This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

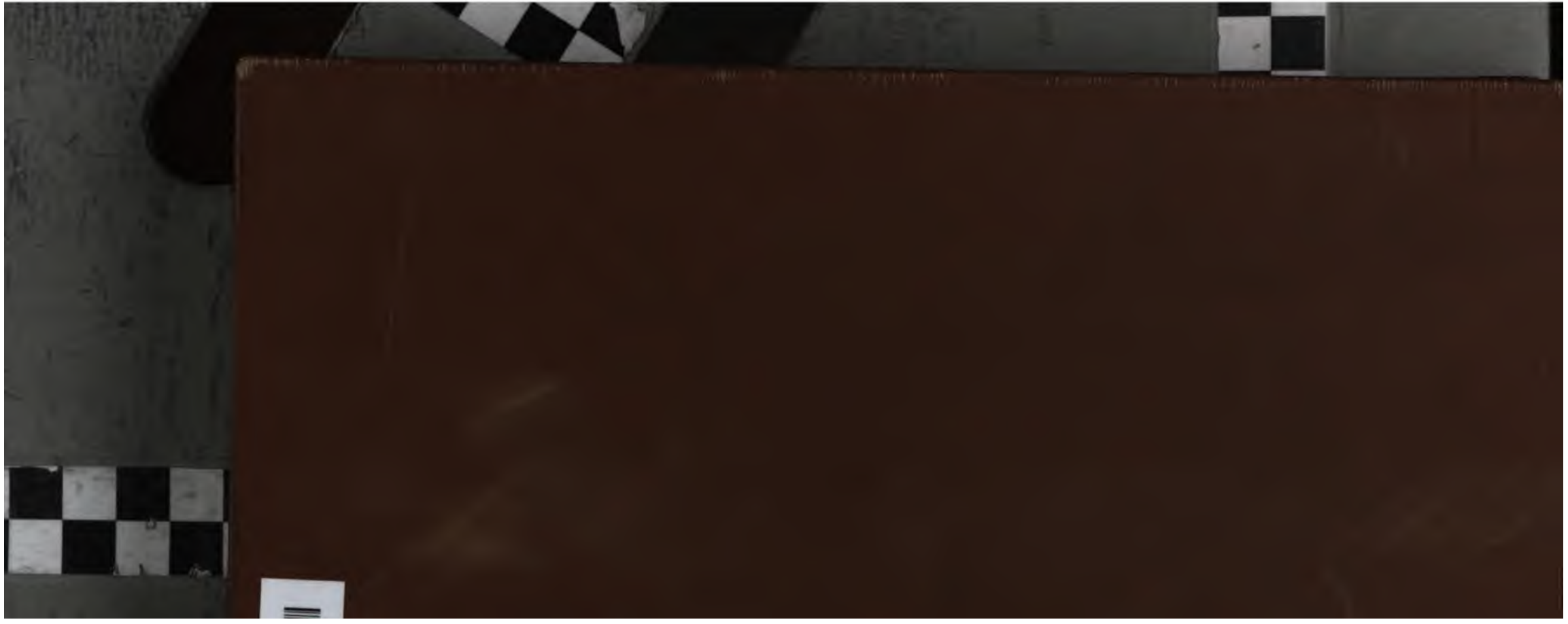
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`



THE ANNUAL

American Catalogue

1887

Being the full titles, with descriptive notes, of all books recorded in the Publishers' Weekly, 1887, with author, title, and subject inaex, publishers' annual lists and directory of publishers

PUBLIC LIBRARY

NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY
1888

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
594298
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.
R 1918 L

COPYRIGHT,
1888,
BY R. R. BOWKER.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

PREFACE.

THE ANNUAL AMERICAN CATALOGUE for 1886 was intended as the first volume of a yearly series which should complete the system of trade bibliography connected with the office of the PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY, and it gave for the first time in continuous annual form the full information as to all the books entered by that journal during the year. Its success, though moderate, was sufficient to justify the continuation of the enterprise, and the ANNUAL AMERICAN CATALOGUE for 1887 is accordingly presented herewith. It follows the same general plan as the preceding volume—a plan which is more nearly complete and we trust more satisfactory than that of any Annual Catalogue issued in any other country or previously in our own.

The Catalogue of last year was, however, made by a photographic process, which had certain advantages, but also certain defects. This year an experiment has been made of electrotyping the title of each book as it was recorded in the PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY and preserving these in individual electrotype plates. At the end of the year, these tiny plates were alphabeted and tacked upon wooden blocks, and the present Catalogue is printed, not from process plates, but from actual electrotypes. This is practically the development of a plan originally suggested by Professor Jewett, of the Smithsonian Institution, more than a generation ago—the first time, we believe, in which his plan has been put into practical operation.

It is impossible at this writting to say which of the two plans proves superior in mechanical execution and in money economy. After the issue of the present Catalogue, we shall hope to present in the PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY some statement of the comparative cost and convenience in preparation, and users of the two will be able to compare for themselves the mechanical execution. It is fair to say, however, that the gelatine process used for last year's Catalogue was worked at that time under considerable disadvantages and that its proprietors now claim to be able to do much better work. The method of the present Catalogue is a new departure in such work, and the question of method is one of much importance, not only as to the future continuation of this Catalogue, but in many relations in the library profession and the book-trade. Some few lapses of alphabeting may be discovered, owing to the difficulty of fitting the little plates accurately to the length of the column without occasional transposition.

The editor again begs to acknowledge the services of Miss M. M. Monachesi in making most of the title-entries and descriptive notes, and of Mr. A. Growoll in the practical work of arranging the Catalogue and in general oversight.

The Index has this year been made by actually preserving the type of the monthly indexes and merging these into one alphabet from time to time. This we had hoped would be a considerable saving both in editorial labor and in money cost. It is doubtful, however, whether there has been a real saving in either direction. The limits of saving in this work are reached much sooner than we had supposed, and the amount of correction

necessary in editing to bring entries into their proper relation to each other has been very considerable.

The number of books recorded this year in our main list falls somewhat below the record of the previous one, being 4437 in 1887, as against 4676 in 1886. This, however, is without special significance, as publishers' carefulness in reporting their issues varies considerably from year to year, and the production is perhaps not less in 1887 than in 1886. Our system of bibliographical record, nevertheless, has on the whole become better year by year, so that our columns present a fairly adequate key to the current literature of America. But with all the careful work which has been done from this office to obtain full information from all quarters, we find, nevertheless, that a considerable number of small or special publishers who had issued books during 1887 had not reported their publications. A special circular was sent to all such of whom we could find any trace, and the results are given in the Supplementary Index, the starred titles being those of books which are not included in the lists by publishers which form the last division of this volume. It is most discouraging to the conscientious and careful bibliographer that so many publishers should fail in the simple matter of putting their works on record, especially since it involves only the cost of a little trouble and a two-cent postage-stamp. The list of publishers is about the same as last year, including as before a number of houses which are printers or publishers of but one or two incidental books. The number of the important names in the publishing trade does not seem to vary greatly from year to year.

So many questions have been asked, in connection with the discussion of international copyright, as to the relative proportion of books of American authorship and foreign reprints, that we endeavored to make some compilation of statistics on this subject. The lack of information as to copyright entry, and other difficulties connected with the task, have made it impossible to gather such statistics in any presentable shape. We trust, however, before many years, to have our records so nearly perfect as to make possible adequate report of this sort from year to year.

This volume, of course, is one part in the general American Catalogue system. The next large volume is to be in 1890. Throughout the work, the editor has to say that no one can be more sensible than himself of its sins of omission and of commission, and he can only ask the aid of the patrons of the successive volumes in supplying omissions and in otherwise giving their co-operation in making American trade bibliography as perfect as may be practicable.

R. R. BOWKER.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Directory of American Publishers issuing books in 1887, ...	vii
Annual American Catalogue of books recorded 1887, with full titles and descriptive notes, arranged alphabetically by authors, ...	1–192
Index to the Books of 1887, by author, title, and subject, ...	1-75
Supplementary Index, ...	76–83
Publishers' Lists of the Books of 1887, ...	85–136

DIRECTORY OF AMERICAN PUBLISHERS

Issuing books in 1887

DIRECTORY OF AMERICAN PUBLISHERS

Issuing Books in 1887.

Alden, John B. ..... 393 Pearl St., New York.
*Aldine Book Pub. Co ..... 299 Washington St., Boston.
Alexander, Augustus W. ..... St. Louis, Mo.
Allen, George A. ..... Providence, R. I.
Allen, Henry S. ..... 16 Astor Place, New York.
Allen, Lane & Scott ..... Philadelphia.
*Allyn, John ..... 30 Franklin St., Boston.
American Baptist Publication Soc. ..... 1420 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
American Bureau of Foreign Travel. ..... New York.
American News Co. ..... 39 Chambers St., New York.
American Pub. Co. ..... Hartford, Ct.
American Sunday-School Union. ..... 1122 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
American Tract Society. ..... 150 Nassau St., New York.
Andrews & Witherby (now Andrews & Co.). ..... Ann Arbor, Mich.
Appleton, D., & Co. ..... 1, 3 & 5 Bond St., New York.
Armstrong, A. C., & Son. ..... 714 Broadway, New York.
Armstrong & Knauer Pub. Co. ..... 822 & 824 Broadway, New York.
Arnold & Co (formerly G. H. Buchanan & Co.). ..... 420 Library St., Philadelphia.
Baird, Henry Carey & Co. ..... 810 Walnut St., Philadelphia.
Baker, W. A., & Co., Printers. ..... Newark, N. J.
Baker & Taylor Co. ..... 740 Broadway, New York.
Baker, Voorhis & Co ..... 66 Nassau St., New York.
Baltimore Pub. Co. ..... 106 W. Baltimore St., Baltimore.
Bancroft Co ..... History Building, Market St., San Francisco.
Bancroft-Whitney Co. ..... 613 Clay St., San Francisco.
Banks Bros. ..... 144 Nassau St., New York, and Albany, N. Y.
Bardeen, C. W. ..... 83 So. Clinton St., Syracuse, N. Y.
Barendt & Millard. ..... New York and San Francisco.
Barnes, A. S., & Co. ..... 111 & 113 William St., New York.
Barnett, J. R., & Co. ..... 95 Chambers St., New York.
Barrie, Geo. ..... 615 Sansom St., Philadelphia.
Bates, Chas. A. ..... 27 Circle St., Indianapolis, Ind.
Beale, James. ..... 719 Sansom St., Philadelphia.
Belford, Clarke & Co. ..... 384 Broadway, New York; 192 State St., Chicago.
Bender, M ..... Albany, N. Y.
Benjamin & Bell (now W. E. Benjamin) ..... 744 Broadway, New York.
Benziger Bros ..... 36 Barclay St., New York.
Betz, Carl. ..... 1216 Balt. Ave., Kansas City, Mo.
*Biglow & Main. ..... 76 E. 9th St., New York.
Bismarck Tribune. ..... Bismarck, Dakota.
Blackstone Pub. Co. ..... Philadelphia.
Blakely Printing Co. ..... Chicago.
Blakiston, P., Son & Co ..... 1012 Walnut St., Philadelphia.
Bok, Edw. W. ..... 7 Murray St., New York.
Bonfort & Leoser. ..... 8 S. William St., New York.
Book Information Agency (E. A. Mac). ..... 109 E. 9th St., New York.
Bouton, J. W. ..... 706 Broadway, New York.

* Designates publishers who did not report publications until after the close of 1887, titles from whom therefore appear *only in Supplementary Index.*

Bowen-Merrill Co.....18 W. Washington St., Indianapolis, Ind.
Boyle, W. K., & Son.....Baltimore, Md.
Bradford, L.....Woodfords, Me.
Bradley & Co.....66 N. 4th St., Philadelphia.
Bradley, Ira, & Co.....162 Washington St., Boston.
Bradley, W. M., & Bro.....1026 Arch St., Philadelphia.
Brainard's, S., Sons.....Cleveland, O.
Brentano's.....5 Union Sq., New York; 101 State St., Chicago.
Brentano's (now A. S. Witherbee & Co.).....Washington, D. C.
Bridgman, A. M., & Co.....13 Doane St., Boston.
Brinton, D. G.....115 S. 7th St., Philadelphia.
Brodix, C. R.....Washington, D. C.
Brown, Henry H.....Battle Creek, Mich.
Brown, I. H., & Co.....St. Louis, Mo.
Browne, G. W.....Manchester, N. H.
Brumder, G.....286 W. Water St., Milwaukee, Wis.
Brunnquell & Rohde.....Milwaukee, Wis.
Bryan, C. W., & Co.....Springfield, Mass.
Buchanan, G. H., & Co. (now Arnold & Co.).....420 Library St., Philadelphia.
Buckbee, J. C., & Co.....122 Wabash Ave., Chicago.
Building Budget.....Chicago.
*Burgheim, M. & R.....Cincinnati.
Burrows Bros. Co.....23 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, O.
*Burt, A. L.....162 William St., New York.
Butler, E. H., & Co.....118 S. 6th St., Philadelphia.
Byington, W. W.....Albany, N. Y.
Callaghan & Co.....114 Monroe St., Chicago.
Calvo, Chas. A., Jr., State Printer.....Columbia, S. C.
Campbell, Wm. J.....740 Sansom St., Philadelphia.
Capital Print. and Pub. Co.....Columbus and Cincinnati, O.
Carswell & Co.....26 Adelaide St., Toronto, Can.
Carter, Robert, & Bros.....530 Broadway, New York.
Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co.....Hartford, Ct.
Caspar, C. N.....437 E. Water St., Milwaukee, Wis.
Cassell & Co.....104 4th Ave., New York.
Cassino, S. E.....137 High St., Boston.
Catholic Publication Soc. Co.....9 Barclay St., New York.
*Caxton Book Concern, Limited.....202 Broadway, New York.
Century Co.....33 E. 17th St., New York.
Chaffin, W. L.....North Easton, Mass.
Chain, Hardy & Co.....Denver, Col.
Challen, Howard.....150 Nassau St., New York.
Chapman, Ja. J.....915 Pa. Ave., Washington, D. C.
Chapman, T. J.....20 Crawford St., Pittsburg, Pa.
Chatterton, W. A., & Co.....Chicago.
Chautauqua Press, *see* Phillips & Hunt.
Chicago Legal News Co.....Chicago.
Christern, F. W.....254 Fifth Ave., New York.
Christian Literature Co.....35 Bond St., New York.
Christian Pub. Co.....St. Louis.
Church, John, Co.....Cincinnati.
Clapp, R. M.....Burlington, Vt.
Clark, J. C., & Sons.....Philadelphia.
*Clark & Maynard.....771 Broadway, New York.
Clarke, Robert, & Co.....65 W. 4th St., Cincinnati.
Cohen, M. S.....2109 3d Ave., New York.
Collier & Cleaveland Lith. Co., State Printers.....Denver, Col.
Columbian Print. Co.....Columbus, O.
Comstock, Wm. T.....23 Warren St., New York.
Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc.....Cong. House, Beacon St., Boston.

Coombes, Geo. J ..... 275 Fifth Ave., New York.
Coons & David ..... Indianapolis.
*Coöperative Bldg. Plan Assoc ..... 63 Broadway, New York.
Costello, A. E ..... 2W. 14th St., New York.
Courier Pub. House ..... Fenton, Mich.
Cox, S. C., & Co ..... 72 W. 4th St., Cincinnati.
Crane, G. W., & Co ..... Topeka, Kan.
Cranston & Stowe ..... Cincinnati.
Crowell, T. Y., & Co ..... 65 Kingston St., Boston; 13 Astor Place, New York.
Cupples & Hurd ..... 94 Boylston St., Boston.
Cupples, Upham & Co. (now Cupples & Hurd) ..... Boston.
Cushings & Bailey ..... 34 W. Baltimore St., Baltimore.
Darling Bros ..... Detroit, Mich.
Davis, George ..... 64 River St., Paterson, N. J.
Davis, G. S ..... Detroit, Mich.
Dawson Bros ..... 233 St. James St., Montreal, Can.
Deland & Barta, Printers ..... Boston.
De Wolfe, Fiske & Co ..... 365 Washington St., Boston.
Dick & Fitzgerald ..... 18 Ann St., New York.
Dickson H. H ..... Atlanta, Ga.
Diehl, T. H ..... Allentown, Pa.
Dillingham, C. T ..... 718 Broadway, New York.
Dillingham, G. W ..... 29 W. 23d St., New York.
Dlossy & Co ..... 231 Broadway, New York.
Ditson, Oliver, & Co ..... Boston.
Dodd, Mead & Co ..... 755 Broadway, New York.
Dramatic Pub. Co ..... Chicago.
Drysdale, W., & Co ..... 232 St. James St., Montreal, Can.
Dudley, S. J ..... Richmond, Va.
Dutton, E. P., & Co ..... 31 W. 23d St., New York.
Dwight Print ..... Springfield, Mass.
*Earle, James H ..... 178 Washington St., Boston.
Eckler, Peter ..... 35 Fulton St., New York.
Ellis, G. H ..... 141 Franklin St., Boston.
Englehard, G. P., & Co ..... Chicago.
Estes & Lauriat ..... 301 Washington St., Boston.
Excelsior Pub. House ..... 29 Beekman St., New York.
Eyrich, J. C ..... 130 Canal St., New Orleans, La.
Fairbanks & Palmer Pub Co ..... 133–135 Wabash Ave., Chicago.
Fales, E. L ..... St. Paul, Minn.
Farley, A. C., & Co ..... 411–413 Walnut St., Philadelphia.
Fergus Printing Co ..... Chicago.
Ferris Bros., Printers ..... Wilmington, Del.
Finch, Dudley F ..... Ithaca, N. Y.
Fitzgerald, J ..... 30 Lafayette Place, New York.
Flanagan, A ..... 88 Metropolitan Block, Chicago.
Flood, T. H., & Co ..... 98 Washington St., Chicago.
Fords, Howard & Hurlbert ..... 27 Park Place, New York.
Ford's National Library ..... 17 Barclay St., New York.
Forest and Stream Pub. Co ..... 39 Park Row, New York.
Fowler & Wells Co ..... 773 Broadway, New York.
Franklin Pub. House ..... Atlanta, Ga.
Frederick, G. W ..... 117 N. 6th St., Philadelphia.
Freeman, E. L., & Son ..... Providence, R. I.
Freeman, N. L ..... Springfield, Ill.
*Freidenker Publishing Co ..... 470 E. Water St., Milwaukee, Wis.
Funk & Wagnalls ..... 18 Astor Pl., New York.
Garrard, L. F., & H. R. Goetchius ..... Columbus, Ga.
*Garrett, P., & Co ..... Philadelphia.
Gately, M. R ..... 72 Pearl St., Boston.

George, Henry.....25 Ann St., New York.
Gerhard, W. P.....39 Union Sq., New York.
Geringer, August, Printer.....Chicago.
Geyer, M. Shirley.....63 Duane St., New York.
Gibson, Henry.....Omaha, Neb.
Gilbert Book Co.....St. Louis.
Ginn & Co.....7, 9, & 13 Tremont Pl., Boston.
Gläser, E., New York Book Depository.....5 Clinton Pl., New York.
Golden Bros.....South Norwalk, Ct.
Gottsberger, W. S.....11 Murray St., New York.
Gould, W., Jr., & Co.....Albany, N. Y.
Griggs, S. C., & Co.....87 Wabash Ave., Chicago.
Grubb, H. C., & Co.....Atlanta, Ga.
Guide Printing & Pub. Co.....Cincinnati.
Hale, P. M.....Raleigh, N. C.
Hammond, Isaac.....Charleston, S. C.
Hansell, F. F., & Bro.....New Orleans.
Hardham, L. J., Printer.....243 & 245 Market St., Newark, N. J.
Harper & Bros.....Franklin Sq., New York.
Harrison, G. W., State Printer.....Atlanta, Ga.
Harrison, W. H., Jr.....257 State St., Chicago.
Harsha, Walter S.....Detroit, Mich.
Hart, E. Stanley & Co.....321 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
*Hartranft, Rufus C.....709 Sansom St., Philadelphia.
Hartshorn, E. A.....Troy, N. Y.
Hastings, H. L.....47 Cornhill, Boston.
Haynes, D. O., & Co.....Detroit, Mich.
Heath, D. C., & Co.....3 Tremont Pl., Boston.
Heebner, Charles F.....5 Gold St., New York.
Hepner, Adolph.....Philadelphia.
Hildeburn, C. R.....1015 Clinton St., Philadelphia.
Hine & Nichols.....137 Broadway, New York.
Hirons & Bowen.....Topeka, Kan.
History Co.....721 Market St., San Francisco.
Holt, Henry, & Co.....29 W. 23d St., New York.
Holt, W. C.....Montgomery, Ala.
Homans Pub. Co.....251 Broadway, New York.
Honeyman & Co.....Somerville, N. J.
*Hood, John J.....Philadelphia.
Houghton, Mifflin & Co.....4 Park St., Boston ; 11 E. 17th St., New York.
Housh, Frank E.....Brattleboro', Vt.
Hubbard Bros.....723 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
Hubbell, J. H., & Co.....293 Broadway, New York.
Huebsch, Samuel.....435 E. 86th St., New York.
Humphrey, Charles.....Adrian, Mich.
Hurlburt, C. T.....3 E. 19th St., New York.
Hurst & Co.....122 Nassau St., New York.
Hutchings Printing House.....Austin, Texas.
*Illustrated Medical Journal Co.....Detroit, Mich.
Illustrated Pub. Co.....231 Lake St., Chicago.
Indian Rights Assoc.....1316 Filbert St., Philadelphia.
Industrial Pub. Co.....15 Dey St., New York.
*Ingerson, H. I., & Co.....St. Louis.
Ingham, Clarke & Co.....Cleveland, Ohio.
Interstate Pub. Co.....30 Franklin St., Boston ; 185 Wabash Ave., Chicago.
Ireland, John.....1197 Broadway, New York.
Ivers, M. J., & Co.....86 Nassau St., New York.
Ivison, Blakeman & Co.....753 & 755 Broadway, New York.
Janson, O. W.....6 Trevor Hall, Rochester, N. Y.
Jeffery Printing Co......159 Dearborn St., Chicago.

Jenkins, W. R.....850 Sixth Ave., New York.
Jenkins & McCowan.....224–228 Centre St., New York.
Jersey Law Journal.....Jersey City, N. J.
*John Burns Book Co.....717 Olive St., St. Louis.
Johns Hopkins University, *see* Murray, N., Agt.
Johnson, Charles J.....102 Madison St., Chicago.
Johnson, T. & J. W., & Co.....535 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
Johnston, Ja. N., Printer.....22 Beekman St., New York.
Johnston, J. Y., & Co.....23 Murray St., New York.
Jones, G. A., & Co.....Boston.
Jordan, Marsh & Co.....450 Washington St., Boston.
Journal Co.....Lincoln, Neb.
Judd, O., Co.....751 Broadway, New York.
Judge Pub. Co.....Potter Building, New York.
Kay, F. G.....96 Diamond St., Pittsburg, Pa.
Kay & Bro.....19 S. 6th St., Philadelphia.
Keener, W. T.....96 Washington St., Chicago.
Kellogg, E. L., & Co.....21 Clinton Place, New York ; 151 Wabash Ave., Chicago.
*Kenedy, P. J.....5 Barclay St., New York.
Kerr, Charles H., & Co.....175 Dearborn St., Chicago.
Ketcham, Wilbur B.....71 BibleHouse, New York.
King, A. B., Printer.....19 Liberty St., New York.
King Bros., Printers.....163 W. Baltimore St., Baltimore.
Kingdom Pub. Co.....Chester, Pa.
Knoflach, A.....P. O. Box 1550, New York.
Knox, Thos. R., & Co.....817 Broadway, New York.
Kron, Karl.....University Building, Washington Sq., New York.
Laird & Lee.....Chicago.
Laughton, Macdonald & Co.....131 Tremont St., Boston.
Lawrence, W. H., & Co.....Denver, Col.
Lawton, Ja. M.....New Bedford, Mass.
Lawyer's Coöperative Pub. Co.....Rochester, N. Y.
Lea Bros., & Co.....706 & 708 Sansom St., Philadelphia.
Lee & Shepard.....10 Milk St., Boston.
Leggat Bros.....81 Chambers St., New York.
Leidel, Henry.....341 Fourth Ave., New York.
Leutscher & Co., Printers.....Milwaukee, Wis.
Library Journal.....330 Pearl St., New York.
Lindsay, Robert M.....1028 Walnut St., Philadelphia.
Lindsley, J. M., & Co.....Nashville, Tenn.
Linn, F. D., & Co.....Jersey City, N. J.
Lippincott, J. B., Co.....717 Market St., Philadelphia.
Little, Brown & Co.....254 Washington St., Boston.
Little, W. C., & Co.....525 Broadway, Albany, N. Y.
Longmans, Green & Co.....15 E. 16th St., New York.
Loring, Short & Harmon.....474 Congress St., Portland, Me.
Lothrop, D., Co.....32 Franklin St., Boston.
Lovell, A., & Co.....16 Astor Place, New York.
Lovell, Frank F., & Co.....14 Vesey St., New York.
Lovell, J. W., Co.....16 Vesey St., New York.
Luke, Robert M.....New York.
Lupton, F. M.....63 Murray St., New York.
Lutheran Publication Soc.....42 N. 9th St., Philadelphia.
McCalla, Geo. W.....813 Arch St., Philadelphia.
McCalla & Stavely.....237 & 239 Dock St., Philadelphia.
McCarty, L. P.....713 California St., San Francisco, Cal.
McClurg, A. C., & Co.....117 Wabash Ave., Chicago.
McCulloch, J. J.....Kansas City, Mo.
McDonnell Bros.....185 Dearborn St., Chicago.
McHale, Rohde & Co.....9 Cortlandt St., New York.

McKay, David.....23 S. 9th St., Philadelphia.
McLellan, Mosher & Co.....Portland, Me.
Macmillan & Co.....112 Fourth Av., New York.
McMinn, Rev. Edwin.....Moorestown, Burlington Co., N. J.
Manning, Thomas.....53 Beaver St., New York.
Manufacturers' Record Co.....Baltimore.
Marquis, A. N., & Co.....Lakeside Building, Clark and Adams Sts., Chicago.
Marshall & Bruce.....Nashville, Tenn.
Martindale, J. B.....Chicago.
Maxwell, S. A., & Co.....134 Wabash Ave., Chicago.
Medairy, J. H., & Co.....6 Howard St., Baltimore.
Medical Register Co.....1519 Walnut St., Philadelphia.
Medical World.....Philadelphia.
Medico-Legal Soc.....57 Broadway, New York.
Methodist Episcopal Book Rooms.....1018 Arch St., Philadelphia.
Meyers, E. K., State Printer.....Harrisburg, Pa.
Micou, A. R.....Richmond, Va.
Milan Republican Book and Job Print.....Milan, Mo.
*Miller, Daniel.....Reading, Pa.
Mills Publishing Co.....Des Moines, Ia.
Miner, Joel A.....Ann Arbor, Mich.
Montgomery, C. A., & Co.....7 Murray St., New York.
Moore, J. E., & Co.....124 N. 7th St., Philadelphia.
Morrison, W. H.....475 Pa. Av., Washington, D. C.
Morton, J. P., & Co.....440 W. Main St., Louisville, Ky.
Mühlbauer & Behrle.....41 La Salle St., Chicago.
Munro, George.....17–27 Vandewater St., New York.
Munro, Norman L.....24 & 26 Vandewater St., New York.
Munsell's, Joel, Sons.....82 State St., Albany, N. Y.
Murphy, John, & Co.....182 W. Balt. St., Baltimore.
Murphy, M.....715 Sansom St., Philadelphia.
Murray, N., Agt.....Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore.
Murray Hill Publishing Co.....129 E. 28th St., New York.
Myers, E. B., & Co.....130 Washington St., Chicago.
Naar, Day & Naar, Printers.....Trenton, N. J.
National Attorneys' Assoc.....New York.
National Civil Service Reform League.....New York.
*National School of Elocution and Oratory.....1124 Arch St., Philadelphia.
National Temperance Soc. and Pub. House.....58 Reade St., New York.
Nelson, Thos., & Sons.....42 Bleecker St., New York.
New England Pub. Co.....3 Somerset St., Boston.
New England Railway Pub. Co.....67 Federal St., Boston.
New York Book Depository (E. Gläser).....5 Clinton Pl., New York.
New York News Co.....20 Beekman St., New York.
New York Tribune.....154 Nassau St., New York.
New York Weekly Digest Co.....95 Chambers St., New York.
News Printing Co.....Denver, Col.
Nicholson, J. P.....139 S. 7th St., Philadelphia.
Nichols, Thos. P.....Lynn, Mass.
Nims & Knight.....Troy, N. Y.
Nixon-Jones Printing Co.....212 Pine St., St. Louis.
Ogilvie, J. S., & Co.....57 Rose St., New York.
Oxford Map Publisher.....Oxford, O.
Pacific Press Pub. House.....Oakland, Cal.
Page, E. B., & Co.....212 Pine St., St. Louis.
Parry, J. H., & Co.....Salt Lake City, Utah.
Parsons, John D., Jr.....Albany, N. Y.
Paul, Peter, & Bro.....Buffalo, N. Y.
Payot, Upham & Co......204 Sansome St., San Francisco.
Peale, R. S., & Co......407 Dearborn St., Chicago.

Peloubet, S. S. ..... 80 Nassau St., New York.
Peterson, T. B., & Bros. ..... 306 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
Phillips & Hunt ..... 805 Broadway, New York.
Phonographic Institute ..... Cincinnati.
Pilger Pub. House ..... Reading, Pa.
Pond, W. A., & Co ..... 25 Union Square, New York.
Poor, H. V. & H. W. ..... 70 Wall St., New York.
Porter & Coates ..... 900 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
Pott, James, & Co ..... 16 Astor Place, New York.
Prang, L., & Co. ..... 286 Roxbury St., Boston; 38 Bond St., New York.
Prang Educational Co ..... 7 Park St., Boston.
Presbyterian Board of Publication ..... 1334 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
Public Service Pub. Co. ..... N. E. cor. of Broadway and 33d St., New York.
Publishers' Weekly ..... 330 Pearl St., New York.
Purviance, L. K. ..... Buffalo, N. Y.
Pustet, Fr., & Co. ..... 52 Barclay St., New York.
Putnam's, G. P., Sons ..... 29 W. 23d St., New York.
Q. P. Index ..... Bangor, Me.
Ramabai Sarastavi ..... 1400 N. 21st St., Philadelphia.
Rand-Avery Co. ..... 117 Franklin St., Boston.
Rand, McNally & Co. ..... 148 Monroe St., Chicago.
Randolph, A. D. F., & Co. ..... 38 W. 23d St., New York.
Randolph, J. W., & English ..... Richmond, Va.
Revell, Fleming H ..... 148 Madison St., Chicago.
*Rhodes & McClure ..... 152 Dearborn St., Chicago.
Richmond State Library ..... Richmond, Va.
Roberts Bros. ..... 3 Somerset St., Boston.
Rogers & Sherwood ..... 21 Barclay St., New York.
Rokker, H. W. ..... Springfield, Ill.
Roorbach, Harold ..... 9 Murray St., New York.
Rost, H. A. ..... 3 N. William St., New York.
Roth, E. ..... 1135 Pine St., Philadelphia.
Routledge, G., & Sons ..... 9 Lafayette Pl., New York.
Rowsell & Hutchison ..... 74 King St., E., Toronto, Can.
*St. Louis Medical Journal Office ..... Lock Drawer H, St. Louis.
St. Xavier Conference ..... P. O. Box 107, Cincinnati.
Salmonson, M. ..... Chicago.
Sanborn, J. B. ..... Concord, N. H.
Sanitary Publishing Co. ..... 159 La Salle St., Chicago.
Saxon & Co. ..... 39 Chambers St., New York.
Schirmer, G. ..... 35 Union Sq., New York.
Scranton, S. S., & Co. ..... Hartford, Ct.
Scribner's, Charles, Sons ..... 743 Broadway, New York.
Scribner & Welford ..... 743 Broadway, New York.
Setliff, A., & Co. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Sever, C. W. ..... Cambridge, Mass.
Sharp, W. S., Printing Co. ..... Trenton, N. J.
Shepard, Frank ..... 184 Dearborn St., Chicago.
Shepherd, J. W. ..... Brockport, N. Y.
Shuey, W. J. (*see also* United Brethren Pub. Ho.) ..... Dayton, O.
Silver, Rogers & Co. ..... Boston.
*Small, Willard ..... Boston.
Smith, W. T. ..... Utica, N. Y.
Smithsonian Institution ..... Washington, D. C.
Smythe, A. H. ..... 41 S. High St., Columbus, O.
Society for Moral Education ..... Washington, D. C.
Society for Political Education ..... 330 Pearl St., New York.
Souer, C., & Co., Printers ..... Cincinnati.
Soule, C. C. ..... 15½ Beacon St., Boston.
Spectator Co. ..... 16 Dey St., New York, and Chicago.

Spon, E. & F. N. ..... 35 Murray St., New York.
Sprague, Ellen M. ..... 307 Wabash Ave., Chicago.
Springfield Printing Co. ..... Springfield, Mass.
Standard Publishing Co. ..... 22 E. 9th St., Cincinnati.
State Journal Co. ..... Lincoln, Neb.
Stauffer, P. H. ..... Loudonville, O.
Stecher, W. A. ..... Cincinnati.
Steiger, E., & Co. ..... 25 Park Pl., New York.
Stephens, E. W. ..... Columbia, Mo.
Stevenson, W. H. ..... 16 N. 4th St., St. Louis.
Stockbridge, Dr. J. C. ..... Providence, R. I.
Stoddart, J. M., Co. ..... 1018 Chestnut St., Phila.; 69 University Pl., New York.
Stokes, F. A., & Bro. (formerly White, Stokes & Allen). ..... 182 Fifth Ave., New York.
Story, F. C., & Co. ..... 120 Broadway, New York.
Street & Smith ..... 31 Rose St., New York.
Strouse, L. K., & Co. ..... 95 Nassau St., New York.
Summers, J. C. ..... New York.
*Taintor Bros. & Co. ..... 18 Astor Pl., New York, and Boston.
Tavel, A. B. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Thacher, T. D., State Printer ..... Topeka, Kan.
Thayer, Frank S. ..... Denver, Col.
Thayer Publishing Co. ..... Boston.
Thomas, F. H., Law Book Co. ..... 9 S. 4th St., St. Louis.
Thompson, E. ..... Northport, L. I.
Thompson Publishing Co. ..... 225 S. 6th St., Philadelphia.
Thrum, T. G. ..... Honolulu, H. I.
Tibbals Book Co. ..... 26 Warren St., New York.
Ticknor & Co. ..... 211 Tremont St., Boston.
Tobitt, Henry M., Printer ..... 224 Centre St., New York.
Tongue, S., City Printer ..... Baltimore.
Traver, Clayton L. ..... Trenton, N. J.
Treat, E. B. ..... 771 Broadway, New York.
Tribune Company ..... Salt Lake City, Utah.
Triplett & Hutchings ..... Austin, Texas.
Truth Seeker Co. ..... 28 Lafayette Place, New York.
Tuck, Raphael, & Sons ..... 298 Broadway, New York.
Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, Printers ..... New Haven, Conn.
United Brethren Publishing House (W. J. Shuey, Agent) ..... Dayton, O.
United Presbyterian Board of Publication ..... 55 S. 9th St., Pittsburg, Pa
United States Mail Pub. Co. ..... Chicago
Universalist Publishing House ..... 16 Bromfield St., Boston.
University Publishing Co. ..... 19 Murray St., New York.
Vail, J. H., & Co. ..... 21 Astor Place, New York.
Van Antwerp, Bragg & Co. ..... Cincinnati.
Van Nostrand, D. ..... 23 Murray St., New York.
Van Siclen, H. K. ..... 95 Fifth Ave., New York.
Vinton, J. D., & Co. ..... 906 Race St., Philadelphia.
Virginia Historical Soc. ..... Richmond, Va.
*Waite, C. V., & Co. ..... Chicago.
Waldteufel, A. ..... 737 Market St., San Francisco.
Wallace, J. M. Power ..... 126 S. 6th St., Philadelphia.
Wanamaker, John ..... 13th and Chestnut Sts., Philadelphia.
War Publishing Co. ..... 695 Broadway, New York.
Ward & Drummond ..... 116 Nassau St., New York.
*Ward, Lock & Co. ..... 33 Bond St., New York.
Warden & Co. ..... Staunton, Va.
Warne, F., & Co. ..... 20 Lafayette Place, New York.
Webster, C. L., & Co. ..... 3 E. 14th St., New York.
Weed, Parsons & Co. ..... Albany, N. Y.
Welch, Deshler & Co. ..... 42 W. 23d St., New York.

Welsh, R., & Co. ..... 19 S. 9th St., Philadelphia.
Werner, Edgar S. ..... 48 University Place, New York.
Wernse, W. F., & Co. ..... 210 N. 3d St., St. Louis, Mo.
West End Printing Office ..... San Francisco.
West Publishing Co. ..... St. Paul, Minn.
Westermann, B., & Co. ..... 838 Broadway, New York.
Western News Co. ..... 42 Randolph St., Chicago.
Wharton, H. M., & Co. ..... Baltimore.
Whidden, Bradlee ..... 41 Arch St., Boston.
White, Mrs. B. A. ..... Bellingham, Mass.
White, Joel ..... Montgomery, Ala.
White & Allen (*see* also White, Stokes & Allen) ..... 32 Great Jones St., New York.
White, Stokes & Allen (succeeded by F. A. Stokes & Bro) ..... 182 Fifth Ave., New York.
Whitehead, Jessup ..... 183 N. Peoria St., Chicago.
Whiting, C. H. ..... 137 Wabash Ave., Chicago.
Whittaker, Thomas ..... 2 Bible House, New York.
Wiley, John, & Sons ..... 15 Astor Place, New York.
Williams, Alfred, & Co. ..... Raleigh, N. C.
Williams, W. W. ..... Cleveland, O.
Williamson & Higbie ..... Rochester, N. Y.
Wilson, G. H. ..... Boston.
Wilson, John, & Son ..... Cambridge, Mass.
Wilson, W. L. ..... Washington, D. C.
Wilson & Ellis ..... 150 Nassau St., New York.
Winchell, S. R., & Co. ..... 185 Wabash Ave., Chicago.
Winter & Co. ..... Springfield, Mass.
Witherbee, A. S., & Co. (formerly Brentano's) ..... 1015 Pa. Ave., Washington, D. C.
Wolcott & West ..... Syracuse, N. Y.
Wood, W., & Co. ..... 56 Lafayette Place, New York.
Woodrow, James, & Co. ..... Columbia, S. C.
Woods, J. D. ..... Frankfort, Ky.
Woods, Wm. J. ..... Troy, N. Y.
Woodward, Charles L. ..... 78 Nassau St., New York.
Worthington Co. ..... 747 Broadway, New York.
Wright, H. T. ..... Kansas City, Mo.
*Writers' Publishing Co. ..... 21 University Pl., New York.
*Young, Henry A., & Co. ..... 55 Franklin St., Boston.
Young, E. & J. B., & Co. ..... Cooper Union, New York.
Young, W. H. ..... Troy, N. Y.
Young Churchman Co. ..... 434 Milwaukee St., Milwaukee, Wis.
Zahm, S. H., & Co. ..... Lancaster, Pa.
Zickel, S. ..... 19 Dey St., New York.
Zuberbuehler, J. R. ..... Knoxville, Tenn.

ANNUAL AMERICAN CATALOGUE, 1887

Full Titles by Authors.

NOTE.

In this list the titles generally are verbatim transcriptions (according to the rule of the American Library Association) from books received. Books not received are indicated by a prefixed asterisk, and this office cannot be held responsible for the correctness of their record.

The abbreviations are usually self-explanatory. A colon after initial designates the most usual given name, as: A: Augustus; B: Benjamin; C: Charles; D: David; E: Edward; F: Frederic; G: George; H: Henry; I: Isaac; J: John; L: Louis; N: Nicholas; P: Peter; R: Richard; S: Sumuel; T: Thomas; W: William.

Sizes are designated as follows: F. (folio: over 30 centimeters high); Q. (4to: under 30 cm.); O. (8vo: 25 cm.); D. (12mo: 20 cm.); S. (16mo: 17½ cm.); T. (24mo: 15 cm.); Tt. (32mo: 12½ cm.); Fe. (48mo: 10 cm.). Sq., obl., nar., designate square, oblong, narrow books of these heights.

THE ANNUAL AMERICAN CATALOGUE, 1887,

Of Books recorded January 1 to December 31, 1887, with full titles and descriptive notes, arranged alphabetically by authors.

***A.**, E. P. The Ashmeads; or, scenes in Northern Europe. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1887. 251 p. D. cl., $1.

A., L. M. Six weeks in old France; or, Dr. Thom's holiday; letters from Château de Montagland. N. Y., American Bureau of Foreign Travel, [A. de Potter,] 1887. c. 5+317 p. il. S. cl., $1.

In the form of letters, descriptions are given of the beautiful scenery, châteaux, castles, and cathedrals of the province of Touraine in Southern France, familiarly called "the garden of France." Stories and historical episodes and incidents of travel are interspersed. The lady who writes the letters has for travelling companions a party of American ladies and gentlemen, with whom the reader becomes quite well acquainted.

Abbot, Willis J. Blue jackets of 1812: a history of the naval battles of the second war with Great Britain; to which is prefixed an account of the French war of 1798; il. by W. C. Jackson and H. W. McVickar. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1887.] c. 7+409 p. sq. O. canvas, $3.

Gotten up on the same plan and uniform in general style and binding with "The blue jackets of '61," published last season. The title covers the contents; the material is written up in a way to claim the attention of young readers.

***Abbott,** Austin. New cases selected chiefly from decisions of the courts of New York. With notes. V. 17. [1885–'86.] N. Y., Diossy & Co., 1886. c. 45+591 p. O. shp., $5.

***Abbott,** Austin. The principles and forms of practice in civil actions in courts of record under the codes of procedure; adapted also to common law and equity practice. V. 1. N. Y., Baker, Voorhis & Co., 1887. c. 10+867 p. O. shp., $6.30.

***Abbott,** B: Vaughan. Decisions on the law of patents for inventions rendered by English courts since the beginning of the 17th century. V. 1, 1662–1833. Wash., C: R. Brodix, 1887. c. 19+513 p. O. shp., $6.50.

***Abbott,** B: Vaughan. Decisions on the law of patents for inventions rendered by English courts since the beginning of the 17th century. V. 2, 1834–1838. Wash., C: R. Brodix, 1887. c. 12+554 p. O. shp., $6.50.

***Abbott,** B: Vaughan. Decisions on the law of patents for inventions rendered by English courts since the beginning of the 17th century. V. 3, 1839–Feb., 1843. Wash., C. R. Brodix, 1887. c. 11+552 p. O. shp., $6.50.

***Abbott,** B: Vaughan. The patent laws of all nations. Wash., C: R. Brodix, 1886. c. 10+580; 32+634 p. O., shp., $13.

Abbott, C: C. A naturalist's rambles about home. *2d ed., rev.* N. Y., Appleton, 1887, c. '84. 2+485 p. cl., $1.50.

The changes in this edition refer more particularly to the mammals and reptiles.

Abbott, C: C., *M.D.* Waste-land wanderings. N. Y., Harper, 1887. c. 11+312 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The country on either side of Crosswick's Creek, a thread-like stream running through the centre of New Jersey and emptying into the Delaware, is the scene of Dr. Abbott's present work, which is in line with his previous works, "Upland and meadow" and "A naturalist's rambles about home." He describes with charming minuteness and to the accompaniment of many amusing anecdotes the beasts, birds, fishes, flowers, etc., of this little-known region.

Abbott, E. A. The kernel and the husk: letters on spiritual Christianity. [*Anon.*] Bost., Roberts Bros., 1887. 9+375 p. S. cl., $1.50.

Dedicated to "the doubters of this generation and the believers of the next;" written by the author of "Philochristus," and "Onesimus." Consists of a series of letters in which, while the divine nature of Christ is insisted upon, his miracles are discredited on the ground that they are not in accordance with natural law.

Abbott, Lyman, *D.D., and* Halliday, *Rev.* S. B. Henry Ward Beecher: a sketch of his career; with analysis of his power as a preacher, lecturer, orator, and journalist, and incidents and reminiscences of his life. Hartford, Ct., American Pub. Co., 1887. c. '82, '87. 670 p. il. O. cl., *subs.* $3; leath., $4; hf. mor., $5; full mor., $10.

About 150 new pages have been added to this new edition, embracing a description of Mr. Beecher's last visit to England, his last discourses, his death, funeral services, and the various tributes to his memory. The earlier parts of the book present the facts of his life, with reminiscences by 39 eminent writers, and a number of his characteristic utterances grouped under topical headings.

A'Beckett, Gilbert Abbott. The comic Blackstone; rev. and extended by Arthur W: A'Beckett; il. by Harry Furniss. *New rev. ed.* Bost., C: C. Soule, 1887. 25+324 p. O. cl., *net*, $3.75.

Written forty years ago, the caustic wit and kindly humor of the "Comic Blackstone," still retain their charm. In preparing this new edition Mr. A'Beckett has been most careful to preserve as much of his father's original wit as possible. The changes and revisions have chiefly been made where changes in the laws necessitated them. Although the application and statement of the law are in all cases ludicrous, they are so extremely telling that they are an aid to memory with the student even through their entertaining quality. Ten funny full-page colored illustrations add to the interest.

Abercromby, Ralph. Weather: a popular exposition of the nature of weather changes from day to day. N. Y., Appleton, 1887. 15+472 p. D. (International sci. ser., no. 58.) cl., $1.75.

This volume is not a mere compilation of existing knowledge, for the results of many of the author's original and unpublished researches are included in its pages. Such, for instance, as the explanation of many popular prognostics, the elucidation of the general principles of reading the import of cloud-forms; the classification of those cases in which the motion of the barometer fails to foretell correctly the coming weather; and the character of that kind of rain-fall which is not indicated in any way by isobaric maps. Most of the charts are derived from the publications of various meteorological offices

***Across** the Atlantic: a book for ocean travellers; consisting of a selection of scripture for both outward and homeward bound, interleaved with blank pages for notes and autographs. *New ed.* N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., 1887. Sq. S. canvas, $1.

Adam, G. Mercer, *and* Wetherald, A. Ethelwyn. An Algonquin maiden. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 5–240 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 846.) pap., 20 c.

Adams, Brooks. The emancipation of Massachusetts. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1887. c. '86. 5+382 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Begins with a brief summary of the religious persecutions in the old world which led to the colonization of Massachusetts, and gives a detailed history of that Puritan Commonwealth and of the development of the different sects, which in their turn were all persecuted by the parties in power. The Antinomians, the Anabaptists, the Quakers, the Witches, etc., etc., and their special doctrines are clearly described. A full history of the founding of Harvard College and its influence on the thought of that day and of our own are given. The authorities consulted are given in foot-notes to vouch for each statement. The work shows how amidst hardship and apparent failure Massachusetts "slowly achieved her civil and religious liberty, and conceived that constitutional system which is the root of our national life." Fifteen-page index.

Adams, C: Follen. Dialect ballads; il. by "Boz." N. Y., Harper, 1888 [1887.] c. 5–136 p. por. D. cl., $1.

Humorous poems in German-American, Irish-American, and Yankee dialect, with others in plain English. A companion volume to "Leedle Yawcob Strauss, and other poems," with which it is nearly uniform in size and general style. The illustrations, which are very clever, are, like those in the previous volume, from the pencil of Mr. M. J. Sweeney ("Boz").

Adams, Herbert B. Notes on the literature of charities. Baltimore, Md., [N. Murray, Agt.,] Johns Hopkins Univ., 1887. c. '87. 48 p. O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, 5th ser., no. 8.) pap., 25 c.

Adams, Herbert B. Seminary libraries and university extension. Balt., N. Murray, agt. Johns Hopkins Univ., 1887. c. 33 p. O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, 5th ser., no. 11.) pap., 25 c.

Three papers on Seminary libraries and university extension: The work of libraries; University extension *in England.*

Adams, Herbert B. The study of history in American colleges and universities. Wash., Government Printing Office, 1887. 299 p. il. O. (Bureau of education, circular of information, no. 2, 1887.) pap.

***Adams,** H: C. Public debts: an essay in the science of finance. N. Y., Appleton, 1887. 12+407 p. O. cl., $2.50.

***Adams,** I: E. Life of Emory A. Storrs; his wit and eloquence, as shown in a notable literary, political, and forensic career. Phil., Hubbard Bros., 1887. 800 p. O. cl., *subs.*, $3.75.

Adams, *Mrs.* Leith. Aunt Hepsy's foundling: a novel. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1887. 3+315 p. D. hf. cl., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

A specially good addition to the neat and cheap series of novels the Lippincott Co. are publishing. Mrs. Leith Adams understands young girls, and in this story introduces two very charming ones. The scene is laid in New Brunswick, on the Reed farm. Aunt Hepsy, her servants Samson and Maggie, her neighbors and friends are well-executed character studies. This edition is authorized, but the book was reprinted in this country in 1881.

Adams, *Mrs.* Leith. Aunt Hepsy's foundling: a novel. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1887.] 294 p. D. (Munro's lib., no. 768.) pap., 20 c.

Adams, *Mrs.* Leith, [*Mrs.* Laffan.] Geoffrey Stirling: a novel. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1887. 397 p. D. hf. cl., 50 c.

The main incident is a crime which impoverishes a great many people, causes much sorrow, and puzzles the worthy people of Beeklington for a number of years when a clever woman discovers that the author of this deed has lived in their midst, loved and respected for a number of years. This discovery profits her little, as Geoffrey Stirling's death makes her revengeful plans a failure.

Adams, *Mrs.* Leith. Madelon Lemoine: a novel. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1887. 504 p. S. (Lippincott's series of select novels, no. 77.) pap., 25 c.

See notice, "Weekly record," P. W., Aug. 30, '79, [398.]

***Adams,** Sarah Flower. Arise! my soul, arise. *Easter ed.* Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1887. Il. sq. O. pap., $1.

***Adams,** Sarah Flower. Nearer, my God, to thee. *Miniature ed.* Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1887. Tt. pap., ribbon-tied, 35 c.

Adams, Sarah Flower. Nearer, my God, to thee; il. by photogravures after original designs by F: W. Freer. N. Y., F: A. Stokes & Bro., 1887. c. ed. No paging, sq. S. pap., ribbon-tied, 75 c.

The illustrations are printed in colors; the text in red, old English letters.

Adams, Sarah Flower. Nearer, my God, to thee. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., 1887. il. sq. Tt. pap., ribbon-tied, 25 c.

***Adams,** W: T., ["Oliver Optic," *pseud.*"] *ed.* Little one's annual, v. 6; illustrated stories and poems for the little ones. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1887. il. sq. O. cl., $2.25; bds., $1.75.

Adams, W: T., ["Oliver Optic," *pseud.*] Our standard-bearer; or, the life of General U. S. Grant: his youth, his manhood, his campaigns, and his eminent services; il. by T: Nast. *New ed.* Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1888 [1887.] c. '68, '87. 3–366 p. D. cl., $1.50.

New ed., with an additional chapter bringing the General's story down to the day of his death; gives some account of his eight years in the White House, his sickness, and the pageant and ceremonies attending his funeral.

Adams, W: T., ["Oliver Optic," *pseud.*] Ready about; or, sailing the boat. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1887. c. 5–333 p. il. S. (The boat-builders ser., no. 6.) cl., $1.25.

This concludes the twelfth series for young people written by "Oliver Optic." The whole art of boat-building, boat-rigging, boat-managing, and boat-sailing has been taught by means of interesting stories, introducing boys meant to teach other useful lessons of importance in shaping the young readers' lives and characters.

***Addison,** C: G. On torts: a treatise on wrongs and their remedies, *6th ed.*; by Horace Smith; with Am. notes by H. G. Wood. Bost., C: C. Soule, 1887. c. 2 v., 100+468; 4+469–935 p. O. shp., $12.

Addison, Jos. Selected essays; with an introduction by C. T. Winchester. Bost., Chautauqua Press, [Rand, Avery & Co.,] 1886. c. 3–175 p. S. (Chautauqua lib., garnet ser., no. 2.) cl., 75 c.

Social papers on society, fashion, and minor morals, in which Addison displays his rare gifts of refined humor, delicious satire, and graceful style. Prof. Winchester's excellent introduction gives one a sympathetic acquaintance with the author, and makes one ready to believe that "to read Addison's best papers is to take a lesson in good manners as well as in good literature."

***Æschylus.** Euminides; with introduction and notes by A. Sidgwick. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. S. (Clarendon press ser.) cl., 75 c.

***Æschylus.** The seven against Thebes; with an introduction, commentary, and translation, by A. W. Verrall. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. 38+179 p. O. cl., $2.

Agatha and the shadow: a novel. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1887. c. '86. 3–321 p. D. cl., $1.50.

A story of the Puritans and the old colony days. The hero is Bernard Anselm, son of the great India merchant of Amsterdam. He comes to America, and marries Agatha, the Puritan daughter of Elder Brewster. An innocent entanglement in his early days with a Jewish maiden Rachel, is the shadow which darkens the lives of both Agatha and her husband. In a spirit of revenge Rachel follows Anselm to the colonies, and leaves no method untried to destroy him. The background to the story of early New England history and descriptions of noted places, is one of its chief charms.

***Agnew,** Daniel. A history of the region of Pa., north of the Ohio and west of the Allegheny River, of the Indian purchases, and of the running of the southern, northern, and western boundaries; also, an account of the division of the territory for public purposes, and of the lands, laws, titles, settlements, controversies, and litigation within this region. Phil., Kay & Bro., 1887. c. 7+246 p. O. hf. shp., $2.

Aimard, Gustave. The border rifles: a narrative. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 126 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1052.) pap., 10 c.

Aimard, Gustave. The flying horseman. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 120 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1079.) pap., 10 c.

Aimard, Gustave. The freebooters: a story; rev. and ed. by Percy B. St. John. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 128 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1063.) pap., 10 c.

Aimard, Gustave. The guide of the desert. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 120 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1071.) pap., 10 c.

Aimard, Gustave. The insurgent chief. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 118 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1075.) pap., 10 c.

Aimard, Gustave. The last of the Aucas: a romance. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 125 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1081.) pap., 10 c.

Aimard, Gustave. The Missouri outlaws. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 112 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1086.) pap., 10 c.

Aimard, Gustave. The pirates of the prairies; *rev. and ed.* by Percy B. St. John. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 127 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1011.) pap., 10 c.

Aimard, Gustave. The tiger-slayer: a tale of the Indian Desert. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 127 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1032.) pap., 10 c.

Aimard, Gustave. The trapper's daughter: a story of the Rocky Mountains. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 128 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1021.) pap., 10 c.

Aimard, Gustave. The trappers of Arkansas: a narrative. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 128 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1045.) pap., 10 c.

Aimard, Gustave. The white scalper: a story. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 126 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1069.) pap., 10 c.

***Aitken,** W:, *M. D.* Animal alkaloids, the ptomaines, leucomaines, and extractives, in their pathological relations; a short summary of recent researches as to the origin of some diseases by or through the physiological processes going on during life. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1887. D. cl., $1.

***Alabama.** *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases, Dec. term, 1885; by J: W. Shepherd, st. rep. V. 79. Montgomery, Joel White, 1887. c. 8+720 p. O. shp., $4.50.

***Albany** Law Journal, general index and digest. V. 21 to 34 incl. Alb., Weed, Parsons & Co., 1887. c. 165 p. O. shp., $2.

Albert, Mary. A hidden terror. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 263 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 933.) pap., 20 c.

Alcott, Louisa M. A garland for girls. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1888 [1887.] c. 6+258 p. il. S. cl., $1.25.

Seven short stories: May flowers; An ivy spray and ladies'-slippers; Pansies; Water-lilies; Poppies and wheat; Little button-rose; and Mountain-laurel and maidenhair. Most excellent advice on duty, health, unselfishness, occupation, reading, travelling, home-making, manners, etc., is given in Miss Alcott's loving, attractive, motherly way. Girls will read these stories without perhaps clearly seeing the author's purpose, for every story is thoroughly interesting as a story. Miss Alcott wrote them for her amusement when confined to her room and gave them the names of favorite flowers sent by friends to cheer her.

Alcott, Louisa M. Lulu's library. V. 2. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1887. c. 275 p. S. cl., $1.

Contents: The frost-king and how the fairies conquered him; Lilybell and Thistledown; Ripple, the water-sprite; Eva's visit to fairyland; Sunshine, and her brothers and sisters; The fairy spring; Queen Aster; The brownie and the princess; Mermaids; Little bud; The flower's story. Miss Alcott wrote these stories at the age of sixteen for her younger brothers and sisters. They have appeared under the title "Flower fables." V. 1 was on record in P. W., no. 723, Dec. 5, '86.

***Alcott,** Louisa M., [*and others.*] Our girls. N. Y., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1887. 214 p. il. sq. O. bds., $1.

Alexander, Archibald. Some problems of philosophy. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1886. c. 4+170 p. S. cl., $1.

The author is Professor of Philosophy in Columbia College, New York City. In his labor of instructing different minds he is brought to realize the difficulty of explaining satisfactorily such problems as: The problem of the ultimate nature of matter; the problem of the origin of organic being; some difficulties connected with any doctrine of the ego; unconscious mental states; the problem of physiological psychology; reason in contradiction to reason; the relation of belief to knowledge; the problem of human will; the immortality of the soul; the feeling of obligation and moral knowledge; is Hedonism equivalent to pessimism? the ethical conflict; the doctrine of a first cause; the infinite; God and the principle of right; the atheistic meaning of pantheism; and the doctrine of cause and effect. The style is clear and attractive.

Alexander, A: W. Grant as a soldier. St. Louis, published by the author [A: W. Alexander,] 1887. c. 249 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Aims to give a true estimate of Gen. Grant's place in history as a military leader. Contains no personal biography nor reference to his career subsequent to the close of the war. Beginning with the battle of Belmont, and taking up successively Fort Henry, Fort Donelson, Shiloh, and the other great campaigns in which Grant figured down to the surrender of Lee, the author presents a number of facts and statistics concerning them, which certainly do not add to Grant's reputation as a great general.

***Alexander,** C: B. Notes on the New York law of life insurance. N. Y., Baker, Voorhis & Co., 1887. c. 12+156 p. O. hf. shp., $2.50.

Alexander, E. Porter. Railway practice; its principles and suggested reforms reviewed. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1887. c. 60 p. D. (Questions of the day, no. 36.) cl., 75 c.

A criticism of several proposed solutions of the railroad problems, the one being offered by Mr. J. F. Hudson in his volume called "The Railways and the Republic," the other by Prof. R. T. Ely in *Harper's Magazine* for July, August, and September. A third has long been before the public in the Reagan bill, which twice passed the House, has failed in the Senate. The author's method consists in sifting from the fifty years of experiment and railway transportation certain principles, settled by actual test, and put beyond question or dispute, making what may be called the science of railway management. These axioms he applies to the reforms under review.

Alexander, S. B. Ten of us. Bost., Laughton, McDonald & Co., 1887. 165 p. S. cl., 75 c.; pap., 25 c.

A party of ten formed themselves into a sort of society which met at regular intervals at the house of one of the number, where they discussed topics of current interest. On one of these occasions, the literature of the day was freely criticised, and a motion made for each member to write a story. The gentlemen of the house offer a $100 prize for the best one. The first—"The modern Mephistopheles"—is aptly called, as its author gives a strange conception of his Satanic Majesty; "Behind the scenes" leans to the humorous; "Out of the sea" is strange and adventurous; "A dual life" is weird and fantastic; and the remaining six are not behind these in interest.

***Alexander,** T: Tyler. A compilation, revision, and digest of the laws governing taxation and assessments in the state of Minnesota, complete to date, embodying the legislation of the session of 1887. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., prs., 1887. c. 208 p. O. shp., $2.50.

Alger, Horatio, *jr.* The store boy; or, the fortunes of Ben Barclay. Phil., Porter & Coates, [1887.] c. 314 p. il. S. cl., $1.25.

Ben Barclay began his career in the village store at Pentonville; hence the name of the story, which tells of Ben's encounter with a tramp, his rivalry with Tom Davenport, his friendship for Rose Gardiner, a short trip to New York, an experience with two of Gotham's sharpers, how he captured the pickpocket, the reward proffered him for honesty, and how he gained an ascendency over Squire Davenport, reclaimed his mother's property, and launched himself into a successful business.

All in the wild March morning. Chic., The Illustrated Pub. Co., [1887.] 3–224 p. D. (Popular ser., no. 10.) pap., 25 c.

The heroine is a meek little girl, the salaried reader of Madame Vivian, until that lady finds that her companion is dangerously attractive to her nephew Stephen Tredennick, then Madame commences a course of unjust treatment, and other complications ensue, which cause Winnifred Caerlyon to go to America; after a lapse of years she returns to England, meets her old lover under peculiar circumstances, and rescues him from a very perilous position, "All in the wild March morning."

***Allen,** A. Commercial organic analysis: treatise on the modes of assaying the various organic chemicals and products employed in the arts, manufactures, medicine, etc., with concise methods for the detection of impurities, adulterations, etc. *2d ed., rev. and enl.* V. 2. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1886. O. cl., $5.

***Allen,** C: H., Forty-six months with the Fourth R. I. Volunteers in the war of 1861 to 1865, comprising a history of its marches, battles, and camp life; comp. from journals kept while on duty in the field and camp by Corporal George H. Allen, of Company B. Providence, R. I., J. A. & R. A. Reid, *printers,* [G: A. Allen,] 1887. 390 p. O. cl., *subs.,* $2.50.

***Allen,** E. Heron. Ashes of the future; the suicide of Sylvester Gray: a novel. N. Y., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1887. D. pap., 50 c.

Allen, E: Heron. Practical cheirosophy: a synoptical study of the science of the hand; with explanatory plates and diagrams by Rosamund Brunel Horsley. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1887. c. 3–125 p. S. cl., $1.

Explains the author's theory about hands; how one may judge of character and a person's past and future by the shape or lines. Divided into four parts, treating of "Hand superstitions and customs," "The physiology of the hand," "On the shape of hands," and "Cheiromancy or palmistry."

Allen, Frank G. Autobiography of Frank G. Allen, minister of the gospel; and selections from his writings; ed. by Rob. Graham. Cin., Guide Printing & Pub. Co., 1887. c. 11+259 p. O. cl., $1.

The writer of this autobiography, who died quite recently, was a well-known Baptist evangelist, who did good work through Ohio and Kentucky. His life was uneventful, its interest appealing chiefly to personal friends.

Allen, F. M. Through green glasses; Andy Merrigan's great discovery, and other Irish tales; il. by M. Fitzgerald. N. Y., Appleton, 1887. c. 4+236 p. S. pap., 50 c.

Seven stories which the author claims to have heard from "Dan, an illiterate Irish story-teller with an extraordinary fund of humor and totally devoid of chronology." The tales are: Andy Merrigan's great discovery; From Portlaw to Paradise; King John and the mayor; The wonderful escape of James the Second; The last of the dragons; The siege of Don Isle; Raleigh in Munster. Almost all are written in the Irish brogue, indicated by very skilful spelling.

Allen, Grant. Common sense science. Bost., D. Lothrop & Co., [1887.] c. '86. 2–318 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Grant Allen is one of the brightest and most interesting of writers on natural history topics, and also upon what may be called everyday science. In this volume there are twenty-eight chapters upon as many different subjects, none of them exhaustively treated it is true, but all of them suggestive, and calculated to arrest attention, and induce further investigation. Among the most notable papers are: The balance of nature; Instinct and reasoning: The origin of bowing; The earth's interior; Knowledge and opinion; Second nature; Self-consciousness; Sleep, etc.

Allen, Grant. For Maimie's sake: a tale of love and dynamite. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1887.] 2+256 p. S. (Munro's lib., no. 688.) pap., 20 c.

***Allen,** Horace R., *M.D.* American home and farm cyclopedia; introduction by Rev. Matthew Simpson. *New ed.* Phil., The Thompson Pub. Co., 1887. Il. O. cl., *subs.*, $5; leath., $6.

Allen, Willis Boyd. The mountaineer ser., 5 v. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1887.] c. il. S. cl., $2.

Contents: The mountaineers, 4+45 p. Lost on the mountain, 3-63 p. Winnie's black dog, 3-56 p. Mountaineers at school, 3-62 p. The danger signal, 60 p. The series is intended for the little ones. The five volumes form a connected story concerning the King family, who were obliged to leave their home and begin a struggle for existence elsewhere. They began on a mountain, where the father had offered to him the agency of the railroad station and a small store patronized only by summer visitors. Thus they became "mountaineers," and Mr. Allen tells how they accommodated themselves to their new surroundings, what adventures there befell them, etc.

Allen, W: F. Outline studies in the history of Ireland, (published for the National Bureau of Unity Clubs.) Chic., C: H. Kerr & Co., 1887. 8 p. S. pap., 10 c.

Allies, T: W. The throne of the fisherman, built by the carpenter's son; the root, the bond, and the crown of Christendom. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1887. 24+555 p. O. cl., *net*, $2.80.

This work begins with a short review of the "witness of history during eighteen centuries to the See of St. Peter: its divine institution, its acceptance by the [Roman Catholic] Church, and the manifold support given to it during so many centuries by Providence, as shown in the acts both of foes and of friends. In two chapters which follow, the author, planting himself upon the Nicene Council, retraces the history of the three preceding centuries in their action upon the church's hierarchy. For this purpose he makes a careful analysis of the constitution which that council shows to have been in operation when it was held. After this, eight chapters are devoted to the unfolding of the church's constitution, from the Nicene Council to that of Chalcedon."

Allinson, E: P., *and* Penrose, Boies. Philadelphia, 1681-1887: a history of municipal development. Balt., N. Murray, Agt. Johns Hopkins Univ., [Phil., Allen, Lane & Scott,] 1887. c. 51+392 p. O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, extra volume, no. 2.) cl., $3; shp., $3.50.

"The purpose of this work is to record the history of the development of the municipal institutions of Philadelphia; to trace, with considerable detail, the many changes in the powers, duties, and position of the mayor; in the election, appointment, and powers of the other executive officers; in the position and relation of the various departments; in the legislative and executive powers of councils; in the frequently shifting distribution of executive power between the mayor and councils; in the procedure of councils, and in the financial system of the city. Such a history is of peculiar interest to students of municipal questions, because the development of the government of Philadelphia begins with the most characteristic form of a mediæval English borough corporation, and, after passing through almost every system and phase of municipal institutions, ends with a charter embracing the latest ideas of municipal government. The work is based upon the acts of assembly, the city ordinances, the state reports, and many other authorities cited elsewhere." —*Preface.*

Alliot, *Mme.* L. Contes et nouvelles; suivis de conversations; d'exercises de grammaire; de notes facilitant la traduction. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., [1887.] c. 9+307 p. D. cl., *net*, $1.

Extracts from standard authors which are to be used for reading lessons, for dictation, and as a basis for conversation. The author gives a series of questions, so worded as to make the answers contain the certain parts of speech the lesson under discussion is meant to impress on the scholar.

***American** and English corporation cases, (excepting railway cases), decided in the courts of last resort in the United States, England, and Canada. Ed. by Adelbert Hamilton. V. 13, [1886.] Northport, L. I., E: Thompson, [1886.] c. 5+724 p. O. shp., $4.50.

***American** and English corporation cases, both private and municipal (excepting railway cases) decided in the courts of last resort in the U. S., Eng., and Canada; ed. by Adelbert Hamilton. V. 14. Northport, L. I., E: Thompson, 1887. c. 5+721 p. O. shp., $4.50.

***American** and English corporation cases, both private and municipal (excepting railway cases), decided in the courts of last resort in in the U. S., Eng., and Canada; ed. by Adelbert Hamilton. V. 15. Northport, L. I., E: Thompson, 1887. c. 5+724 p. O. shp., $4.50.

***American** (The) and English encyclopædia of law; comp. under the editorial supervision of J: Houston Merrill. V. 1, [A-Baggage.] Northport, L. I., E. Thompson, 1887. c. 7+1083 p. O. shp., $6.

***American** and English encyclopædia of law; comp. under the editorial supervision of J: Houston Merrill. V 2, [Bail to carrier of goods.] Northport, L. I., E: Thompson, 1887. c. 8+1001 p. O. shp., $6.

***American** (The) and English railroad cases; ed. by Adelbert Hamilton. V. 25, [1886.] Northport, L. I., E: Thompson, [1886.] c. 5+699 p. O. shp., $4.50.

***American** (The) and English railroad cases; ed. by Adelbert Hamilton. V. 26. Northport, L. I. E: Thompson, [1887.] c. 5+707 p. O. shp., $4.50.

***American** (The) and English railroad cases; ed. by Adelbert Hamilton. V. 28. Northport, L. I., E: Thompson, 1887. c. 5+736 p. O. shp., $4.50.

***American** bar association. Report of the 9th annual meeting, held at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Aug. 18, 19, and 20, 1886. Phil., Dando Printing & Pub. Co., 1886. 557 p. O. cl.

***American** (The) decisions; cont. the cases of general value and authority decided in the courts of the several states; comp. and annot. by A. C. Freeman. V. 70, [1860-1862.] San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1886. c. 2+7-862 p. O. shp., $5.

***American** (The) decisions, cont. the cases of general value and authority decided in the courts of the several states; comp. and annot. by A. C. Freeman. V. 74, [1859-'60]. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1886. c. 2+7-873 p. O. shp., $5.

***American** (The) decisions cont. the cases of general value and authority decided in the courts of the several states from the earliest issue of the state reports to 1869; comp. and annot. by A. C. Freeman. V. 81, [1862-1863.] San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1887. c. 869 p. O. shp., $5.

***American** (The) decisions; cont. the cases of general value and authority decided in the courts of the several states; comp. and annot. by A. C. Freeman. V. 82, [1861-1863.] San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1887. c. 2+11-833 p. O. shp., $5.

*American (The) decisions; cont. the cases of general value and authority decided in the courts of the several states; comp. and annot. by A. C. Freeman. V. 83, [1861–4.] San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1887. c. 875 p. O. shp., $4.50.

*American (The) decisions, cont. the cases of general value and authority decided in the courts of the several states from the earliest issue of the state reports to the year 1869; comp. and annot. by A. C. Freeman. V. 84, [1862–1863.] San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1887. c. 13+857 p. O. shp., $5.

*American (The) decisions, cont. the cases of general value and authority decided in the courts of the several states; comp. and annot. by A. C. Freeman. V. 85. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1887. c. 870 p. O. shp., $5.

*American (The) decisions, cont. the cases of general value and authority decided in the courts of the several states; comp. and annot. by A. C. Freeman. V. 86, [1864.] San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1887. c. 858 p. O. shp., $5.

*American (The) decisions, cont. the cases of general value and authority decided in the courts of the several states from the earliest issue of the state reports to the year 1869; comp. and annot. by A. C. Freeman. V. 87, [1865–1866.] San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1887. c. 4+9–848 p. O. shp., $5.

American (The) decisions, cont. the cases of general value and authority in the courts of the several states from the earliest issue of the state reports to the year 1869. Comp. and annot. by A. C. Freeman. V. 88, [1864–1866.] San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1887. c. 840 p. O. shp., $5.

*American (The) decisions, cont. the cases of general value decided in the courts of the several states; comp. and annot. by A. C. Freeman. V. 90, [1865–1868]. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1887. c. 2+849 p. O. shp., $5.

*America heraldica: compilation of the coats-of-arms, crests and mottoes brought over from Europe by American families, having emigrated into this country between 1600 and 1800, A.D. N. Y., The America Heraldica Pub. Assoc., [Brentano Bros.,] 1886. Q. 12 full-p. il., pap., *subs. net*, $25; full cf., *net*, $40.

American Historical Assoc. Report of the proceedings, third annual meeting, Wash., D. C., April 27–29, 1886, by Herbert B. Adams, secretary of the Assoc. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1887. c. 104 p. O. (Papers of the Amer. Historical Assoc., v. 2, no. 1.) pap., $1.

*American (The) reports; cont. all decisions of general interest decided in the courts of last resort of the several states; with notes and ref. by Irving Browne. V. 55, [Oct. term, 1884–June term, 1886.] Alb., J: D. Parsons, jr., 1886. c. 34+917 p. O. shp., $6.

*American (The) reports, cont. all decisions of general interest decided in the courts of last resort of the several states, with notes and references by Irving Browne. V. 56. Alb., J: D. Parsons, 1887. c. 36+949 p. O. shp., $6.

*American (The) reports; cont. all the decisions of general interest decided in the courts of last resort of the several states; with notes and ref. by Irving Browne. V. 57, [April term, 1884, to Dec. term, 1886.] Alb., J: D. Parsons, Jr., 1887. c. 33+911 p. O. shp., $6.

*American (The) reports; cont. all decisions of general interest decided in the courts of last resort of the several states; with notes and ref. by Irving Browne. V. 58, [1885–1887.] Alb., J: D. Parsons, Jr., 1887. c. 38+915 p. O. shp., $6.

*American Surgical Assoc. Transactions, v. 4. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1886. Il. O. cl., $3.

*Americans in Rome; or, Paul Errington and his struggles. N. Y., Ja. R. Barnett & Co., 1886. D. cl., $1.50.

Ames, F. S. D. Wishes on wings; a roundabout story. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1887. 3+248 p. D. cl., *net*, 80 c.

Two pretty stories for young Catholic children of 12 or 14; "Wishes on wings" has an interesting heroine, Millicent Grainger, who is first almost spoiled by good fortune, but whose better qualities are brought out by adversity and sorrow. "Inside the gate; or, the hundred sheep," is a story of a young boy who becomes a priest and dies a martyr to his faith and earnestness.

Amicis, Edmondo de. Cuore: an Italian schoolboy's journal; a book for boys; tr. from the 39th Italian ed., by Isabel F. Hapgood. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., 1887. c. tr. 6+326 p. D. cl., $1.25.

This journal runs over ten months of a young Italian boy's school life from October to the following July. It is a charming narrative of the events of his little world—the good deeds and misdeeds of his school-fellows, the kindness and wisdom of his teachers, and the methods of his school. It also includes letters from his father and mother rich in good advice, and a little story for each month, which is read to the scholars for the lesson it inculcates. Altogether a most instructive and entertaining book for boys.

*Amusing adventures, afloat and ashore, of three American boys. N. Y., American News Co., 1887. 312 p. il. sq. O. bds., $1.

Andersen, Hans Christian. Fairy tales and stories, from the Danish by Carl Siewers. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, [1887.] c. tr. 4+466 p. il. sq. O. cl., $2.25.

A new translation from the original Danish edition, complete and unabridged; il. from engravings made from the original drawings, with an appropriate cover designed by L. S. Ipsen.

*Anderson, *Mrs.* Galusha. The story of Aunt Lizzie Aiken: [biography.] Chic., Miss Ellen M. Sprague, 307 and 309 Wabash Av., 1887. D. cl., $1.

*Anderson, T. McCall, *M.D.*, *and* Christie, Ja., *M.D.*, [*and others.*] Diseases of the skin. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1887. 650 p. il. O. cl., $4.50; leath., $5.50.

*Anderson, W: On the conversion of heat into work: a practical handbook on heat-engines. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand, 1887. 376 p. il. O. cl., $2.

Anderson, W: G., *M.D.* A primer of physical training, for the use of teachers. N. Y., Phillips & Hunt, 1887. c. 72 p. Tt. (Chautauqua text-books, no. 50.) pap., 10 c.

Andrews, Carl. Madam's ward: a novel. Chic., Illustrated Pub. Co., 1887. 3–290 p. D. pap., 25 c.

Andrews, C. C. Brazil; its condition and prospects. N. Y., Appleton, 1887. 352 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The author's object is to answer such questions as an intelligent American would be likely to ask in regard to Brazil. His means of acquaintance with that empire are principally derived from a residence of three years at Rio de Janeiro, while in the service of the United States Government as Consul-General to Brazil, during which period he made a few journeys into the interior. His duties brought him into frequent personal intercourse with the leading business houses and with many of the best-informed people of the country.

Andrews, Edmund, *M.D., and* E. Wyllys, *M.D.* Rectal and anal surgery; with a description of the secret methods of the itinerants. Chic., W. T. Keener, 1887. c. 10+111 p. il. O., cl., $1.25.

Andrews, E. B:, *D.D.* Brief institutes of general history; being a companion volume to the author's "Brief institutes of our constitutional history, English and American." Bost., Silver, Rogers & Co., 1887. c. 12+440 p. D. cl., $2.

This work does not offer matter for rote recitation, but "blazes through the jungle of the ages a course along which the instructor can guide his class much as he lists." It comprises 11 chapters of generic topics: The study of history; The old East; The classical period; The dissolution of Rome; The mediæval Roman empire of the west; Feudalism and the French monarchy; Islam and the crusades; Renaissance and reformation; The thirty years' war; The French revolution; Prussia and the new empire; each conspicuously broken up into about 20 paragraphs, after the fashion of the best German *Lehrbücher*, and all constituting together a compact, orderly, and rounded whole. Especially to encourage and facilitate collateral reading a select bibliography precedes each chapter and paragraph.

Andrews, Jane. Only a year and what it brought. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1888 [1887.] c. 3-233 p., 1 il. S. cl., $1.

A little waif, John Goodrich, applies at the home of the Traftons one Thanksgiving day for food and shelter. They take him in, and make an opportunity with a neighbor to get him work. From this out his fortunes brighten. In the form of a pleasant story is shown how much industry and earnest desire may accomplish in a year.

Andrews, Lilian Herbert. Only a farmer's daughter. Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1887. c. 206 p. D. pap., 25 c.

The authoress is a member of the New York Bar. "Only a farmer's daughter" marries the hero, a writer of novels, and lives happily with him until at a great reception he meets an adventuress, with whom he had once been in love. She follows him around and notifies his wife of his whereabouts, and makes things very sad for the "farmer's daughter." All ends happily. The hero is supposed to be an intimate friend of a police inspector who initiates him into the details of crimes, in one of which the adventuress had figured many years ago.

***Anecdotes** illustrative of New Testament texts. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1886. D. (Clerical lib., no. 8.) cl., $1.50.

Annual American catalogue, 1886; being the full titles, with descriptive notes, of all books recorded in the *Publishers' Weekly*, 1886, with author, title, and subject index, publishers' annual lists and directory of publishers. N. Y., Office of the Publishers' Weekly, 1887. c. 17+196+128 p. O. cl., $3.50; pap., $3.

The body of this catalogue is a reproduction in alphabetical order of the full title with descriptive notes given in the "Weekly Record" of the *Publishers' Weekly* during the year 1886, numbering above 4500 entries. The index, covering about 10,000 entries, is the short-title record of the same books by author, title, and subject, containing in the author entry the date of the "Weekly Record" in which it first appeared, which is approximately a key to the date of publication. The list of publishers preceding the main catalogue, numbering 517, forms a practical directory to the American publishers really issuing books.

Anthony, W: A., *and* Brackett, Cyrus F. Elementary text-book of physics. *3d ed., rev. and enl.* N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1887. c. 6+527 p. O. cl., $4.

***Appleton,** G. W. A terrible legacy: a tale of the South Downs. N. Y., Appleton, 1887. 3+354 p. S. pap., 50 c.

The mystery of this story is so ingeniously worked out, that any light thrown on it would spoil the interest for the reader. The disappearance of a woman, who is supposed to be murdered, and a remarkable will are the leading incidents. The story is told with considerable spirit and humor by young Tom Swift, upon whose youthful shoulders devolves the task of unravelling the mystery.

Appleton, G. W. A terrible legacy: a tale of the South Downs. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1887.] 304 p. D. (Munro's lib., no. 769.) pap., 20 c.

***Appleton's** annual cyclopædia, and register of important events of the year 1886, new series, v. 11. N. Y., Appleton, 1887. O. cl., *subs.*, $5; shp., $6; hf. tky., $7; hf. rus., $8.

***Appletons'** atlas of the United States; consisting of general maps of the United States and Territories, and a county map of each of the states, all printed in colors, together with railway maps and descriptive text outlining the history, geography, and political and educational organization of the states, with latest statistics of their resources and industries. N. Y., Appleton, 1887. O. cl., $1.50.

***Appleton's** dictionary of New York and its vicinity. *New ed.* for 1887. N. Y., Appleton, 1887. Maps, D. pap., 30 c.

***Appletons'** European guide-book; *new rev. ed.* for 1887: a complete guide to the continent of Europe, Egypt, Algeria, and the Holy Land; with maps and vocabulary. N. Y., Appleton, 1887. 2 v. D. flex. mor., $5.

***Appleton's** general guide to the United States and Canada; *rev.* for 1887. N. Y., Appleton, 1887. Complete in 1 v., pocket-book form, roan, maps, $2 50; in 2 v., *ea.*, $1.25.

***Appleton's** handbook of summer resorts; *rev.* for the season of 1887. N. Y., Appleton, 1887. Maps and il. D. pap., 50 c.

***Arabian** nights (The). Lady Burton's ed. of her husband's "Arabian nights;" tr. literally from the Arabic, prepared for household reading by Justin H. McCarthy. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. 6 v. O. cl., *net*, $25.

Arabian nights' entertainment. *New ed., rev.* with notes by the Rev. G: Fyler Townsend. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1887. 11+560 p. il. O. cl., $3.

With many full-page colored pictures and numerous wood-cuts.

Architectural studies, pts. 6 and 7. N. Y., W: T. Comstock, 1887. c. F. pap., *ea.* $1.

The first of these parts is devoted to small and low-priced country houses, giving among them a number of designs that can be executed for $1000 or less. The second of the two, pt. 7, is devoted to the interiors of moderate-cost houses, giving a large number of examples of window finish, wainscoting, window-seats, stair-cases, hall and library finish, book-shelves, china closets, mantels, bath-room fittings, with full working details drawn to large scale, carrying out the idea of good, tasteful, but moderate-cost interior fittings, as pt. 6 does that of good planning and well-proportioned exteriors, the whole scheme being to furnish suggestions for building a good comfortable home, after a well-thought-out plan and within the limits of a moderate purse.

Argles, *Mrs.* Marg., ["The Duchess," *pseud.*] The Duchess; [*also,*] The mark of Cain, by Andrew Lang. N. Y., M. J. Ivers & Co., [1887.] 136+114 p. D. (Amer. ser., no. 44.) pap., 25 c.

Ireland of the present, with its internal dissensions, its rebellious and often dangerous peasantry, is the background to a pretty love tale in the author's earlier style. "The Duchess," otherwise Norah Delaney, is a most delightful little heroine, both witty and brave and beautiful enough to turn any man's head. Her old "Dad," her cousin Denis, and his English mother are all well-drawn characters.

Argles, *Mrs.* Marg., ["The Duchess," *pseud.*] The Duchess. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1887. 244 p. por. D. hf. cl., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

Argles, *Mrs.* Marg., ["The Duchess," *pseud.*] The Duchess. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 219 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1072.) pap., 20 c.

Argles, *Mrs.* Marg., ["The Duchess," *pseud.*] The Duchess. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 219 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1035.) pap., 20 c.

Argles *Mrs.* Marg., ["The Duchess," *pseud.*] The Duchess, and other stories. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1887.] 203 p. D. (Munro's lib., no. 795.) pap., 20 c.

Argles, *Mrs.* Marg., ["The Duchess," *pseud.*] The Duchess. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie & Co., [1887.] 189 p. D. (Fireside ser., no. 32.) pap., 25 c.

Argles, *Mrs.* Marg., ["The Duchess," *pseud.*] The Duchess. Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1887. 189 p. D. (Globe lib., no. 36.) pap., 25 c.

Argles, *Mrs.* Marg., ["The Duchess," *pseud.*] In an evil hour, and other stories. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 3–115 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1009.) pap., 20 c.

Argles, *Mrs.* Marg., ["The Duchess," *pseud.*] A modern Circe. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1887. 9+382 p. D. hf. cl., 50 c.

The heroine is a married woman, who deceives her husband. Nemesis overtakes her, however, and she goes raving crazy on witnessing the murder of her lover. The story is laid in Ireland, and is in the Duchess's usual style—rich in puns, witticisms, love scenes, and the flirtations of the married and unmarried.

Argles, *Mrs.* Marg., ["The Duchess," *pseud.*] A modern Circe. N. Y., M. J. Ivers & Co., [1887.] 328 p. S. (American ser., no. 36.) pap., 25 c.

Argles, *Mrs.* Marg., ["The Duchess," *pseud.*] A modern Circe. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 328 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1065.) pap., 20 c.

Argles, *Mrs.* Marg. A modern Circe: a novel. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 3–310 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1016.) pap., 20 c.

Argles, *Mrs.* Marg., ["The Duchess," *pseud.*] A modern Circe. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1887.] 328 p. D. (Munro's lib., no. 776.) pap., 20 c.

Argles, *Mrs.* Marg., ["The Duchess," *pseud.*] A modern Circe. Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1887. 315 p. D. (Globe lib., no. 31.) pap., 25 c.

***Argyll,** *Duke of.* [G. D. Campbell.] Scotland as it was and as it is. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's sons, 1887. 2 v. il. O. cl., $8. [Limited letter-press edition.]

***Aristophanes.** The knights; with introduction and notes by W. W. Merry, D.D. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. S. (Clarendon press ser.) cl., 75 c.

***Arlberg,** Max. Joseph Freifeld: ein social-roman deutsch-amerikanischen lebens. Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar, 1887. 351 p. D. cl., $2.

Armstrong, *Rev.* W: Five-minute sermons to children. N. Y., Phillips & Hunt, 1887. c. 203 p. D. cl., 80 c.

100 brief sermons, each developed from a striking illustration or anecdote, which appeals at once to the child's understanding. They were delivered by the author to the children of his congregation at Hector, N. Y. He offers the volume now "as samples for preachers who find it difficult work to reach the child's level.

Armstrong, W: Thekla: a story of Viennese musical life. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1887. c. 239 p. D. cl., $1.

Thekla is a Bavarian girl who, at an early age, developed a beautiful voice and a passion for music. Her father, a harsh, unloving man, sends her to Vienna for a musical education, calculating to make a fortune out of her. She is a great success, is admired enthusiastically both on and off the stage, and ends by making a great match and becoming the heir to a large fortune. Commonplace as the plot is the story is so freshly and humorously told that it is exceedingly interesting.

Arnold, Edwin. Lotus and jewel. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1887. 3–263 p. D. cl., $1.

"Contains forty-three separate metrical compositions, beginning with the longest, 'In an Indian temple,' continuing with 'A casket of gems,' of which there are eighteen, and, after a series of miscellaneous effusions, ending with 'Grishua,' and 'A queen's revenge,' translations, or paraphrases, from Kâledesâ and the Mahâbhârata. Not counting his first collection, which was published over thirty years ago, this is the seventh volume from the pen of Mr. Arnold, the inspiration of which is derived from eastern sources, generally from those which derive whatever interest they are supposed to have from the mythological and religious elements of the Hindus and Mohammedans."—*Mail and Express.*

Arnold, Matthew. General Grant: an estimate. Bost., Cupples, Upham & Co., 1887. 66 p. S. pap., 25 c.

In this little pamphlet Matthew Arnold tells how he changed his opinion of Grant's character after reading his "Personal Memoirs." His review of the work is complimentary throughout, concluding with an earnest recommendation of it to English readers, by whom he says it has hitherto been neglected.

As common mortals: a novel. [*New cheap ed.*] N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1887. c.'86. 404 p. D. pap. 50 c.

See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., July 24, '86, [756.]

***As** time glides on; the months in picture and poem; il. in monotint from original designs. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1887. sq. O. pap., 50 c.; hf. parchment, $1.

Ashley, W. J. The early history of the English woollen industry. Balt., American Economic Assoc., [J: Murphy & Co.,] 1887. c. 3–85 p. O. (Publications of Assoc., v. 2, no. 4.) pap., 75 c.

"The following essay has grown out of a paper read before the Oxford Economic Society in the January of this year. It deals with a strictly limited subject; it does not, save incidentally, touch the history of the raw material, its production, quality, and price; nor that of the finished article after it has passed into the hands of the dealers. It is with the intermediate stages that we are here concerned—the position, organization, relations among themselves, of those actually engaged in the manufacture."—*Preface.*

Ashley, W. J., *comp.* Edward III. and his wars, 1327–1360; extracts from the chronicles of Froissart, Jehan le Bel, Knighton, and others. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1887. 4+196 p. il. S. (English history from contemporary writers.) cl., 60 c.

The first volume of a new historical series on a new plan, aiming to set forth both for schools and readers the political and social history of England. To each well-defined period of history is given a little volume made up of extracts from the chronicles, state papers, memoirs, and letters of the time, and also from other contemporary literature, the whole chronologically arranged and chosen so as to give a living picture of the effect produced upon each generation by the political, religious, social, and intellectual movements in which it took part. When needed, a glossary is added, and brief explanatory notes. To each volume is also appended a short account of the writers quoted, and of their relations to the events they describe, as well as such tables and summaries as may facilitate references. The illustrations are of monume .ts, documents, sites, portraits, coins, etc.

Ashton, J: The dawn of the 19th century in England: a social sketch of the times. *Popular ed.* N. Y.. G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1886. 14+476 p. il. D. cl., $3.50.

Having given in former volumes a history of the manners and customs of the 17th and 18th centuries in England, the author now sketches the dawn of the present century. Never were changes so rapid. Police, locomotives, steamships, gas, electricity, the present methods of commerce were all born within the present century, and this book with its many illustrations enables the reader to form a clear idea of its dawn, to grasp its singularities and perceive the most striking contrasts to the present time, and the extent of the advances made in civilization. Many of the illustrations are caricatures, but they tell a useful story.

***Ashton,** J: Eighteenth century waifs. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. 353 p. O. cl., $5.

***Assier,** Adolphe d'. Posthumous humanity; a study of phantoms; tr. and annotated by H: S. Olcott; to which is added an appendix showing the popular beliefs current in India respecting the post-mortem vicissitudes of the human entity. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. O. cl., $3.

Atkinson, E: The margin of profits, how it is now divided, what part of the present hours of labor can now be spared: an address delivered before the Central Labor Lyceum of Boston, on Sunday evening, May 1, 1887. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1887. 123 p., diagram, D. (Questions of the day.) cl., 75 c.; pap., 40 c.

"Originally this was an address delivered on May 1, 1887, before the Labor Lyceum of Boston. It had been arranged that Mr. E. M. Chamberlin should reply. Accordingly he was furnished in advance with a copy of the address, and his remarks, together with Mr. Atkinson's rejoinder, are incorporated in the present volume. As usual, Mr. Atkinson adds some graphic tables. The discussion confirms the impression that it is impossible to draw a line between labor and capital, that capital is dead matter until it is used by labor of all kinds, and that labor is by no means confined to wage-earners, nor capital to employers."—*Boston Beacon.*

***Atkinson,** Philip. Elements of static electricity; with description of the Holtz and Töpler machines and their mode of operation. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand, 1887. 228 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

***Atlantic** (The) reporter, v. 5, cont. all the decisions of the supreme courts of Me., N. H., Vt., R. I., Conn., and Pa.; court of errors and appeals, court of chan., and supreme and prerogative courts of N. J.; court of error and appeals and court of chancery of Del.; and court of appeals of Md. July 28–Oct. 27, 1886. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1886. c. 9+997 p. O. shp., $3.50.

***Atlantic** (The) reporter, v. 6, cont. all the decisions of the supreme courts of Me., N. H., Vt., R. I., Conn., Pa., N. J., Del., and Md. Nov. 3–Dec. 29, 1886. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1887. c. 11+1011 p. O. shp., $3.50.

Auerbach, Berthold. Auf wache: novelle. [*Also,*] Der gefrorene kuss: novelle von Otto Roquette; ed., with introd. and notes by A. A. Macdonnell. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., [1887.] 126 p. S. (Unterhaltungsbibliothek.) pap., 35 c.

***Auerbach,** Berthold. Dorfgeschichten. *II. Amerik. ausg.* N. Y., S. Zickel, 1887. 20 pts. O. pap., *ea.*, 10 c.

Aulnoy, Marie J. de B. (*Comtesse*) d'. Fairy tales; tr. by J. R. Planché; il. by Gordon Browne and Lydia F. Emmet. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, [1887.] 10+468 p. O. bds., $1.50.

Illustrations from the pens of Gordon Browne and Lydia F. Emmet picture very vividly the well-known fairy tales of Madame D'Aulnoy; the cover design is an odd conceit and contributes much to a very attractive holiday book.

***Aunt** Hattie, (*pseud.*) Our babies. N. Y., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1887. 96 p. il. sq. O. bds., 50 c.

***Austin,** Alfred. Prince Lucifer. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. D. cl., $2.

Austin, G: Lowell. Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, his life, his works, his friendships. *New ed.* Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1888 [1887.] c. '82. 4+419 p. por. and il. D. cl., $2.

Formerly published as a subscription book; price reduced from $2.50.

Austin, G: Lowell. The life and times of Wendell Phillips. *New ed.* Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1888 [1887.] c. '84. 2–431 p. por. D. cl., $1.50.

Austin, Jane G. A nameless nobleman. *17th ed.* Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1887. c. '81. 5+369 p. S. (Ticknor's pap. ser., no. 5.) pap., 50 c.

***Austin,** J: O. Genealogical dictionary of Rhode Island; comprising three generations of settlers who came before 1690, (with many families carried to the fourth generation.) Providence, R. I., J: O. Austin, P. O. Box 81, [Albany, Joel Munsell's Sons,] 1887. F. cl., $10.

Aveling, E: An American journey N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 243 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1066.) pap., 30 c.

Avery, Elroy M. Words correctly spoken; short, familiar talks with friends out West. Cleveland, O., The Burrows Bros. Co., 1887. c. '86. 55 p. Tt. flex. cl., 15 c.

Little studies on the correct use of words.

***Avianus,** Rufus Festus. Fables; ed. with prolegomena, critical apparatus, commentary, excursus, and index, by Robinson Ellis. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. 41+151 p. O. (Oxford Clarendon Press ser.) cl., $2.25.

Ayrton, W. E. Practical electricity: a laboratory and lecture course for first year students of electrical engineering, based on the practical definitions of the electrical units. N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1887. 15+516 p. il. D. cl., $2.50.

"This book is intended to assist students in acquiring, experimentally, an *exact* working knowledge of electric currents, difference of potentials, resistance, electromotive force, quantity, capacity, and power."—Preface.

***Baart,** *Rev.* P. A. Orphans and orphan asylums. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1887. D. cl., $1.

Baby life: pictures, stories, and rhymes. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1887. No paging, il. O. bds., 50 c.

***Bache,** R. M. The young wrecker of the Florida Reef; or, the trials and adventures of Fred Ransom. *New issue.* Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1886. Il. S. cl., $1.

***Bacon,** Edwin M. A dictionary of Boston. *New ed., rev.*; with an introduction by G: E. Ellis, D.D. N. Y., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1887. O. cl., $1.50; bds., $1.

***Bacon,** F., (*Lord.*) Christian paradoxes: the characters of a believing Christian in paradoxes and seeming contradictions. N. Y., Peter Eckler, 35 Fulton St., 1887. 14 p. S. por. pap., 5 c.

***Badeau,** Adam. Grant in peace from Appomattox to Mount McGregor: a personal memoir. Hartford, Ct., S. S. Scranton & Co., 1887. 592 p. O. cl., *subs.*, $3; leath., $3.50; hf. mor., $4.

Badlam, Anna B. Suggestive lessons in language and reading for primary schools: a manual for teachers. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1887. c. '86. 8+178+3–51 p. il. sq. D. cl., $1.65.

These lessons are plain and practical, being a transcript of work that has been successfully done in the school-room. They are intended for children from five to eight years of age, the plan being so elastic that it may be used in any of the primary grades. The first part of the book is devoted to "Outline lessons for oral work," and aims to suggest to teachers simple and interesting methods of increasing the child's vocabulary, and leading him to appreciate the value of the words he is constantly hearing and speaking. The second part of the book is devoted to "Suggestive lessons" for blackboard reading and word-building. The plan embraces the best known features of the various methods of teaching reading.

***Baedeker,** C: Baedeker's new guide: Great Britain, England, Wales, and Scotland as far as Loch Maree and the Cromarty Firth; with 14 maps, 24 plans, and a panorama. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. D. cl., $4.

***Baedeker,** K. Southern Germany and Austria. *New ed.*, 1887. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. 441 p. D. cl., $3.

Baily, *Rev.* T: L. Possibilities. Bost., D. Lothrop & Co., [1887.] c. 3–233 p. D. cl., $1.25.

A story with a purpose; aims to show how a departure from the old conventional methods and an infusion of common-sense ideas into our educational methods would be productive of the most beneficial results. The author gives at the opening the picture of a country village school which, through lack of tact and knowledge on the part of teachers and of interest on the part of parents, had become almost worthless. A new teacher, with a mind and method of her own, is engaged for a term, and she sets at work with a determination to revolutionize the existing condition of things. It requires a good deal of tact and management to enlist parents and pupils in her plans, but she does it by quiet persistence, and the end of the term sees not only a remarkable change in the school, but in the village itself.

Bain, Alex. On teaching English; with detailed examples and an inquiry into the definition of poetry. N. Y., Appleton, 1887. 11+256 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The present volume is auxiliary to the enlarged edition of the author's "English composition and rhetoric." It embraces principally the three following topics: First, a review of the prevailing opinions as to the proper mode of teaching English, together with a critical estimate of their respective merits. Second, a brief sketch of the rhetorical method, followed by a series of select lessons on the leading qualities of style—intellectual and emotional. Third, an inquiry into the definition of poetry.

Bain, Alex. English composition and rhetoric. *Enl. ed.* Pt. 1: Intellectual elements of style. N. Y., Appleton, 1887. 17+310 p. D. cl., $1.40.

In remodelling the manual of "English composition and rhetoric," after twenty years' experience of teaching the author has seen fit to narrow its scope, so as to do more ample justice to certain portions of the work chosen for their general unity. The subject as thus modified has been much enlarged both in exposition and in illustration, and is made to fall under two divisions, a separate volume being given to each. The topics of the present volume are the following: Order of words; number of words; the sentence; the paragraph; figures of speech; and finally, the qualities of style named respectively clearness, simplicity, impressiveness, and picturesqueness. Every one of these topics is fully expounded, exemplified, and applied to the arts of criticism and composition.

Bainbridge, Elizabeth G., *comp.* School-room games and exercises; comp. and written by E. G. Bainbridge. Chic., The Interstate Pub. Co., [1886.] c. 2–135 p. D. cl., 75 c.

Little games and exercises for teaching geography, history, composition, spelling, arithmetic, etc., compiled by Miss Bainbridge, who is a teacher of experience, from many excellent sources, and also written by herself. "She beiieves that the introduction of such exercises will not only rest the pupils, but will brighten their faculties, concentrate their attention, and strengthen them for a renewal of more difficult mental work. It is really teaching by new methods; no less teaching that there is amusement in it.

Baird, W: Index to the general orders amendatory of the U. S. army regulations; together with index to the circulars, rulings, and decisions of the war department to Jan. 1, 1887. Wash., D. C., Ja. J. Chapman, 1887. c. 108 p. S. flex. cl., 65 c.; interleaved, $1.

The compiler hopes that this will prove useful to all those who have to deal with the army regulations. It is a *vade mecum* at once convenient and accurate, enabling any one to find the latest authority on points of regulations or tactics.

Baker, Arthur M. How to succeed as a stenographer or typewriter: a handbook of miscellaneous information and suggestions. N. Y., Fowler & Wells Co., 1888 [1887.] c. 71 p. S. pap., 25 c.

Baker, Ella M. Seven Easter lilies. Bost., D. Lothrop & Co., [1887.] c. 300 p. D. cl., $1.25.

A story for girls, pure, sweet, and full of encouragement, and calculated to exert a strong influence for good. The author feels that there is something peculiarly sacred and tender about Easter lilies, partly, perhaps, from their association with the day and season whose name they bear. The story tells what became of seven lilies which were tended by as many different hands in different homes, and how they affected those homes by the silent lessons they taught.

Baker, G: A. Mrs. Hephæstus and other short stories; [*also,*] West Point: a comedy in three acts. N. Y., White, Stokes & Allen, 1887. c. 4+211 p. S. cl., $1.

Besides the title story, contains "The child of the regiment," "The spirit of the age," "The merman," "The invasion of Kleindorf," and "Labor troubles on an island." Two of these stories were accepted and paid for by the Century Co., some time ago, for *St. Nicholas* and the *Century Magazine*, but being unable to publish them before the date fixed for the appearance of this volume, they generously waived their rights, and allowed their publication in this form.

Baker, G: M., *ed.* Baker's humorous speaker. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1888 [1887.] c. 1–96 p. S. cl., $1.

This volume, the fifth in the series of speakers of which the "Handy," the "Prize," the "Premium," and the "Popular" are miscellaneous selections in prose and verse, is, with a few exceptions, devoted to recitations and readings in the line of Yankee, English, Irish, Negro, German, French, and Scotch dialect. These, like those in the previously published speakers, are selected from "The reading-club and handy speaker," published in numbers.

Baker, G: M., *ed.* The grand army speaker. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1888 [1887.] c. 149 p. S. bds., 50 c. ; pap., 30 c.
A collection of the best patriotic pieces in prose and verse for reading and recitation.

Baker, G: M., *ed.* Irish dialect recitations. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1888 [1887.] c. 133 p. S. bds., 50 c. ; pap., 30 c.
A series of popular selections in prose and verse in Irish dialect.

Baker, G: M., *ed.* Medley dialect recitations. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1888 [1887.] c. 137 p. S. bds., 50 c.; pap., 30 c.
Comprises a series of the most popular selections in German, French, and Scotch dialects.

Baker, G: M., *ed.* Negro dialect recitations. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1888 [1887.] c. 129 p. S. bds., 50 c.; pap., 30 c.
Popular selections in prose and verse in negro dialect.

Baker, G: M., *ed.* The reading club and handy speaker, no. 18. Bost., Lee & Shepard, [1887.] c. 104 p. S. pap., 15 c.
Fifty humorous, serious, pathetic, and dramatic selections in prose and verse for readings and recitations.

Baker, G: M., *ed.* Yankee dialect recitations and English character sketches; a series of popular selections in prose and verse. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1888 [1887.] c. 167 p. S. bds., 50 c. ; pap., 30 c.

***Baker,** *Mrs.* H. N. W., ["Mrs. Madeline Leslie," *pseud.*] This and that. Bost., Ira Bradley & Co., 1887. 281 p. S. cl., $1.

***Baker,** I. O. Leveling; barometric, trigonometric, and spirit. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand, 1887. T. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser., no. 91.) bds., 50 c.

Baker, Ja. John Westacott: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1886. 83 p. Q. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., no. 559.) pap., 20 c.
The author seems to be a fatalist; the characters are all grouped to illustrate a fixed belief in the part destiny plays in the lives of humanity. The heroine is a pretty little German peasant, who acquires some knowledge and strange ideas from books selected at random; these ideas are fostered by an English artist, and then fate again interposes by sending two English travellers who play a strange part in the life of the little Lieschen, who seems to have no power to combat her troubles, when the fitful fate behaves more kindly and sends Lieschen back to Passau, the quiet home of her youth, and leaves her at the beginning of her second romance.

Baker, J: F. The federal constitution : an essay. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1887. c. 6+126 p. D. cl., $1.
"It is not my aim, in the following essay, to attempt or even propose any innovations upon the system thus established, nor to strike out any new path, with any hope, the most visionary, of improvement, but rather to present in a small compass, and in as clear a light as possible, an outline of the origin, growth, and principles of constitutional liberty as enunciated by the Federal Constitution."—*Preface.*

Baker, Josephine R. Roundtop and Squaretop, the Gates twins. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1887.] c. 343 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.
A continuation of "Dear Gates" published a year ago. The New England farm-house with group of bright children whose names have become almost lost in the familiar nicknames, is as homelike as before. Mrs. Gates is full of bustle and business, but finds time to celebrate the Fourth of July and Thanksgiving day in a manner to instruct as well as amuse her children. The twins who give the title to this volume are in the habit of getting into many scrapes. "Dear" still plays the older sister's part with all her well-known goodness.

***Baker,** W: M. A year worth living. *New ed.* Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1887. 325 p. D. cl., $1.

Baker, W: Spohn. Character portraits of Washington as delineated by historians, orators, and divines, selected and arranged in chronological order, with biographical notes and references. Phil., Rob. M. Lindsay, 1887. c. 351 p. Q. cl., $5, (limited to 350 copies.)
The purpose of this volume is to exhibit the character of Washington as understood and portrayed by some of the best writers and thinkers, as well by contemporaries, whose personal knowledge and convictions lend additional value, as by those of a later day, whose careful study and critical analysis render their testimony of equal weight and importance. The book is a companion volume to the author's well-known "Engraved portraits of Washington" and "Medallic portraits of Washington," making the third of a series in which the results of years of critical research in the vast mass of permanent records bearing on the personality of Washington have been admirably arranged for consultation.

Balch, Elisabeth, ["D. T. S.," *pseud.*] Zorah : a love-tale of modern Egypt. Bost., Cupples & Hurd, 1887. c. 4+287 p. D. cl., $1.25; pap., 50 c.
Zorah is a slave who is rescued from a cruel snake-charmer by Mustapha Bey, the master of ceremonies at the Egyptian court, and presented to the girl he loves, the daughter of an English merchant. She declines the gift, and then Zorah is given to the queen of the harem. A well-told story of intrigue follows, in which many Eastern customs are described and explained. Witchcraft and poisoning are used by Zorah to smooth the path of true love for Mustapha Bey, whom she loves with a hopeless and most unselfish love. The visit of the Empress Eugenie to Egypt is well brought in. By the author of "Mustard leaves."

Baldwin, Ja. A story of the golden age : il. by Howard Pyle. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1887. c. 10+286 p. il. D. cl., $2.
The various Greek legends and myths relating to the causes of the Trojan war have been woven by Prof. Baldwin into one continuous narrative ending where Homer's story begins. The hero of the Odyssey is the hero here, the story of his boyhood and youth being interwoven with the most beautiful of the old Greek myths. The book will interest boys, and prepare them for an enjoyable reading of Homer either in translations or in the original.

Baldwin, Jos. Elementary psychology and education ; a text-book for high schools, normal schools, normal institutes, and reading circles, and a manual for teachers. N. Y., Appleton, 1887. c. 19+293 p. D. (International education ser., no. 6.) cl., $1.50.
"This work of Professor Baldwin is intended by its author expressly for elementary classes. It seeks to aid them, by many happy devices, in making an inventory of the mental processes and in arranging the items methodically. It aims to familiarize those commencing the study with the technical nomenclature and useful discriminations used by writers of our day in treating this theme. Above all, it expects to teach the pupil how to attain the second order of observation; how to pass from the altitude of mind which observes external things to that altitude of mind which observes internal activities."—*Preface.*

Baldwin, *Mrs.* Mary R. Gurnet's garden; [*also,*] The new boy at Southcott. N. Y., Phillips & Hunt, 1887. c. 4-282 p. D. cl., $1.
"Gurnet's Garden" was first the home of Mother Gurnet, who attracted all the children by her beautiful flowers which she cultivated only to give them pleasure. After many years Miss Persis Marcel took the neglected garden and made Mother Gurnet's house a happy home for poor children. Roland Morton, the new boy at Southcott, a village in the Eastern states, comes to school conceited and careless, but under the influence of "Jamie," the good genius of the school turns out a healthy, noble boy.

***Bale,** M. Powis. A handbook for steam-users ; being rules for engine-drivers and boiler attendants ; with notes on steam engine and boiler management and steam boiler explosions. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1887. 8+96 p. D. cl., 80 c.

Ball, B., *M.D.* The morphine habit (morphinomania); with four lectures on the borderland of insanity; cerebral dualism; prolonged dreams; insanity in twins; from the French. N. Y., J. Fitzgerald, 1887. 43 p. O. (Humboldt lib., no. 87.) pap., 15 c.

***Ballad** poetry of Ireland; containing three hundred poems and recitations. N. Y., Fords' National Lib., 1887. S. (Fords' nat. lib., no. 3.) pap., 25 c.; cl., $1.

***Ballantyne,** R. M. The fugitives; or, the tyrant queen of Madagascar. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1887. 431 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Ballou, Maturin M. Due north; or, glimpses of Scandinavia and Russia. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1887. c. 11+373 p. D. cl., $1.50.

A companion volume to the author's previous works, "Due west" and "Due south." A record of travel experience, with descriptions of the leading "sights" of Norway, Sweden, Russia, and Russian Poland. It is in the latter part of the work that the author betrays the most originality. Here his judgments of Russia, both concerning the government and people, differ from other writers. He finds the first more liberal and the last more contented than facts would seem to prove.

***Baltimore.** The ordinances and resolutions of the mayor and city council, passed at the annual session of 1885 and 1886. Balt., S. Tongue, City Pr., 1886. 176+119+17+18 p. O. shp., $1.25.

Balzac, Honoré de. The alkahest; or, the house of Claës. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1887. c. tr. 2+307 p. D. hf. mor., $1.50.

Balthazar Claës, belonging to a wealthy Flemish family, has a deep interest in chemistry, and gets farther and farther in speculation. He at last believes it possible to discover the primal substance, the true elementary matter out of which nature constructs everything. This search for the absolute becomes the master-passion of his life, and wife, home, children, and substance are all sacrificed to it.

Balzac, Honoré de. The country doctor. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1887. c. tr. 4+304 p. D. hf. mor., $1.50.

"The 'Country doctor' is not a novel in the ordinary sense of the term. It is rather a prose poem, and one of the most beautiful, captivating, and ennobling in any literature. Balzac himself said of it that it was a picture of 'the Gospel in action,' and the definition is keen and succinct. It is indeed a story of the noblest and most practical philanthropy. . . . The narrative of Dr. Benassis, his simple yet telling description of the methods by which he created a flourishing district and a populous and prosperous town out of an arid waste and stagnant and benighted hamlet, is unique both in manner and matter. . . Miss Wormeley has translated the book excellently, and has preserved as nearly as possible every shade of the author's meaning."—*New York Tribune.*

Balzac, Honoré de. Père Goriot, scenes from Parisian life; with 6 il. by Lynch. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1887. 18+348 p. O. bds., $4.

On heavy paper, with broad margins. The translation is that of Miss Katharine Prescott Wormley, which the publishers have been allowed to use through the kind permission of Roberts Bros.

Balzac, Honoré de. The two brothers. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1887. c. tr. 6+376 p. D. hf. mor., $1.50.

The story is one chiefly of French provincial life at the beginning of the century. The lives and careers of the two brothers form a strong contrast—the one so thoroughly good and industrious, the other vicious in every way, obtaining finally through his unscrupulousness and audacity wealth, and a place in good society. The object is to illustrate that knavery often succeeds, where modest merit is very much at a discount. Even the mother of the two brothers loves the evil one best, though he refuses to go to her when she is dying; only then is she brought to a consciousness of the life long devotion, and self sacrifice of her good son—through the reprimand of her confessor.

Bamford, Mary E. The Look-about Club and the curious live things they found. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1887.] c. 4–187 p. il. sq. O. cl., $1.50.

The Look-about Club, is a party of children who know very little about natural history. Directed by their father and mother and "Aunt Nan," they begin the study of insects and the domestic animals. The stories and descriptions of the specimens they find and bring together at their meetings are so simply told that the youngest child can understand them. In large type and fully illustrated.

Bamford, Mary E. Thoughts of my dumb neighbors. N. Y., Phillips & Hunt, 1887. c. 2–132 p. il. D. cl., 70 c.

Little studies in natural history for young readers; they are all in the first person and autobiographical, the speakers being a wren, a flea, a pig, a dog, a salmon, and so on.

Bancroft, Hubert Howe. History of the Pacific States of North America, v. 3. Central America, v. 3. 1801–1887. San Francisco, The History Company, 1887. 15+776 p. O. cl., $4.50; leath., $5.50; hf. cf., hf. rus., or hf. mor., $8; rus., mor., or tree cf., $10.

This completes the history of Central America, covering the last days of Spanish rule, the achievement of independence, and the union with Mexico. It shows how the states joined in a confederation and formed a constitutional government, taking the constitution of the United States as its model. Civil war followed, leading to the dissolution of the republic and of the union. The various states are treated separately, showing the difficulties that have beset their development. Walker's campaign in Nicaragua is depicted and his career is followed till filibustering in Central America was crushed out. The adventurer is handled without gloves. One of the most important parts of the volume gives a general view of the resources of the different states, and of the characteristics of the inhabitants of each, together with descriptions of the principal cities. The volume closes with a careful review of the many efforts that have been made to establish interoceanic communication.

Bancroft, Hubert Howe. History of the Pacific States of North America, v. 17. California, v. 5, 1846–1848. San Francisco, The History Company, 1886. 15+784 p. O. cl., $4.50; leath., $5.50; hf. cf., hf. rus., or hf. mor., $8; rus., mor., or tree cf., $10.

Opens with the movements of Fremont in California, which at once stirred the natives to armed hostility. A great deal of attention is given to this explorer, and his course is carefully traced so long as he remained on the coast. Instructions from Washington to other government agents there are presented for the purpose of proving that less is due to him for effecting the conquest than has been popularly supposed. The Bear Flag revolt is described, which terminated with the raising of the United States flag by Sloat. The historian seeks to show that the Californians would never have revolted, had United States Consul Larkin's plans not been overthrown. The coming of the Mormon battalion is described, and the sending of the New York volunteers. The brief biographical sketch of all the pioneers that had entered California up to 1848 is completed in this volume.

Bancroft, Hubert Howe. History of the Pacific States of North America, v. 24. History of Oregon, v. 1. 1834–1848. San Francisco, The History Company, 1886. 39+789 p. O. cl., $4.50; leath., $5.50; hf. cf., hf. rus., or hf. mor., $8; rus., mor., or tree cf., $10.

The coming of the first settlers who emigrated to Oregon with the definite purpose of settling there is treated with great detail, the successive immigration of each year being treated separately. The crossing of the plains and intervening mountains with its attending hardships and suffering occupy considerable space. The unsuccessful mission efforts are described, and the final destruction of the Presbyterian by the Whitman massacre. The organization of the provisional government before the government had taken definite action is described, with the influences that led to it, and the Oregon question before congress, which at length resulted in the erection of a territorial government. Several chapters are given to the Cayuse war.

Bancroft, Hubert Howe. History of the Pacific States of North America, v. 27. British Columbia, 1792–1887. San Francisco, The History Company, 1887. 31+792 p. O. cl., $4.50; leath., $5.50; hf. cf., hf. rus., or hf. mor., $8; rus., mor., or tree cf., $10.

After giving a summary of the earliest voyages, a general view of the northwest coast is presented. The occupation of the country by the fur-traders, and the extension of their trading-posts all through the wilderness is fully treated. The character of the leading traders and the mode of life at the different posts are sketched at length. Considerable space is given to the discovery of gold and the great excitement that followed. The different mining districts are described in detail. The establishment of a colonial government follows the overthrow of the authority of the Hudson's Bay Company. Two chapters treat of the projecting and the building of the Canadian Pacific Railway, and the final chapter gives a general view of the industries, the commerce, and the finance of that territory.

Bancroft, Hubert Howe. History of the Pacific States of North America, v. 31. Popular tribunals, v. 1. San Francisco, The History Company, 1887. 13+749 p. O. cl., $4.50; leath., $5.50; hf. cf., hf. rus., or hf. mor., $8; rus., mor., or tree cf., $10.

This is the first of the two volumes that have grown out of a large amount of material, bearing on vigilance committees. The opening chapters are devoted to a review of similar tribunals in other times and countries, and to a general discussion of the right of a community to take the administration of justice into its own hands. The secrets of the first great vigilance committee of San Francisco are now fully published for the first time, the author having obtained the archives of this committee of 1851, and also of the committee of 1856. The latter part of the volume is devoted to a general view of the action of vigilance committees in the other states and territories west of the Mississippi.

Bancroft, Hubert Howe. History of the Pacific States of North America. V. 32: Popular tribunals, v. 2. San Francisco, Cal., The History Company, 1887. c. 8+772 p. O. cl., $4.50; leath., $5.50; hf. cf., hf. rus., or hf. mor., $8; rus., mor., or tree cf., $10.

The volume treats chiefly of the second great vigilance committee of San Francisco, opening with an account of the ballot-box stuffing and the general political corruption that took the government of the city out of the hands of honest men. A description of the great tribunal and its method of organization follows; its opposition by the law and order party, and the positions taken by Sherman and Farragut in this connection. The extensive military organization is described, and the methods of trial and execution of prisoners in the hands of the committee. It closes with the labor agitations of California in 1877–'8.

Bandl, L., *M.D.* Diseases of the tubes, ligaments, pelvic peritoneum, etc.; [*also,*] Diseases of the external female genitals, rupture of the perineum, by P. Zweifel, M.D. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1887. il O. (Cyclopædia of obstetrics and gynecology, v. 12.) *subs.*, cl., $1.37.

Bangs, J. K., *and* Sherman, F. D. New waggings of old tales by two wags; il. by Oliver Herford. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1888 [1887.] c. 3–165 p. S. cl., $1.

The contents consist of a series of authors' readings which were supposed to have been given for a children's entertainment, in which the dead authors of certain nursery tales were represented by living ones. Therefore 'Hop o' My Thumb' was read by the Eminent Realist; the Apostle of Obscurity recited a myth; the leader of the Fleshly School intoned the 'History of Mary and the lamb;' the Disciple of Ambiguity told of 'Jack and the beanstalk;' the African Reminiscencer thrilled his audience with the story of 'Rumpeslopogaas;' the Illustrious Laureate sung of 'Cinderella;' the Grand Romancer of 'Beauty and the beast,' and all these celebrated people were introduced by the Distinguished Diplomat.

***Bannard,** C: H. Pennsylvania Supreme Court digest, v. 1; cont. abstracts of the decisions, motions, and orders for the year 1886. Phil., T. & J. W. Johnson & Co., 1887. c. 30+397 p. O. shp., $3.50.

***Bannatyne,** Dugald J. Handbook of republican institutions in the United States of America; based upon federal and state laws and other reliable sources of information. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. O. cl., $3.

***Banter,** Lucy. The life of William Barnes, poet and philologist; by his daughter. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. D. cl., $2.25.

***Bar,** Paul, *M.D.* The principles of antiseptic methods applied to obstetric practice; tr. and ed. by H: D. Fry, M.D. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1887. 175 p. O. cl., $1.75.

Barber, G. M. A guide for notaries public and commissioners. Cleveland, O., Ingham, Clarke & Co., 1887. c. 3–151 p. D. cl., $1.

A complete handbook and form-book for notaries public in Ohio, and for Ohio commissioners in other states; it contains all the law relating to their powers and duties, full forms for every act a notary may perform, instructions for all kinds of notarial proceedings, and a code of rules now for the first time formulated, as to protests, etc., together with a comprehensive outline of the law of negotiable paper.

Barham, R: Harris, ["Thomas Ingoldsby," *pseud.*] Misadventures at Margate; a legend of Jarvis's jetty; pictured by Ernest M. Jessop. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., 1887. 3+18 p. F. bds., $3.

A series in colors of Jessop's humorous and characteristic designs interpret the text of the story of "the little vulgar boy" so capitally told by "Thomas Ingoldsy" in his poem on "Misadventures at Margate."

Baring-Gould, S. The Gaverocks: a tale of the Cornish coast. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1888 [1887.] 3+423 p. S. hf. cl., 50 c.

Scene laid on the Cornish coast of England. The Gaverocks are a family consisting of father, mother, and two grown sons, every one of whom have pronounced characteristics and prejudices that make their home-life very stormy. There are two heroines, both beautiful and who both almost ruin their lives for the men they love. An old family feud is the basis of the plot. The descriptions of scenery, manners, and customs of that part of England fifty years ago form a good background for a story of "true love" that certainly did not run smooth.

Baring-Gould, S. Little Tu'penny. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 2+69 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 875.) pap., 10 c.

Baring-Gould, S. Red spider: a novel. N. Y., Appleton, 1887. 322 p. D. pap., 50 c.

The author states that he partly owes the theme to the reminder a little German tale conveyed, and partly to a visit to his native parish, Bratton-Clovelly, where the scene is laid. Hillary Nauspian and Taverner Langford were seated upon a stone, talking, when a spider commenced to spin her web. This incident named the story and created enmity between the men, as both coveted the reputed luck of the money-spinner, who eventually lost her life in the dispute. Her place is quickly filled, however, by Honor Luxmore, who proves her worthiness to the title, "Red Spider" by her tact and managing qualities. A charming story, which abounds in quaint humor and the forgotten superstitions of Devon.

Baring-Gould, S. Red spider: a novel. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 243 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1061.) pap., 20 c.

Baring-Gould, S. Red spider: a novel. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, 1887. 222 p. D. (Munro's lib., no. 782.) pap., 20 c.

***Barker,** Arthur E. J. A short manual of surgical operations. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1887. 423 p. O. cl., $3.25.

***Barker,** Arthur E. J. A short manual of surgical operations. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1887. 6+423 p. il. D. cl., $3.25.

Barker, *Mrs.* Sale. More of my feathered and four-footed friends; il. by J. B. Zwecker. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1887. 52 p. il. sq. O. cl., 75 c.
Large colored pictures and big type, illustrating and describing the kingfisher, bears, the stork, beavers at work, deer, woodpeckers, goats, etc.

Barker, *Mrs.* Sale. More of my little friends. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1887. 52 p. il. sq. O. cl., 75 c.
Little stories in big type, about "Trotty," "Milly," "Florence," "Edith," "Annie," and other "little friends." Il. with full-page colored pictures of little girls.

***Barker,** *Mrs.* Sale. Our friends: a book of original verse; il. by F. A. Fraser. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1887. 32 p. sq. O. pap., 75 c.

***Barker,** *Mrs.* Sale. Our home: verses; il. by Mrs. Sale Barker. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1887. 32 p. sq. O. pap., 75 c.

***Barker,** *Mrs.* Sale. Our pets: original verses; il. by Paul Hardy. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1887. 32 p. sq. O. pap., 75 c.

Barker, *Mrs.* Sale. Sunny childhood; with col. il. by S. McCloy. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, [1887.] No paging, sq. O. bds., $1.50.
Verses with monotint designs and large colored pictures of children.

Barnard, C: The triple wedding: a drama in three acts. N. Y., Harold Roorbach, [1887.] c. '83. 36 p. D. pap., 15 c.

***Barnard,** J. G. Rotary motion, as applied to the gyroscope. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand, 1887. T. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser., no. 90.) bds., 50 c.

Barr, *Mrs.* Amelia E. A border shepherdess: a romance of Eskdale. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1887.] 4+325 p. S. cl., $1.
The border land of Scotland is the scene of the story; Faith Harribee is the heroine, a lovable woman, who shows herself equal to any emergency. There seems nothing but trying incidents throughout her life; first her sister's elopement, followed soon by her father and brother's death, and her doubts about her nephew's affairs, then her own sad love troubles add the romantic element and prove the undoubted strength of Faith's character.

Barr, Amelia E. Paul and Christina. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1887.] c. 4+227 p. S. cl., $1.
Paul is a strong, honest Shetland fisherman who marries Christina, a spoiled, shallow, selfish child of a hard-working widow. Christina does all she can to persuade her husband to become a smuggler to enable him to give her the gew-gaws her little soul longs for. He refuses, and she then defies him in every way and makes his home wretched. A child is born and the minister, a remarkably well-drawn character, refuses it baptism, hoping to bring the mother to a consciousness of her sins. Finally Paul leaves his home, sorrow and repentance come to Christina through events that are worked into a telling plot. The book is the companion picture to "Jan Vedder's wife." The Shetland character has been studied to good purpose by the author.

Barr, Amelia E. The squire of Sandal-side: a pastoral romance. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1887.] c. '86. 342 p. D. cl., $1.
The scene is laid in an old manor-house situated at the foot of Seat-Sandal mountain in the Cumberland valley. The story has no depth of plot; the interest for the most part centres in the quaint romance of Charlotte Sandal and Stephen Latrigg, and the incident which made Stephen "Squire of Sandal-side." The characters are supposed to have lived in Wordsworth's time and Miss Barr introduces him in the story.

Barrett, Frank. The great Hesper: a novel. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 134 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1009.) pap., 20 c.

Barrett, Frank. The great Hesper: a novel. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 149 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 986.) pap., 20 c.

Barrett, Frank. The great Hesper: a novel. N. Y., Appleton, 1887. 3–173 p. S. pap., 25 c.
A great uncut diamond found at Cape Town gives title to the book. It is owned in partnership by three men, the daughter of one, familiarly known as "the kid," having also some interest in it. It is brought to England, and whilst waiting to be cut is stolen; this is but the beginning of a long series of most exciting adventures, in which the readers' curiosity is cleverly kept on the alert as to who the real thief is. The author brings out a fresh idea in his hero, whom he makes a "nyctalops," that is one who is blind in the daytime, but gifted with extraordinary vision at night. The great possibilities here for the apparently supernatural may be imagined.

Barrett, Frank. His helpmate. N. Y., Appleton, 1887. 3–256 p. S. pap., 30 c.
Madge Goddard's fate is settled by a picture her father Potter Goddard, an idle, impecunious artist, paints of her, and gets accepted by the London Academy. Two gentlemen, partners in the brewing establishment of Motley & Harlowe, lose their hearts to her counterfeit presentment. She accepts one through a desire for wealth, and then casts him off through real love for the other. The beauty of her character in adversity is the reason for the title. The character-sketching is very good, as are also the glimpses of Bohemian London. By the author of "The great Hesper."

***Barrett,** Jonathan. How he lost her: a story. N. Y., G. W. Dillingham, 1887. D. cl., $1.50.

***Barrili,** Anton Giuli. Fiordalisa; an Italian tale. Balt., Baltimore Pub. Co., 1887. 286 p. D. cl., $1.25.
The same work published by W. S. Gottsberger, 1885, under the title "The devil's portrait." *See* notice under Barrili, "Weekly Record," P. W., July 11, '85 [702.]

Barrow, I:, *D.D.* Sermons on evil-speaking. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1887.] 192 p. S. (Cassell's national lib., no. 59.) pap., 10 c.

Barrows, C: M. Acts and anecdotes of authors; facts for every reader about prominent American, books, authors and publishers, English books and authors; popular translations, etc. Bost., New England Pub. Co., 1887. c. 4+481 p. D. cl., $1.50.
The reader can turn to any author, book, or publisher, as he would to a word in the dictionary. Hundreds of modern American and English books are treated in a sketchy, enjoyable way. Prominent authors are treated at length and many amusing incidents of their private and public life are given. Several publishing-houses also are given historical record. A vast amount of interesting information has been gone over and is presented in new and useful shape. Professional authors and works not strictly literary are excluded.

Barrows, S: J. *and* Isabel C. The Shaybacks in camp: ten summers under canvas. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1887. c. 6+305 p. map, D. canvas, $1.
The Shayback camp was a family camp, father, mother, two young people and the "chum" Thomas making up the circle. They first camp in Maine, then on Lake Memphremagog on the Canada side, making various short side-trips to interesting places. The book records their experience, and, while affording considerable entertainment, is full of practical information as to camping, especially with the family. Mrs. Barrows contributes interesting chapters on "Camp cooking," "Massawippi," and "Camp life in India." Many of the sketches appeared in *Outing* and the *Christian Register*. These have been revised or rewritten. Others have also been added.

***Barry,** A. de. Comparative morphology and biology of the fungi, mycetoza, and bacteria; authorized English translation by Henry E. F. Garnsey, rev. by Isaac Bayley Balfour, M.D. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. 18+525 p. il., O. cl., $5.50.

***Bartholow,** Roberts, *M.D.* Medical electricity: a practical treatise on the applications of electricity to medicine and surgery. *3d ed.*, enl. and improved. Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1887. 24+17–304 p. il. O. cl., $3.50.

Bascom, J: Sociology. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1887. c. 12+264 p. D. cl., $1.50.

"The work does not promise a full and systematic discussion of the subject. . . . While theoretical completeness is by no means a matter of indifference in this treatise, there is a predominant interest in questions of immediate moment to society. Not much is attempted by way of formal inductive proof. . . . I have covered a large field suggestively, rather than a narrow field exhaustively."—*Author's Preface.* The author speaks first of the "distinct departments of sociology, then of the interaction of these departments, and later of the light thus brought to urgent social questions, and to the lines of growth which lie before us."

Bastin, Edson S. Elements of botany; including organography, vegetable histology, vegetable physiology, and vegetable taxonomy, and a glossary of the botanical terms. Chic., G. P. Engelhard & Co., 1887. c. 13+282 p. il. O. cl., $2.50.

Many years' experience in teaching the subject have convinced the writer that there exists a genuine need for some work on botany better adapted to the wants of our high schools, academies, and colleges of pharmacy and medicine than any in present use. It is this conviction which has brought forth this work, which is simple and easy in arrangement, gradually leading the student up to scientific facts through his observation of ordinary plants and flowers and his common-sense. A too liberal use of technical terms and language has been avoided, and an endeavor made to teach as much as possible by illustrations.

Batchelor, G: Social equilibrium and other problems ethical and religious. Bost., G: H. Ellis, 1887. 3-286 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Essays discussing some of the causes of social unrest and religious disintegration. They are hopeful, positive, and constructive. The names of the more important ones are: The revolt of the majority; The future of the minority; Religion its own evidence; Righteousness its own law; Free thought; Heredity and education; Ethics and happiness; The secular origins of Unitarianism in Salem, etc.

Bates, Arlo. A lad's love. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1887. c. 2-281 p. D. cl., $1.

The scene is laid on the island of Campobello; the novel is essentially a summer one, of love-making, flirting, light gossip and badinage, moonlight expeditions by sea and land, and glimpses of exquisite scenery. The motive is a young Harvard graduate's love for a charming widow of thirty-five, who is the mother of a pretty, atractive girl of sixteen. Mrs. Van Orden is neither silly nor heartless, and is a thorough woman of the world, a most graceful tact being one of her many accomplishments. How she cures the lad of his love, and still retains his affection and respect is very nicely told.

Bates, Arlo. Patty's perversities. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1887. c. '81. 4+308 p. S. (Ticknor's pap. ser., no. 17.) pap., 50 c.

Bates, Arlo. Sonnets in shadow. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1887. c. No paging, S. cl., $1.

The minor key predominates in these sonnets, which evidently voice a near and recent loss of the author. They are smooth and musical, but extremely sad. The dainty little work is printed only on one side of the sheet.

Bates, Fanny B., *comp.* Between the lights: thoughts for the quiet hour. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., 1887. c. 5+436 p. D. cl., $1.75.

For many years the compiler collected gems of poetry and prose in a scrap-book, which finally became so valuable that friends felt a delicacy in borrowing it and urged Miss Bates to publish its contents. She has arranged her material in the form of selections for a year. Almost every selection is signed, and the names of innumerable authors appear. Many favorite poems have been omitted owing to their length, and some have been admitted because their sentiments condoned their faults of diction. Index to first lines of quotations of verse.

Bates, Katherine Lee. Sunshine. Bost., D. Lothrop & Co., 1887. c. No paging, il. Tt. pap., 50 c.

A little poem, in which the wild flowers and sunshine play their part in driving away the bad temper of a little lass who had hidden away in the grass in a fit of sulks.

***Baumann,** Anthony. The Pennsylvania lawyer's pocket diary, 1887. Phil., J: C. Clark & Sons, [1886.] 40 p. + 72 leaves. S. mor. tuck, $1.

***Baxter,** Sylvester. The Morse collection of Japanese pottery. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1887. il. F. pap., $1.

Bayles, Ja. C. The shop council. N. Y., The Society for Political Education, 330 Pearl St., 1886. 26 p. D. (Economic tracts, no. 23.) pap., 15 c.

A simple, inexpensive, and perfectly practicable method of adjusting the countless minor differences continually arising between employers and wage-earners.

***Bayley,** T: Pocket-book for chemists, chemical manufacturers, metallurgists, dyers, distillers, brewers, photographers, sugar refiners, etc. *4th ed.* N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon, 1886. Tt. roan, $2.

Baylor, Frances Courtenay. Behind the Blue Ridge: a homely narrative. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1887. c. 3-313 p. D. cl., $1.25.

A little valley in Virginia, shut off almost entirely from the outside world is the home of a set of characters that Miss Baylor describes with the humor and pathos that made "On both sides" so attractive. The Rebellion of 1861, the devoted loyalty of Virginians to the Southern cause, and incidentally a few of the now historical traits of the leaders of the South are happily worked in. There is little or no plot. It is a study of human character under conditions described with photographic accuracy.

Baylor, Frances Courtenay. Juan and Juanita; il. by H: Sandham. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1888 [1887.] c. '86, '87. 3-276 p. O. cl., $1.50.

The story of a little Mexican boy and girl, who were captured by the Comanche Indians, one of the most fierce and warlike tribes, and carried off to the Llanos Estacados. After four years of captivity they made their escape, and safely accomplished the almost impossible feat of walking three hundred miles and more through virgin wilds, first to the frontier of Texas, and then back to the arms of their mother. The author assures us the story is founded on fact. Young readers obtain from it much knowledge of Indian craft and noble lessons of bravery and endurance. Part of the story was published in *St. Nicholas.*

Bayma, Jos. Elements of analytic geometry. San Francisco, Cal., A. Waldteufel, 1887. c. 72 p. O. cl., $1.50.

"The present volume contains as much analytical geometry as can be read to our second class of mathematics within six or seven months of the scholastic year, after the study of plane and spherical trigonometry. . . . I have added an outline of geometry of three dimensions, as also a chapter on surfaces of the second degree." —*Preface.* The author is professor of mathematics in Santa Clara College, S.J., Santa Clara, Cal.

Bayne, P: Martin Luther, his life and work. N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1887. 2 v. 11+518; 9+583 p. por. O. cl., $5.

Chiefly a personal history of the great reformer, the work serving at the same time to present "an important phase of belief, a notable chapter in spiritual evolution." Divided into 15 books, the subjects of which are: Luther from various points of view; Boyhood and youth, 1483-1507; Spiritual crisis; Industrious peace; the ninety-five theses; Luther and Cajetan. The Leipzic disputation; The call to Germany; The diet of Worms; The Wartburg; The peasants' war; Katie; The new era; Pope Clement and Pope Luther.

***Beach,** C: Fisk, *jr.* Commentaries on the law of receivers with particular reference to the application of that law to railway corporations, but including in detail a consideration of the whole subject. N. Y., L. K. Strouse & Co., 1887. c. 77+796 p. O. shp., $6.50.

Beal, W. Goodrich. Picturesque Cambridge; six original etchings. Bost., L. Prang & Co., 1887. c. In paper wrapper, $1.50.

The subjects of the six etchings are "Morning on the river," "Longfellow's home," "Cambridge on the Charles," "Corner of Massachusetts Hall and old churchyard," "Elmwood, Lowell's home," and "Evening on the Charles." All show in their subject, aside from the deftness of their execution, a singularly fine artistic sense for the beautiful and the picturesque.

***Beale,** Ja., *comp.* Battle-flags of the army of the Potomac at Gettysburg, July 1, 2, 3, 1863; printed in colors and showing correct drawings of the flags arranged by corps, divisions, and brigades, with a complete roster of the troops engaged. Phil., Ja. Beale, 1885. Q. cl., *subs.*, $7.

***Beale,** Lionel S. Our morality and the moral question, chiefly from the medical side. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1887. 191 p. D. cl., $1..

***Bean,** E: D. Hints to police officers and sheriffs. [Bost., 1887.] c. 133+7 p., with por. S. cl.

Beard, Lina *and* Adelia B. How to amuse yourself and others: the American girl's handy book. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1887. c. 12+474 p. il. D. cl., $3.

The publication of D. C. Beard's "What to do; or, the American boy's handy book," in 1882, led the authors to plan a book for American girls which should be equally original and practical. A few of the chapters originally appeared in the *Youth's Companion*, *St. Nicholas*, *Harper's Young People*, *Golden Days*, and *Wide Awake*. The authors have made all the articles, played all the games, and solved all the problems described. Everything a girl can possibly do for relaxation in all seasons of the year seems to have been thought of, and innumerable illustrations make the explanations clear.

***Beardsley,** E. Edwards, *D.D.* Life and correspondence of Samuel Johnson, D.D., missionary of the Church of England in Conn., and first president of King's College, N. Y. *New ed.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1887. Por. O. cl., *net*, $3.50.

***Beasley,** H. Druggists' general receipt-book, comprising a copious veterinary formulary; recipes in patent and proprietary medicines, druggists' nostrums, etc.; perfumery and cosmetics; beverages, dietetic articles and condiments; trade chemicals, scientific processes, and an appendix of useful tables. *9th rev. ed.* Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1886. S. cl., $2.25.

Beaufort, Raphaël Ledos de. Franz Liszt; the story of his life. Bost., Oliver Ditson & Co., 1887. c. 233 p. il. and por. D. cl., $1.25.

A plain, unvarnished story of the life of the famous pianist. The events of his life from early childhood to the time of his death are given. In addition to the main work there is an essay by T. Carlaw Martin, entitled "Liszt as a littérateur," and a list of his chief compositions, together with the names of his principal pupils.

Beaumont, *Mrs.* B. Twelve years of my life: an autobiography. Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., [1887.] 17–366 p. D. cl., $1.50.

This is a true story of twelve years passed by a Northern woman in Woodville, Miss. The lady writes in a pleasant, chatty style, and with an evident frankness that carries conviction. She went South in 1854 with her husband a machinist and her children, and had from the beginning to battle with the Southern prejudice against "Yankees." Her narrative is very graphic in its varied experience of keeping store, raising fruits and vegetables, and being suspected of being an Abolitionist. Yellow fever, too, was a familiar visitor, its terrors being well described.

***Beaumont,** F., *and* Fletcher, J. [Selected plays]; ed., with an introduction and notes, by J. St. L. Strachey. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. 471 p. D. (Mermaid ser.) cl., $1.

Becker, S: Cary, *and* Mora, Frederico, *comp.* Spanish idioms with their English equivalents, embracing nearly ten thousand phrases. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1887. c. '86. 331 p. O. cl., $2.

This is as nearly as possible a complete collection of Spanish idioms, or of Spanish phrases, which, if literally translated, would fail to convey to foreign ears the sense in which they are understood by Spaniards. The translations have been made with great care, and numerous errors in the readings found in Spanish-English dictionaries are here corrected. The idioms are arranged on a plan so simple that any phrase may be found with the utmost ease.

Beckett, C: H: Who is John Noman? N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1887.] c. 318 p. S. cl., $1.

A little ill-treated boy, found by an aged recluse who lives on some high mountains, is the hero John Noman. He as well as his benefactor is the centre of a mystery, which is only solved in the last chapter. The story changes from America to England, and has some very sensational scenes.

Beckford, W: The history of the Caliph Vathek. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1887.] 192 p. S. (Cassell's nat. lib., v. 2, no. 97.) pap., 10 c.

Bedford, W. Walsham. The ballad of the Chorister boy; il. by H. J. A. Miles; border decorations by E. C. Gardner. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., 1887. no paging, sq. S. pap., ribbon-tied. 75 c.

Beecher, H: Ward. Aids to prayer. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1887.] 2–179 p. T. cl., $1.

A pretty little red-edged book, with a red-line frame to the page of selections from Mr. Beecher's published writings that appeared before 1864, when the book was first issued.

Beecher, H: Ward. Beecher as a humorist: selections from the published works of H: W. Beecher; comp. by Eleanor Kirk. N. Y., Fords, Howard & Hulbert, 1887. c. 6+213 p. D. cl., $1.

The brief extracts which are comprised in the first half of the volume are mostly taken from Mr. Beecher's spoken words—sermons, lectures, etc.—the source being given in each case, that the reader may have "some hint of the general current of thought, from the surface of which these glancing ripples and bubbles have been caught." The longer extracts, towards the close, are perhaps more purely humorous and are from his written articles and books, some quite famous in their time, and all full of rollicking fun. The head-lines are a guide to the topics of each page, and there is besides a good topical index.

***Beecher,** H: W. Beecher, Christian philosopher, pulpit orator, patriot, and philanthropist: selections from the sermons, lectures, prayers, and letters of Henry Ward Beecher with a biographical sketch by T: W. Handford. N. Y. and Chic., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1887. Il. D. cl., $1.25.

Beecher, H: Ward. Norwood; or, village life in New England. Reprinted from the *New York Ledger*. [*New ed.*] N. Y., Fords, Howard & Hulbert, 1887. c. '67. 10+549 p. D. cl., *reduced to* $1.25.

This new edition of the only novel written by Mr. Beecher contains another interesting letter written to his publishers concerning the novel in 1866.

Beecher, *Rev.* H: Ward. Prayers from Plymouth pulpit. [*New issue.*] N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1887. c. '67. 8+332 p. D. cl., $1.50.

First published by Charles Scribner's Sons, 1867.

Beecher, H: Ward. Royal truths; reported from the spoken words of H: Ward Beecher. *4th Amer.* from 6th English ed. N. Y., Fords, Howard & Hulbert, 1887. c. '86, '87. 6+324 p. D. cl., $1.25; hf. cf., $2.

First published in America by Ticknor & Fields, 1866. Had been issued some years previously in England, without Mr. Beecher's knowledge or sanction.

Beecher, *Rev.* H: Ward. Proverbs from Plymouth pulpit; selected from the writings and sayings of H: Ward Beecher by W: Drysdale. N. Y., Appleton, 1887. c. 230 p. D. cl., $1.
Grouped under topical headings such as "Nature," "Man," "Manhood," "Business," "Human life," "Amusements," "Religion," etc., etc. The work was begun nearly ten years ago, at Mr. Beecher's suggestion and under his guidance. After its completion the manuscript was in his hands, and he from time to time revised and corrected it. When his ministry came to a close, he had gone patiently over about a third of it. The remaining proverbs are as he had originally written them.

***Beecher,** *Rev.* H: Ward. Speeches on the American rebellion; delivered in Great Britain in 1863. N. Y., Frank W. Lovell Co., 1887. 368 p. D. pap., 50 c.

Beecher, H: Ward. A summer in England with H: Ward Beecher; giving the addresses, lectures, and sermons delivered by him in Great Britain during the summer of 1886; together with an account of the tour, expressions of public opinion, etc., ed. by Ja. B. Pond. N. Y., Fords, Howard & Hulbert, 1887. c. 5+125+160+118+298 p. por. D. cl., $2.
The introductory chapters by Major Pond, Mr. Beecher's business manager and friend, giving an account of the trip to England during last summer is not only rich in personal details, but also embraces some private letters never before made public. Besides this account of the trip, there are eight addresses as delivered by Mr. Beecher, four of his lectures, and seventeen sermons and prayers. The photo-artotype portrait is a characteristic picture of Mr. Beecher, taken last year. The seven pages of manuscript fac-simile, given with the address for which the notes were jotted down, will be a point of much interest to all who like to see how such a master did his work.

Beecher, H: Ward. Life of H: Ward Beecher. Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1887. c. 130 p. por. D. pap., 25 c.
"A comprehensive and accurate history of the great divine, from his birth to his grave, including selections from his sermons, writings, speeches, and letters, illustrating the multiform activity and genius of this great American editor, lecturer, preacher, novelist, and philosopher."

Beers, H: A. An outline sketch of American literature. N. Y., Chautauqua Press [Phillips & Hunt.] 1887. c. 287 p. S. cl., 60 c.
A companion to the "Outline sketch of English literature," published last year for the Chautauqua circle. In writing it, the author has followed the same plan, aiming to present the subject in a sort of continuous essay, rather than in the form of a primer or elementary manual. Though mainly a history of American *belles-lettres*, some mention is made of historical and political writings, but hardly any of philosophical, scientific, and technical works.

Beers, *Rev.* R. W. The Mormon puzzle; and how to solve it. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1887. c. '86. 2–195 p. D. cl., $1.
This volume is the product of two years' careful study and research. The leading authorities, both Mormon and non-Mormon, have been consulted. The author divides his subject into four parts: The history of Mormonism; The political puzzle; The social puzzle; and The religious puzzle. He thinks the intricate problems of Mormonism might be solved by a national colonization scheme, inducing non-Mormons to inhabit Mormon territory, establish free schools and Christian churches, all of which would surround the rising generation with an atmosphere of freedom that would in time break up the present system of slavery.

***Bell,** C. Moberley. From Pharaoh to fellah; il. by G: Montbard. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1887. 250 p. Q. cl., $5.

Bellamy, E: Miss Ludington's sister: a romance of immortality. *6th ed.* Bost., Ticknor & Co., [1887.] c. '84. 2+260 p. D. (Ticknor's pap. ser., no. 19.) pap., 50 c.

Bemis, E: W. Coöperation in New England. Balt., American Economic Assoc., [J: Murphy & Co.,] 1886. c. 136 p. O. (Publications of Amer. Economic Assoc,, v. 1, no. 5.) pap., 75 c.
Begins with an account of the Brook Farm and Northampton experiments of 1842–7; this is followed by interesting histories of the Patrons of Husbandry, Sovereigns of Industry, and existing coöperative stores; of productive coöperation without dividends to labor; productive coöperation with dividents to labor; coöperative banks; growth of coöperation; profit-sharing, etc.

Benedict, E. L. Stories of persons and places in Europe. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1887. c. 5–435 p. il. sq. O. bds., $1.50.
Every important European country is the subject of a historical story or descriptive paper, which treats of and illustrates copiously their noted physical features, antiquities, legends, historical events and personages, industries and works of art.

Benham, *Rev.* W:, *ed.* The dictionary of religion: an encyclopædia of Christian and other religious doctrines, denominations, sects, heresies, ecclesiastical terms, history, biography, etc. N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1887. 4+1148 p. O. cl., $5.
The present work treats of ecclesiastical history and doctrine, and with the known religions of the ancient and modern world, and the topics and persons connected with these subjects. Articles of purely scriptural history, topography, and exegesis are excluded, and the biographical articles deal with persons only, whose course on earth is ended. The standpoint is, the author says, "as will be naturally expected, that of orthodox Christianity as generally understood by intelligent members of the Church of England." The work, however, has been written in a simply informative rather than dogmatic spirit. The work was undertaken and begun by the late Rev. J. H. Blunt. Upon his death Mr. Benham was invited to complete the book.

Benjamin, E. Bedell. Jim the parson. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] c. 287 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1077.) pap., 20 c.

Benjamin, Fannie Nichols. The sunny side of shadow: reveries of a convalescent. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1887. c. 188 p. S. cl., $1.
Twelve attractive little papers written in the lingering hours of a long convalescence. They aim to deal with life in a cheerful, hopeful way. They make excellent reading. The subjects are: The doctor; Patsy Pringle; Mrs. Runabout; The Harpies; Loving; Friendship; Suggestions of the sea; Thanksgiving; The materialist; Presentments; Christmas musing; From night to light.

Benjamin, S. G. W. Sea-spray; or, facts and fancies of a yachtsman. N. Y., Benjamin & Bell, 1887. c. 6+298 p. S. pap., 50 c.
Ten papers; some are instructive relating to yachts and yachting; others are stories and narratives of adventure. The titles are: We two on an island; Evolution of the American yacht; Steam yachting in America; The trans-Atlantic railway; What came of a sea picnic; A cruise in a pilot-boat; The hidden treasure; Out of the depths; A case of circumstantial evidence; Lighthouses of old. The first and ninth papers are now published for the first time; the others appeared in the *Century*, *St. Nicholas*, *Manhattan*, and other magazines.

Benjamin, S. G. W. The story of Persia. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1887. c. 14+304 p. il. D. (The story of the nations ser.) cl., $1.50.
S. G. W. Benjamin was lately United States minister to Persia and has already written a more exhaustive work on that country. This volume gives more proportionate attention to the legendary period of Persian history than is usual with those who have dealt with this subject, as well as to the great career of the House of Sassân, which, in the opinion of the author, has never received full justice from those Christian historians who have undertaken a connected history of Persia.

Bennett, A. J. The story of the First Massachusetts Light Battery, attached to the Sixth Army Corps: a glance at events in the armies of the Potomac and Shenandoah, from the summer of 1861 to the autumn of 1864. Bost., press of Deland & Barta, 1886. c. 200 p. il. and por. O. cl. $1.50.

Bennett, F: E. A detective's experience among the Mormons; or, polygamist Mormons; how they live and the land they live in. Chic., Laird & Lee, 1887. c. 9–294 p. por. D. cl., $1.50.

The author depicts in graphic language the stirring and exciting life he led in ferreting out, with keen detective ability, the necessary evidence to convict the polygamous Mormons, who rebelled against Federal authority. In his experience as Deputy United States Marshal he arrested forty offenders, some of them the most notorious of this notorious people. He tells the story of the Mountain Meadow massacre, some of the secrets of the Endowment House, and gives other details of the manners, customs, and life of this peculiar people.

***Bennett,** Fremont O., *comp.* Politics and politicians of Chicago, 1787–1887. Chic., The Blakely Printing Co., 1887. $5.

***Bennett,** J: I. A treatise on the law of lis pendens, or the effect of jurisdiction upon property involved in suit. Chic., E. B. Myers & Co., 1887. c. 52+57–520 p. O. shp., $5.

***Bennett,** *Sir* Risdon. The diseases of the Bible. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. 144 p. D. (By-paths of Bible knowledge ser.) cl., $1.25.

***Bent,** S. Arthur. Familiar short sayings of great men. *5th ed.* Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1887. D. cl., $2.

Bentley, Rob. Physiological botany: an abridgment of the "Student's guide to structural, morphological, and physiological botany;" prepared as a sequel to "Descriptive botany," by Eliza A. Youmans. N. Y., Appleton, 1886. c. 13+292 p. D. (Appleton's science textbooks.) cl., $1.40.

Designed to give such an elementary account of structural and physiological botany, or of the inner and minute mechanism and activities of plants as is now recognized to be needful in general education. The author, Dr. Robert Bentley, is an eminent English botanist, who has had more than thirty years experience as a teacher and a writer of text-books. These works are mostly devoted to medical botany, but the present is a general treatise prepared for a less advanced class of students. In abridging it Miss Youmans has made very little change in the author's text, which is a model of clear, concise, and accurate statement. The alterations have consisted in omissions of certain parts, which are already given in full in the "Descriptive botany," where they properly belong in the present course of botanical study.

***Bentley,** Rob. A text-book of organic materia medica: comprising a description of the vegetable and animal drugs of the British pharmacopœia, with some others in common use; arranged systematically and especially designed for students. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1887. 28+415 p. il. D. cl., $2.50.

Benton, J. Rosalie. How to cook well. Bost., D. Lothrop & Co., [1887.] c. '86. 2–425 p. D. hf. cl., $1.50.

This thoroughly practical cook-book will be warmly welcomed by all housekeepers, who will find it a valuable aid and guide in the kitchen. The writer has aimed not only to give a large collection of valuable receipts, but also to teach cooking, and likewise, by arranging departments for Breakfast, Luncheon, Dinner, and Tea, to present suggestions to those housekeepers who find themselves taxed to make variety in the different meals. The style of cooking is for the most part adapted to people of moderate means, and especial attention has been paid to showing how to use remnants from a former meal in a tempting manner. These suggestions for what is left are put, in each case, with the directions for the first cooking, so that they follow in natural sequence, and are much more likely to be made use of than if put under the general head of "Made-over dishes." The measurements given are exact, and great care has been used in making the directions very full and plain, as well as accurate. Full index.

Beroy, Paul. Livre des enfants; pour l'étude du Français. N. Y., W: R. Jenkins, 1887. c. '86. 100 p. il. D. cl., 50 c.

An illustrated French primer for young children learning French.

Bernard, J: Retrospections of America, 1797–1811; ed. from the MS. by Mrs. Bayle Bernard; with an introduction, notes, and index by Laurence Hutton and Brander Matthews. N. Y., Harper, 1887. c. '86. 13+380 p. il. D. cl., $1.75.

As one of the brightest of English comedians, and one of the earliest of American managers, and a most important figure on the stage of the United States in the beginning of the century, John Bernard is best remembered. He figured also as an author, his "Retrospections of the Stage," being among the most interesting of the literature of the mimic art. The present volume written from his MS. shows he was as shrewd a social observer as a brilliant comedian. He came to this country in 1797, well equipped in every way to benefit by what he saw. He had been the intimate, in England, of Fox and Sheridan and other Whigs of the Beefsteak Club—his naturally keen mind expanding under this exceptional association. In this country he met Washington, Jefferson, Charles Carroll, John Adams, and other distinguished men on terms of friendship. His impressions of individual and of social observance he jotted down freely and impartially. In their present form, with the editor's notes on early American actors and actresses, they make a delightful book. Illustrated with portraits of old stage favorites.

Berry, Abel B. The last Penacook: a tale of provincial times. Bost., D. Lothrop & Co., [1887.] c. 180 p. il. D. cl., $1.

Takes the reader back to the period just before the Revolutionary war. A member of the once powerful Indian tribe of the Penacooks plays a prominent part in the story. The main interest hinges on the stealing of a child, the heir to a large property, and her discovery years afterward on one of the small islands in Lake Winnepesaukee. A number of historical characters are introduced, the principal being Governor John Wentworth, the younger, of Portsmouth, N. H.

Bert, P: Introductory steps in science for the use of schools; tr. by Marc F. Vallette; *rev. and enl.* by J: Mickleborough. N. Y., Appleton, 1887. c. tr. 13+363 p. il. D. cl., $1.05.

Over half a million copies of the original book were sold in France within three years; in the preparation of this volume only such changes have been made as were required to adapt it to the wants of young American students. The work is divided into seven parts treating of animals, plants, minerals and rock formations, physics, chemistry, animal physiology, and vegetable physiology.

Bertron, *Mrs.* Ottilie. Edith: a novel. N. Y., Jenkins & McCowan, 1887. c. 281 p. D. pap., 50 c.

An American novel which takes its name from the heroine, Edith St. Claire; the chief characters are social lights of some magnitude; the plot is hinged upon the scheme of a celebrated banker to marry his son to his partner's daughter; this brings about a hasty marriage, unjust suspicions, enmity, and other complications, which puzzle the reader very much before they are satisfactorily adjusted and Guy Norton regains his position as the hero of the story.

Besant, Walter. Dorothy Forster: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1887. 85 p. Q. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., no. 561.) pap., 20 c.

Dorothy Forster, who tells her own life-story, was the daughter of the Sheriff of Northumberland in the beginning of the eighteenth century. The descriptions of Dorothy's home life with her adored brother and their tutor, who is a clergyman of learning, with a taste for good wines and the theatre, is true to nature and to history. Dorothy loves a Papist lord, but refuses to marry him because she is a Protesant. Her short love story, her devotion to her family and the tutor's devotion to her, make a novel of great merit.

Besant, Walter. Dorothy Forster. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1887.] 3–351 p. S. (Munro's lib., no. 696.) pap., 20 c.

Besant, Walter. The holy rose: a novel. N. Y., Harper, [1887.] 43 p. Q. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., no. 592.) pap., 20 c.
The D'Arnaults were a family of French refugees who escaped from Toulon in 1793. Each member of the family tried to rescue what he or she deemed most precious. Sister Claire, a nun, saved the jewelled rose treasured by the D'Arnaults because it had been blessed by the pope. This relic plays an important part in the story. It saves the French refugees from starvation, and finally provides the means of a voyage to young D'Arnault, who meets with great disaster, and is only saved from death by the self-sacrifice of Lieutenant Gavotte, who endeavors to expiate a crime of his father.

Besant, Walter. The holy rose. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 2+109 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 847.) pap., 10 c.

Besant, Walter. The holy rose. N. Y., G: Munro, [1886.] 127 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 904.) pap., 10 c.

Besant, Walter. The holy rose. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, 1886. 109 p. S. (Munro's lib., no. 681.) pap., 10 c.

Besant, Walter. Katharine Regina: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1887. 33 p. Q. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., no. 613.) pap., 15 c.
Tom Addison, a young writer for the magazines, inherits a fortune from his cousin which enables him to ask Katharine Regina to marry him at once. Just before the wedding the fortune is found to belong to some one else. Tom goes as war correspondent to India; Katharine remains a governess and lives in a home for working women, described in this author's most sarcastic and humorous way. The plot is simple. Dittmar, a young German merchant, is a good piece of character-drawing. The scene is London.

Besant, Walter. The world went very well then. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 2+350 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 842.) pap., 20 c.

Besant, Walter. The world went very well then: a novel. N. Y., G: Munro, [1886.] 366 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 906.) pap., 20 c.

Besant, Walter. The world went very well then. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1887.] 2+350 p. S. (Munro's lib., no. 686.) pap., 20 c.

Besant, Walter. To call her mine: a novel. N. Y., Harper, [1887.] 42 p. il. Q. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., no. 583.) pap., 20 c.
The novel opens with a confession which David Leighan makes on a small island in the Pacific Ocean. The shadow of his crime haunts him and finally drives him back to England, where he finds fate has interfered and prevented him from committing murder; his only feeling then becomes a desire to revenge himself, and his means of doing so take up most of the story, although Mary's love affair and her lover's trouble to gain their uncle's consent gives name to the book.

Besant, Walter. To call her mine: a novel. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 164 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 980.) pap., 20 c.

Bess: a companion to "Jess;" by the author of "King Solomon's wives," "He," etc. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1887.] c. 234 p. S. (Munro's lib., no. 739.) pap., 20 c.

Besant, Walter. To call her mine: a novel. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 179 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1002.) pap., 20 c.

Best (The) hundred books; containing Sir John Lubbock's list and additional suggestions by Ruskin and others. N. Y., E. L. Kellogg & Co., 1887. c. 63 p. S. pap., 20 c.
Contains Sir John Lubbock's first list of 100 best books printed in the *Pall Mall Gazette*, Jan. 11, 1886, and his final list, published in the *Contemporary Review* after the discussion elicited by the first was over. The discussions and suggestions of eminent English writers, including Ruskin, Lady Dilke, William Morris, Wilkie Collins, Miss Braddon, Prof. Blackie, Swinburne, relative to these books and others preferred by them, are most interesting.

Betz, C: A system of physical culture; designed as a manual of instruction for the use of schools. Book 2, Gymnastic tactics. Kansas City, Mo., Carl Betz, 1216 Baltimore Av., 1887. c. 80 p. il. O. bds., 75 c.
Arranged in progressive lessons; exercises in running, walking, marching, stepping, etc.

***Beust,** *Count* von (Frederick Ferdinand.) Memoirs; written by himself with introduction, etc., by Baron H: de Wooms, M.P. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. 2 v., 789 p. O. cl., $12.

Bevan, Philip. Songs of the war for the Union, the mystic isle, etc. Cin., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1887. c. '87. 154 p. sq. D. cl., $1.25.
These poems were written as the war progressed, beginning with the enlistments and gatherings of the companies, in which the writer often assisted. He had two sons in the Union army. Most of the poems appeared in the public journals of the time and are now published at the request of friends.

***Bhagavad** gita (The); or, the Lord's lay; with commentary and notes, as well as references to the Christian Scriptures; tr. from the Sanskrit, for the benefit of those in search of spiritual light, by Mohini M. Chatterji. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1887. O. cl., $2.

***Bible.** Cambridge Bible for schools; ed. by J. J. S. Perowne. The second book of Kings; ed. by Rev. J. R. Lumby. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. S. cl., *net*, 75 c.

Bible. Furnishing for workers: a manual of scripture texts for Christian workers; comp. by L. W. Munhall; published for J: Dodds. Dayton, O., United Brethren Pub. House, 1887. c. '86. 116 p. T. flex. leath, 25 c.; cl., 20 c.
Presents under topics passages of scripture bearing on the fundamental Christian doctrines.

***Bible** myths; their parallels in religions of heathen nations of antiquity; origin and meaning. N. Y., Truth Seeker Co., 1886. 600 p. O. cl., $2.50.

Bible. New Testament; tr. out of the original Greek, and with the former translations diligently compared and revised; with apostolic references by Cortes Jackson. *Rev. ed.* Cin., Standard Pub. Co., 1887. c. '81. 510 p. O. cl., $1.50.

***Bible.** School readings in the Greek Testament; being the outline of the life of our Lord as given by St. Mark, with additions from the text of other evangelists; arranged and ed., with notes and vocabulary, by the Rev. A. Calvert. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. S. cl., $1.10.

Bible. Scripture lessons arranged for responsive readings in religious services. Cin., Cranston & Stowe. N. Y., Phillips & Hunt, 1887. c. 2+284 p. T. cl., 30 c.

Bible. Scripture reading selected for the use of teachers and schools, by E. D. Morris, D.D. N. Y. and Cin., Van Antwerp, Bragg & Co., 1887. c. 294 p. D. cl., 60 c.
The general purpose of the compiler has been to furnish a series of selections from the Scriptures, which should in both substance and form be available for the use of teachers, and of pupils also, in the opening exercises of the school.

Biblical history; comprising Old and New Testament, told in words of Holy Scripture, explained by catechism, parallel Bible verses and hymn stanzas. Allentown, Pa., T. H. Diehl, 1887. 150+138 p. il. and map, D. cl., 55 c.; bds., 50 c.

Aims at presenting the completest summary possible, combined with the utmost brevity practicable. After the example of Woike and Wendel, connects the catechism and suitable hymns, and Scripture verses with each individual history.

***Bickersteth,** Montagu Cyril. A sketch of the life and Episcopate of the Right Rev. Robert Bickersteth, D.D., Bishop of Ripon, 1857–84; by his son; with a preface by his cousin, Edward Henry Bickersteth, D.D., Lord Bishop of Exeter. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1887. 14+314 p. D. cl., $3.50.

Bicknell, A. H. Original etchings; with an introduction and notes by W: Howe Downes. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1887. c. No paging, F. cl., $10.

Etchings chiefly of New England landscapes. *Contents:* A river pier; An October day, Concord River; Low tide and On the marshes, Annisquam; Winter cottage near Fontainebleau; Venetian fishing boats; A bit of Venice; On the Androscoggin; Duck-pond, Malden.

Big wages and how to earn them; by a foreman. N. Y., Harper, 1887. c. 8+219 p. S. cl., 75 c.

The key-note to this work is found in the following paragraph: "The interests of labor and capital are identical, and opposition between the two presents itself in the form of error and prejudice only." In a plain, straightforward way the writer addresses himself to the laboring classes in a series of papers on: Trade unions; What the leaders of labor unions ought to tell you; How the world lives; What are good wages; The iniquities of the rich; Socialism; What we are going to do about it; A model labor union.

***Bigelow,** Melville M. An index of the cases overruled, reversed, denied, doubted, modified, limited, explained, and distinguished, by the courts of America, England, and Ireland, from the earliest period to 1873; with an appendix by J. H. Stewart and a supplement from 1873 to 1887, by C: F. Williams. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1887. c. 580+172 p. O. shp., $6.50.

Billings, J: D., *comp.* Standard selections for elocutionary drill and memory work in grammar and high schools. Chic., The Interstate Pub. Co., [1886.] c. 3–135 p. D. cl., 60 c.

The author is principal of Webster School, Cambridgeport, Mass. The selections have been made with excellent taste, and include such authors as Longfellow, Dickens, Tennyson, Addison, Lowell, Holmes, Phillips, Webster, Whittier, Everett, etc. Fifteen pages are devoted to selections for memorizing, taken mostly from the poets.

***Billroth,** Th., *M.D.* Diseases of the female mammary glands; ed. by Egbert H. Grandin, M.D.; [*also,*] New growths of the uterus, by A. Gusserow, M.D.; tr. and ed. by Edmund C. Wendt, M.D. N.Y., W: Wood & Co., 1887. O. (Cyclopædia of obstetrics and gynecology, v. 9.) cl., *subs.*, $1.37.

***Binmore,** H:, *comp.* Index of cases and citations and a complete digest of all statutes construed in the Iowa Sup. Ct. rep. Pts. 1 and 2. Chic., E. B. Myers & Co., 1887. 415 p. O. shp., $5.

***Binney,** C: J. F., *comp.* Genealogy of the Binney family in the United States. Albany, N. Y., Joel Munsell's Sons, 1887. 278 p. O. cl., $4.

***Birdseye,** Clarence F. A table chronologically arranged of the statutes of the state of New York, amended, repealed, continued or otherwise modified or affected; covering laws passed from the session of 1777 to the close of the session of 1886. N. Y., L. K. Strouse & Co., 1887. c. '86. 8+593 p. O. shp., 2 v., $10.

***Birks,** *Rev.* T. R. Justification and imputed righteousness: being a review of "Ten sermons on the nature and effects of faith," by James Thomas O'Brien, D.D., edited by Rev. H. A. Birks, with a preface by the Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Winchester. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. 24+230 p. D. cl., $4.50.

Birrell, Augustine. Obiter dicta: second series. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1887. 5+291 p. S. cl., $1.

The subjects of these eleven papers are: Milton; Pope; Johnson; Burke; The muse of history; Charles Lamb; Emerson; The office of literature; Worn-out types; Cambridge and the poets; Book-buying.

Bishop, *Rev.* H. H. Pictorial architecture of Greece and Italy. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., 1887. 135 p. il. obl. O. cl., *net,* $1.50.

The principle historic places and beautiful specimens of architecture of Greece and Italy are here profusely illustrated and most interestingly described.

***Bishop,** Joel Prentiss. Commentaries on the law of contracts upon a new and condensed method. Chic., T. H. Flood & Co., 1887. c. 23+782 p. O. shp., $6.

Bishop, Putnam P. American patriotism: an essay. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1887. c. 3+144 p. D. cl., 75 c.

By the anthor of the unconventional novel "The Psychologist." A thoughtful and suggestive essay in which the author aims to raise popular opinion higher than the level of the mere politician. The just administration of government, the civil-service system, the labor troubles, and other questions of public interest are touched upon, and reforms suggested.

Bishop, W: H: The golden justice. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1887. c. 3–393 p. S. cl., $1.25.

The scene of this novel is laid in a flourishing Western city on Lake Michigan. The "golden justice" is a statue erected on the roof of the City Hall by David Lane, a thriving business man, who was Governor of the State at the time the building was put up. In this "justice" was hidden a paper confessing a crime committed by Lane, which had great influence upon the lives of his only daughter and her faithful lover, Paul Barclay. How this paper came into the hands of Barclay gives occasion for the description of a Western tornado. The details of elections, labor unions, newspaper management, theories of divorce, factory discipline, etc., in the growing West, add great interest to the story.

***Bispham,** G: Tucker. The principles of equity: a treatise on the system of justice administered in courts of chancery. *4th ed.* Phil., Kay & Bro., 1887. 659+86 p. O. shp., $6.

***Björling,** Philip R. Practical handbook on pump construction. N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon, 1887. 86 p. 9 folding pl., O. cl., $1.50.

Black, G. V., *M.D.* A study of the histological characters of the periosteum and peridental membrane. Chic., W. T. Keener, 1887. 9+138 p. il. O. cl., *net,* $3.

***Black,** H: Campbell. An essay on the constitutional prohibitions impairing the obligation of contracts and against retroactive and ex post facto laws. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1887. c. 26+355 p. D. shp., $3.50.

Black, W: [Oliver] Goldsmith. [English men of letters ser.] N. Y., Harper, [1887.] 5+152 p. S. (Harper's handy ser., no. 124.) pap., 15 c.

Black, W: Sabina Zembra: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1887. 93 p. Q. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., no. 573.) pap., 20 c.

Sabrina Zembra is twenty-five when the story opens, a woman whom women loved. She did not live with her father, who disapproved of her longing to work in a hospital as unworthy the daughter of Sir Anthony Zembra. Given such a character, a combination of events that test it to its utmost, and a chance to describe the loveliest scenery of England, and it is needless to say that the author of "A princess of Thule" has made a story that must meet the wishes of his most critical critics.

***Black,** W: Sabina Zembra: a novel. *Library ed.* N. Y., Harper, 1887. 4+442 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Black, W: Sabina Zembra. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 400 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 958.) pap., 20 c.

Black, W: Sabina Zembra: a novel. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 454 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 962.) pap., 20 c.

Black, W: Sabina Zembra: a novel. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1887.] 400 p. D. (Munro's lib., no. 730.) pap., 20 c.

Blackburn, *Lord.* A treatise on the effect of the contract of sale on the legal rights of property and possession in goods, wares, and merchandise; *from the 2d Eng. ed.*, by J. C. Graham. Phila., The Blackstone Pub. Co., 1887. c. (Text-book series, v. 1, no. 5. 37+427 p. O. pap., $3.

Blackmore, R. D. Alice Lorraine. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 360 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1035.) pap., 20 c.

Blackmore, R. D. Clara Vaughan. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 356 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1037.) pap., 20 c.

Blackmore, R. D. Cradock Nowell. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 2 pts., 209; 210–418 p. S. (Lovell's lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 955.) pap., *ea.* 20 c.

Blackmore, R. D. Cripps, the carrier. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 245 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1038.) pap., 20 c.

Blackmore, R. D. Cristowell. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 335 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1036.) pap., 20 c.

Blackmore, R. D. Erema; or, my father's sin. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 294 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1040.) pap., 20 c.

Blackmore, R. D. Lorna Doone. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 2 pts., 234; 1+235–479 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 851.) pap., *ea.* 20 c.

Blackmore, R. D. The maid of Sker. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 372 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 936.) pap., 20 c.

Blackmore, R. D. Mary Anerley. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 358 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1034.) pap., 20 c.

Blackmore, R. D. Springhaven: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1887. 138 p. Q. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., no. 568.) pap., 25 c.

The scene of the story is laid in an English fishing village in the year 1804; with many love scenes and incidents of sea-life are interwoven episodes from the naval war of the time between England and France and Spain. Lord Nelson figures largely in the story: a description being given of his defeat of the foreign squadron.

Blackmore, R. D. Remarkable history of Sir Thomas Upmore, Bart., M.P., formerly known as "Tommy Upmore." N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 220 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1039.) pap., 20 c.

Blackmore, R. D. Springhaven. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 409 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 961.) pap., 20 c.

Blackmore, R. D. Springhaven. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 481 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 926.) pap., 20 c.

Blackmore, R. D. Springhaven. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1887.] 409 p. D. (Munro's lib., no. 722.) pap., 20 c.

***Blackstone's** commentaries for American students in the form of questions and answers prefaced by questions and answers on the introduction to Robertson's "Charles V.;" together with a note on the rule in Shelley's case as applied in Pennsylvania, by F. Carroll Brewster. Phil., W: J. Campbell, 1887. 271 p. O. full shp., *net*, $2.50.

***Blackstone's** commentaries for Amer. students in the form of questions and answers; prefaced by questions and answers on the introduction to Robertson's "Charles V."; with a note on the rule in Shelley's case; by F: Carroll Brewster. Phil., [Allen, Lane & Scott,] 1887. c. '86. 3+3–267 p. O. shp., $2.50.

Blaisdell, Albert F., *M.D.* How to keep well: a text-book of health for use in the common schools: adapted to the public schools of Maryland by T: C. Bruff. Balt., J. H. Medairy & Co., 6 Howard St., 1886. c. 204 p. S. cl., 60 c.

A publication of Lee & Shepard, revised at the request of the publishers so as to adapt it to the intermediate grades of the Maryland schools; the text has been simplified, some notes added by eminent Maryland physicians, and the chapter on "Malaria," by Jackson Piper, M.D. The questions have been placed at the bottom of each page, instead of after the chapters as in the original book.

Bleyer, J. Mount, *M.D.* Scientific methods of capital punishment. N. Y., J. Fitzgerald, 1887. 16 p. O. (Humboldt lib., no. 93.) pap., 10 c.

***Bliss,** Philemon. A treatise upon the law of pleading under the codes of civil procedure. *2d ed.* St. Louis, The F: H. Thomas Law Bk. Co., 1887. c. 69+731 p. O. shp., $6.

Blossom and fruit; or, Madame's ward; by the author of "Wedded hands," etc. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 313 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 968.) pap., 20 c.

Blouet, Paul, ["Max O'Rell," *pseud.*] Friend MacDonald; [*also,*] The land of the Mounseer. N. Y., Harper, 1887. 34 p. Q. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., no. 608.) pap., 20 c.

Four years ago the author published "John Bull and his island." In similar brief, neat paragraphs he here gives us sharp, satirical, descriptive observations on Donald, the Scotchman, and Mounseer, the Frenchman. The essays are quite distinct, merely bound in the same cover. A great wealth of anecdote is used in describing the typical Scotchman. The land of Burns, Walter Scott, Thomas Carlyle, and Adam Smith is regarded with more sympathy by this bright anonymous writer than John Bull's island met with. The pictures of French home-life are very interesting. The translation is exceptionally good.

***Bly,** Myron T. Legal hints for travellers; a compilation of judicial decisions pertaining to the rights of travellers upon passenger transportation lines. Bost., N. E. Railway Pub. Co., [1887.] c. 62 p. T. pap., 10 c.

Boardman, *Rev.* G: Dana. The divine man from the nativity to the temptation. N. Y., Appleton, 1887. c. 3–306 p. 1 il. D. cl., $1.50.

Twenty-one studies or sermons on the incidents of Jesus Christ's life upon earth. Author of "Studies in the creative week," etc., and one of the most brilliant and scholarly clergymen of the Baptist denomination.

Boocock, Kemper. Tax the area: a solution of the land problem. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 87 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1078.) pap., 20 c.

This work has two purposes: First, it is designed to show that the "unearned increment is unearned by the community instead of by the individual; and, second, that the substitution of specific taxes for value taxes on land would meet the chief demand for land reform."

Boehmer, G: H. List of astronomical observatories: from the Smithsonian report for 1885. Wash., D. C., Government Printing Office, 1886. 457–470 p. O. (Smithsonian miscell. coll., no. 536.) pap.

Bok, E: W., *comp.* Beecher memorial: contemporaneous tributes to the memory of Henry Ward Beecher. Brooklyn, N. Y., [Edward W. Bok, 7 Murray St.,] 1887. 10+110 p. il. por. O. cl., $1.

***Bolles,** Albert S., *ed.* The banker's almanac and register and legal directory for 1887. N. Y., Homans Pub. Co., 1887. O. cl., $4.

Bolles, Albert S. The law relating to banks and their depositors and to bank collections. N. Y., Homans Pub. Co., 1887. c. 28+522 p. O. cl., $4.50; shp., $5.

This important work is divided into three parts: The receiving and keeping of deposits; the paying of them; and collections. The author's aim is to present in language which can be easily and fully understood the law of banking contained in the reported decisions of the American and English courts; he has added many illustrations, drawn from cases that were before the courts, for the purpose of rendering the principles plain, if he should have happened to state them obscurely in the text, and also of showing some of the conditions under which they have been applied.

Bolmer, *Rev.* W: Brevoort. The church and the faith: a philosophical history of the Catholic church. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., 1887. c. 3+392 p. O. cl., *net*, $3.

Contains a theory of the church (Protestant Episcopal); an account of its establishment; essays on the six general councils and important controversies, an exposition and defence of the due and proper claims of the church in America, and other matters. Written for the instruction of all seeking to become members of the Protestant Episcopal Church either ministers or laymen.

***Bolton,** H. W., *D.D.* Home and social life. Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1886. 253 p. S. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Bolton, Sarah K. Famous American authors. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1887.] c. 5+398 p. por. D. cl., $1.50.

The subjects of these papers are: Emerson, Longfellow, Irving, Prescott, Nathaniel Hawthorne, Holmes, Lowell, Higginson, Stoddard, Stedman, Howells, Aldrich, R. W. Gilder, Will Carleton, Cable, Mark Twain, and Charles Dudley Warner. The work is for young and old, although its style is especially adapted to interest youthful readers. While a great deal of the material is new, much of it has been gathered from printed sources, such as well-known biographies, magazines, etc. This is all presented so attractively and so cleverly mingled with extracts from each writer's works, and with criticisms from acknowledged critics, that it seems fresh and new Each sketch is illustrated with a good portrait.

Bolton, Sarah K. *and* C: K. From heart and nature. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., 1887. c. 61 p. D. cl., $1.

Charles K. Bolton is the son of Mrs. Bolton and is still a student at Harvard. "Of the poems it is difficult to speak too pleasantly. They are not sentimental, though full of sentiment and a certain vivacity pervades them all. Finally they are devout, and, like everything truly devout, they are simple and hopeful."—*Boston Beacon.*

***Bonney,** C. L. Our remedy in the laws. Chic., Chic. Legal News Co., 1887. c. 41 p. O. pap., 50 c.

***Bonney,** *Rev.* T. G., *ed.* Abbeys and churches of England and Wales; descriptive, historical, pictorial. N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1887. Q. cl., $5; full mor., $10.

***Bonynge,** Robert W., *and* Ward, Edwin C. 1500 questions propounded to the applicants for admission to the New York State bar, in the first and second departments, between Jan. 1, 1878, and March, 1887, answered by references to standard text-books, decisions of the various courts, codes, statutes, etc., etc., comprising upwards of 5000 citations, arranged and classified according to subjects, showing the number of times each question has been repeated in each department, etc., etc. N. Y., Diossy & Co., 1887. c. 11+146 p. interleaved, O. hf. shp., $2.

***Book** of humor, wit, and wisdom: manual of table-talk. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1887. 320 p. Tt., hf. cl., cut, 40 c.; *same*, uncut, 50 c. and 60 c.; French mor., $1.

***Book** (A) of the Tile Club. *Edition de luxe.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1887. Il., Q. vellum, *net*, $50. [Edition limited to 100 copies.]

Bookbuyers' and booksellers' accurate and economical telegraphic code. N. Y., C: L. Woodward, 1887. c. 12 p. nar. D. cl., 25 c.

Bo-peep: a treasury for the little ones. N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1887. 2+188 p. il. sq. O. cl., $1.50; bds., $1.

Very large type, easy words, plenty of pictures, and a brilliant cover are the characteristics of this volume.

Borrow, G: The Bible in Spain; or, the journeys, adventures, and imprisonments of an Englishman in an attempt to circulate the Scriptures on the Peninsula. *13th ed.* N. Y., Rob. Carter & Bros., [1887.] 148 p. O. cl., $1.75.

***Boscobel:** a story of a winter in Florida. N. Y., G. W. Dillingham, 1887. D. cl., $1.25.

***Boswell,** Ja. Life of Johnson; including Boswell's "Journal of a tour to the Hebrides," and Johnson's "Diary of a journey into North Wales;" ed. by G: B. Hill. *Oxford ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. 6 v. O. cl., $16.

***Bottomley,** J. T. Four-figure mathematical tables; comprising logarithmic and trigonometrical tables, and tables of squares, square roots, and reciprocals. N. Y., Macmillan, 1887. 51 p. O. cl., 70 c.

***Bouchot,** H: The printed book; its history, illustration, and adornment; from the days of Gutenberg to the present time; tr. and enl. by E: C. Bigmore. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. 304 p. O. cl., $2.50.

Boulger, Dora H. ["Theo. Gift," *pseud.*] Lil Lorimer: a novel. N. Y., Appleton, 1887. 2+427 p. D. pap., 50 c.

The heroine is one of three charming girls, daughters of an Englishman, who occupies a small government position in a South American city. The girls have been brought up in an unconventional manner without a mother, and add to many natural attractions the art of flirting. "Lil" is an unusually fresh and sympathetic character, her many love affairs enlisting the readers interest deeply. The scene changes to England for a time, and we get the contrast of the strict—hedged in domestic life of the English woman; here poor "Lil's" free unrestrained ways bring her into no end of trouble, and almost make a tragedy of her happiness.

Boulger, Dora H. ["Theo. Gift," *pseud.*] Victims. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1887. 3+ 470 p. S. (Leisure hour ser., no. 198.) cl., $1; pap., 30 c.

Brittany, an old French châteaux, two pretty girls, Vera St. Laurent, the daughter of the owner of the châteaux, and Leah Josephs her companion and instructress for the time being, are the revelations of the first chapter. Leah, an accomplished Jewess, whose father is a noted London scientist, accepts an engagement in Brittany for the summer in order to brighten up her French. A friendship springs up between her and Vera which changes all Vera's after life. It is the old story of a daughter being asked to marry to please her father in order that he may have his debts paid. Vera and an Englishman she loves are the "victims." Leah's faith and her love for a Christian are also elements in the story.

Bourdillon, *Rev.* Francis. Our own book: very plain reading for people in humble life. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., [1887.] 4-127 p. S. cl., *net*, 30 c.

Simple little homilies in large type on "Food and clothing," "Prayer in secret," "A queer temper," "Pleasures," "Old age," etc., etc.

Bourinot, J: G: Local government in Canada: an historical study. Balt., N. Murray, agt. Johns Hopkins Univ., 1887. c. 72 p. O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, 5th ser., nos. 5 and 6.) pap., 50 c.

A historical review of the origin and growth of the municipal system of Canada evolved out of what the author calls "a chaos of old documents, statutes, and histories."

***Bourne,** C. V., *ed.* A key to Dr. Todhunter's "Conic sections." N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. D. cl., $2.60.

Bouton, J: Bell. Roundabout to Moscow: an epicurean journey. N. Y., Appleton, 1887. c. 11+421 p. D. cl., $1.50.

A candid and unprejudiced view of the Russian people and Russian government by a cultivated American. In getting to Russia Mr. Bouton took the indirect route from Paris to Nice, thence to Genoa, Naples, Florence, through Switzerland, lingering in a portion of Germany—Prague, Dresden, Berlin, etc.—of all of these places he gives fresh, original views, that make his book very attractive. The most valuable portion of his travels are those relating to Russia, as they will serve to clear up many misrepresentations emanating from the English press concerning Nihilism and the condition of the people generally, and also the popular feeling towards the Tsar. A duplicate title-page in Russian is a curiosity.

Boutwell, G: S. The lawyer, the statesman, and the soldier. N. Y., Appleton, 1887. c. 4+ 232 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Four biographical sketches: "Rufus Choate, the lawyer;" "Daniel Webster, the statesman;" "President Lincoln, the statesman and liberator;" and "General Grant, the soldier and statesman." Special value attaches to these sketches, as Mr. Boutwell was well acquainted with the persons whose personal and mental peculiarities he so happily describes.

Bovallius, Carl. Nicaraguan antiquities. Stockholm, [Swedish Society of Anthropology and Geography,] 1886. [N. Y., C: Woodward.] 51 p. + 41 pl. + 1 map. F. bds., $8.

It has been the author's good fortune, in his search for archæological treasures in Nicaragua, to meet with localities rich in remains from the prehistoric, or, rather, pre-Spanish period. These comprised a large number of statues, most of which have never before been figured or described; also, a number of rare examples of pottery. The latter are now deposited in the ethnographic collection of the R. Swedish State Museum. The antiquities figured and described in this work were found for the greatest part in the Island of Zapatera, the rock carvings in the isle of Ceiba, close to Zapatera, and a few ceramic objects on the island of Ometepec. The localities being within the territory occupied by the Niquirans, the specimens may probably be considered as being of Aztec art, or of an art very closely related to this. The drawings are made after the author's original sketches or from photographs taken on the spot. The author gives a brief sketch of his stay in Nicaragua, the storehouse of American archæology, and a very full description of each plate.

Bowen, J: Eliot. The conflict of east and west in Egypt. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1887. c. 4+204 p. D. cl., $1.25.

A brief résumé of the Eastern question, going back to the 18th century, when England had already marked out for herself a passage through Egypt to the far away Indian Empire; concluding with an account of "Chinese" Gordon's work in the Soudan and the relief expedition sent out to him under Woolseley. Gives a list of books and periodicals consulted.

Bowker, R. R., *ed.* Civil-service examinations; being question papers, with actual answers of successful and unsuccessful candidates; ed., with an introduction, by R. R. Bowker. N. Y., Society for Political Education, 31 Park Row, 1886. 1+45 p. D. (Economic tracts, no. 22.) pap., 15 c.

The editor in his introduction dissipates many false ideas regarding examinations, and sets forth the claims of the Civil Service system from a business point of view.

***Bowlby,** Anthony A. Surgical pathology and morbid anatomy. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1887. D. cl., $2.

Bowne, Borden P. Introduction to psychological theory. N. Y., Harper, 1887. c. '86. 11+329 p. O. cl., $1.75.

"The aim of this work is given in its title. First, it is an 'introduction' only, and does not go into the details or the literature of the subject. The aim is to point out the highways of psychology rather than its myriad byways. Secondly, it is an 'introduction to psychological theory,' and aims less at a knowledge of facts than at an understanding of principles."—*Introduction.* It describes and classifies mental process, traces their origin and cause, studies these laws as shown in general, and formulates a theory evolved from this description. The style is singularly lucid and fair, strictly adhering to facts. Mr. Bowne is Professor of Philosophy in Boston University, and author of "Metaphysics."

Bowne, Borden P. Philosophy of theism. N.Y., Harper, 1887. c. 11+269 p. O. cl., $1.75.

"Of all these ideals that rule our life, theism is the sum and source," writes Prof. Borden P. Bowne of Boston University. "The cognitive ideal of the universe, as a manifestation of the supreme reason, leads to theism. The moral ideal of the universe, as a manifestation of the supreme righteousness, leads to theism. The practical ideal of a 'far-off divine event to which the whole creation moves' leads to theism. In short, while theism is demonstrated by nothing, it is implicit in everything. It cannot be proved without begging the question, or denied without ending in absurity." It is an elaboration of this position that is made in chapters which bear the titles—"Unity of the world-ground," "The world-ground as intelligent," "The world-ground as personal," "The metaphysica. attributes to the world-ground," "God and the world," "The world-ground as ethical," and "Theism and life."—*New York Evening Post.*.

***Bowne,** Eliza Southgate. A girl's life eighty years ago; selections from the letters of E. S. Bowne. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1887. il. and por., Q. cl., $3.

***Box,** T: Practical hydraulics: a series of rules and tables for the use of engineers, etc. *7th ed.* N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon, 1886. 80 p. pl. O. cl., $2.

Boyesen, Hjalmar H. The modern vikings; stories of life and sport in the Norseland. N.Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1887. c. 8+274 p. il. D. cl., $2.

A dozen healthy stories of adventure and sport in Northern Europe. Designed for young readers, with many full-page pictures and a striking cover.

***Boys'** own annual for 1887. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. Il. Q. cl., $3.75; $4.50.

Braddon, *Miss* M. E., [*now Mrs.* J: Maxwell.] Asphodel. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 337 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 873.) pap., 20 c.

Braddon, *Miss* M. E., [*now Mrs.* J: Maxwell.] Barbara; or, splendid misery. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 279 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 869.) pap., 20 c.

Braddon, *Miss* M. E., [*now Mrs.* J: Maxwell.] Birds of prey. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 307 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 881.) pap., 20 c.

Braddon, *Miss* M. E., [*now Mrs.* J: Maxwell.] Charlotte's inheritance. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 291 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 882.) pap., 20 c.

Braddon, *Miss* M. E., [*now Mrs.* J: Maxwell.] The cloven foot. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 307 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 894.) pap., 20 c.

Braddon, *Miss* M. E., [*now Mrs.* J: Maxwell.] Dead men's shoes. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 340 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 890.) pap., 20 c.

Braddon, *Miss* M. E., [*now Mrs.* J: Maxwell.] The doctor's wife. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 2+316 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 877.) pap., 20 c.

Braddon, *Miss* M. E., [*now Mrs.* J: Maxwell.] Fenton's quest. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 322 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 893.) pap., 20 c.

Braddon, *Miss* M. E., [*now Mrs.* J: Maxwell.] Hostages to fortune. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 302 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 892.) pap., 20 c.

Braddon, *Miss* M. E., [*now Mrs.* J: Maxwell.] John Marchmont's legacy. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 368 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 870.) pap., 20 c.

Braddon, *Miss* M. E., [*now Mrs.* J: Maxwell.] Joshua Haggard's daughter. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 324 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 871.) pap., 20 c.

Braddon, *Miss* M. E., [*now Mrs.* J: Maxwell.] Just as I am; or, a living lie. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 323 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 889.) pap., 20 c.

Braddon, *Miss* M. E., [*now Mrs.* J: Maxwell.] Lady's mile. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 312 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 880.) pap., 20 c.

Braddon, *Miss* M. E., [*now Mrs.* J: Maxwell.] Like and unlike. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 3–402 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1036.) pap., 20 c.

Braddon, *Miss* M. E., [*now Mrs.* J: Maxwell.] Mohawks: a novel. N. Y., G: Munro, 1886. 118 p. Q. (Seaside lib., no. 2079.) pap., 20 c.

Braddon, *Miss* M. E., [*now Mrs.* J: Maxwell.] Mount Royal. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 316 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 888.] pap., 20 c.

Braddon, *Miss* M. E., [*now Mrs.* J: Maxwell.] One thing needful. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 248 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 868.) pap., 20c.

Braddon, *Miss* M. E., [*now Mrs.* J: Maxwell.] One thing needful. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1887.] 248 p. S. (Munro's lib., no. 702.) pap., 20 c.

Braddon, *Miss* M. E., [*now Mrs.* J: Maxwell.] The one thing needful. Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1887. 3–205 p. D. pap., 25 c.

Braddon, *Miss* M. E., [*now Mrs.* J: Maxwell.] Only a clod. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 2+297 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 878.) pap., 20 c.

Braddon, *Miss* M. E., [*now Mrs.* J: Maxwell.] Publicans and sinners; or, Lucius Davoren. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 2 pts., 264; 2+265–518 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 907.) *ea.* 20 c.

Braddon, *Miss* M. E., [*now Mrs.* J: Maxwell.] Rupert Godwin. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 285 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 883.) pap., 20 c.

Braddon, *Miss* M. E., [*now Mrs.* J: Maxwell.] Sir Jasper's tenant. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 307 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 879.) pap., 20 c.

Braddon, *Miss* M. E., [*now Mrs.* J: Maxwell.] A strange world. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 316 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 887.) pap., 20 c.

Braddon, *Miss* M. E., [*now Mrs.* J: Maxwell.] Strangers and pilgrims. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 349 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 886.) pap., 20 c.

Braddon, *Miss* M. E., [*now Mrs.* J: Maxwell.] Taken at the flood. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 362 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 872.) pap., 20 c.

Braddon, *Miss* M. E., [*now Mrs.* J: Maxwell.] Weavers and weft; or, love that hath us in his net. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 206 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 943.) pap., 20 c.

Braddon, *Miss* M. E., [*now Mrs.* J: Maxwell.] Weavers and weft; or, love that hath us in his net. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1887.] 182 p. D. (Munro's lib., no. 781.) pap., 20 c.

***Bradley,** Mary. Unknown paths; or, Lorrie's guardian. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1887. 320 p. D. cl., $1.25.

***Bradley's** atlas of the world for commercial and library reference; a complete American and foreign atlas, comp. from official, state, national, and international surveys. Phil., W: M. Bradley & Bro., 1026 Arch St., 1887. Atlas closed, 14½ × 19⅛ in., hf. rus., $25; hf. mor., $27; full rus., $30; in 2 v., hf. leath., $30.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] An unnatural bondage. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 79 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1051.) pap., 10 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] An unnatural bondage; [*also,*] That beautiful lady. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 3–164 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 995.) pap., 20 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] Arnold's promise. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 67 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1043.) pap., 10 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] At war with herself. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 258 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 923.) pap., 20 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] Belle of Lynn. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 231 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 986.) pap., 20 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] The belle of Lynn; or, the miller's daughter. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 263 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 929.) pap., 20 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] The belle of Lynn. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1887.] 231 p. D. (Munro's lib., no. 747.) pap., 20 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] Claribel's love story. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 260 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 926.) pap., 20 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] Claribel's love story; or, love's hidden depths. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 296 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 949.] pap., 20 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] Claribel's love story. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1887.] 260 p. S. (Munro's lib., no. 709.) pap., 20 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] A dark marriage morn. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 311 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 975.] pap., 20 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M. ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*) The duke's secret. N. Y., M. *J.* Ivers & Co., [1887.] 368 p. D. (American ser., no 38.) pap., 25 c

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] The duke's secret. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 367 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1064.) pap., 20 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] The duke's secret. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 3-335 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 982.) pap., 20 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] The duke's secret. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1887.] 368 p. D. (Munro's lib., no. 774.) pap., 20 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] The earl's error. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 81 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1042.) pap., 10 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] The earl's error; [*also,*] Arnold's promise. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 152 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 990.) pap., 20 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] A fatal wedding. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie & Co., [1887.] 224 p. D. (The Dora Thorne ser., no. 20.) pap., 25 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] For another's sin; or, a struggle for love. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1887.] 275 p. D. (Munro's lib., no. 701.) pap., 20 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] From gloom to sunlight; or, from out the gloom. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 328 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 955.) pap., 20 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] Golden gates. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 5-229 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1010.) pap., 20 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] Golden gates. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1887.] 220 p. D. (Munro's lib., no. 756.) pap., 20 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] A guiding star. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1887.] 332 p. D. (Munro's lib., no. 777.) pap., 20 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] A haunted life. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 253 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 933.) pap., 20 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] A haunted life; or, her terrible sin. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 288 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 958.) pap., 20 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] A haunted life; or, her terrible sin. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1887.] 253 p. D. (Munro's lib., no. 715.) pap., 20 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] Her second love. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 198 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 978.) pap., 20 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] Her second love. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie & Co., [1887.] 224 p. D. (The Dora Thorne ser., no. 19.) pap., 25 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] Hilary's folly. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 230 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 932.) pap., 20 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] Hilary's folly; or, her marriage vow. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 312 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 953.) pap., 20 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] Hilary's folly. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1887.] 230 p. D. (Munro's lib., no. 714.) pap., 20 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] Hilda; or, the false vow. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 261 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 928.) pap., 20 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] His wife's judgment. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 302 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1006.) pap., 20 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] His wife's judgment. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1887.] 264 p. S. (Munro's lib., no. 757.) pap., 20 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] Irene's vow. N. Y., G: Munro, 1887. 265 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1031.) pap., 20 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] Lady Castlemaine's divorce. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 198 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 923.) pap., 20 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] Lady Diana's pride. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 202 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 985.) pap., 20 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] Lady Diana's pride. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 177 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 931.) pap., 20 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] Lady Diana's pride; [*also,*] Lady Gwendoline's dream. Norman L. Munro, [1887.] 202 p. D. (Munro's lib., no. 746.) pap., 20 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] Letty Leigh. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 102 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1033.) pap., 10 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] A mad love. G: Munro, [1887.] 270 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1014.) pap., 20 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] A mad love. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1887.] 260 p. D. (Munro's lib., no. 785.] pap., 20 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] Marjorie. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 332 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 896.] pap., 20 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] Marjorie. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 2 pts., 174 ; 175–346 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 922.) pap., *ea.* 20 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] Marjorie's fate. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 304 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 988.) pap., 20 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] Marjorie's fate. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1887.] 304 p. D. (Munro's lib., no. 745.) pap., 20 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] The mystery of Colde Fell ; or, not proven. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 234 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1013.) pap., 20 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] The mystery of Colde Fell ; or, not proven. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 268 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 969.) pap., 20 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] The mystery of Colde Fell. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1887.] 234 p. D. (Munro's lib., no. 755.) pap., 20 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] The mystery of the holly-tree. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 68 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1041.) pap., 10 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] A nameless sin. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 3–229 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1012.) pap., 20 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] A nameless sin. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1887.] 201 p. D. (Munro's lib., no. 780.) pap., 20 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] On her wedding morn. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 107 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1030.) pap., 10 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] On her wedding morn ; [*also,*] The mystery of the Holly-tree : a Christmas story. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 178 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 985.) pap., 20 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] One against many. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie & Co., [1887.] 208 p. D. (The Dora Thorne ser., no. 18.) pap., 25 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] Redeemed by love. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 207 p. S. (Lovell's lib., *no. 1007.) pap.,* 20 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ("Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] Redeemed by love. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1887.] 207 p. D. (Munro's lib., no. 754.) pap., 20 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] A rose in thorns. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1887.] 224 p. D. (Munro's lib., no. 778.) pap., 20 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] The shadow of a sin : a romance. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 217 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 948.) pap., 20 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] The shattered idol. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 80 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1031.) pap., 10 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] The shattered idol ; [*also,*] Letty Leigh N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 191 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 988.) pap., 20 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] Signa's sweetheart. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1887.] 351 p. S. (Munro's lib., no. 786.) pap., 20 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] The squire's darling. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 128 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1012.) pap., 10 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha. M. Clay," *pseud.*] The squire's darling. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 160 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 973.) pap., 20 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] The squire's darling ; [*also,*] Her second love. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1887.] 288 p. S. (Munro's lib., no. 760.) pap., 20 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay, *pseud.*] A struggle for a ring. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 253 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 930.) pap., 20 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] Sweet Cymbeline. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 310 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 989.) pap., 20 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] Sweet Cymbeline. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 353 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 927.) pap., 20 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] Sweet Cymbeline. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1887.] 310 p. D. (Munro's lib., no. 742.) pap., 20 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] A thorn in her heart. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 3–256 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1008.) pap., 20 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] A thorn in her heart. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1887.] 247 p. D. (Munro's lib., no. 779.) pap., 20 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] Thrown on the world. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 232 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 928.) pap., 20 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] 'Twixt smile and tear. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 342 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 984.) pap., 20 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] 'Twixt smile and tear. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1887.] 342 p. D. (Munro's lib., no. 740.) pap., 20 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] Under a shadow. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 253 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 929.) pap., 20 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] A wilful maid. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 217 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 922.) pap., 20 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] A woman's love-story. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 231 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 934.) pap., 20 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] A woman's temptation: a novel. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 169 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 951.) pap., 10 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] A woman's war. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 234 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 969.) pap., 20 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] A woman's war. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 319 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 952.) pap., 20 c.

Braeme, Charlotte M., ["Bertha M. Clay," *pseud.*] A woman's war. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1887.] 234 p. D. (Munro's lib., no. 713.) pap., 20 c.

Bramston, M. The heroine of a basket van. N. Y., T: Whittaker, [1887.] 6+224 p. 3 il. D. cl., 75 c.

The scene may be termed shifting, as it is laid for the most part in a van which travels through England supplying the country-folk with baskets. This strange vehicle is inhabited by a strange family, each member of which contributes his or her part to the story, although Phenie is undoubtedly the heroine. Besides basket-selling Redmoor is engaged in several schemes which lend a peculiar element to the story and result in his undoing. Here Phenie shows at her best, and pilots the entire family through a succession of troublesome events.

Bramston, M. Uncle Ivan; or, recollections of fifty years back. N. Y., T: Whittaker, [1887.] 8+219 p. il. D. cl., *net*, 75c.

"Uncle Ivan" was the Russian uncle and hero of some English children, who lived in St. Petersburg; his eldest niece Clarice tells in a graphic manner how he became entangled in politics and was saved from arrest by the tact of her sister and self, aided by the forethought of their English nurse; why her father followed the refugee to England; of the trust imposed in herself and Leslie, Ivan's romantic attachment, and how a Russian letter interfered with his happiness and placed him in great peril. A pleasing juvenile made up of characters who were children a generation ahead of the present one.

***Brannt,** W: T., *ed.* Practical treatise on animal and vegetable fats and oils; comprising both fixed and volatile oils, their physical and chemical properties and uses, the manner of extracting and refining them, and practical rules for testing them; ed. chiefly from the German of Drs. Schaedler, Askinson, and Brunner; with additions and lists of American patents, etc. Phil., H: Carey Baird & Co., 1887. 28+17-739 p. il. O. cl., $7.50.

Brant Adams, the emperor of detectives; by Old Sleuth. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1887.] c. 210 p. D. (The secret service ser., no. 1.) pap., 25 c.

***Brantly,** W: T. Law school of the University of Maryland; notes on the law of contract, supplementary to Anson on contracts. Balt., King Bros., printers, 1887. c. 7+186 p. leatherette, $2.50.

***Brassey,** *Mrs.* Annie, (*Lady.*) In the trades, the tropics, and roaring forties. *New ed.* N. Y., H: Holt & Co., [1887.] 14+532 p. O. cl., *reduced to* $3.50.

***Breed,** D: R., *D.D.* Abraham; the typical life of faith. Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1886. 214 p. D. cl., $1.

Breezes from Oak Bluffs; six etchings about Martha's Vineyard. Bost., S. E. Cassino, [1887.] obl. S., in pap. wrapper, $1.50; etchings on Japan pap., $4; on satin, $5.

Brenda, [*pseud.*] Dinah Mite: a story for today. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1887. S. cl., 90 c.

"Dinah Mite" was the name given in jest to a little baby whose surname was Mite. Dinah lived in a wretched London court, where she became famous as the blue-ribbon baby because of the wonderful reformation she wrought in her drunken father. Shows up life among the poor of London and illustrates the necessity of their living temperate lives.

***Brennan,** *Rev.* Martin S. What Catholics have done for science; with sketches of great Catholic scientists. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1887. D. cl., $1.

Brensinger, J. H. Mathematical note-book, no. 1. Arithmetic; test examples, involution, square root, cube root, commission, stocks, metric system, etc., and review. N. Y., A. Lovell & Co., 1887. c. No paging, O. pap., 10 c.

One or two examples are on each page, the rest being left blank to work on.

Brentano, Clemens. New fairy tales from Brentano; told in English by Kate Freiligrath Kroeker, and pictured by F. Carruthers Gould. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, [1887.] 261 p. il. sq. O. cl., $2; bds., $1.50.

The first volume of "Fairy tales from Brentano," published nearly two years ago, met with so much favor, that a second was demanded. This handsome book, with its rich scarlet and gold cover and brilliant full-page colored pictures, is the result. The stories, the translator says, are "not a whit behind the others in point of interest, originality, and true fairy fancy." They are called, "The story of Gockel, Hinkel, and Gockeleia," "The story of Frisky Wisky," "The story of the myrtle maiden," "The story of Brokerina," and "The story of old Father Rhine and the miller."

Brette, *Rev.* P. H. E. The French principia, pt. 3, an introduction to French prose composition; on the plan of Dr. W: Smith's "Principia Latina." N. Y., Harper, 1887. 16+370 p. D. cl., $1.

Contains hints on translation of English into French, the principal rules of the French syntax compared with the English, a systematical course of exercises on the syntax, idiomatic and proverbial phrases, and an English-French vocabulary to the exercises.

***Brewster,** F: Carroll. A treatise on practice in the Pennsylvania courts. Pt. 1st. Phil., T. & J. W. Johnson, 1887. c. 84 p. O. pap., $1.

Brewster, Mary Shaw. First book of chemistry: a course of simple experiments for beginners at home and in primary schools. N. Y., Appleton, 1887. c. 2+144 p. il. D. bds., 77 c.

Prepared for the guidance of children in the simplest preliminary chemical operations. Aims to stimulate in the beginner, by the natural method of observation and experiment, a desire to know about every-day phenomena. As the object is to develop thought, the pupil is told but little except how to proceed. The material has been gathered from all available sources.

***Bridal** wreath (The), containing the entire ritual of the Catholic Church for the solemnization of Holy Matrimony, in Latin and English; by a Priest of the Congregation of St. Paul. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1887. S. cl., $1.

Bridges, *Rev.* C: Exposition of Psalm CXIX.; as illustrative of the character and exercises of Christian experience; from the 17th London ed. N. Y., Carter & Bros., [1887.] 296 p. O. cl., $1.75.

First published in London in 1827; the many editions it has gone through vouch for its worth and usefulness.

***Brief** (A) catechism of the law of Pennsylvania as to wills and the descent and distribution of estates of intestates. [*Anon.*] Phil., Real Estate Title Insurance and Trust Co., 1886. 24 p. S. pap.

Brigham, W: T. Guatemala the land of the Quetzal: a sketch. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1887. c. il. O. cl., $5.

The material for this work was collected from notes made during three journeys in Guatemala and Honduras. The author says he does not pretend "to offer a monograph on Gautemala, nor to add to the general knowledge of Central America; but remembering the lack of guidance from which he suffered in travelling through the country, would in some measure save others from the same inconvenience." In spite of the modesty of Mr. Brigham's claim, it will be found that his work is comprehensive and important. It covers a wide range, the people, with their habits and customs, the architecture of the present and the past, the climate, products, natural scenery, mineral resources, the flora, fauna, etc. The illustrations are numerous and excellent, and are from photographs taken by the author.

***Brightly,** Frank F. A digest of the laws and ordinances of the city of Philadelphia from the year 1701 to the 21st day of June, 1887. Phil., Kay & Bro., 1887. 1071+25 p. O. shp., $7.50.

***Brinton,** D. G., *M.D., ed.* Ancient Nahuatl poetry; twenty-seven songs in the original Nahuatl, with translation, notes, vocabulary, etc. Phil., D. G. Brinton, 115 S. 7th St., 1887. 176 p. O. (Aboriginal Amer. lit., v. 7.) cl., $3.

Brinton, Dan. G., *M.D.* The conception of love in some American languages: Read before the the American Philosophical Soc., Nov. 5, 1886. Phil., Press of McCalla & Stavely, 237–39 Dock St., 1886. 18 p. O. pap., 25 c.

A philological study of the words used to express love in the Algonkin, Maya, Qquishua, and other ancient Indian dialects.

Brinton, D. G., *M.D.* A review of the data for the study of the pre-historic chronology of America; address delivered before the section of Anthropology, Amer. Assoc. for the Advancement of Science, N. Y., Aug. 10, '87. Phil., D. G. Brinton, 1887. 20 p. D. pap., 25 c.

***Britten,** F. J. The watch and clock makers' handbook, dictionary, and guide. *6th ed.* N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon, 1887. 384 p. il. O. cl., $2.

***Broadus,** J: A., *D.D.* Commentary on the Gospel by Matthew. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1887. 664 p. O. cl., $2.25.

Brodie, Emily. Cousin Dora; or, serving the king. N. Y., Rob. Carter & Bros., [1887.] 3–224 p. 1 il. D. cl., $1.25.

Cousin Dora is twenty years old when she is invited by an old friend of her mother's to come and spend her summer with this lady's children in Devonshire. She has a beautiful summer and is the means of influencing "Aunt Rebe's" children to become Christians. There is a pretty little love story.

***Brodie,** Emily. His guardian angel. N. Y., Rob. Carter & Bros., 1886. D. cl., $1.25.

Brodrick, G. C. A history of the University of Oxford. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1887.] 12+235 p. D. (Epochs of church history.) cl., 80 c.

The author's aim "has been to exhibit the various features and incidents of University history, age by age, in their due proportion. . . . Thus I have devoted a large share of space to the period of the Civil Wars, during which the University played a great part in the National drama."—*Preface.* The history of the seven hundred years that Oxford has existed is remarkably well condensed. The chapters on Oxford politics in the eighteenth century and on the Neo-Catholic Revival give much information that has not as yet been given in such accessible form.

Brontë, Charlotte. The professor: a novel. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 228 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 944.) pap., 20 c.

Brontë, Charlotte, [*Mrs.* Nichols; *pseud.*, "Currer Bell."] Shirley. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 332 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 897.) pap., 20 c.

Brooke, H: The fool of quality; or, the history of Henry, Earl of Moreland; with an introduction by the Rev. W. P. Strickland, D.D., and a biographical preface by the Rev. C: Kingsley. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1887. c. '83. 2 v., 404; 379 p. S. (Leisure moment ser., nos. 79 and 80.) pap., *ea.* 30 c.

Brooks, Elbridge S. Storied holidays: a cycle of historic red-letter days. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1887.] c. 5–271 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

Stories of historic events which occurred on holidays, such as Christmas, New Year's day, St. Valentine's day, St. Patrick's day, April Fool's day, Hallow E'en, Thanksgiving day, etc. They relate not only to English, Irish, and American history, but go back to the old days of Greece. The series first appeared in the *Wide Awake.* Mr. Brooks in the author of "Historic boys" and other favorite children's books.

Brooks, Elbridge S. The story of the American Indian; his origin, development, decline, and destiny. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1887.] c. 312 p. il. O. cl., $2.50.

This work, one of the most ambitious from the pen of the well-known writer of "Historic boys" and "Historic girls," does not attempt to state or solve the Indian problem. "It simply seeks to arrange in something like complete and consecutive form the story of the North American Indian as he has existed for generations, and as from supremacy in the land of his fathers he has fallen under the ban of the white civilization that conquered and displaced him." The story is most successfully told in a direct, interesting way, that makes the book suitable for readers of all ages. "The best hundred books on the American Indian" is a selected list included in the work. The handsome get-up is to be noted.

Brooks, H: M. Olden-time music: a compilation from newspapers and books; with an introduction by E: S. Morse. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1888 [1887.] c. 14+283 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The design is to give some account of music in "ye olden time" in New England, more particularly in Boston and Salem. For this purpose the compiler has gathered numerous extracts from old newspapers and books, together with such other illustrations of the subject as he has been able to obtain.

Brooks, Phillips. O little town of Bethlehem. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., [1887.] c. No paging, sq. O. pap., $1.

A little sixteen-page book, printed in monotints and made by Nister specially appropriate in its text—a Christmas poem—and its designs for the holidays.

Brooks, *Rev.* Phillips. Tolerance: two lectures addressed to the students of several of the divinity schools of the Protestant Episcopal Church. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1887. c. 3–111 p. D. cl., 75 c.

A plea for more tolerance in religion. The first lecture shows that earnest personal convictions and generous tolerance are not incompatible. The second lecture makes an application of the writer's suggestions to the special conditions of our time and of "our church."

Brotherton, Alice Williams. The sailing of King Olaf, and other poems. Chic., C: H. Kerr & Co., 1887. c. 3–145 p. por. S. cl., $1.

The leading poem appeared in the *Atlantic Monthly* several years ago, and attracted much attention for its vigorous yet delicate and subtile handling of the old Norse legend. The book contains 70 other poems, most of them short, and all of them marked by the great beauty of expression which characterizes Mrs. Brotherton's best work. Many of them have already appeared in leading periodicals, including the *Century*, the *Atlantic Monthly*, the *Independent*, the *Golden Age*, the *Christian Register*, and *Unity*. The cover is ornamented with an original design in gilt, representing King Olaf's ship in the foreground.

Broughton, F. Lusk. Harry Williams, the New York detective. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie & Co., [1887.] c. 3–173 p. D. (The champion detective ser., no. 18.) pap., 25 c.

Broughton, Rhoda. Cometh up as a flower. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 205 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1024.) pap., 20 c.

Broughton, Rhoda. Doctor Cupid. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 276 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 841.) pap., 20 c.

Broughton, Rhoda. Good-bye, sweetheart. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 257 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1022.) pap., 20 c.

Broughton, Rhoda. Joan. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 266 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1027.) pap., 20 c.

Broughton, Rhoda. Nancy. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 245 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1026.) pap., 20 c.

Broughton, Rhoda. Not wisely, but too well. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 256 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1025.) pap., 20 c.

Broughton, Rhoda. Red as a rose is she. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 264 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1023.) pap., 20 c.

Brown, Alice. Fools of nature : a novel. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1887. c. 430 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Written to expose the frauds and deceits that masquerade under the name of spiritualism. The story opens in a Massachusetts farm-house, and the scene afterwards changes to the West End of Boston. A simple-minded, credulous believer in "spiritual" manifestations, and a crafty professional medium from Boston both use their influence to make a poor-house boy become a professional medium, and help make money for the professor. There is a love story which introduces the question of divorce. Several of the characters at the West End boarding-house are brought into the story to show that moral danger also lurks in the guise of spiritualism and in what different ways its teachings may affect certain individuals.

***Brown,** E. E. Life of James Russell Lowell. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., 1887. D. cl., $1.25.

***Brown,** *Rev.* C. O. Labor troubles; their cause and their cure. Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1886. 154 p. S. cl., 60 c.; pap., 30 c

***Brown,** Guy A. Index-digest to the points decided and discussed in the Nebraska reports. V. 1–20, 1871–1886. Omaha, Neb., H: Gibson, pr., 1887. c. 2+430 p. O. shp., $3.50.

Brown, G: W: Baltimore and the nineteenth of April, 1861 : a study of the war. Balt., N. Murray, Agt. Johns Hopkins Univ., 1887 c. 176 p. O. (Johns Hopkins University studies, extra vol., no. 3.) cl., $1.

Judge Brown, who was Mayor of Baltimore in 1861, discusses frankly the events leading to the 19th of April, when the 6th Mass. Regt. marched through Baltimore and was attacked by a furious mob, and also those immediately following. Judge Brown states that his point of view of the events he describes is that of many leading citizens of Maryland. The volume not only aims to be dispassionate and historically accurate, but to bring about a better understanding of the state of society and of public feeling in the borderland between the North and South in 1861.

Brown, *Mrs.* Helen E. Mrs. Winchester's kitchen ; or, the one talent improved. Phil., Presb. Bd. of Pub., [1887.] c. 272 p. 1 il. S. cl., $1.

Tells how one plain woman, with quite ordinary gifts and advantages, made her life truly and richly helpful to many of her neighbors by faithfully using the small gifts God had bestowed upon her. This is a book Christian mothers may read with real profit, as they will be sure to get from it many suggestions as to homely yet effective ways of doing good.

Brown, H: H. Alatypes; or, stenotypography : a system of condensed printing, together with the elements of alagraphy or syllabic shorthand. Battle Creek, Mich., published by the author, H: H. Brown, 1887. c. 92 p. T. pap., 4 c.

Brown, I. H. Common-school elocution and oratory : a manual of vocal culture based upon scientific principles philosophically presented and fully illustrated with appropriate selections for reading and recitation ; designed for common schools, academies, colleges, and private learners. *5th ed., rev.* St. Louis, I. H. Brown & Co., 1886. c. '85. 15+305 p. D. cl., $1.

Brown, I. H. Common-school elocutionary selections [no. 1] : a careful selection of prose and poetical compositions, adapted for public readings and school recitations, with a key containing the proper elements required in the delivery of each selection. St. Louis, I. H. Brown & Co., 1887. c. '84. 7+216 p. D. pap., 25 c.

Brown, I. H. Common-school examiner and review : a collection of questions used by state, county, and city superintendents in the examination of teachers and pupils ; answered in the clearest and briefest manner ; designed for examiners, teachers, pupils, and institute conductors. *New ed., rev. and enl.* St. Louis, I. H. Brown & Co., 1887. c. 371 p. D. cl., $1.

Brown, Jessie H. Norman Macdonald. Cin., Standard Pub. Co., 1887. c. '84. 217 p. D. cl., $1.

A death scene ushers in the story, which is without plot and made up mainly of incidents in the life of a man determined to succeed at all hazards. A passing glimpse of Norman McDonald's boyhood surroundings, and a short account of his college friendships and career, soon gives place to his business experience which transpires, as do all the important events, in a growing Western city. The vice of drunkenness is shown up, as well as how to combat life successfully, notwithstanding disadvantages of birth.

Brown, Jessie H., *ed.* Standard intermediate Bible lessons for 1888 ; with supplement containing missionary and temperance concert exercises. Cin., Standard Pub. Co., [1887.] c. 4+159 p. O. pap., 25 c.

Brown, Jessie H. A woman's doing. Cin., Standard Pub. Co., 1887. c. '86. 5+198 p. O. cl., $1.

Brown, J:, *M.D.* Rab and his friends. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1887.] 32 p. il. D. bds., 50 c.

Brown, W. K., *D.D.* Gunethics; or, the ethical status of woman. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1887. c. 162 p. por. D. cl., 75 c.

The author, who has already written "The Scriptural status of woman," in this volume proposes in the light of the Scriptures to sketch the status of woman in the field of human civilization and redemption, and thereby to disclose the ethical status of the sex. It is a plea for the recognition of woman as having equal inheritance, endowment, and dispensation with man in matters of religion, and that she should have equal rights in every field of life. The author even concedes her right to preach, and explains St. Paul's words to the contrary to have had other significance.

Browne, Herbert Janvrin. Is it Shakespeare's confession? The cryptogram in his epitaph. Wash., D. C., A. S. Witherbee & Co., 1887. c. 20 p. S. pap., 25 c.

The tenor of the argument is that the Shakespeare epitaph at Stratford-on-Avon opens to the world the mysteries of the cipher in which the bard is alleged to have written his dramas.

Browne, Lennox, *and* Behnke, Emil. Voice, song, and speech : a practical guide for singers and speakers; from the combined view of vocal surgeon and voice trainers. *7th ed.* N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1887. 13+248 p. il. O. cl., $2.

In order to issue this cheaper edition it has been necessary to omit the most expensive item of the earlier editions, namely, the photographs of the larynx and soft palate during tone production, engravings being substituted. In all other respects the book remains unaltered.

Browne, Phyllis. Mrs. Somerville and Mary Carpenter. N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1887. 128 p. por. D. (The world's workers ser.) cl., 50 c.

Two biographies for young or old readers; Mrs. Somerville was the well-known astronomer, and Mary Carpenter the friend of the destitute and criminal children of London.

***Browne,** W: W. The law of assessment and taxation; including assessments forming the basis of general taxation and assessments by the municipal corporations, for street and other local improvements. Rochester, Williamson & Higbie, 1887. c. 22+629 p. O. shp., $5.50.

Brownell, Herbert, *comp.* Handbook for school trustees : a manual of school law for school officers, teachers, and parents in the state of New York. Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen, 1886. c. 64 p. S. pap., 50 c.

***Browning,** *Mrs.* E. B. Sonnets from the Portuguese; il. by Ludwig S. Ipsen. *New cheaper ed.* Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1887. Ob. Q. cl., $8.

Browning, Rob. A blot in the 'scutcheon, and other dramas; ed. with notes by W: J. Rolfe and Heloise E. Hersey. N. Y., Harper, 1887. c. 5-246 p. por. S. flex. cl., 56 c.; pap. 40 c.

Prepared on the same plan as the "Select poems of Browning" by the same editors. The introduction is, however, much longer than in that volume, and contains considerable matter the substance of which would otherwise have been given in the notes. The other dramas are "Colombe's birthday" and "A soul's tragedy."

Browning, Rob. Christmas-eve and Easter-day, and other poems; with an introductory essay on Browning's theory concerning personal immortality; notes by Heloise E. Hersey; preface by W: J. Rolfe. Bost., D. Lothrop & Co. [1887.] c. '86. 2-175 p. S. cl., 75 c.

Mr. Rolfe, in his preface, commends the volume "to all 'Christian folk' as good reading for Christmas Eve or Easter Day, or any other time in the year." The poems are printed from the most recent text, and each has a brief introduction and explanatory notes. These are in the most direct and simple style. They aim only to explain difficult allusions and constructions. Miss Hersey has recently assisted Mr. W. J. Rolfe in editing a volume of selections from Browning for his "English classics." The notes are in the general well-known style of the notes in that series. They are, however, somewhat less full, as this book is not especially designed for school use.

Browning, Rob. Lyrics, idyls, and romances; from the poetic and dramatic works of Robert Browning. [*New enl. ed.*] Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1887. 187 p. S. cl., $1.

Printed from new electrotype plates and tastefully bound. Contains in a convenient form and good type sixty or more of the choicest of Browning's lyrical poems.

***Browning,** Rob. Parleyings with certain people of importance in their day, to wit: Bernard de Mandeville, Daniel Bartoli, Christopher Smart, George Bubb Dodington, Francis Furini, Gerard de Lairesse, and Charles Avison; introduced by a dialogue between Apollo and the fates; concluded by another between John Fust and his friends. [Poems.] Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1887. S. cl., $1.25.

***Browning,** Rob. Poetical and dramatic works. [*Riverside ed.*] In 6 v. V. 1 and 2. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1887. D. por. cl., *ea.* $1.75; hf. cf., $3.

Browning, Rob. Poetical and dramatic works. [*Riverside ed.*] In 6 v. V. 3 and 4. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1887. D. cl., *ea.* $1.75; hf. cf., $3.

***Browning,** Rob. Poetical and dramatic works. [*Riverside ed.*] In 6 v. V. 5 and 6. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1887. O. cl., *for complete set,* $10; hf. cf., $18.

Browning, Rob. Seed thoughts from Robert Browning; selected and arranged by Mary E. Burt. *3d ed., rev.* Chic., C: H. Kerr & Co., 1887. c. '85. 40 p. T. cl., 50 c.

Bruce, Alex. Balmain, *D.D.* The humiliation of Christ, in its physical, ethical, and official aspects; the 6th series of the Cunningham lectures. *2d ed., rev. and enl.* N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1887. 7+457 p. O. cl., $2.50.

A new lecture has been added, the fifth in the present volume, on "Modern humanistic theories of Christ's person," in which the author has utilized the notes which appeared in the appendix of the former edition, replacing them by new notes on other topics. In the same lecture he has embodied the substance of an article on "Naturalistic views of Christ's person," which appeared in the *British and Foreign Evangelical Review* for January, 1879.

Bruce, Wallace. Old homestead poems. N. Y., Harper, 1888 [1887.] c. 7+167 p. il. O. cl., $2.

Most of these poems appeared in the columns of magazines and newspapers some years ago. The author has genuine feeling. The form of his verses is familiar and colloquial with studied lack of polish, an effective setting for sentiments of patriotism, local and class pride, and various emotions evoked on "occasions." The volume is fully illustrated by selections from the works of various well-known artists.

Bruen, E: Tunis. Outlines for the management of diet; or, the regulation of food to the requirements of health and the treatment of disease. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1887. c. 4-138 p. D. (Practical lessons in nursing.) cl., $1.

The substance of this little volume was delivered in the form of lectures to the nurses of the Training-Schools of the Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania, and Woman's Hospitals. The scientific aspect of the subject has been subordinated to the presentation of some practical suggestions to guide in the selection of suitable food in different conditions.

***Brunner,** Arnold M. *and* Tryon T: Interior decorations. N. Y., W: T. Comstock, 1887 il. Q. $3.

***Bryant,** Sophie. Educational ends; or, the ideal of personal development, N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1887. 10+292 p. D. cl., $2.

Bryant, W: Cullen. To a waterfowl; il. by W: J. Whittemore. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1887.]c. No paging, T. pap., 50 c.; cl., 75 c.; celluloid, $1.

Each verse is illustrated in harmonious colors; the cover design portrays a stretch of water, and is made more effective by being tied with silken cords.

Bryant, Wilbur F. The blood of Abel. Hastings, Neb., published for the author by the Gazette-Journal Co., 1887 c.. 3–169 p. O. pap.,

A review of the action of President Cleveland and Secretary Bayard in the affair of Louis Reil, hanged for treason against the queen, at Regina, November 16, 1885. The conduct of Cleveland in this case is contrasted with that of Franklin Pierce and Secretary Marcy, in the case of Martin Koszta; and that of Lord Palmerston, in the case of Don Pacifico. The author is a member of the legal profession and a judge, resident in West Point, Neb.

Bryce, Ja. The predictions of Hamilton and De Tocqueville. Balt., N. Murray, agt. Johns Hopkins Univ., 1887. c. 3–57 p. O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, 5th ser., no. 9.) pap., 25 c.

Summary of the views and predictions of Hamilton in the "Federalist," and De Tocqueville in "Democracy in America," regarding the Union and its future.

***Bryce,** Lloyd S. Paradise: a novel. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1887. D. pap., 50 c.

***Buchanan,** E. E. Tables of squares, containing the square of every foot, inch, and sixteenth of an inch, between one-sixteenth of an inch and fifty feet; for engineers and calculators. N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon, 1887. 102 p. D. cl., $3.

***Buchanan,** Rob. A look round literature. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. 386 p. D. cl., $2.25.

***Buck,** Albert H., *M.D., ed.* A reference handbook of the medical sciences, v. 5. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1887. 813 p. il. O. cl., *subs.*, $6; leath., $7; tky. mor., $8.

***Buck,** Albert H., *M.D., ed.* A reference handbook of the medical sciences. In 8 v. V. 3 and 4. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1887. il. and pl. O. cl., *subs., ea.* $6; leath., $7; tky. mor., $8.

***Buckley,** Arabella B., [*Mrs.* Fisher.] History of England for beginners; with additions by Robert H. Tubberton, and colored maps, chronological and genealogical tables. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. 32+380 p. D. cl., $1.

***Buckley,** J. M. The midnight sun: the Tsar, and the Nihilist; adventures and observations in Norway, Sweden, and Russia. Bost., D. Lothrop & Co., 1887. Il. O. cl., $3.

Bugbee, A. G. Exercises in English syntax. Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen, 1887. c. 3–87 p. S. pap., 35c.

One object of this volume is to furnish a text-book which avoids the use of all examples of false syntax and at the same time contains a large amount of drill and test work. Another object of the work is to teach the use of correct language by composition work. The book is not expected to take the place of a grammar, but it is intended to be put into the hands of pupils to give additional practice in syntax where grammars are defective.

Bugbee, Ja. M. The city government of Boston. Balt., N. Murray, agt. Johns Hopkins Univ., 1887. c. 60 p. O. (Johns Hopkins University studies, 5th ser., no. 3.) pap., 25 c.

Goes into an account of the founders of Boston; application for incorporation in 1650; other efforts to change the town organization; the first city charter, 1822; the revised charter of 1884, etc., etc.

Bullens, *Mrs.* A. N., *comp.* Chaplets and tokens. Troy, N. Y., Nims & Knight, [1887.] c. '86. No paging, il. S. pap., $1.

Poems from various authors with little text-pictures. Bound in ragged edge Whatman antiqne board, with an original illustration printed on India paper, in tints by photogravure.

Bullens, *Mrs.* A. N., *comp.* Silver voices: poems of bird-life. Troy, N. Y., Nims & Knight, 1887. c. '86. No paging, il. S. pap., $1.

Selected from various authors. Bound in ragged edge Whatman antique boards, with an original il., printed on India paper, in tints by photogravure.

Bullens, *Mrs.* A. N., *comp.* Stepping stones. Troy, N. Y., Nims & Knight, 1887. c. '86. No paging. T. pap., 50 c.

Selected prose and poetical extracts. Bound in ragged edge, Whatman antique board; front cover illuminated, hand-painted, and stamped in variegated bronzes.

Bullens, *Mrs.* A. N., *comp.* Vesper chimes. Troy, N. Y., Nims & Knight, [1887.] c. '86. No paging, il. T. pap., 75 c.; flex. ivory, $1.

Short poems from various authors. The cover of Whatman antique board is stamped, illuminated and hand-painted, and has ragged edges.

Bullens, *Mrs.* A. N., *comp.* The year in thought calendar for 1888. Troy, N. Y., Nims & Knight, [1887.] No paging, il. sq. D. ribbon-tied, $1.50.

A rearrangement with new matter of a favorite calendar, for the coming year. Each month of the year has a beautiful stamped and illuminated design. An appropriate poem accompanies each month's design, followed by a page of brief selections for each day in the month, and other poetical selections. The title on the cover is stamped in gilt and silver; the decoration is a Maltese cross in flexible ivory, on which is engraved an appropriate design.

***Bullock,** W: E. The New York excise law: a pamphlet. N. Y. & Alb., Banks & Bros., 1887. c. 8+124 p. S. hf. shp., $1.50.

***Bulwer-Lytton,** E: G: E. L., [*Lord* Lytton.] Harold, the last of the Saxon kings. *Pocket ed.* N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1887. 448 p. S. hf. cl., 60 c.; hf. leath., $1.

***Bulwer-Lytton,** *Sir* E: G: E. L., [*Lord* Lytton.] Night and morning. *Pocket ed.* N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1887. 12+435 p. S. hf. cl., 60 c.

***Bulwer-Lytton,** *Sir* E: G: E. L., [*Lord* Lytton.] Novels. *Lib. ed.* Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1887. 47 v. D. cl., $58.75; hf. cf., $117.50. *Lord Lytton ed.*, 25 v., D. cl., $31.25; shp., $43.25; hf. mor. or hf. cf., $62.50.

***Bulwer-Lytton,** *Sir* E: G: E. L., [*Lord* Lytton.] Paul Clifford; [*also,*] Tomlinsoniana; or, the posthumous writings of the celebrated Augustus Tomlinson, comprising: 1, Maxims on the popular art of cheating; 2, Brachylogia. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1887. 12+404 p. S. hf. cl., 60 c.

***Bulwer-Lytton,** *Sir* E: G: E. L., [*Lord* Lytton.] Rienzi, the last of the Roman Tribunes. *Pocket ed.* N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1887. 24+424 p. S. hf. cl., 60 c.

***Bulwer-Lytton,** *Sir* E: G: E. L., [*Lord* Lytton.] A strange story. *Pocket ed.* N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1887. 415 p. S. hf. cl., 60 c.

***Bulwer-Lytton,** (*Lady.*) Life of Rosina, Lady Lytton, with numerous extracts from her ms. autobiography and other original documents, by Louisa Devey. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. 432 p. O. cl., $7.50.

***Bulwer-Lytton,** E: Rob., [*Lord* Lytton; *pseud.*, "Owen Meredith."] After Paradise. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1887. S. cl., $1.25.

***Bulwer-Lytton,** E. Rob., [*Lord* Lytton; "Owen Meredith," *pscud.*] Lucile. *New cheaper ed.* Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1887. Il. O. (Ticknor's ser. of octavo poets.) cl., $3.50; tree. cf. or flex. cf., $7.50.

Bunner, H. C. The story of a New York house ; il. by A. B. Frost. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1887. c. 6+152 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Eighty years ago, when the Battery was the fashionable quarter of New York City and above Chambers St. "out-of-town," is the time of the opening of this story. It follows the fortune of an old family mansion and its inmates, through many varying scenes, from the first days of wealth and lavish hospitality, down to the present decadence. The story is told with a certain poetry and feeling which make it very attractive.

***Bunyan,** J: Pilgrim's progress ; The holy war; ed. by the Rev. J: Brown. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1887. 2 v. S. cl., *ea.* $1.50.

***Bunyan,** J: The pilgrim's progress ; with 60 il. by D: Scott and W. B. Scott. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1887. 408 p. O. cl., $2.

Bunyan, J: The pilgrim's progress ; il. by F: Barnard and others ; eng. by Dalziel Brothers. N. Y., Phillips & Hunt, 1887. 277 p. Q. cl., $3.

Burgo, Lorenzo. Pre-glacial man and the Aryan race. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1887. c. 272 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

"A history of creation, and of the birthplace and wanderings of man in Central Asia, from B.C. 32,500 to B.C. 15,000. With a history of the Aryan race, commencing B.C. 15,000 ; their rise and progress, and the promulgation of the first Revelation ; their spiritual decline and the destruction of the nation, B.C. 4705 ; the inroad of the Turanians, and the scattering of the remnant of the race, B.C. 4304, as deciphered from a very ancient document. Also, an exposition of the law governing the formation and duration of the glacial period, and a record of its effects on man, and on the configuration of the globe. An account of the 'Oannes Myth,' and a chapter on the Deluge, its cause, locality, and extent."

***Burke,** *Sir* Bernard. A genealogical and heraldic dictionary of the peerage and baronetage. *49th ed.* N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. 1714 p. O. cl., $18.

Burke, Edmund. An essay on the sublime and beautiful. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1887.] 3-192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., no. 88.) pap., 10 c.

***Burnand,** F. C., *ed.* The incompleat angler after Master Izaak Walton ; il. by Harry Furniss: N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. O. pap., 50 c.

Burnham, Anna F. Lake View series, 6 v. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., 1887. c. il. S. cl., $2.25.

Contents: 1. Poppy's postman, 68 p.; 2. The Dorcas Club, 82 p.; 3. Trying again, 85 p.; 4. The Japanese basket, 70 p.; 5. The year one, 74 p.; 6. A spare hand, 68 p. Each volume is made up of a number of short, independent sketches, written to interest children.

Burnley, Ja. The romance of invention ; vignettes from the annals of industry and science ; il. by Gordon Browne. N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1886. 7+376 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

The more romantic features of the history of invention have been described, apart from their technical surroundings. The life-stories of most inventors have already been written, but in many cases there has been so much hard fact to set forth, that the thread of romance has now and then seemed to get lost. The author's research has extended into many odd nooks and corners, and much labor has been brought to bear upon the bringing together of his interesting facts of the peculiarities of inventors.

***Burns,** Rob. Complete poems. N. Y., White & Allen, 1887. 3 v. S. cl., $3 ; hf. mor., $6; full cf. or levant, $12.

Burns, Rob. Poetical works ; ed. by Alex. Smith ; with glossarial index and biographical memoir. *Family ed.* N. Y., F: A. Stokes & Bro., 1887. c. ed. 33+362 p. il. O. cl., $2.50 ; seal, $4.

An attractive new edition, uniform with "Lucile" published last year, with portrait, numerous full-page wood-engravings, and emblematical borders in tints by C. A. Vanherhoff.

Burns, Rob. Should auld acquaintance be forgot: [*also,*] Blue bells of Scotland, Comin' thro' the rye, and other poems. N. Y., T: Whittaker, [1887.] No paging, T. pap., 40 c.

Burns, Rob. To a mountain daisy ; il. by W: J. Whittemore. N.Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1887.] c. No paging, T. pap., 50 c. ; cl., 75 c. ; celluloid, $1.

Several species of the flower that names the poem, with other floral tributes, and graceful designs are lithographed in colors throughout the book and on its covers, which are tied with a silken cord.

***Burns,** W: Illuminating and heating gas : a manual of the manufacture of gas from tar, oil, and other liquid hydrocarbons, and extracting oil from sewage sludge. N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon, 1887. 68 p. 3 folding pl. O. cl., $1.50.

***Burnside,** Helen Marion. Round nature's dial ; spring, summer, autumn, winter ; il. by A. W. Cooper. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1887. In 1 v., Q. cl., $2.50 ; or in 4 v., *ea.*, Q. bds., 75 c.

Burr, E. F:, *D.D.* Universal beliefs ; or, the great consensus. N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1887.] c. 312 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Not only do all the great Christian sects agree on certain main points of religious belief, but the same is true, the author asserts, of all the religions and nations of the world. These beliefs relate to superhuman beings, the supreme deity, religious worship, efficacious prayer, immortal souls, possible salvation, etc., and are each the subject of a chapter. These doctrines the Christian is earnestly asked to accept and act upon, "to believe with the unspeakable majority."

***Burrill,** Alexander M. A treatise on the law and practice of voluntary assignments for the benefit of creditors ; adapted to the laws of the various states, with an appendix of forms. Rev. and enl. by James L. Bishop. *5th ed.*, by G: L. Sterling. N. Y., Baker, Voorhis & Co., 1887. c. 49+865 p. O. shp., $6.50.

Burt, B. C. References for students in English literature. Ann Arbor, Mich., Andrews & Witherby, 1887. 2+42 p. T. pap., 25 c.

References, under names of English authors, to names of works to be studied and editions of such works, names of books and articles in magazines containing accounts, full or only partial, of the subject.

Burton, J: Bloundelle. The silent shore : a romance. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 3-158 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 913.) pap., 20 c.

Bury, *Viscount, and* Hillier, G. Lacy. Cycling. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1887. 10+459 p. il. D. (Badminton lib.) cl., $2.50.

Contents: Introductory ; Historical ; Riding ; Racing ; Touring ; Training ; Dress ; Clubs ; Tricycling for ladies; Racing paths ; The National Cyclists' Union ; The Cyclists' Touring Club ; Construction—bicycles, dicycles or Otto Type machines, tricycles ; The press and cycling literature. Index.

***Buschbauer,** H. Amerikanische bienenzucht : ein handbuch für angehende bienenwirthe. Milwaukee, Wis., G: Brumder, 286 W. Water St., 1887. c. 138 p. D. cl., $1.

***Buschbauer,** Hans. Der amerikanische geflügel-züchter : gründliche anleitung zur zucht u. nutzung von hühnern, truthühnern, gänsen, enten u. tauben. Milwaukee, Wis., G: Brumder, 1887. c. 244 p. il. O. bds., $1.50.

***Busk,** *Miss* R. H. The folk songs of Italy : specimens, with translations and notes. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. 290 p. S. parchment, $2.40.

***Butler,** Alfred J. Court life in Egypt. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. 298 p. il. O. cl., $4.50.

Butler, Jos. Human nature and other sermons. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1887.] 3–192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., no. 93.) pap., 10 c.

Butler, J. Glentworth, *D.D.* The Bible-work: The Old Testament, v. 1. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1887. c. 647 p. maps, O. cl., $4.

Comprises Genesis to Exodus Chap. XII., from the creation to the exodus; the revised text, arranged in sections; with comments selected "from the choicest, most illuminating and helpful thought of the Christian centuries, taken from four hundred scholarly writers."

Butler, J: S. The curability of insanity and the individualized treatment of the insane. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1887. c. 59 p. sq. S. cl., 60 c.

The author was for some years physician and superintendent of the Connecticut Retreat for the Insane, at Hartford. He takes up much of his little volume with the description of individual cases of insanity. He dwells upon the improvement and progress in the treatment of this terrible malady, which he is glad to record is no more regarded as a disgrace and a curse, but simply as the derangement of certain organs of the mind and body. He quotes from Dr. Seguin, Dr. Kirkbride, and other distinguished specialists in brain disease.

Butler, Nicholas Murray. The effect of the war of 1812 upon the consolidation of the Union. N. Y., N. Murray, agt., Johns Hopkins Univ., 1887. c. 30 p. O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, 5th ser., no. 7.) pap., 25 c.

***Butler** genealogy. (Dedication of monument to Deacon John Butler, first settler of Pelham, N. H.) Albany, N. Y., Joel Munsell's Sons, 1887. 36 p. O. pap., 75 c.

***Butlin,** H: T. On the operative surgery of malignant disease. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1887. 8+408 p. O. cl., $4.

Butterworth, Hezekiah. Ballads and stories for readings, with musical accompaniments for public entertainments, church socials, schools, and the family circle. Cin., The J: Church Co., 1886. c. 112 p. D. cl., $1.

Contents: The beautiful city of Derry, by Michael Scanlan; Sister Helen, by Rossetti; How Dot heard "The Messiah," from *Wide Awake;* My first solo; Rhyme of the Duchess May, by Mrs. Browning; Farmer Tully's scarecrow; The old cathedral, by Mary Mark Lemon; What did Jesus say, by Dr. Root; Old Sabbath songs; The bugler, by Weatherly; and the following verses, etc., by Mr. Butterworth: Grandmother's garden; The flag of Taunton green; Death of Champlain; Garfield's ride at Chickamauga; The harmony chime; The dying scout, etc.

Butterworth, Hezekiah. Songs of history; poems and ballads upon important episodes in American history. Bost., New England Pub. Co., 1887. c. 183 p. D. cl., $1.

There are upwards of 50 ballads and poems, upon themes and in a style to command the attention and admiration of children. Some of the subjects are: Lincoln's last dream; Whitman's ride for Oregon; The bird that sang to Columbus; The fire-dance; The thanksgiving in Boston Harbor; Flag at Taunton Green; Chocura; Chickamauga; Labor day; Arbor day; Mississippi day; The old school-room; Song of the New England hayfield; The school-house stands by the flag. There are twenty cameos of American history. The appendix gives the authority for the writer's version of the various historic episodes.

Butterworth, Hezekiah. Zigzag journeys in India; or, the antipodes of the far east: a collection of the zenāna tales. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, [1887.] c. 6–320 p. il. sq. O. cl., $2.25; bds., $1.75.

A volume of the popular household or zenāna stories of India, so arranged as to give a view of the history of India and its present political condition and progress. The Zigzag Club visits Bombay, Oudeypour, Delhi, Lucknow, Benares, and Calcutta. Gotten up uniform with the other volumes of the series—with quantities of full-page pictures.

***Butts,** E: The civil engineer's field-book. N.Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1886. D. mor. flaps, $3.

***Buxton,** J. Wilmot. Led by a little child: new sermons and addresses to children. N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., 1886. D. cl., $1.25.

***Buxton,** J. Wilmot. The pilgrim band: a series of sermons. N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., 1887. S. cl., *net,* $1.20.

***Byford,** W. H., *M.D., and* H: T., *M.D.* Diseases of women; the practice of medicine and surgery applied to the accidents and emergencies incident to women. *4th ed., rev. and enl.* Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1887. il. O. cl., $5; full leath., $6.

Bynner, Edwin Lassetter. Damen's ghost. Bost., Ticknor & Co., [1887.] c. '81. 4+313 p. S. (Ticknor's pap. ser., no. 21.) pap., 50 c.

Bynner, Edwin Lassetter. Penelope's suitors. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1887. 68 p. Tt. bds., 50 c.

Penelope Pelham was the young English girl who jilted Edward Buckley to marry Governor Bellingham in 1641. The Governor excused his betrayal of his friend by pleading the strength of his affections; this plea, it is held, does not cover the case satisfactorily. Mr. Bynner's version of the story was originally published in the *Atlantic Monthly,* and now appears in a garb almost as quaint as Mistress Penelope's mode of telling her part in the early history of Massachusetts.

***Byrnes,** T: Professional criminals of America. N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1887. 11+433 p. il. and por. O. hf. mor., *subs.,* $10.

***Byron,** G: G. N., (*Lord.*) Childe Harold. *New cheaper ed.* Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1887. Il. O. (Ticknor's ser. of octavo poets.) cl., $3.50; tree cf. or flex. cf., $7.50.

***Byron,** G: G. N., (*Lord.*) Werner; or, the inheritance: a tragedy. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1887. 256 p. Tt. (Routledge's pocket lib., no. 24.) hf. cl., cut, 40 c.; *same,* uncut, 50 c. and 60 c.; French mor., $1.

***Cable,** G: W. Dr. Sevier. *New cheap ed.* N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1887. D. cl., $1.25; pap., 50 c.

Cabot, Ja. Elliot. A memoir of Ralph Waldo Emerson. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1887. c. 2 v. 8+382; 3+383–809 p. por D. cl., $3.50.

"Mr. Cabot has well stated the scope of this memoir; it fills out and defines more closely the image of Emerson which we already possess; more it does not attempt to do. It does not contain any exposition of his teachings or criticism of them except incidentally; much less does it establish or examine his place in literature or in his time. It is strictly a memoir; an account of his personality and the varying circumstances which surrounded his life among men. . . . Mr. Cabot has done his part of the work with singular felicity; his taste, his sense, his freedom from prejudice and eulogy, his grasp all around the subject are most excellent traits, and in the tone of the whole, cultivation, friendliness and knowledge are agreeably blended."—*Boston Post.*

Caddy, *Mrs.* Florence. Through the fields with Linnæus: a chapter in Swedish history. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1887. 2 v., 5+347; 4+376 p. il. and maps, D. cl., $4.50.

The first complete biography of the great Swedish naturalist, Carl von Linné, better known under his earlier name of Carolus Linnæus (1707–1778). The author, an English lady, who has written "Footsteps of Jeanne d'Arc," another successful biography, writes with the deepest enthusiasm for her subject. In 23 somewhat discursive chapters she takes the reader through all the events of Linnæus' life, tracing his love of nature from the earliest part of his career, following him through the fields and engaging with him in all his botanical researches.

*Cæsar, Caius Julius. De bello gallico commentarii; after the German of Krauer-Dittenberger, by the Rev. J: Bond and A. S. Walpole; with introduction, notes, and index. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. 80+419 p. S. cl., $1.60.

*Cæsar, Caius Julius. De bello gallico comment. V.; ed. with notes and vocabulary, for the use of schools, by C. Colbeck. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. 42+128 p. S. cl., 40 c.

*Cæsar, Caius Julius. Helvetian war: adapted for the use of beginners by W. Welch and C. G. Duffield; with notes, exercises, and vocabulary. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. S. (Macmillan's elementary classics.) cl., 40 c.

*Caldecott, Randolph. Complete collection of pictures and songs; with a preface by Austin Dobson. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1887. 500 p. Q. cl., $25.

*Caldecott, Randolph. Randolph Caldecott's last *Graphic* pictures. [Printed in colors.] N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1887. 72 p. obl. Q. bds., $3.

*California. Digest of the Constitution and laws of California, and decisions of other states relating to the liens of mechanics. Comp. for and pub. by the Builders' Asso. of Cal. [San Francisco], West End Print. Off., 1886. c. 2+47 p. S. pap., 50 c.

*California. *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases; W. W. Cope, Rep. V. 67, [May–Nov., 1885.] San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1886. 32+717 p. O. shp., $4.

*California. *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases; W. W. Cope, rep. V. 68. San Francisco, Cal., Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1887. c. 32+722 p. O. shp., $4.

*California. *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases, by W. W. Cope. V. 69, [1886.] San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1887. c. 28+703 p. O. shp., $4.

*California. *Supreme court.* Reports of cases; W. W. Cope, rep. V. 70, [May 28–Sept. 18, 1886.] San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1887. c. 32+722 p. O. shp., $4.

Cameron, *Mrs.* H. Lovett. Daisy's dilemma. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 123 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1025.) pap., 20 c.

Cameron, *Mrs.* H. Lovett. Pure gold. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 352 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 927.) pap., 20 c.

Cameron, *Mrs.* H. Lovett. Pure gold: a novel. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 2 pts. 3–184; 184–401 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 912.) pap., *ea.*, 20 c.

Cameron, *Mrs.* H. Lovett. Pure gold: a novel. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1887.] 352 p. D. (Munro's lib., no. 711.) pap., 20 c.

Cameron, *Mrs.* H. Lovett. Worth winning: a novel. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1887. 319 p. S. hf. cl., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

The author of "In a grass country" has written another story of English country life, full of descriptions of nature at all seasons of the year, and of English people, ranging in rank from lords and ladies to ladies'-maids and bar-maids, and in fortune from millionaires to ruined lords. Mrs. Cameron describes the troubles caused by "the little god" in a way that is fresh even to well-worn novel-readers.

Cameron, *Mrs.* H. Lovett. Worth winning: a novel. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 222 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 963.) pap., 20 c.

*Cameron, V. Lovett. The adventures of Herbert Massey in Eastern Africa; il. by A. W. Cooper. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1887. 384 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Cameron, Verney Lovett. In savage Africa; or, the adventures of Frank Baldwin from the Gold Coast to Zanzibar. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1887. 359 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

The author of "Across Africa" has written another tale of adventure, full of instructive facts. The hero at fifteen is taken from school and goes as sailor on board the *Petrel*, a trading vessel between Liverpool and the western coast of Africa, of which his father is commander. The special superstitions of native Africans are made interesting. Slave-ships are also described, and a chapter devoted to cannibals.

Cameron, V. Lovett. Jack Hooper; his adventures at sea and in South Africa. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1887. 348 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Making use of the material collected by him while in command of the English expedition sent out in 1872 in search of Dr. Livingstone, which was published under the title "Across Africa" some ten years ago, the author, in the form of a story for boys, gives descriptions of life in that country, bringing in valuable information about the lion, elephant, rhinoceros and other animals that have their homes in its almost impregnable forests. The author hopes to impress upon English boys the great value of England's vast dependencies in Africa.

*Campan, *Mme.* J. L. H. The private life of Marie Antoinette. *New cheap ed.* N.Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. 450 p. O. cl., $2.25.

Campbell, Archibald. Captain Macdonald's daughter: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1887. 4+331 p. S. cl., $1.

The author seems to have decided views upon heredity, which he makes apparent in the career of the heroine. The story opens in Scotland, with a pleasing description of a manse in Strathlowrie. This quaint edifice is the home of the Leslies. Nan Macdonald's presence in the family is explained and enough of her father's history old to justify Mr. Leslie's fears for the child's future; these are quieted by a succession of incidents occurring; and then events shape themselves so that Nan decides to go to America; life in the South develops traits in Nan that add a very sad element to the book, and it is reproachfully said of her that she is "Captain Macdonald's daughter."

*Campbell, *Lady* Colin. A book of the running brook and of still waters. N. Y., O. Judd Co., 1887. S. cl., $1.25.

*Campbell, E: L. The science of law according to the American theory of government. Jersey City, F: D. Linn & Co., 1887. c. 8+5–375 p. O. shp., $3.

*Campbell, *Mrs.* G. C. Home for the holidays. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1887. 210 p. il. S. cl., 80 c.

Campbell, *Mrs.* Helen. Prisoners of poverty: women wage-workers, their trades and their lives. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1887. c. 4+257 p. D. cl., $1.

This series of papers, originally prepared for the Sunday edition of the New York *Tribune*, is based upon facts in the lives of the working poor of New York, gathered by Mrs. Campbell through the minutest personal research. They present a sad picture of almost hopeless poverty and degradation, for which, apparently, there is no remedy, except in the improvement of the mental and physical conditions of the workers themselves. The series obtained so many readers in the *Tribune*, through the widespread interest in the subject, that, as now presented in handsome book-form, it appeals again strongly to a new circle of readers.

*Campbell, T: Poetical works. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1887. 320 p. Tt. (Routledge's pocket lib., no. 23.) hf. cl., cut, 40 c.; *Same*, uncut, 50 c.; gilt, 60 c.; french mor., $1.

*Campbell, Walter L. Civitas: a romance of our nation's life. N. Y., G P. Putnam's Sons, 1887. 210 p. S. cl., $1.

*Canada. *Supreme Court.* Reports, v. 12. G: Duval, rep., C. H. Masters, asst. rep.; pubpursuant to the statute by Robert Cassels, Register of the court. Ottawa, Queen's printer [Dawson Bros.,] 1887. 19+735 p. O. hf. shp., $6.

*Canadian lawyer (The): a concise statement of the law of the various provinces bearing on topics of general interest. *2d ed.* Toronto, Canada, Carswell & Co., 1887. D. cl., $1.50.

*Canning, G: Some official correspondence of G: Canning; ed., with notes, by E: J. Stapleton. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1887. 2 v. 14+394; 15+400 p. D. cl., $10.

Cantacuzène-Altieri, *Princess* Olga. Irène; tr. by J. E. Simpson. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1886. 4–192 p. D. (Library of continental authors.) pap., 35 c.

The Marquis Miraldi des Ourques a noble smuggler, attempts to abduct Irène, the daughter of a Greek pilot of Athens. The father discovers the plot in time and forces the Marquis to marry the girl. After a brief honeymoon Miraldi tires of his wife, and sends her to a ruined castle he owns in the French village of Saint-Fortunat. Here Irène remains for five years forgotten by her husband, but developing in mind and body into a cultured beautiful woman. The remainder of the story takes place in Paris, and is devoted to an account of the Marquis' repentance and reformation and his successful attempt to regain his wife's love and respect.

Cantacuzène-Altieri, *Princess* Olga. Sabine's deception: a novel; from the French by E. Nute. N. Y., Harper, 1887. 196 p. S. (Harper's handy ser., no. 158.) pap., 25 c.

Sabine de la Ruillière possessed beauty, great individuality, rectitude in a marked degree, and talents more fitted to the masculine than feminine character; the latter she exercised contentedly at her home, the Chateau Ruillière, until a visit to Paris breaks the monotony of her life. There she met Roger Borgemont and a hasty betrothal ensued; before the arrangements for the wedding were completed, an event occurred which separated the lovers. Sabine returned to the provinces and Roger went to America. When they again met Sabine perpetrated a deception which changes the tenor of the story and proves her an heroic woman.

Captain Glazier and his lake: an inquiry into the history and progress of exploration at the headwaters of the Mississippi since the discovery of Lake Itasca. N. Y., Ivison, Blakeman & Co., [1887.] 58 p. maps, O. pap.

Carey, Rosa Nouchette. Esther: a book for girls. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., [1887.] 255 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

A pretty picture of English home life in which Esther Cameron is the chief figure; the Camerons lose their wealth and father at one stroke, and each member of the family has to do his or her part towards maintenance. Upon Esther devolves the most of the burden, but her executive ability helps her to conquer all difficulties. Next to Esther, Dot's quaint sayings and deeds win the most interest, in a story which is thoroughly healthy in tone notwithstanding its romantic ending.

Carey, Rosa Nouchette. Esther: a story for girls. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 3–194 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1033.) pap., 20 c.

Carey, Rosa Nouchette. Nellie's memories: a novel. In 2 pts. Pt. 1. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 257 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 936.) pap., 20 c.

Carey, Rosa Nouchette. Nellie's memories: a novel. In 2 pts. Pt. 2. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 546 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 936.) pap., 20 c.

Carey, Rosa Nouchette. Not like other girls. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 336 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 911.) pap., 20 c.

Carey, Rosa Nouchette. Queenie's whim: a novel. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 2 pts., 225; 226–436 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 932.) pap., *ea.* 20 c.

Carey, Rosa Nouchette. Robert Ord's atonement. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 385 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 912.) pap., 20 c.

Carey, Rosa Nouchette. Uncle Max. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1887. 4–381 p. S. hf. cl., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

Uncle Max, who is a young clergyman in an English country parish, encourages his niece to move near him, and spend her time in nursing the poor in their homes. The doctor, under whose direction Ursula works, is a fine character. Uncle Max's love story is prettily told, and after some misunderstandings the various couples are satisfactorily mated. Ursula's great talent for singing plays an important part in her work among the sick.

Carey, Rosa Nouchette. Uncle Max. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 3–430 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 930.) pap., 20 c.

Carey, Rosa Nouchette. Wee wifie: a novel. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co, 1887. 5+421 p. S. hf. cl., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

"Wee wifie" is the seventeen-year old wife of Lord Redmond, who has married her to please his family, after they have decided he is not to marry the girl of his choice for a peculiar reason. This girl has a beautiful character and devotes her life to her blind brother, a clergyman who has also lost the girl of his choice for a remarkable cause. "Wee wifie" wins her husband's heart after resorting to very unusual means. The story is delightfully told.

Carey, Rosa Nouchette. Wee wifie. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 305 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 959.) pap., 20 c.

Carey, Rosa Nouchette. Wee wifie: a novel. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 350 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 961.) pap., 20 c.

Carey, Rosa Nouchette. Wee wifie: a novel. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1887.] 305 p. D. (Munro's lib., no. 727.) pap., 20 c.

Carey, Rosa Nouchette. Wooed and married. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 432 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 960.) pap., 20 c.

Carey, Rosa Nouchette. Woo'ed and married: a novel. In 2 pts. Pt. 1. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 252 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 934.) pap., 20 c.

Carey, Rosa Nouchette. Wooed and married: a novel. In 2 pts. Pt. 2. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 496 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 934.) pap., 20 c.

Carey, Rosa Nouchette. Wooed and married. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1887.] 432 p. D. (Munro's lib., no. 723.) pap., 20 c.

Carleton, W: [Traits and stories of the Irish peasantry.] Dominick the poor scholar. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1886.] 1+797–901 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 828.) pap., 10 c.

Carleton, W: [Traits and stories of the Irish peasantry.] Going to Maynooth. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1886.] 599–701 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 826.) pap., 10 c.

Carleton, W: [Traits and stories of the Irish peasantry.] An Irish oath; [*also,*] Lianhan Shee. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1886.] 1+491–598 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 825.) pap., 10 c.

Carleton, W: [Traits and stories of the Irish peasantry.] Neal Malone ; [*also,*] Tubber Derg. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1886.] 1+903–979 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 829.) pap., 10 c.

Carleton, W: [Traits and stories of the Irish peasantry.] Phelim O'Toole's courtship ; [*also,*] Wild goose lodge. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1886.] 1+703–796 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 827.) pap., 10 c.

Carleton, W: [Traits and stories of the Irish peantry.] Phil. Purcel, the pig-driver, and other stories. N. Y., J: W Lovell Co., [1886.] 1+412–489 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 824.) pap., 10 c.

***Carlyle,** T: Complete works. *Boston ed.* Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1887. 10 v., il. D. cl., $15; hf. cf. or hf. mor., $30.

***Carlyle,** T: Reminiscences ; ed. by C: Eliot Norton. [2 v. in 1 v.] N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. 9+277+325 p. D. cl., $2.50.

***Carlyle,** T:, *and* Emerson, R. W. The correspondence of Thomas Carlyle and Ralph Waldo Emerson ; ed. by C: Eliot Norton. *New cheaper ed.* Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1887. 2 v., pors. D. cl., $3 ; hf. cf., $6.

***Carlyle,** T:, *and* Goethe, J. W. v. Correspondence between Goethe and Carlyle ; ed. by C: Eliot Norton. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. 19+362 p. D. cl., $2.

Carové, F. W. The story without an end ; from the German by J. C. Pickard ; [*also,*] The palace of vanity, from the French of Mme. de Girardin by Lucy Wheelock. Chic., The Interstate Pub. Co., [1887.] c. '86. 47 p. S. (Supplementary reading, Lakeside ser.) pap., 6 c.

***Carpenter,** C. H. Studies in mission economics. Newton Center, Mass., published by the author, C. H. Carpenter, [Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc.,] 1886. 319 p. D. cl., $1.

Carpenter, Esther Bernon. South-county neighbors. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1887. c. 4–272 p. S. cl., $1.

Character sketches of the Narragansett country fifty years ago. They are both pathetic and humorous, and are all studies from life. The opening sketch, "Sally of the South County," and the closing one, "L. C.," are unusually quaint and fresh. The others, "When my ship comes in," "At a sheep washing," "Ailse Congdon," "From hour to hour in the country store," "Evening meeting at Uncle Sia's," "Watching with the sick," "Jack Dawley's wife," and "Priscilla Gallaghan," are strongly outlined pictures of men and women and scenes that our all-pervading civilization is fast doing away with. "An afternoon at neighbor Northup's" is unique in its humor.

***Carpenter,** J. C., *ed.* The popular elocutionist and reciter : a selection of prose and verse trom modern and standard authors ; classified and arranged ; with full instructions in the art of elocution. *New ed.* N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1887. 12+564 p. D. cl., $1.50.

***Carpenter,** S: Warner. Supplement to the law of water for irrigation in Colorado ; cont. all the legislation adopted by the Colorado General Assembly, session of 1887, and all additional decisions down to May 15th, 1887, etc. Denver, W. H. Lawrence & Co., 1887. c. 20 p. D. pap., 50 c.

***Carr,** *Rev.* A. The church and the Roman Empire. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., 1887. S. (Epochs of church history.) cl., 80 c.

Carrington, H: B. The obelisk and its voices ; or, the inner facings of the Washington monument with their lessons. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1887. c. 14+47 p. il. D. cl., $1.; pap., 50 c.

A poem giving a description of the impression made upon the mind of the author during an ascent of the Washington Monument, February 22 of this year. The right-hand pages form the poem. The pages on the left have Washington memorabilia and illustrations, including two portraits and a sketch of men now at work "intoning granite" within the obelisk. The cover has an arabesque margin, into which are wrought the names of continents contributing stones, and of all the Presidents, as well as of leading statesmen of the country. It is fitly and graciously dedicated to Hon. Robert C. Winthrop, of Massachusetts, who was the orator both at the cornerstone and dedication ceremonies, the date being May 12, his seventy-ninth birthday.

***Carson,** Harriet. Straight paths and the three T's. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1887. 144 p. S. cl., 60 c.

Carter, R. Kelso. The atonement for sin and sickness ; or, a full salvation for soul and body. Chester, Pa., The Kingdom Pub. Co., [1887.] c. '84. 4+260 p. S. cl., $1.

Written as a contribution to the doctrine of curing bodily ills by faith and prayer.

Carter, R. Kelso. Miracles of healing; the cure, in answer to the prayer of faith. Chester, Pa., The Kingdom Pub. Co., 1886. 3–67 p. T. pap., 15 c.

An account of the author being cured of chronic heart troubles through prayer.

Carter, R. Kelso. Pastor Blumhardt : a record of the wonderful spiritual and physical manifestations of God's power in healing souls and bodies, through the prayers of his servant Christoph Blumhardt. Chester, Pa., The Kingdom Pub. Co., [1887.] c. '83. 92 p. T. cl., 40 c.

Carter, R. Kelso, *and* Sweney, J: R., *eds.* Songs of perfect love. Phil., J: J. Hood.' [Chester Penn., The Kingdom Pub. Co.,] 1886. c. 2+128 p. D. bds., 35 c.

Familiar hymns with the music.

Cary, Alice *and* Phœbe. Early and late poems. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1887. c. 10+321 p. D. cl., $1.50.

This collection has been issued in response to repeated calls for poems of the gifted sisters not included in "The poems of Alice and Phœbe Cary" published by this house. Their early poems have been long out of print in collective form, though many have been preserved in anthologies and in the memory of readers, while many poems contributed in later years by the sisters to leading periodicals have never before been brought together. Alice Cary's poems are grouped under the following headings : Ballads and narrative poems ; Poems of thought and feeling; Poems of nature and home; Poems of grief and consolation ; Poems of love; Religious poems and hymns. Phœbe Cary's poems number but seventeen short pieces.

Cassell's complete pocket-guide to Europe. *Rev. and enl.* N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1887. c. '83 to '87. 26+497 p. T. leath., $1.50.

Originally issued by James R. Osgood & Co. ; was planned by E. C. Stedman, of New York, to meet the demand for a general European guide-book, small enough to be carried easily in a gentleman's or lady's pocket, and yet more complete than any other single-volume guide. It was compiled by Edward King, of Paris, who personally went over most of the routes described. It was revised by M. F. Sweetser, of Boston, the well-known and able compiler of travellers' handbooks, and is re-edited and kept up to date by Mr. Stedman, with the aid of skilled experts in the London office of Messrs. Cassell & Co.

***Cassels,** R. Digest of all cases reported and unreported, decided by the supreme ct. of Canada from its organization to May 1, '86. Toronto, Canada, Carswell & Co., 1887. O. hf. cf., $10.

Caswell, Albert S., *and* Ryan, Ja. E., *comps. and eds.* The barcarolle; 70 songs. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1886. c. O. (Time and tune ser., book 2.) bds., $1.05.

The aim has been to present a collection of vocal music of the highest class. It contains seventy songs in one, two, and three parts, suitable for seminaries and social circles. It includes the later and less hackneyed productions of Abt, Brahms, Berthold, Barri, Bishop, Grell, Gazzani, Klauer, Mattei, Muller, Macfarren, Pinsuti, Panofka, Roeckel, Reinecke, Stainer, Taubert, together with gems from such great masters as Mendelssohn, Schumann, Schubert, Gounod, Gade, Rossini, Rubinstein, Mercadante, Mozart, Verdi, and Donizetti, besides a number of excellent compositions of good tone masters less widely known. It is believed that the diagrams, scale illustrations, and solfeggios will be acceptable to teachers generally.

***Caussade,** *Rev.* J. P. Abandonment; or, absolute surrender to Divine Providence: a posthumous work; rev. and cor. by Rev. H. Ramière; tr. by Miss Ella McMahon. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1887. Tt. cl., 50 c.

Cawein, Madison J. Blooms of the berry. Louisville, J: P. Morton & Co., 1887. c. 202 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Cebes' tablet [Greek]; with introduction, notes, vocabulary, and grammatical questions, by R: Parsons. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1887. c. 94 p. D. cl., 80 c.

In the preparation of this little volume the works of Schweighaüser, Simpson, Drosihn, Büchling, and Jerram have been consulted, besides some minor editions prepared for school and gymnasium use.

Célière, Paul. The startling exploits of Dr. J. B. Quiès; from the French by Mrs. Cashel Hoey and J: Lillie. N. Y., Harper, 1887. c. '86. 8+328 p. il. D. cl., $1.75.

"The hero of the story, Dr. Quiès, is a wealthy Frenchman, a resident of a provincial town, who is addicted to archæology and has a mortal antipathy to travel. But in an unlucky hour he is induced to take a journey by rail some distance from home; and partly by the malicious contrivance of a rival archæologist who is jealous of his fame, and partly in consequence of a series of mishaps he becomes involved in a course of involuntary wanderings. These extend through France, across the Mediterranean into Algeria, across the Soudan, down the Nile, and into various parts of Eastern Europe. The book abounds in laughable situations, arising from the conflict between the doctor's desire to be at rest and the perverse fate which urges him on, and it will be read with unflagging interest. The illustrations are numerous and characteristic."—*Chicago Tribune.*

***Cellini,** Benvenuto. The life of Benvenuto Cellini; newly tr. into English by J: A. Symonds; with por. and 8 etchings by F. Laguillermie. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. 2 v. sq. O. cl., $12; hf. cf., $13.50.

***Central** reporter, v. 3. All cases determined in the courts of last resort of N. Y., N. J., Pa., Del., Md., D. C., [1886.] B: Vaughan Abbott, ed. Rochester, The Lawyers' Co-operative Pub. Co., 1886. c. 1+8+13-1036 p. O. shp., $5.

***Central** Reporter. V. 4: cont. all cases determined in the courts of last resort of N. Y., N. J., Pa., Del., Md., D. C., from Sept., 1885; ed. by Edmund H. Smith. Rochester, The Lawyers' Co-operative Pub. Co., 1886. c. 1053 p. O. shp., $5.

***Central** Reporter, v. 5. All cases determined in the courts of last resort of N. Y., N. J., Pa., Del., Md., D. C., 1886-7; Edmund H. Smith, ed. Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers' Co-operative Pub. Co., 1887. c. 24+33+1069 p. O. shp., $5.

***Central** reporter, v. 6. All cases determined in the courts of last resort of N. Y., N. J., Pa., Del., Md., D.C., [1887;] Edmund H. Smith, ed. Rochester, The Lawyers' Co-operative Pub. Co., 1887. c. 4+1020 p. O. shp., $5.

***Cervantes** Saavedra, Miguel de. The ingenious gentleman Don Quixote, of La Mancha; tr. with introduction and notes by J: Ormsby. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1887. *Library ed.* 4 v. D. cl., $6; *Large-pap. ed.*, 4 v., $25.

Chadwick, J. H. The whole truth: a novel. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1887.] c. 3-305 p. S. cl., $1.

Jane Harding was accomplished, beautiful, and endowed with wealth, when she acted upon an impulse which made her life a daring and revolting deception; the details and consequences of this act take up most of the story, in which the author's theory about the whole truth, and his belief that it is never known, is felt throughout.

***Chaffin,** W: L. History of the town of Easton, Massachusetts. North Easton, Mass., W: L. Chaffin, 1886. 838 p. il. O. cl., $5.

***Challen's** engineers' log-book of daily runs for the year 188-. N. Y., Howard Challen, 150 Nassau St., 1887. Flex. cl., *net*, 75 c.; hf. roan, $1.

***Challis,** H: W: The law of real property: chiefly in relation to conveyance. Phil., The Blackstone Pub. Co., 1887. Am. ed. c. (Text book series, v. 1, no. 2, January 1, 1887.) 22+382 p. O. pap., $3.

Chambers, G: W. Queens in art: a lecture. Nashville, Tenn., A. Setliff & Co., 1886. 7+69 p. sq. S. pap., 35 c.

A lecture, suggested by Ruskin's "Sesame and lilies," and delivered before the young ladies of the Nashville School of Fine Arts.

***Champlin,** J: Denison, *jr.* Chronicle of the coach, Charing Cross to Ilfracombe; il. by E: L. Chichester. *New cheap ed.* N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1887. D. cl., $1.25.

***Champlin,** J: Denison, *jr.*, *and* Perkins, C: C., *eds.* Cyclopedia of painters and paintings. In 4 v. V. 3. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1887. Il. Q. cl., *subs.*, *price raised to* $37 50.

Champney, Lizzie W. Great grandmother's girls in New France; the history of little Eunice Williams; il. by "Champ" and others. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1887. c. 246 p. sq. O. cl., $2.50.

Eunice Williams was a little New England girl, the daughter of the minister of Deerfield, Conn.; she was taken captive by the Indians, in an attack made upon the town in Feb., 1704; though many efforts were made at different periods of her life to ransom her and have her return to her father and friends, she resisted all overtures and lived and died with the Canadian Indians, one of whom she married. The reasons for her acting in this way, and the intrigues and influences that were brought to bear upon her are told in this book by a companion of her captivity, "Submit Dare," an imaginary character created to fill up the mere outlines history has given us of this little Puritan girl's story.

Champney, Lizzie W. Three Vassar girls at home: a holiday trip of three college girls through the south and west; il. by "Champ" and others. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1888 [1887.] 5-233 p. sq. O. cl., $2; bds., $1.50.

Travel and adventure in Florida, Colorado, Utah, Nevada, California, Arizona, etc., by the three bright girls who have figured in so many other volumes of this attractive series. Instruction and amusement are well combined, and the book made most acceptable to the eye by pictures, bright covers, etc.

Channing, W: Ellery. Dr. Channing's notebook; passages from the unpublished manuscripts of W: Ellery Channing; selected by his grand-daughter Grace Ellery Channing. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1887. c. 110 p. D. cl., $1.

Arranged under topical headings. "Many thoughts," the compiler says, "will be recognized as familiar; the form, however, is believed to be new, and we think, as a book distinctively *not* theological in character, it presents another and broader view of Channing himself."

***Chapman,** Elizabeth Rachel. A Comtist lover and other studies. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. 263 p. O. cl., $2.

Chapman, T. J. The French in the Allegheny valley. Cleveland, O., W. W. Williams; [Pittsburgh, Pa., T. J. Chapman, 20 Crawford St.,) [1887.] c. 209 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The volume sketches an interesting portion of local history, embracing the period beginning with the voyage of the French Captain Cloron down the Allegheny in 1749, and ending with the siege of Fort Pitt and the fall of the Northern military posts in 1763. The facts embodied in the work have been gathered from a great number of sources, many of which are not readily accessible to the general reader.

Chapman, W. F. Wanted: a confidential clerk: a farce in one act. N. Y., Harold Roorbach, [1887.] c. 23 p. D. pap., 15 c.

***Charles,** H. F: Young Sir Richard. Bost., Ira Bradley & Co., 1887. 337 p. S. cl., $1.25.

Charnay, Désiré. The ancient cities of the new world; being voyages and explorations in Mexico and Central America from 1857–1882; from the French by J. Gonino and Helen S. Conant. N. Y., Harper, 1887. c. tr. 5–45+45+514 p., map and il. O. cl., $6.

This volume is the outcome of an expedition sent out jointly by France and the United States. The pecuniary share of the latter was furnished entirely through the generosity of Mr. Peter Lorillard, of New York. The expedition was designed to determine the nationality and origin of the remains of ancient civilization in Central America and Mexico. This was done by a careful reproduction of the inscriptions of monuments, through photographs and casts, and a systematic investigation of the so-called "ruined cities." These photographic reproductions, with views of scenery, etc., are largely used in illustrating the work. The results of Mr. Charnay's labors, go to prove, in his opinion, that these monuments, etc., are chiefly Toltec, and of no great antiquity. Besides detailed accounts of his discoveries and a development of his theories, his book includes description of personal travel and adventure. It opens with a sketch of the Aztec people, and an account of the Toltecs. It is handsomely printed, bound, etc., with maps, il., and por of author.

***Charpentier,** A., *M.D.* A practical treatise on obstetrics; tr. under the supervision of, and with notes and additions by Egbert H. Grandin, M.D. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1887. 4 v. il. and col. pl. O. (Cyclopædia of obstetrics and gynecology, no. 1–4.) cl., *subs., ea.*, $1.37.

Chatterbox, [1887]; ed. by J. Erskine Clarke. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, [1887.] 4+411 p. il. sq. O. cl., $1.75; $2.25; bds., $1.25.

Contains the usual wealth of pictures and stories for young readers.

Chauvenet, W: Treatise on elementary geometry; rev. and abridged by W. E. Byerly. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1887. c. 3–322 p. D. cl., $1.20.

In preparing this edition of Chauvenet's "Geometry," the editor has endeavored to compel the student to think and to reason for himself. On this account the demonstrations of the main propositions, which at first are full and complete, are gradually more and more condensed, until at last they are sometimes reduced to mere hints, by the aid of which the full proof is to be developed, and numerous additional theorems and problems are constantly given as exercises for practice in original work. A syllabus, containing the axioms, the postulates, and the captions of the main theorems and corollaries, has been added to aid students and teachers in reviews and examinations.

Chellis, Mary Dwinell. The turning of the wheel. N. Y., The National Temp. Soc. and Pub. House, 1887. c. 342 p. 1 il. D. cl., $1.25.

Chemnitz, Martin. Enchiridion: handbüchlein der vornehmsten hauptstücke der christlichen lehre, durch frage u. antwort aus Gottes wort einfältig u. gründlich erkläret, anfänglich gestellet zum unterricht der pastoren in der visitation des Fürstentums Braunschweig, jetzund von neuem überlesen u. gebessert durch Martinum Chemnicium, D.; neu hrsg. von A. L. Gräbner. Milwaukee, Wis., G: Brumder, 1886. 221 p. S. cl., 75 c.

Cheney, J: Vance. Thistle-drift. N. Y., F: A Stokes & Bro., 1887. 8+137 p. S. cl., $1.

A charming collection of short poems by a writer who has long been a favorite contributor to magazines and periodicals.

***Cheyne,** *Rev.* T. K. Job and Solomon; or, the wisdom of the Old Testament. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1887. 13+309 p. O. cl., $2.25.

Cheyney, E: P. The anti-rent agitation in the state of New York, 1839–1846. Phil., University of Penn., [Porter & Coates,] 1887. 64 p. O. (Political economy and public law ser., ed. by Edmund J. James, no. 2.) pap., 50 c.

An account of the riots, etc., growing out of the attempt to collect long arrears of rent on the Rensselaer Manor estate in N. Y. state. Chapters are also given on the origin of large estates and leasehold tenures, and the legislative enactments, constitutional changes, and decisions of the courts which were the results of the riots.

***Chicago.** Supplement to the municipal code of 1881, from Ap. 18, '81, to Jan. 1, '87; comp. under authority of City Council by Clarence A. Knight. Chic., Frank Shepard, 1887. 13+264 p. O. shp., *net*, $3.50.

Children's friend (The): pictures, stories, and verses. N.Y., Worthington Co., [1887.] c. '86. No paging, il. O. bds., 75 c.

***Child's** health-primer for primary classes, pathfinder physiology, no. 1. N. Y., A. S. Barnes & Co., 1887. 8+124 p. D. cl., 35 c.

Choate, Lowell. The romance of a letter. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1887.] c. 356 p. D. (The round world ser.) cl., $1.25.

A story of Boston, although not a society novel. The main interest of the book lies in a letter written by a physician, who, by brooding over a mysterious trouble, has become insane. This letter contains the secret of his life, and he places it in the hands of a young lady to whom his son is attached, and pledges her to secrecy until after his death. The existence of this letter, known only to the young lady, seriously complicates affairs. At last the physician dies, and the contents of the letter are made public. They are startling enough, but what for years had seemed like a black crime to the diseased mind of the suffering man turns out to have been something very different.

Christian's (The) good-night: an Easter memorial. N. Y., H. E. Simmons, [American Tract Soc.,] 1887. 6 p. Fe. ribbon-tied, pap., 15 c.

A poem founded upon the custom among the early Christians of bidding their dying friends "Good-night," so sure were they of the coming "Resurrection morning."

***Christie** library (The). 20 v. N. Y., Robert Carter & Bros., 1886. S. cl., *net*, $6.50.

Church, *Rev.* Alfred J. Stories of the magicians. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1887. 6+309 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

A prose version for young readers of Southey's oriental romances in verse of "Thalaba the destroyer" and "The curse of Kehama;" also the "Story of Rustem," greatly condensed from Firdausi's "Shah-Nameh, or, book of kings," the writer having availed himself of Jules Mohl's translation from the Persian. The illustrations are taken from Persian and Indian mss. in the British Museum.

*Church, Alfred J. With the king at Oxford. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1887. il. D. cl., $1.50.

Church, Alfred J., *Rev., and* Putnam, Ruth. The count of the Saxon shore; or, the villa in vectis: a tale of the departure of the Romans from Britain. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1887. 6+311 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

The scene is laid in Britain, about the year 408, when the Roman legions were finally withdrawn from the island; so little is known from history about this period that the writers have been permitted to draw largely upon their imaginations, the result being a novel, but the authors hope "not improbable," view of this important event—the abandonment of Britain by the Romans.

Church, Ella Rodman. In the hospital at Elmridge. Phil., Presb. Bd. of Pub., [1887.] c. 288 p. il. D. (Elmridge ser.,) cl., $1.25.

The Elmridge series seems to have been written with a view to pleasing and instructing young readers; in five preceding volumes the little Kyles learn many facts about birds, insects, flowers, and trees and the sea; the present story tells how they were invalided at Elmridge, Miss Harson's suddenly improvised hospital, and her novel ways of amusing the convalescents.

Church, Ella Rodman. Sunday evenings at Elmridge. Phil., Presb. Bd. of Pub., [1887.] c. 3–304 p. il. S. cl., $1.15.

In this number of the *Elmridge Series* we turn away from the fields of nature to the Holy Scriptures. We have here the Sunday evening talks of the young governess with her little people. The talks are about the children of the Bible. The stories are well told, in a familiar, conversational way.

*Church, Irving P. Mechanics of materials; treatise on the elasticity and strength of beams, columns, arches, etc., for students of engineering. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1887. il. O. cl., $3.

*Cicero, Marcus Tullius. Cato Maior de senectute; ed. with an introduction and notes by Leonard Huxley. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. 18+64 p. S. cl., 50 c.

Cicero, M. Tullius. Cato maior et lælius [*Latin*]; with an introduction and commentary by Austin Stickney. N. Y., Harper. 1887. c. ed. 17+191 p. D. (Harper's new classical ser.) cl., $1.50.

*Cicero, Marcus Tullius. In Q. cæcilium divinatio and in C. verrem actio prima; ed., with introduction and notes, by J: R. King. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. S. (Clarendon press ser.) cl., 60 c.

*Cicero, Marcus Tullius. Oratio Philippica secunda; with introduction and notes by a A. G. Peskett. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. 24+151 p. S. cl., 90 c.

*Cicero, Marcus Tullius. Speeches against Cat iline; with introduction and notes, by E. A. Upcott, M.D. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. S. (Clarendon press ser.) cl., 50 c.

Cincinnati and suburbs: the graphic blue-book and family directory, 1886–7. Cin., S: C. Cox & Co., 1887. c. 328 p. il. O. cl., $3.

"Containing the names of householders, with their residences and exact numbers; the names of adult members of each family and the ladies' reception day; names of the officers and members of clubs; plans of theatres; personnel of the press; points of etiquette; portraits of prominent men, etc."

*Cincinnati. The general ordinances and resolutions of the city of Cincinnati in force April, 1887; comp. under authority and direction of the City Council, by Frank M. Coppock and F: Hertenstein. Cin., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1887. 12+912 p. O. shp., *net*, $6.50.

Cincinnati. Bulletin of books in the various departments of literature and science added to the Public Library of Cincinnati during 1886. Cin., published by the Bd. of Managers, [C. Sower & Co., printers,] 1887. 6+164 p. Q. cl., 60 c.; pap., 35 c.

This catalogue contains the titles of the principal books purchased for and presented to the Cincinnati Public Library during 1886. It consists of nine classified "Monthly Bulletins," a subject index, and an index of authors, anonymous works and collections.

*Clapp, R. M. The law in patents and decisions of the courts in patent cases; comp. from official reports, covering a period of over twenty-five years, with references to law reports, [etc.] Burlington, Vt., The Author, [R. M. Clapp,] 1885. c. 8+777 p. O. cl., $4.

Claretie, Jules. Marsa; the gypsy bride (*Le Prince Zilah*): a Parisian romance, from the French by Arthur D. Hall. Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1888 [1887.] c. tr. '85. 298 p. D. (Globe lib., no. 42.) pap., 25 c.

Clarissa's ordeal, by the author of "A great mistake. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 2 pts., 3–183; 183–385 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1040.) pap., *ea.*, 20 c.

Clark, *Rev.* F. E. Young people's prayer-meetings in theory and practice; with fifteen hundred topics. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1887. c. '86. 167 p. D. cl., 75 c.

Practical treatise on young people's prayer-meetings for young people's use, showing them how best to conduct their meetings for praise and devotion.

*Clark, J. S. Exercises to "Practical rhetoric." N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1886. D. pap., 40 c.

*Clark, J. S. Practical rhetoric. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1886. D. cl., $1.25.

Clark, Simeon Tucker. My garden; il. by Lena J. Ringueberg and F. Schuyler Mathews. Bost., S: E. Cassino, 1888 [1887.] c. No paging, obl. O. cl., $4.50; full tree cf. or hf. mor., $12.

An original poem, which sings the praises of the poet's charming garden. There are 22 plates of graceful flowers illustrating the poem, each plate having some verses wedded to the design. Handsomely printed on one side only of rich, thick paper.

Clarke, *Mrs.* C: M. More true than truthful: a novel. N. Y., Harper, [1887.] 47 p. Q. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., no. 598.) pap., 20 c.

Two children, a boy and a girl, almost miraculously saved from death during the Indian Mutiny, are the chief characters. Their identity is hidden by the man who brings them to England, that he may safely carry out a blackmailing scheme of his own. Although only cousins, they are brought up as brother and sister, and taught to earn their own living. One goes out into the world as a governess, the other as secretary to a rich man. In this way they meet people, and a web of strange and remarkable incidents is woven, which ends in the proving of the children's parentage, etc.

Clarke, *Mrs.* C: M. More true than truthful. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1887.] 232 p. D (Munro's lib., no. 800.) pap., 20 c.

*Clarke, Ja. Freeman. Events and epochs in religious history. *New issue.* Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1887. Il. D. cl., $2.

Clarke, Ja. Freeman. Life and times of Jesus as related by Thomas Didymus. *New ed.* Bost., Lee & Shepard, [1887.] c. '81, '87. 13+448 p. D. cl., $1.50.

See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., April 9. '81, [482.]

*Clarke, *Rev.* R: F. The existence of God; a dialogue in three chapters. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1887. D. cl., *net*, 50 c.; pap., *net*, 30 c.

Clarke, Reb. So., ["Sophie May," *pseud.*] Drones' honey. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1887. c. 3–281 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The title of this, the first novel by the favorite writer of children's stories, is taken from Plato's *Republic*—"When a young man has tasted drones' honey . . . then he returns into the country of the lotus-eaters." The young man who has a weakness for drones' honey is Mr. Benjamin Kirke, a Chicago lawyer of wealth and position. A misdirected letter which falls into his hands, and which he opens and reads believing it to be sent to himself, settles his fate. The letter is a most charming one, although it is a rejection of a marriage proposal not signed in full and coming from Narransauc, Maine. Kirke determines to find the writer and sets off for Maine. Accident makes him acquainted quite unexpectedly with Miss Evelyn Searle, the heroine of the letter, and her friend Miss Wilder. From these materials quite a romance is woven, in which Kirke's dislike of his profession, his passion for a doctor's life, and his loss of fortune all play a part.

Classen, Alex. Quantitative chemical analysis by electrolysis according to original methods; authorized tr. from the 2d rev. and enl. German ed. by W: Hale Herrick. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1887. c. tr. 10+178 p. O. cl., $2.50.

"The attention of the translator was drawn to the original work, of which the following is a translation, by finding it to be the only source of knowledge of the subject outside of scattered articles in the journals, and thus convenient and almost indispensable, as a laboratory handbook, to himself and advanced students. It is in the hope of rendering it more available to all who may have occasion to use electrolytic methods in quantitative analysis, and of increasing and stimulating the use of these valuable methods, that he has undertaken the translation."—*Translator's preface.*

Claude, Mary S. Twilight thoughts: stories for children and child-lovers; ed. by Mary L. Avery, with a preface by Matthew Arnold. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1887. c. 104 p. D. cl., 50 c.

Matthew Arnold says of the author: "She was connected with Germany; and the soul of Northern Europe of the Germany of Richter and of the Denmark of Andersen, is in her stories, lending to them its familiar treatment of nature, its facile attribution to animals and plants and pebbles and clouds, of the life and feelings of man. Many a stroke of playful humor, many a moral and deeply humane suggestion, she owes to this genius—inextricably allied in her, however, with the English sadness."

Clausen, *Mrs.* Agnes M. Daisy days; with verses by Agnes M. Clausen, E. Nesbit, Carl Otta, Graham R. Tomson, and Rob. E. Mack. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1887. c. No paging, il. sq. O. bds., $1.50.

Brightly colored pictures of children at play alternate with two pages of text and half-page designs in monotints.

***Clayton,** Mary Black. Reminiscences of Jeremias Sullivan Black, by his daughter. St. Louis, Christian Pub. Co., 1887. D. cl., $1.50.

***Clemens,** Gaspar C. A manual of the law of roads and highways, in the state of Kansas. *2d rev. ed.* Topeka, G: W. Crane & Co., 1887. c. 95 p. D. pap., 25 c.

***Clemens,** Gaspar C. Township officers' guide: a manual of the laws concerning townships and township officers in Kansas. *2d ed., rev.* to July 1, 1887. Topeka, G: W. Crane & Co., 1887. c. 111 p. O. pap., $1.

Clement, Clara Erskine. Eleanor Maitland: a novel. Bost., Ticknor & Co., [1887.] c. '81. D. (Ticknor's pap. ser., no. 7.) pap., 50 c.

Clement, Clara Erskine. A history of art for beginners and students: painting, sculpture, architecture; with complete indexes. N. Y., F: A. Stokes & Bro., 1887. c. 320+8+302+7+206 p. il. O. cl., $4.

A binding together of three of Mrs. Clement's popular art-books, viz.: "An outline history of painting," noticed in "Weekly Record," Dec. 8, '83 (620); "An outline history of sculpture," noticed Nov. 14, '85 (720); and "An outline history of architecture," noticed Dec. 11, '86 (776.)

***Clerk,** Dugald. The gas-engine, history and practical working. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1886. Il. D. cl., $2.50.

Clifford, W: Kingdon. The unseen universe; [*also,*] The philosophy of the pure sciences. N. Y., J. Fitzgerald, [1887.] 49 p. O. (Humboldt lib., no. 86.) pap., 15 c.

***Clifford,** W. R. Elements of dynamics; an introduction to the study of motion and rest in solid and fluid bodies. Pt. 1, Kinematic, Book 4 and appendix. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. 9+120 p. D. cl., $1.75.

***Cline,** C. C. Popular hymns revised; for the work and worship of the church Sunday-school. Cin., Standard Pub. Co., 1887. *Note ed.,* S. cl., 40 c.; bds., 30 c. *Word ed.,* cl., 20 c.; bds., 15 c.

***Cloughly,** Alfred. Mechanics' lien law of the state of New Jersey, and builders' guide [etc.] for the state of N. J.; cont. the law as revised Mar. 27, 1874, and all amendments and supplements thereto, also a directory of prominent dealers in building material, [etc.;] compiled by Alfred Cloughly. Newark, Wm. A. Baker & Co., Prs., 1887. c. 128 p. T. pap., 50 c.

***Clouston,** W. A. Popular tales and fictions; their migrations and transformations. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. 2 v., O. cl., $10.

Club (A) of one; passages from the note-book of a man who might have been sociable; with marginal summary, by the editor. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1887. c. 249 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The reflections of a reader and thinker whose invalidism prevented him seeking society. One gets a taste of all kinds of books and of all sorts of subjects on a little string of personal narrative which has chiefly to do with the author's aches and ailments. A quaint and, at times, grim humor, with a true feeling and appreciation for the best literature, are the characteristics of this charming little volume. Anecdotes of literary men, fresh criticisms of their works, and original opinions on many diverse topics are offered in equal parts. The author's list of famous works is full of interest.

***Cluverius,** T: Judson. Cluverius; my life, trial, and conviction. Richmond, S. J. Dudley, 1887. c. 1+112 p. S. pap., 50 c.

***Cobbold,** *Rev.* R: The history of Margaret Catchpole: a Suffolk girl. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1887. O. (Warne's notable novels.) pap., 20 c.

***Cochran,** W: Pen and pencil in Asia Minor; or, notes from the Levant; il. with 89 eng. made chiefly from water-color sketches by the author. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. O. cl., $6.75.

Coffin, C: Carleton. Drum-beat of the nation; the first period of the war of the rebellion from its outbreak to the close of 1862. N.Y., Harper, 1888 [1887.] c. 11+478 p. il. O. cl., $3.

Treats of the first period of the conflict between free and slave labor. The author of "The boys of '76" has presented briefly the cause, scope, progress, and meaning of the war of the rebellion by grouping the leading events. He has endeavored to see the questions at issue as the people of the seceding States saw them. The writer, as correspondent of the *Boston Journal,* witnessed many of the great battles and made the personal acquaintance of most of the generals. Since the war he has also known many of the Confederate generals. The aim of the book is to teach the younger generation the meaning of the great historic drama in which their fathers played their parts so nobly. The book has upwards of 175 illustrations.

Coffin, C: Carleton. My days and nights on the battle-field. [*New ed.*] Bost., Estes & Lauriat, [1887.] c. '65, '87. 3–234 p. il. sq. O. bds., $1.25.
This new edition of a popular boy's book has 18 new full-p. il. and a striking new cover.

***Cohen,** Julius B. The Owens College junior course of practical organic chemistry; with preface by H: Roscoe and Prof. Schorlemmer. N. Y., Macmillan, 1887. 16+200 p. S. cl., 70 c.

Coleridge, Christabel R. A near relation: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1887. 62 p. Q. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., no. 563.) pap., 20 c.
The question of identity, which at the moment is the epidemic among novel-writers, has been skillfully handled in this story. Two cousins are born on the same day. One mother dies, the other is so ill for a long time that both babies are taken care of together, and the nurse, excited over the family troubles, forgets which is which. The surviving mother brings them up together, and loves them equally. The plot and denouement are exciting. The character of the mother and her influence upon the opposite characters of the boys show some fine work.

Coleridge, Christabel R. A near relation. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 265 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1028.) pap., 20 c.

Coleridge, Christabel R. A near relation: a novel. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1887.] 265 p. D. (Munro's lib., no. 752.) pap., 20 c.

Coleridge, S: Taylor. Confessions of an inquiring spirit; to which are added miscellaneous essays from *The Friend*. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1886.] 3–192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., no. 48.) pap., 10 c.

Collar, W. C., *and* Daniell, M. Grant. Latine reddenda: exercises from the beginner's Latin book. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1886. c. 2+37+3 p. D. pap., 22 c.
Exercises for turning English into Latin; with an English-Latin vocabulary.

College (The) and the church; the "How I was educated" papers and denominational "confessions" from the *Forum Magazine*. N. Y., Appleton, 1887. c. 4–214 p. O. cl., $1.50.
The first series of articles "How I was educated" are signed by some of our most distinguished writers and scholars, such as E: E. Hale, T: W. Higginson, Prests. F. A. P. Barnard, S. C. Bartlett, J. R. Kendrick, Timothy Dwight, E. G. Robinson, Andrew D. White, and Ja. B. Angell. The "confessions," though the writers have long been connected with the sects they criticise, and consequently speak from experience, are necessarily anonymous. They represent the views of an Episcopalian, a Roman Catholic, Baptist, Unitarian, Methodist, Congregationalist, Universalist, Quaker, and skeptic.

***Collie,** Alex., *M.D.* On fevers; their history, etiology, diagnosis, prognosis, and treatment. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1887. 288 p. col. pl. D. cl., $2.50.

***Collins,** D. L. A few words on Portland cement; by a manufacturer. N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon, 1887. 15 p. O. pap., 20 c.

Collins, *Mrs.* E. Burke. Bonny Jean; [*also,*] A severe threat. N. Y., Street & Smith. [1887.] c. 251 p. D. (Street & Smith's select ser., no. 4.) pap., 25 c.

Collins, Wilkie. Armadale: a novel. N. Y., G: Munro, 1887. 2 pts., 306; 307–676 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1029.) pap., *ea.* 20 c.

Collins, Wilkie. The dead secret. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 307 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 957.) pap., 20 c.

Collins, Wilkie. The dead secret: a novel. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 348 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 946.) pap., 20 c.

Collins, Wilkie. The dead secret: a novel. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1887.] 307 p. D. (Munro's lib., no. 729.) pap., 20 c.

Collins, Wilkie. The evil genius: a story of home life. Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1887. 220 p. D. pap., 25 c.

Collins, Wilkie. The guilty river: a novel. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 103 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 839.) pap., 10 c.

Collins, Wilkie. The haunted hotel: a mystery of modern Venice. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 159 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1003.) pap., 10 c.

Collins, Wilkie. The haunted hotel: a mystery of modern Venice. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 197 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 977.) pap., 20 c.

Collins, Wilkie. The queen of hearts. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 265 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 996.) pap., 20 c.

Collyer, Rob. Talks to young men; with asides to young women. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1888 [1887.] c. 9+233 p. S. cl., $1.25.
Twelve "talks" about The joy of youth, Godlike temptations, My new name, In the spirit, Two emigrants, Two children, The primitive idea of a good wife, Debt, Sleep, A noble anger, Charles and Mary Lamb, and The companionship of good books. Dr. Collyer's introduction is full of his kindly humor and great love for the young.

***Colorado.** Biennial report of the state school of mines, Golden, Colo., 1886. [The present mining-law chaos, with suggestions. p. 85–125.] Denver, News Print. Co., 1887. 133 p. 1 map, 1 pl. O. leath., 50 c.

***Colorado.** Laws passed at the 6th session of the general assembly, convened at Denver on the 5th day of Jan., 1887. Pub. by authority. Denver, Collier & Cleaveland Lith. Co., St. Print., 1887. 530 p. hf. shp., $2.50.

***Colorado.** *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases. V. 9, Dec. term, 1885, to Dec. term, 1886; by L. B. France. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1887. c. 14+697 p. O. shp., $5.

Colvin, Sidney. [John] Keats. N. Y., Harper, 1887. 8+229 p. S. (English men of letters ser.) cl., 75 c.
Since the late Lord Houghton wrote his sympathetic life of Keats, at that time considered the biography of the poet, so many lovers and students of Keats have been busy, that much new information has been brought to light, and much of the old has been proven mistaken. As no connected account of Keats' life and work, in accordance with the present state of knowledge, exists, Mr. Sidney Colvin, also author of "Landor" in this series, was asked to contribute another volume to the *English men of letters*. His new sources and authorities are manifold, covering several pages. From his material he has evolved a concise but thoroughly appreciative biography.

***Colyer,** F: Pumps and pumping machinery, v. 2. N. Y. E. & F. N. Spon, 1887. 67 p. 11 folding pl., O. cl., $5.

Comba, T. E. Metodo pratico e naturale per lo studio della lingua Italiana; proposto agli studenti Americani. N. Y., W: R. Jenkins, 1887. c. 229 p. D. cl., $1.50.
"The object of this work is, first, to place before the eyes of the student of Italian the language of to-day as he hears it in the class-room and elsewhere, together with those essentials of grammar without a full knowledge of which rapid progress cannot be made in any language. This work is not intended as an exponent of the 'Natural,' 'Inductive,' or 'Cumulative' method alone; but rather to embody as many of the practical suggestions the author may have obtained from any method or text-book as the necessarily limited compass of this volume will permit."—*Preface.*

Communion; or, a little talk with Jesus. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1887. No paging, il. obl. Tt., pap., ribbon-tied, 50 c.

Bible texts under colored illustrations, and short hymns on pages decorated with designs painted in brown ink on tinted pages, making a pretty substitute for Christmas cards.

***Comstock**, Anthony. Gambling outrages; or, improving the breed of horses at the expense of public morals. N. Y., New York News Co., 1887. D. pap., 50 c.

***Conder**, C. R. Altaic hieroglyphs and Hittite inscriptions. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. 247 p. il. O. cl., $1.50.

***Conder**, Claude Reignier. Syrian stone-lore; or, the monumental history of Palestine. N.Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. 472 p. O. cl., $3.

Condon, E: O'Meagher. The Irish race in America. N. Y., Fords' National Library, 1887. 5+316 p. D. (Fords' national lib., v. 1, no. 7.) cl., $1; pap., 25 c.

Gives a flattering account of the part played by the Irish race in the history of America, through the Revolution, the war of 1812, etc. The development of the Irish race in various important states is noted, their progress in business, in the accumulation of wealth and honors, and also their success in literature and the learned professions. Other facts connected with the subject give the book a value for reference.

Cone, Helen Gray, *and* Gilder, Jeannette L., *eds.* Pen-portraits of literary women by themselves and others; with biographical sketches by Helen Gray Cone. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1887.] c. 2 v., 5–320; 7–297 p. D. cl., $3.

Mason's "Personal traits of British authors" suggested this work. The arrangement is the same, the contents consisting of extracts from well-known literary biographies and correspondence so arranged as to present a brief view of the subject's life and work. The introductory biographies with list of works, by Miss Cone, are very helpful. The volumes supplement Mr. Mason's work, as they embrace the literary women excluded from his series. The names of the subjects are: Hannah More, Frances Burney, Mary Wollstonecraft Godwin, Mary W. Godwin Shelley, Mary Lamb, Maria Edgeworth, Jane Austen, Joanna Baillie, Lady Blessington, Mary R. Mitford, Harriet Martineau, George Sands, E. B. Browning, Margaret Fuller, Charlotte and Emily Brontë, and George Eliot.

***Congreve**, W: [Selected plays]; ed., with an introduction and notes, by A. C. Ewald. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. 486 p. D. (Mermaid ser.) cl., $1.

Conklin, *Mrs.* Nathaniel, [Jennie M. Drinkwater.] Isobel's between times. N. Y., Rob. Carter & Bros., [1887.] c. 521 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The story opens in France. Here Isobel Kellinger had lived at a small boarding-school in Havre during almost all the twenty years of her brief life. Isobel is an American girl and the only daughter of a sea-captain. She has never received much love from father or mother, and has grown up a dissatisfied, unhappy girl, yearning for love and a home life. The story illustrates her character, and the changes it undergoes both through trouble and happiness. She returns to America to live with her grandfather, and has many unusual experiences before she finds the happiness she desires. There is a strong element of religious teaching in the story.

Conklin, *Mrs.* Nathl., [Jennie M. Drinkwater.] Rizpah's heritage. N. Y., Rob. Carter & Bros., [1887.] c. 544 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Rizpah was a waif who had been adopted by an eccentric woman who bestowed upon the girl her name and fortune unconditionally; the story deals chiefly with Rizpah's mode of using the bequest, how she came to a final understanding with Griffin Vanderveer, and why she felt enabled to appropriate the quotation, "Thou hast given me the heritage of those that fear thy name."

***Connecticut.** Public acts passed by the general assembly, 1887. Hartford, The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., 1887. 1+651–805 p. O. *pap., 75 c.*

***Connecticut.** Special acts and resolutions passed by the general assembly, Jan. session, 1887. Hartford, The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., 1887. 1+401–791 p. O. pap., $1.25.

***Connecticut.** *Supreme Court of Errors.* Reports: v. 54, [Feb., 1886–Mar., 1887;] by J. Hooker. N. Y., Banks & Bros., 1887. c. '86. 9+645 p. O. shp., $3.50.

***Connoly**, Theodore. New York citations: a complete table of all the cases cited, affirmed, reversed, or modified in all the reports of the state of New York, from June, 1881 to 1887. Alb., W. C. Little & Co., 1887. c. 8+389 p. O. shp., $5.

Conrad, Guillaume S. Cassell's public school French reader; grammatically graduated; with complete etymological vocabulary and notes. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1887.] 6+232 p. D. cl., $1.

The strictly original features are as follows: It is grammatically graduated from beginning to end; words occurring for the first time are in large type; grammatical peculiarities are printed in italics and explained in the vocabulary and tables; no idioms nor irregular verbs occur in the first part; every irregular verb in the second part is numbered and fully conjugated in the verb table at the end of the book.

Conscience, *Miss* Blanche, *ed.*, [*pseud.*] The confessions of a society man; ed. by Miss Blanche Conscience: a novel. N. Y. and Chic., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1887. c. 3–266 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

The avowed aim of this realistic narrative is "to remove the veil as far as possible from the lives of society men." The hero, Dick Conway, a selfish, heartless man of the world, mingling in the innermost circles of Philadelphia's most fashionable set, is the speaker. His own innumerable flirtations and not very creditable adventures with the "boys" form the subject of his story —told, however, with no suggestion of indelicacy. The scene opens in Phila., and shifts to Nantucket, Newport, Old Point Comfort, and New York. The style is flowing and easy, and the purpose good, although at times the revelations are rather startling. The book is very nicely gotten up, the four full-page pictures and graceful initial letters to each chapter adding very much to its attractiveness.

***Constable's** (The) fee book and record for criminal cases. Brockport, N. Y., J: W. Shepherd, 1887. c. S. cl., $2.

Converse, Frank H. The adventures of Tad. Bost., D. Lothrop & Co., [1887.] c. '86. 285 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Tad is a homeless waif; while warming himself in the railroad station in Phila. he finds an alligator-skin satchel left accidentally by its owner, who has been speaking to him, on his chair. Tad's attempt to restore this property gets him into various sorts of adventures. In escaping from a policeman, who thinks him a thief, he takes refuge in the train and is carried to Boston. Here he is dogged by a confidence-man who suspects the satchel contains valuables, and succeeds almost in geting it from Tad. The boy finally gets to Brixport, finds relatives and a good home, and the owner of the bag, who gives him five hundred dollars.

Conway, Moncure D. Pine and palm: a novel. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1887. c. 4+348 p. S. (Leisure Hour ser., no. 207.) cl., $1.

The story opens just before the Rebellion with an episode which led two Harvard students to dispute and then challenge each other. Subsequent events prevent a duel, but the slavery question is still an open one between Sterling, of Virginia, and Wentworth, of Massachusetts; the young men adopt a rather Quixotic mode of settling their dispute, and acting upon the advice of one of the professors, each determines to see life from the other's vantage-ground. Sterling sets out for the North, and learns much that is pleasing and new to him; Wentworth goes South, and is forced to amend his views. When they again meet the civil war has indisputably settled the question; experience, however, only serves to knit closer the partisans of both pine and palm.

***Cook**, A. M. Macmillan's Latin course; first year. *New ed., rev. and enl.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. 14+341 p. D. cl., 90 c.

Cook, C: H. W. The true solution of the labor question: a review of the labor problem and of the solutions hitherto proposed; with a lucid explanation of the only true solution in accordance with modern social science. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 2+78 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1099.) pap., 10 c.

***Cook,** W: W. A treatise on the law of stock and stockholders as applicable to railroad, banking, insurance, manufacturing, commercial, business, turnpike, bridge, canal, and other private corporations. N. Y., Baker, Voorhis & Co., 1887. c. 95+787 p. O. shp., $6.50.

***Cooke,** G: Willis. A history of the Clapboard trees; or, third parish Dedham, Mass., now the Unitarian parish, West Dedham, 1736–1886. Bost., G: H. Ellis, 1887. 140 p. O. cl., $1; pap., 75 c.

***Cooke,** J: Esten. Life of Gen. Robert E. Lee. *New ed.* N. Y., Appleton, 1887. O. cl., *reduced to* $3.

Cooke, Rose Terry. Happy Dodd; or, she hath done what she could. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1887. c. '78. 430 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Happy Dodd was a young girl physically deformed, but endowed with a singularly beautiful character and a desire to help her fellow-men. Her self-imposed work led her in strange places, to perform disagreeable duties, and to a final and great sacrifice.

Cooley, T: M. The acquisition of Louisiana. Indianapolis, The Bowen-Merrill Co., 1887. 25 p. D. (Indiana historical society pamphlets, no. 3.) pap., 25 c.

An address delivered by Judge Cooley before the Indiana Historical Society, Feb. 16, 1887.

Coombs, Anne Sheldon. A game of chance. N. Y., Appleton, 1887. c. 3–245 p. D. cl., $1.

Written by the author of "As common mortals," published anonymously. Nineveh, Long Island, is the home of Mr. and Mrs. Melrose and their only child, Barbara. "Charley" Melrose is a shiftless, unlucky man, who succeeds at nothing he undertakes and finally dies from drink, leaving his family penniless. Barbara's hatred of poverty, and all its attending miseries, leads her to think only of money in marrying. She has two chances and takes the one which seems most hopeful of bringing her wealth and position. The story of her sad married life is a picture of a phase of living familiar to all New Yorkers.

***Cooper,** J. F. The pathfinder. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1887. D. (Crown lib.) cl., $1.

Cooper, Sarah. Animal life in the sea and on the land: a zoölogy for young people. N. Y., Harper, 1887. c. 12+413 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

This book is offered to young people with the hope that it may help them in their studies of natural history. The aim has been to make it accurate and bring it up to the present condition of science; at the same time scientific terms have been avoided when others could be substituted for them. Starting with the sponge, and going systematically through the animal kingdom, a gradual development has been traced from the simple forms of life up to the highest, such subjects having been selected for the purpose as are of most general interest. Especial attention is given to the structure of animals, and to the wonderful adaptation of this structure to their various habits and modes of life.

Cooper, Susan Fenimore. Rural hours. *New ed.*, abridged. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1887. 5+334 p. S. cl., $1.25.

Cope, E. D. Theology of evolution: a lecture. Phil., Arnold & Co., 1887. c. 3+39 p. D. cl., 75 c.; pap., 30 c.

Written for a popular audience; mainly an effort to demonstrate by scientific considerations the existence of mind as a principle distinct from (though closely related to) matter; and thus the existence of a supreme mind, and the possibility of immortality. Incidentally, other questions of great moment are suggestively considered, or alluded to—the existence of evil, the problem of liberty a necessity, the evolution of morals, etc.

***Corbett,** Julian. For God and gold, [a novel.] N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. D. cl., $1.50.

***Corbin,** W: H. The act concerning corporations in the state of New Jersey, approved April 7, 1875, with all the amendments to Jan. 1, 1887, with notes and forms. *4th ed., rev. and enl.* Jersey City, N. J., F: D. Linn & Co., 1887. c. 10+93 p. O. pap., $1.

Corelli, Marie. Vendetta; or, the story of one forgotten. *New ed.* Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1888 [1887.] 5+468 p. D. hf. cl., 50 c.

Founded on an actual occurrence which took place in Naples during the visitation of cholera in 1884. The hero escapes from a vault where he has been left supposed to be dead, returns to the world to find his wife unfaithful, disguises, marries her a second time, and the night of the wedding takes a blood-curdling vengeance upon her.

***Corfield,** W. H., *M.D.* The treatment and utilization of sewage; *3d ed., rev. and enl.* by the author and Louis C. Parker, M.D. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. 31+511 p. O. cl., $4.50.

Corson, Juliet. Family living on $500 a year; a daily reference-book for young and experienced housewives. N. Y., Harper, 1888 [1887.] c. 6+437 p. S. cl., $1.25.

During the publication of the articles embraced in this volume in *Harper's Bazar* they obtained many readers and awakened considerable interest and discussion. They are full of information, which goes into minute details of how a family may live well on a very limited income. The methods of buying the articles of food suggested, and the various ways of cooking, will prove most instructive reading to young housekeepers. The style in which the information is presented is unusually fresh and attractive. A good index is a feature of the volume.

Costello, Augustine E. Our firemen: a history of the New York fire departments, volunteer and paid. N. Y., A. E. Costello, 2 W. 14th St., 1887. c. 28+1112+13 p. il. O. cl., *subs.*, $6; hf. tky. mor., $8; full tky. mor., $10.

An elaborate history of what has been considered by competent authorities one of the best, if not the best, organization of its kind in the world. In addition to the history of the fire department from its earliest beginning the author devotes considerable space to the history of the insurance systems, the fire-engine, the architecture, the water supply, and the improvement and growth of New York City. The biographical element is predominant. The author's plan has been strictly chronological, and to give facts as they could be gathered from trustworthy sources. The present is the first work on the subject compiled on so large a scale, and may be considered authoritative for a long time to come. The work is written in a plain, matter-of-fact style, is handsomely printed and lavishly illustrated—chiefly by Major D. E. Cronin and Louis Oram. A copious index and sketches of commercial and corporate enterprises, such as the Central Trust Company, Western Union Telegraph Co., etc., conclude the sumptuous volume.

Cotte, Alfred M. Contes tirés de Molière, no. 1: L'Avare. N. Y., W. R. Jenkins, 1887. c. '86. 62 p. D. pap., 20 c.

The first of a series of little volumes which are to be devoted to telling in modern phraseology and in condensed form the story of the best-known works of Molière, Corneille, Racine, Voltaire, Balzac, Musset, Dumas, Victor Hugo, George Sand, etc. Many of these can only be found in the expensive "complete works" of the authors, and families and schools need but a small proportion of the works that have become classics. To put the best known within reach at reasonable price is the aim of the editor.

Cotte, Alfred M. Contes tirés de Molière, no. 2: Le bourgeois gentilhomme. N. Y., W: R. Jenkins, 1887. c. '86. 83 p. D. pap., 20 c.

***Cotillion** (The) almanac for 1888. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1887. 24 p. Fe., torchon, 75 c.; bds., 25 c.

Coues, Elliott, *M.D.* A woman in the case: an address delivered at the annual commencement of the National Medical College, in the Congregational church of Wash., March 16, '87. Wash., D. C., A. S. Witherbee & Co., [1887.] 32 p. sq. S. pap., 40 c.
Relates chiefly to woman's position in the medical profession. The three great stumbling-blocks to her further progress, Prof. Coues considers, are "religious intolerance, scientific insolence, and social tyranny."

Could aught atone? by the author of "Magdalen's legacy." Chic., The Illustrated Pub. Co., [1887.] 3–278 p. D. (Popular ser., no. 11.) pap., 25 c.
Matrimonial difficulties estrange Wynne and Phillip Rathsforth, and tempt Wynne to an act which an intervention of fate saves her from committing. Her life from thenceforth becomes one of self-renunciation and effort to atone for an uncommitted deed.

Countess of Monte Cristo; a sequel to the "Count of Monte Cristo," by Alex. Dumas; tr. by Jacob Abarbanell. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 2 pts., 189; 176 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 891.) pap., *ea.* 20 c.

***Cousin** Kate, (*pseud.*) The children's mirror: a treasury of stories. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1887. 348 p. D. cl., $1.

***Cowen,** Patrick H. Poor laws of the state of New York, including the laws and decisions relating to the insane, idiots, and habitual drunkards, with forms. Alb., W. C. Little & Co., 1887. c. 10+417 p. O. shp., $4.

***Cowley,** Ab. Prose works; with introduction and notes by the Rev. J. Rawson Lumby, D.D. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. 20+248 p. S. cl., $1.

Cox, Palmer. The brownies; their book. N. Y., The Century Co., [1887.] c. 7+144 p. il. Q. bds., $1.50.
The brownie pictures and poems have been one of the most popular features of *St. Nicholas Magazine* during the past few years. Both grown people and children have delighted in these quaint, original little figures and their amusing adventures. Every one will be glad to have the whole series of pictures and poems in book form as now presented. The book is beautifully gotten up and many new pictures have been added, and there are brownies on the fly-leaves and all over the colored cover.

***Cox,** S:, *D.D.* The bird's nest, and other sermons for children of all ages. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1887. 19+250 p. D. cl., $1.50.

***Cox,** S:, *D.D.* Expositions; third series. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1887. 20+453 p. O. cl., $2.25.

***Cox,** S: S. The diversions of a diplomat in Turkey. N. Y., C: L. Webster & Co., 1887 600 p. il. O. cl., *subs.*, $3.75; full shp., $4.75; rus., $5; hf. mor., $6; tky. mor., $9.

Cox, S: S. The Isles of the Princes; or, the pleasures of Prinkipo. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1887. c. 8+381 p. map. and il. D. cl., $2.
"This little volume is the episode of a summer's enjoyment and observations among the Princes Isles in the old Propontis. It is intended to be a recital of the many diversive excursions in and around these islands, and the adjacent places in Asia and Europe. It is supplementary to a more complete account of the author's experience while minister of the United States to Turkey."—*Preface.*

Coxe, A. Cleveland, (*Bsp.*) Institutes of Christian history; an introduction to historic reading and study. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1887. c. 7+328 p. D. (The Baldwin lectures, 1886.) *cl., $1.50.*
Hoping to bring practicable Christian influences to bear upon the great body of students annually assembled at the University of Michigan, Bishop Harris, of the P. E. Church, undertook to collect funds for that purpose. The Hobart Guild was established, a hall erected and a lectureship endowed by Henry Porter Baldwin, formerly Governor of the state, and his wife. Six or eight lectures are to be delivered annually by a clergyman of the P. E. Church. Arthur Cleveland Coxe, Bishop of Western New York, delivered the course here given during 1886. It is a lectureship similar to the Bampton Lectureship in England, for the establishment and defence of Christian truth.

Cracker Joe. Bost., Robe ts Bros., 1887. c. 322 p. S. (No name [third] ser.) cl., $1.
Life in Florida after the war is the leading motive. "Cracker Joe" is the wealthiest man in his immediate neighborhood; born poor and ignorant, but with much native shrewdness and intelligence, he quickly develops business qualities, which rapidly make him a rich man. His wife is also a character, while the negro cook, "Aunt Pruny," is a most decided element both for good and bad in the story. A New York family, impoverished by speculation, who buy a house from "Cracker Joe" and settle down to a permanent residence, add a charming heroine to the women characters. The "cracker" and "negro" dialects are thoroughly well done.

***Craig,** J. E. Azimuth: a treatise, with a study on the astronomical triangle, and of the effect of errors in the data; il. by loci of maximum and minimum errors. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1887. O. cl., $3.50.

***Craik,** *Mrs.* Dinah Maria, [*formerly Miss* Mulock.] Fifty golden years: incidents in the life of Queen Victoria; with 14 col. il. by Arthur and Harry Payne, Bertha Maguire, and F. Sargent. N. Y., Raphael Tuck & Sons, 1887. O. cl., $2.50.

Craik, *Mrs.* Dinah Maria, [*formerly Miss* Mulock.] Mistress and maid: a household story. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1887.] 258 p. D. (Munro's lib., no. 798.) pap., 20 c.

Craik, *Mrs.* Dinah Maria, [*formerly Miss* Mulock.] Two marriages. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1887.] 208 p. S. (Munro's lib., no. 797.) pap., 20 c.

Craik, *Mrs.* Dinah Maria, [*formerly Miss* Mulock.] An unknown country; il. by F: Noel-Paton. N. Y., Harper, 1887. 5+238 p. sq. O. cl., $2.50.
A part of the Province of Ulster in the North of Ireland, embracing Antrim, Londonderry, and Donegal, is the scene of Miss Mulock's explorations. She writes delightfully of its grand desolation and wonderful scenery, and of the good and bad qualities of its peasant population. The many poetical legends and stories connected with its ruins and ancient history are told in her familiar style. The book is handsomely gotten up for the holidays.

Craik, *Mrs.* Dinah Maria, [*formerly Miss* Mulock.] Young Mrs. Jardine. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1887.] 237 p. S. (Munro's lib., no. 796.) pap., 20 c.

Craik, Georgiana M. A daughter of the people: a novel. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 282 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1006.) pap., 20 c.

***Cramer,** *Rev.* W. The most holy rosary in thirty one meditations, prayers, and examples, suitable for the months of May and October, tr. by Rev. Eugene Grimm. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1887. Tt. cl., 50 c.

***Cranch,** Christopher Pearse. Ariel and Caliban: poems. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1886. S. cl., $1.25.

Crane, T: F:, *ed.* Le romantisme Français : a selection from writers of the French romantic school, 1824—1848 ; edited for the use of schools and colleges, with an introduction and notes. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1887. c. '86. 47+362 p. S. (French classics, no. 2.) cl., $1.50.

The object of the present work is "to give some idea of a school or period of literary history as well as space and the character of the classes for which the book is intended will permit." The selections are in French, and are intended for those who have already been made acquainted with the ordinary grammatical difficulties of the French language. The notes are confined almost exclusively to the explanation of literary and biographical questions. The introduction indicates the various lines of influence and phases of the romantic school, which, the editor says, "under the guidance of the teacher and with the aid of the list of works to consult, the student can investigate more fully at his leisure."

Crawford, F. Marion. Marzio's crucifix. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. c. 3+250 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The scene is Rome. The great power of the work lies in the careful and subtle study of character. Marzio is a worker in silver, whose artistic tastes and pecuniary interests lead him to the production of church plate, chalices, crucifixes, etc., orders for which he receives through his brother, a Roman priest. Marzio hates the church and the clergy above all things, but cannot give up the lucrative work his brother brings him. The author has made a remarkable study of the union of artistic strength with moral weakness, of fierce passion with ingrained cowardice, that characterizes Marzio. The crucifix is one of Marzio's masterpieces and has an important bearing on the plot.

Crawford, F. Marion. Paul Patoff. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1887. c. 2+456 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Like "Marzio's crucifix," this is a remarkable study of strange duality of character. Paul Patoff is a diplomatist The grave, powerful, dominating man attracts ; the cold, impenetrable, apparently heartless soul, on the other hand, repels. This character is brought into strong relief by that of his brother, a brilliant young officer, with almost supernatural beauty, a ready tongue, sweet voice, and dashing grace. The story begins and ends in Constantinople and the Bosphorus, affording Mr. Crawford opportunity for his marvellous word-painting in the description of nature, the people, and the habits and customs. His description of the rites practised in the Mohammedan mosque of Agia Sophia is one of the finest in this remarkable book. It also contains a strong study of insanity, introducing an original specialist, and a very careful dissertation on the first love of very young girls. The work is running as a serial in the *Atlantic Monthly.*

Crawford, F. Marion. Saracinesca. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. c. 4+432 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The scene is laid entirely among the patrician society of Rome in the year 1865—a class that Mr. Crawford has carefully studied and observed. The Prince Saracinesca, his only son and heir Giovanni, and a beautiful girl whom the latter loves, the Duchesse d'Astrardente, who is married to an infirm old man, are the leading characters. There is also a political element in the story, one of the characters being a spy of the Liberal cause.

***Crawford,** S. W. Genesis of the civil war ; the story of Sumter. N. Y., C: L. Webster & Co., 1887. 600 p. por. and il. O. cl., *subs.*, $3.50 ; shp., $4.25 ; rus., $4.50 ; hf. mor., $5.50 ; full tky. mor., $8.

***Creighton,** *Rev.* Mandell. History of the Papacy during the period of the Reformation. Vs. 3 and 4. The Italian princes, 1464–1518. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1887. O. cl., $7.50.

***Crew,** B: J. A practical treatise on petroleum ; comprising its origin, geology, geographical distribution, history, chemistry, mining, technology, uses, and transportation ; with a description of gas wells, the application of gas as fuel, etc. ; with an appendix on the product and exhaustion of the oil regions, and the geology of natural gas in Penn. and N. Y., by C: A. Ashburner. Phil., H: Carey Baird & Co., 1887. 508 p. il. and pl. O. cl., $4.50.

***Criminal** (The) law magazine and reporter; a monthly periodical devoted to the interests of bench and bar in criminal cases; ed. by Steward Rapalje. V. 8. [July–Dec., 1886.] Jersey City, F: D. Linn & Co., 1886. c. 42+892 p. O. pap., *subs.*, $5.

***Croback,** C., *M.D.*, *and* Grandin, E. H., *M.D.* Examinations of the female genitals and general gynecological therapeutics. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1887. il. O. (Cyclopædia of obstetrics and gynecology, v. 5.), cl., *subs.*, $1.37.

***Crookshank,** Edgar M. Manual of bacteriology. *2d ed., rev. and enl.* ; il. by 29 col. pl. and 137 wood-eng. N. Y., J. H. Vail & Co., 1887. 24+439 p. O. cl., $6.

***Crookshank,** Edgar M. Photography of bacteria ; il. by 86 photographs reproduced in autotype. N. Y., J. H. Vail & Co., 1887. 30+64 p. O. cl., $4.50.

***Cross,** G: N. Elementary chemical technics ; a manual of directions for the fitting up, care, and use of school laboratories. Bost., Silver, Rogers & Co., 1887. D. cl., $1.25.

Crowninshield, *Mrs.* Schuyler. The ignoramuses ; a travel story. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1887.] c. 3–446 p. il. sq. O. cl., $2.50.

The "Ignoramuses" are the same five children who took the summer cruise described in "All among the lighthouses," published last season. They take the name on shipboard, where they find so many things they know nothing about. It has been the intention of the author, who resided abroad for some time, to give in the guise of a story such information about the countries visited as cannot be found in text-books. The party sails for Hamburg and visits all the important cities of Germany, Switzerland, and the south of France. The story leaves them in Nice, where they are met by Captain Gordon. The volume is profusely illustrated and is uniform in style with the author's former book.

Cruger, Mary. The Vanderheyde manor-house, N. Y., Worthington Co., [1887.] 2+323 p. D. cl., $1.25.

An unjust suspicion forced Harry Elliot to resign hopes of a brilliant business career, and take up his residence in the old Vanderheyde manor-house; about the same time a strange misunderstanding with his wife occurred, then his financial prospects brightened, and young Elliot commenced to plan for the future, when the mystery of the story abruptly terminate his hopes and add strange complications that intensify the interest and curiosity of the reader.

***Cumberland,** Stuart. The queen's highway, from ocean to ocean. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1887. 441 p. il. and maps, O. cl., $4.50.

Cumming, Linnæus. Electricity treated experimentally ; for the use of schools and students. *New ed.* N. Y., D. Van Nostrand, 1887. 12+389 p. il. S. cl., $1.50.

The substance of experimental lectures delivered to some of the senior boys in Rugby School. The lessons are educational, not technical; accordingly, ample explanation and numerous experiments are devoted to the principles of the science, while many applications claim but the briefest notice.

Cummings, E. C. Nature in scripture : a study of Bible verification in the range of common experience. Bost., Cupples & Hurd, 1887. c. '84. 12+357 p. O. cl., $1.75.

The author aims to prove that the every-day facts of every-day life among average people, if properly grasped, are convincing proof of the truth of the Scriptures. He takes as his text Acts vii. 11 : "These were more noble than those in Thessalonica, in that they received the word with all readiness of mind, and searched the Scriptures daily whether those things were so." He dwells at length upon the subjects that have always most puzzled expounders of the Word, the fall, justification, law of atonement, the process of redemption, etc.

***Cunningham,** Allan. Traditional tales of the English and Scottish peasantry; with an introduction by H: Morley. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1887. 288 p. D. (Morley's universal lib., no. 50.) cl., 40 c.; hf. parch., 60 c.

***Cunningham,** H. S. The Cœruleans: a vacation idyl; [a novel.] N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. 10+368 p. D. cl., $1.

***Curiosities** of the Bible; pertaining to Scripture persons, places, and things, prize questions and answers; Bible studies and readings, etc.; with introduction by J. H. Vincent, D.D. *New ed.* N. Y., E. B. Treat, 1886. 606 p. il. D. cl., *subs.*, $2.

***Current** discussions in theology, by the professors of the Chicago Theological Seminary. V. 3 and 4. Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1886. D. cl., *ea.* $1.50.

Curry, Lily. Drops of blood. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie & Co., [1887.] 189 p. S. (Fireside ser., no. 22.) cl., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

Contains 14 short stories: The curtain of death; Uncommonly common; One woman's work; Peace Ellithorpe; Out of the world; A talkative man; Very interesting; On the old red roof; Felix Gray; The colonel's widow; Lilith; The cherry-picker; The wine-bottle; The last act.

Curtis, G: Ticknor. Creation or evolution? A philosophical inquiry. N. Y., Appleton, 1887. c. 19+564 p. D. cl., $2.

A strong interest in the modern doctrine of animal evolution, and a careful study of the works of Darwin and Herbert Spencer, resulted in the author writing the present book. "The result," he says, "of my study of the hypothesis of evolution is, that it is an ingenious but delusive mode of accounting for the existence of either the body or the mind of man; and that it employs a kind of reasoning which no person of sound judgment would apply to anything that might affect his welfare, his happiness, his estate, or his conduct in the practical affairs of life."

Curtis, G: Ticknor. Life, character, and service of General G: B. McClellan: an address delivered Dec. 4, '86, at the Academy of Music, Phila., at the request of the McClellan Memorial Assoc. of Phila. Bost., Cupples, Upham & Co., 1887. 103 p. D. pap., 50 c.

Cutler, Condict W., *M.D.* Differential diagnosis of the diseases of the skin for students and practitioners. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1887. c. 6+139 p. S. cl., $1.25.

It is the intention of the author in presenting this little book to the profession to set before the reader, in tabulated form, the characteristic symptoms of such skin diseases as are most liable to be confounded one with another, so that their diagnosis may be simplified.

Cutter, J: C., *M.D.* Beginner's anatomy, physiology, and hygiene, including scientific instruction on the effects of stimulants and narcotics on the growing body. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., [1887.] c. 3–144 p. il. D. (Cutter's ser. of physiologies.) cl., 30 c.

Cutter, J: C., *M.D.* Intermediate anatomy, physiology, and hygiene, including instruction upon the effects of narcotics and stimulants upon the human body; a revision of Calvin Cutter's "First book on anatomy." Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., [1887.] c. 3–221 p. il. D. (Cutter's ser. of physiologies.) cl., 50 c.

***Cyclopædia,** of obstetrics and gynecology, 12 v. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1887. O. cl., *subs. for year,* $16.50.

See full titles of separate works under Charpentier, Winckel, Müller, Croback, Hegar, Olshausen, Billroth, Bandl.

Czelka, [*pseud.*] An operetta in profile. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1887. c. 3–265 p. S. cl., $1.

A satirical society sketch depicting the getting up of an operetta, in a small place "within twenty-five miles of New York city." The little volume depends entirely upon its style for success, the unknown author having a brilliant, trenchant method of picturing the littlenesses and the humorous aspects of would-be-fashionables. There is only a thread of a story, the characters being known only by the names of their parts in the operetta, as "the portrait," "the statues," "the author," "the doppelgänger," etc.

D., E. A. B. Gran. N. Y., Rob. Carter & Bros., 1886. 3+200 p. il. D. cl., $1.

A story of Plymouth, England. "Gran" is the good angel of a poor struggling family. The father takes to drink, the home is broken up, and "Gran" goes to the poor-house. Even here her tender, merciful nature helps others more unhappy than herself.

D., S. E. Mahaly Sawyer; or, putting yourself in her place. Bost., Cupples & Hurd, 1888. [1887.] c. 5+328 p. S. cl., $1.25.

In the form of a story, of which the scene is laid in New England, the author aims to teach the relative duties of ladies and servant girls. Mahaly Sawyer is a young lady who "lives out" for a year as an experiment, and then instructs ladies and servants that if their mutual relations are to be peaceful and profitable, they must be based on the injunction, "to do unto others as ye would they should do unto you."

***Dahlgren,** *Mrs.* Madeleine Vinton. Divorced: a novel. N. Y. and Chic., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1887. D. cl., $1.

Dahlgren, *Mrs.* Madeleine Vinton. Lights and shadows of a life: a novel. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1887. c. 400 p. D. cl., $1.50.

By the author of "A Washington winter," "The lost name," and other stories. A romantic story of Southern life, before the war, told in the first person. The heroine paints in glowing colors the past glories of the rich planter's home and hospitality and also gives a glimpse of some of the horrors of slavery. The story, however, can scarcely be called one with a purpose, although it does enter into the question of miscegenation—the young girl who is the narrator having given her heart to a young man of cultivation and charming exterior to whom a suspicion attaches of being the child of a slave woman.

***Dakota.** Laws passed at the 17th session of the legislative assembly of the Territory of Dakota, 11th Jan.–March 11, 1887. Bismarck, Bismarck Tribune, printers and binders, 1887. 69+423 p. O. shp., $2.75.

***Dakota.** *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases; May term, 1882, to and incl. the Oct. term, 1884; E. G. Smith, rep. V. 3. Yankton, L. E. Cavalier, [St. Paul, Min., West Publishing Co.,] 1887. c. '85. 7+508 p. O. shp., $5.25.

Dale, Allen. Ned Bachman, the New Orleans detective. N. Y., J: S. Ogilvie & Co., [1887.] 2–159 p. D. (The champion detective ser., no. 10.) pap., 25 c.

The story is made up of a network of crimes committed in New Orleans by a gang of ruffians who called themselves the black band. Ned Bachman proves that he can outwit them when he rescues Hero Dalton in several perilous positions. In addition to this detective story the book contains a quaint little romance with the *apropos* title "Old memories."

Damon, Sophie M. Old New England days: a story of true life. Bost., Cupples & Hurd, 1887. c. 6+434 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Ruth, the seventh daughter of General Allwoode, is the courageous heroine of a story whose scene is laid in Vermont during the war of 1812. Incidentally the heart-burnings and love affairs of almost all her sisters and cousins are brought in, and Ruth is almost invariably called upon to smooth the path of others and stand back on all occasions.

Dana, Ja. D. Manual of mineralogy and petrography; containing the elements of the science of minerals and rocks for the use of the practical mineralogist and geologist and for instruction in schools and colleges. *4th ed., rev. and enl.* N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1887. c. 7+517 p. il. D. cl., $2.

In this edition the general plan and scope of the work remain unchanged. But it has been revised throughout, and brought down to the year 1886 in its descriptions of minerals, and in the introduction of the many new species announced during the past eight years. The chapter on rocks has been rewritten, rearranged, much enlarged, and supplied with new illustrations. The work is greatly indebted, for facts about ores and other useful minerals, to the excellent annual report on the "Mineral resources of the United States," by Mr. Albert Williams, Jr., published by the United States Geological Survey.

***Dante,** Alighieri. A translation of the Commedia and Canzoniere of Dante; with notes, essays, and a biographical introduction; by Dean E. H. Plumptre. In 2 v., v. 1, containing Hell and Purgatory, with biographical sketch. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1887. por. O. cl., $6.

Dante Alighieri. The divine comedy; tr. by H: Wadsworth Longfellow. *Riverside ed.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1887. c. '67 and '86. 3 v., 446; 440; 450 p. il. D. cl., $4.50; hf. cf., $8.25; hf. levant, $12.

See notice under Longfellow, H: W., "Weekly Record," P. W., Oct. 2, '86, [766.] These 3 v. complete the new *Riverside ed.* of Longfellow's works.

Darling, Mary Greenleaf. Gladys: a romance. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1887.] c. 304 p. D. (Round world ser.) cl., $1.25.

Gladys Lyman lived on the Continent until her sixteenth year, when circumstances occurred that made it wise for her to return to America, where she quickly fell into native ways, and assumed readily the round of gayeties that called her from Bar Harbor to Boston, and made her the intimate of a number of social lights. At the juncture life looked the most alluring to Gladys, Gordon Lyman formulated and carried out a scheme that transformed the heroine from a happy girl to a dissatisfied woman who never lost sight of her own incompleteness. Dr. Stephen Forbes finally interposes and his manner of saving Gladys from herself is the most pleasing part in a society novel that introduces a graphic description of the yellow fever scourge that almost overwhelmed Memphis, Tenn., in 1878.

***Darling** (The) of an empire: a novel. N. Y., G. W. Dillingham, 1887. D. cl., $1.50.

Darwin, C: The formation of vegetable mould, through the action of earth-worms, with observations on their habits. N. Y., J. Fitzgerald, [1887.] 91 p. O. (Humboldt lib., no. 92.) pap., 30 c.

Darwin, C: The life and letters of Charles Darwin; including an autobiographical chapter; ed. by his son Francis Darwin. N. Y., Appleton, 1887. 2 v., 7+558; 4+562 p. pors. D. cl., $4.50.

The great scientist and the author of the "Origin of species" is a most interesting subject for a biography. The methods by which his books were evolved, he special lines of thought and study he habitually indulged in, his manner of working, and his daily life and habits are all facts every one wishes to know something about. His son has aimed to gratify this interest and curiosity through material chiefly from his father's pen, filling two thick volumes. The first volume opens with an autobiography most quaintly and frankly written. This is supplemented by reminiscences; following are letters covering all the chief events of his life from 1828. They give a brief history of all his works. Four appendices give an account of his funeral at Westminster Abbey; a catalogue of his works, a list of portraits of him extant, and a list of the honors, degrees, etc., bestowed upon him, and of the societies of which he was made member. A good index, fac-simile of handwriting, portraits, illustrations of his home, etc., complete a valuable work.

***Daryl,** Philippe. Ireland's disease; notes and impressions. [The author's English version.] N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1887. 10+342 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Daudet, Alphonse. La belle Nivernaise: histoire d'un vieux bateau et de son equipage. N. Y., W: R. Jenkins, 1887. 111 p. S. (Contes choisis, no. 11.) pap., 25 c.

Alphonse Daudet's latest publication. It is a charming story, graphically portraying life on the Seine; with delicate touches of character painting, and full of delightful humor and pure sentiment.

Daudet, Alphonse. La belle Nivernaise; the story of an old boat and her crew. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1887. 5+331 p. il. D. hf. leath., $2.25; pap., $1.50.

Contains, also, "The fig of the idler," "My first dress-coat," "The three low masses," and "The new master," all excellent examples of the peculiar genius of Daudet, who now ranks among the greatest living novelists. The translation is very good. The illustrations are by Montégut, and paper, print, and general get-up are a credit to the publishers.

***Daudet,** Alphonse. Sappho: Parisian manners; il. by Rossi, Myrbach, and others. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1887. 370 p. D. pap., $1.50; hf. leath., $2.25.

Daudet, Alphonse. Tartarin of Tarascon, traveller, Turk, and lionhunter; il. by Montégut, De Myrbach, Picard, and Rossi. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1887. 6+245 p. D. hf. leath., $2.25; pap., $1.50.

A romance, of which the scene is laid in Spain. The hero is a modernized Don Quixote, and the story is inimitably funny. It is beautifully printed, and the publishers have secured duplicates of the illustrations by De Myrbach, Montégut, Picard, and Rossi, in the costly French edition, and have made a daintily-beautiful book.

Daudet, Ernest. Which? or, between two women; from the French by Laura E. Kendall. Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., [1887.] c. tr. 18–310 p. sq. S. pap., 75 c.

A romantic love story, in which a gypsy girl of great beauty and heroism, named Dolores, and Antoinette de Mirandol, an heiress, are rivals for the possession of Philip de Chamondrin, the hero. About this double romance are clustered a series of stirring episodes, many of which are historic. The adventures of Philip, Dolores, and Antoinette in Paris are graphically described, also the Conciergerie prison and its noble inmates. Very stirring scenes are the attack on the Château de Chamondrin, Coursegol's struggle with Vauquelas, and Bridoul's rescue of the condemned prisoners on the Place de la Revolution.

***Daunt,** Achilles. Our sea-coast heroes: a tale of wreck and rescue by the life-boat and rocket. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1887. 231 p. il. D. cl., $1.

Davidson, J. Thain, *D.D.* The city youth. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1887. 6+291 p. D. cl., $1.25.

These twenty addresses were delivered in London to "young men between sixteen and twenty, who have left the paternal roof, and have come up to push their way in the busy, crowded city." The author takes his text for each discourse from the Bible, and explains its bearings upon the life of young men to-day in a serious but cheerful and encouraging tone. Fully up to the standard of the author's former volumes, "Talks with young men" and "Forewarned—forearmed."

***Davies,** R. N. The teaching of the sacred scriptures concerning wine and other liquors. Cin., Cranston & Stowe, 1887. 48 p. D. pap., 15 c.

***Davis,** G: Recollections of a sea wanderer's life: autobiography of an old-time seaman. Paterson, N. J., G: Davis, 64 River St., 1887. 430 p. il. O. cl., $3.

***Davis,** C: T: The manufacture of paper: being a description of the various processes for the fabrication, coloring, and finishing of every kind of paper, including the different raw materials and the methods for determining their values, the tools, machines, and practical details connected with an intelligent and profitable prosecution of the art, with special reference to the best American practice; to which are added a history of paper, complete lists of paper-making materials, list of American patents for machines, tools, and processes used in treating the raw materials, and in making, coloring, and finishing paper. Phil., H: Carey Baird & Co., 1886. 608 p. il. O. cl., $6.

Davis, G: B. Outlines of international law; with an account of its origin and sources, and of its historical development. N. Y., Harper, 1887. c. 23+469 p. D. cl., $2.

Sufficiently elementary in character to be within the reach of students and others who may desire to gain some knowledge of the general principles of international law. Intended to be used as a text-book rather than as a book of formal reference. To that end, the use of citations and of technical law terms has been avoided, and an effort made towards great conciseness and simplicity. Where quotations have been found necessary, they have been acknowledged in the text. At the end of each chapter will be found a list of references to state papers, and a general bibliography of the subject of the text.

Davis, *Rev.* J. A. Leng Tso, the Chinese Bible-woman; a sequel to "The Chinese slave-girl." Phil., Presb. Bd. of Pub., [1887.] c. '86. 416 p. il. S. cl., $1.25.

The author is not a novel-writer, but having been a missionary in China is thoroughly familiar with life and customs in that country, and also with the experiences of the missionary and the methods of missionary work. The present volume tells the story of the life and work of a Chinese Bible-woman who went about the country carrying Christ into the homes of the people. There is a slender thread of romance running through the volume which adds to its interest. The book is full of information concerning the country and abounds in realistic pictures.

Davis, *Rev.* Lyman Edwin. A pastor's thought on living themes; with an introduction by Marshal H. Bright. N. Y., The Tibbals Book Co., [1887.] c. 3–288 p. D. cl., $1.

Collection of lectures and orations written for particular occasions, sermons, poems, essays, etc. Some of the subjects are: The spirit of the times, a sermon; Development and revelation, an oration; Paul the single-hearted, a sermon; The tribute of the flowers, an address delivered on Decoration day; Religion at the door of the public schools; Henry Ward Beecher. There are about a dozen poems alternating with the papers, mostly on religious subjects.

Davis, L: S. Studies in musical history. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1887. c. 5+164 p. S. cl., $1.25.

"Music is but one of the effects of the cause, the Christian Church, and upon its rituals and institutions depended the fate of the whole tone system. It is from the history of the Church that much of this volume is drawn." —*Preface.* In his first chapter the author gives "a standard of music," and his succeeding chapters treat of the spirit of Jewish music, the mass, the first Christian hymn, the organ, color and thought in music, use and influence of bells, etc. His tone is warm and the subject is evidently very dear to him.

Davis, Minnie K. The Lollard: a story of the Wiclifites. Phil., Lutheran Pub. Soc., [1887.] 366 p. S. cl., $1.

A romance of the 15th century which has for its hero the celebrated Lollard, Sir Roger Effingham. Like most historical tales truth and fiction are liberally intermixed, but the story serves the author's purpose admirably, as it gives a very good idea of this period of the Reformation, and pictures vividly the difficulties which beset those in search of the truth several hundred years ago. Sir John Oldcastle and others who favored Wycliffe's doctrines are *introduced.*

Davis, S. M. H: Norway nights and Russian days. N. Y., Fords, Howard & Hulbert, 1887. c. 7–325 p. il. S. cl., $1.25; hf. cf., $2.50.

While the actual voyager, who is seeking "fresh fields and pastures new," and who may be drawn to attempt the growingly fashionable tour through Norway, Sweden, and Russia, will find herein many valuable facts and hints for comfort in seeing how agreeably the party of three ladies made their trip, that larger class who travel in the books of others will catch the inspiration of beauties and oddities and sights and characters of singular interest. The wild, impressive scenery of the Norwegian coast, by land and sea; the quaint simplicities of the people; the strange loveliness of the Arctic Circle, and the midnight sun; the pretty passage through the canals of Sweden; the episode of Finland; the barbaric splendor of the two great Russian capitals—are all described gracefully and clearly.

***Davitt,** Michael. Leaves from a prison diary; or, lectures to a solitary audience. N. Y., Fords' National Library, 1887. S. (Fords' nat. lib., no. 2.) pap., 25 c.; cl., $1.

Dawson, E. C. James Hannington, D.D., first bishop of eastern equatorial Africa: a history of his life and work, 1847–1885. *Author's ed.* 1st Amer. from 6th London ed. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., 1887. 8+471 p. map, por. il. D. cl., $2.

"The life of the young missionary bishop, who was massacred with a number of Christian converts by the King of Uganda in October, 1885, is told with sympathy and fervor in this volume by one who knew him well and who has had access to his family and personal papers, including the diary of his very last hours in captivity. It is a narrative of deep interest, not only on account of its religious lessons, but owing to the peculiarly attractive traits of the man whom it commemorates."—*New York Tribune.*

***Dawson,** G: Francis. Life of Gen. John A. Logan; with an introduction in fac-simile by Mrs. John A. Logan. N. Y., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1887. Il. and por. O. cl., *subs.*, $3; shp., $4; hf. mor., $4.75.

Dawson, *Sir* J. W. The story of the earth and man. *New ed.*, with corrections and additions. N. Y., Harper, 1887. 9+411 p. D. cl., $1.50.

In this, the 9th edition, several corrections and additions, rendered necessary by the progress of discovery, have been introduced into the text, and notes have been added with reference to other new points. The general statements and conclusions remain, however, substantially the same as in 1873; the author having seen no valid reason to depart from any of them, while with respect to some, additional evidence in their favor has been furnished by the facts and discussions developed in recent years.

Dayne, J. Belford. In the name of the Tzar: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1887. 44 p. Q. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., no. 580.) pap., 15 c.

Three men, a Russian, a Frenchman, and a German, meet near the far-famed convent of La Grande Chartreuse, on the last Sunday in Jan., 188–. They are members of a far-reaching society, which is conspiring for the liberty of Russia, which has for its head a Russian prince of the royal blood who works under the command of the Tzar, who is represented as in sympathy with the revolutionists. The story is a prophetic one, its culmination, a revolution and freedom for Russia, not occurring till 1889. The scenes alternate between France, England, and Russia. The characters are taken from European nations mostly.

***Deakin,** E: Synopsis of the law relating to acknowledgments in the state of California from 16th April, 1850, to Jan., 1887; comp. by E: Deakin, San Diego, Cal. San Francisco, Cal., Bancroft-Whitney Co., [1887.] c. 4 l. obl. O. pap., 50 c.

Debater's handbook; including a debate upon the character of Julius Cæsar, adapted from J. Sheridan Knowles. Bost., Lee & Shepard, [1887.] c. 114 p. S. bds., 50 c.; pap., 30 c.

Designed for practical exercises in declamation, and as a model for debating clubs; also for classes in public and private schools; with directions for the conduct of debate, and a list of subjects and references.

***De Colyar,** H: Anselm. A treatise on the law of guarantees and of principal and surety. *From the 2d Eng. ed.* Phil., The Blackstone Pub. Co., 1887. Am. c. '87. (Text-book series, pub. monthly, v. 1, no. 3, Feb. 1, 1887.) 26+358 p. O. pap., $3.

***Dedham,** Mass. Proceedings at the celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Dedham, Mass., Sept. 21, 1886. Cambridge, Mass., J: Wilson & Son, 1887. 214 p. O. cl., $1.

Deems, C: F., *ed.* Christian thought; lectures and papers on philosophy, Christian evidence, biblical elucidation: fourth series. N. Y., Wilbur B. Ketcham, [1887.] 4+476 p. il. O. cl., *net*, $2.

Some of the important lectures and articles are: A defence of the superstitions of science, by C: F. Deems, D.D.; Evidences of design, drawn chiefly from anatomy and physiology, by Andrew H. Smith, M.D.; American schools in the Turkish empire, by the Rev. Ja. F. Riggs; Gains and losses of faith from science, by J: Bascom; The law of labor and of capital, by Rob. B. Fairbairn, D.D.; The mission of music to mind and heart, by Prof. B: C. Blodgett; Embryology, by Judge W: Archer Cooke; Heredity not fatalism, tr. by J. G. Wilson from the *Revue des deux mondes*.

Deems, C: F., *D.D.* Weights and wings. [*New ed.*] N. Y., Wilbur B. Ketcham, [1887.] c. '78. 272 p. S. cl., $1.

Dr. Deems makes clear in forty-five short talks, all founded on texts of the Bible, that members of a congregation are always to the pastor either weights or wings. He gives excellent rules to be followed by "all who profess and call themselves Christians."

Deems, C: F., *and* Cary, Phœbe, *comp.* Hymns for all Christians. *6th ed.* N. Y., Wilbur B. Ketcham, 1888 [1887.] c. '69. 6+265 p. S. cl., *net*, 75 c.

Three hundred hymns embracing all the best and most used hymns of all branches of the Church of Christ are classified under the headings Hymns, Spiritual songs, and Psalms. About twenty thousand metrical compositions in English, German, and Latin have been examined. The writers of the hymns and the dates of birth and death are given, wherever known. A graceful preface by Dr. Deems acknowledges the excellent taste and judgment of his colaborer.

Defoe, Dan. The life and adventures of Robinson Crusoe of York, mariner; giving an account of his twenty-eight years' residence on a desert island; also an account of his further adventures and travels in France, Persia, India, China, Tartary, and Russia. Reprinted from the author's edition 1719. Il. by Gordon Browne. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1887. 15+595 p. D. cl., $2.

Defoe, Dan. Robinson Crusoe, his life and adventures. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1887. 88 p. il. Q. bds., $1.50.

Large type, numerous wood-cuts, and many full-page colored pictures.

Deland, Margaret. The old garden, and other verses. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1887. c. 7+114 p. D. cl., $1.25.

A second and enlarged edition of a dainty collection of original poetry. "We remember," says *The Mail and Express*, "writing about this collection a year ago, and it impressed us then, as it does now, as being the work of a new hand, from whom better things might soon be expected, good of their kind as these were, and who had the instinct of a true poet. What they possess is an abundance of the light and fanciful qualities of the early English lyrists; what they lack is depth of thought and feeling—the touch that only experience and suffering can impart. But they are charming, for all that."

Delitzsch, Franz. A day in Capernaum; from the 3d German ed. by the Rev. G: H. Schodde. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1887. c. tr. 3-166 p. D. cl., 75 c.

An effort to give, within the space of a day, a vivid picture of the Galilean activity of Jesus. The historical data are taken from the Gospels, but consist not only of what is there narrated, but embrace also many features that have hitherto been but little noticed. It is written with a poetic fervor that holds the attention to the end. Prof. Delitzsch is recognized as one of the leading Old Testament scholars of the world.

***Delle** Sedie, G. Æsthetics of the art of singing and of melodrama. N. Y., G. Schirmer, 1887. 4 v., O. bds., *ea.*, *net*, $2.

***Delle** Sedia, G. Vocal art. N: Y., G. Schirmer, 1887. 3 v., O. bds., *ea.*, *net*, $2.

***Delsarte,** François. Delsarte's own words: the unpublished writings of François Delsarte, given to the public for the first time. N. Y., Edgar S. Werner, 1887. il. O. cl., *net*, $2.50.

Denslow, Van Buren, *and* Parker, Jane Marsh. Thomas A. Edison and Samuel F. B. Morse. N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1887. 128 p. por. D. (The world's workers ser.) cl., 50 c.

The inventors of the electric incandescent light and of the electric telegraph, both Americans, are the subjects of this volume.

***Denton,** Bailey. The disposal of the sewage of the metropolis: a lecture given at Parkes Museum, April 6, 1887. N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon, 1887. 21 p. 2 folding pl., pap., $1.60.

***De Puy,** W. H., *D.D.*, *ed.* The Methodist year-book for 1887: the 103d year of the separate organization of American Methodism. N. Y., Phillips & Hunt, 1887. S. pap., 10 c.

***De Puy,** W. H., *D.D.*, *ed.* The people's atlas of the world and geographical and statistical handbook. *New ed.*, *rev.* and brought down to 1886. N.Y., Phillips & Hunt, 1886. 582 p. maps and charts. Q. *subs.* cl., $6; hf. rus., $7.

***De Puy,** W. H., *D.D.* The people's cyclopedia of universal knowledge; with appendices for reference in all departments of industrial life; *new ed.* (17th), *rev.* and brought down to 1886. N. Y., Phillips & Hunt, 1886. 3 v., maps and il. O. *subs.* shp., $18; hf. mor., $20.

De Quincey, T: Confessions of an English opium-eater; [*also,*] The English mail-coach. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 221 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1079.) pap., 20 c.

De Quincey, T: Murder as a fine art; [*also,*] The English mail-coach. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1887.] 192 p. S. (Cassell's national lib., no. 69.) pap., 10 c.

***De Quincey,** T: Works. 6 v. *New fireside ed.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1887. S. cl., $10; hf. cf., $20.

***Derby,** J: S. The mechanics' lien law of the state of New York; (passed May 27, 1885;) with all the amendments, notes of decisions, and forms. *2d ed.* N. Y., Baker, Voorhis & Co., 1887. c. 132 p. O. hf. shp., $1.50.

Desbeaux, Emile. Mattie's secret. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, [1887.] c. 8+188 p. il. sq. O. bds., $1.25.

A young French girl of seventeen, upon discovering that her little brother is in danger of losing his sight, heroically sacrifices her own happiness and devotes herself to his cure. Their mother is dead and their father deeply worried with business difficulties, so Mattie resolves not to marry, as her father had wished her to do. This little story is only the framework for an instructive book for young people on such subjects as coal, diamonds, lead-pencils, torpedoes and torpedo-boats, glycerine and dynamite, etc. To occupy the little Andre's time and mind while his eyes are undergoing a cure, Mattie relates or reads to him these interesting facts. The text is full of pictures.

***Deulin,** C: Johnny Nut and the golden goose, done into English by Andrew Lang, from the French of Charles Deulin, il. by Am. Lynen. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1887. 45 p. sq. O. cl., $3.50.

Deutsche novelletten-bibliothek für die benutzung in schulen, höheren lehranstalten, sowie für das privatstudium ausgewählt u. mit etymologischen, grammatischen u. erklärenden noten versehen, von Dr. W: Bernhardt. Bd. 1. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1887. c. 8+182 p. S. cl., 80 c.

Intended to supply students of the German language with reading that shall be simple in style and full of phraseology and elegance of diction. The book comprises: "Am heiligen abend," by Helene Stökl; "Mein erster patient," by Marc. Boyen; "Der wilddieb," by E. Werner; "Ein Frühlingstraum," by E. Junker; "Die schwarze dame," by A. C. Wiesner.

***Devlin,** Robert T. A treatise on the law of deeds, their form, requisites, execution, acknowledgment, registration, construction, and effect, covering the alienation of title to real property by voluntary transfer, together with chapters on tax deeds and sheriff's deeds. In 2 v. V. 2. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1887. c. 22+982 p. O. shp., $12.

Dexter, Franklin Bowditch. Sketch of the history of Yale University. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1887. c. 108 p. D. cl., $1.25.

"This sketch has been compiled to meet the frequent demand, on the part of visitors to New Haven and members of the University, for some brief statement of the earlier history of the institution, which will supplement the accounts of its present condition contained in current annual publications. The aim has been to present the most important facts, accurately and concisely."—*Preface ory note.*

Diaz, *Mrs.* A. M. Bybury to Beacon street. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1887.] c. 276 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Bybury was a little New England town, wedged in among the hills, with a small, widely-separated number of inhabitants who had small opportunities and also little desire for amusement. Captain Jerome, an old bachelor living among them, conceived a plan of bringing the people together occasionally for entertainment and improvement, which he details in letters to a Boston friend. Many subjects are discussed of special interest to women, such as woman's work and wages, marriage, luck, the hired girl, society, fashion, etc. They are in the country vernacular and brightly and cleverly handled.

Diaz, *Mrs.* Abby Morton. The John Spicer lectures. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., 1887. c. 99 p. 1 il. D. cl., 60 c.

The lecturer, Mr. John Spicer, "aged eight and one month," delivers the amusing and practical discourses which the book contains to an assemblage of boys and girls in Barn Hall. These "talks" relate to Christmas-trees, Knives, Swapping, Clothes, Food, Money, Riding, Fourth of July, Crying, Sneaks, Manners, Boys. They are in the language of a very small boy and are quite funny, while instilling some good, healthy lessons.

***Dicey,** A. V. Letters on unionist delusions-republished from the *Spectator.* N. Y., Mac: millan & Co., 1887. S. cl., 60 c.

***Dicey,** A. V. The privy council; the Arnold prize essay, 1860. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. D. cl., $1.

***Dick,** Conzae *and* Cresswell, Ja. David and Bathsheba; a royal romance based on rabbinical tradition: with particulars concerning the weekly celebration of the supper of King David. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1887. 221 p. D. cl., $1.

Dick, Herbert G: Mistaken paths: a novel. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1887. c. '86. 321 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The heroine is an American girl of humble origin, a trifle vain and self-willed, whose first mistake is to marry for position. She supplements this hasty act by still more foolhardy ones, and the consequence is an estrangement between herself and husband; after spending several years in Europe Irene wearies of her sham life, and upon her return to America and her success in righting a succession of mistakes the interest of the story depends.

Dickens, C: A Christmas carol; [*also.*] The chimes. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1887.] 3–192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., no. 51.) pap., 10 c.

***Dickens,** C: The cricket on the hearth: a fairy tale of home. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1887. 256 p. il. T. (Routledge's pocket lib., no. 27.) hf. cl., 40 c.; 50 c.; 60 c.; French mor., $1.

Dickens, C: Dialogues from Dickens for school and home amusement; arranged by W. Eliot Fette. 1st and second ser. [*New issue.*] Bost., Lee & Shepard, [1887.] c. '69, '71. 2 v., 2+260; 335 p. S. cl., *ea.*, $1.

***Dickens,** C: The ivy green. N. Y., White & Allen, 1887. il. sq. O. pap., $1.25.

***Dickens,** C: Works. *Standard ed.* Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1887. 30 v., il. O. cl., $60; *Handy ed.*, 30 v., il. S. hf. cl., 50 c. *per v.*; hf. mor., $1 *per v.*

***Dickens,** C: Works. *Boston ed.* Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1887. 15 v. il. D. cl., $18.75; hf cf. or hf. mor., $45.

Dick's progressive poker. N. Y., Dick & Fitzgerald, [1887.] c. 8 p. Tt. pap., 25 c.

Dictionary of Philadelphia and its vicinity: an alphabetically arranged descriptive index and guide to places, institutions, societies amusements, resorts, etc., in and about the city of Phila. *First year.* Phil., J: Wanamaker, 1887. c. 212 p. map. S. pap., 25 c.

Compiled on the same plan as Appletons' "Dictionary of New York."

Diehl, *Mrs.* Anna Randall. Elocutionary studies and new recitations. N. Y., Edgar S. Werner, 1887. c. 10+200 p. D. flex. cl., 60 c.

This collection of pieces for elocutionary study is entirely new; each piece either having been written for the collection or adapted for it. With its analysis of pieces, its hints and directions for reading, the book is a valuable *vade-mecum* to the student of elocution.

Dieudonné, Florence Carpenter. Rondah; or, thirty-three years in a star. Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., [1887.] c. 18–230 p. sq. S. cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

The scene is laid in a little star with subterranean volcanic fires and boiling seas. Before this planet is quite fitted for human inhabitants some of the characters are conveyed there from earth during the raging of a tempest. The heroine for a time remains on earth, but eventually reaches the star. The author is a Washington lady.

*Diggle, J: W. Godliness and manliness: a miscellany of brief papers touching the relation of religion to life. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. 11+256 p. D. cl., $1.75.

Dilke, *Sir* C: Wentworth. The present position of European politics. N. Y., Harper, 1887. 61 p. Q. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., no. 589.) pap., 20 c.

A series of articles reprinted from the *Fortnightly Review* on Germany, France, Russia, Austro-Hungary, Italy, and the United Kingdom, in which the author of "Greater Britain" examines the relative positions of the great powers of Europe, and their probable line of conduct in case of a great war. Sir C: Dilke calls his book one of "facts and tendencies," and not a presentation of what he or others wish, or think right or wrong.

*Dillon, J: Forrest. Removal of causes from state to federal courts, with forms. *4th ed., rev. and enl.*, with notes, by H: Campbell Black. St. Louis, W: H. Stephenson, 1887. c. 4+11+185+11 p. O. cl., $2.50; shp., $3.

*Dillwyn, *Miss* E. A. Jill and Jack: [a novel.] N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. 353 p. D. cl., $1.

Directory of the music trade and the musical profession in and for the United States. N. Y., H. A. Rost, 3 and 5 N. William St., [1887.] c. '85. 207 p. D. bds., $3.

"This is the first issue of a directory intended to be useful mainly to persons engaged in the music trade, to musicians and singers by profession, and to that somewhat small fraction of the community that may suddenly require information as to the addresses of certain individuals whose names and dwelling-places could not readily be found elsewhere. The initial edition of a book of this sort must necessarily be incomplete, but the gathering of about 8000 names is a respectable beginning and promises well for the completeness of the second issue of the work. Every city of importance in the United States is represented in the directory as it stands by a greater or lesser array, of tenors, sopranos, pianists, organists, and music-dealers."—*New York Times.*

*Dixon, R: Watson. History of the church of England from the abolition of the Roman jurisdiction. N. Y.,' Ja. Pott & Co., 1887. 3 v. O. cl., *net*, $15.

*Doctor Frank, [*pseud.*] A friend in need: a household guide in health and disease. Bost., Thayer Pub. Co., 1887. 460 p. O. cl., *subs.*, $3.

Dodd, *Mrs.* Anna Bowman. Cathedral days: a tour through Southern England; il. from sketches and photographs by E. Eldon Deane. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1887. c. 390 p. D. cl., $2.

Mrs. Dodd is a New York lady who records the interesting details of a six weeks' driving-tour made through the cathedral towns of Southern England with "Boston," her husband, and the pony "Ballad." With descriptions of the various towns and their architectural attractions, are many amusing adventures and funny anecdotes, all told in a charmingly fresh style. Beginning with Arundal, the towns visited include Chichester, Winchester, Salisbury, Bath, Wells, Glastonbury, Exeter, etc.

Dodd, Anna Bowman. The republic of the future; or, socialism a reality. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1887.] c. 86 p. S. bds., 50 c.

All who have had the pleasure of reading "Cathedral days" know the charm of the author's descriptions. The vision of New York City two hundred years hence, when men and women are equal in all things, children educated by government, all work done by machinery, all competition abolished, all wealth equally distributed, all romance dead, is described in letters to a friend in Sweden. The letters are full of instructive truths, given in innocent comments, without seeming to bear any hidden lesson. The little book is daintily attractive in paper, print, and cover.

Dodge, D. Stuart, *ed.* Memorials of William E. Dodge. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1887.] c. 10+407 p. por. O. cl., $1.

Biography of the late W: E. Dodge, the well-known New York business man, philanthropist, and reformer. Made up from his own reminiscences, those of his friends, and from his correspondence. The volume was first published for private distribution, but at the request of friends who think the work should be accessible to a larger number of readers, the present edition is issued and at a price that will simply meet the cost of publication.

Dodge, Grace H. A bundle of letters to busy girls on practical matters. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1887. c. 4–139 p. S. cl., 50 c.

These twelve letters have grown out of practical talks addressed every Tuesday evening to the members of working girls' societies, originated by Miss Dodge. The title-page says they are "written to those girls who have not time or inclination to think and study about the many important things which make up life and living." They refer to health, dress, men friends, home life, care of the sick, working and saving, etc.

*Dodgson, C. L., ["Lewis Carroll," *pseud.*] The game of logic. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. 96 p. D. cl., $1.

Dodson, W: A choice of chance: a novel. N. Y., Harper, [1887.] 65 p. Q. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., no. 587.) pap., 20 c.

The scene opens at St. Lozell's, Cornwall. Audrey Dalrymple, a five-year-old child, has a peculiar adventure in her father's garden, which frightens her very badly and instills a doubt into the reader's mind as to Audrey's ancestry; this uncertainty is intensified as the story progresses, and the interest is divided between a romantic love affair and the adjusting of an uncanny event which reveals a portion of Sir James Ketterly's history and the secret of Audrey Dalrymple's birth.

Dodson, W: A choice of chance: a novel. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1887.] 278 p. S. (Munro's lib., no. 759.) pap., 20 c.

Dolbear, A. E. The art of projecting: a manual of experimentation in physics, chemistry, and natural history with the porte lumiere, and magic-lantern. *New ed., rev.*, with additions. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1888 [1887.] '77 and '87. c. 5+178 p. il. D. cl., $1.

In preparing a new edition, some things have been added which Prof. Dolbear hopes will make the book more useful to those who consult it. Two things may be specially mentioned: the electric lamps and lights for projection purposes, and the projection and phenomena of vortex rings.

Dole, Edmund P. Talks about law: a popular statement of what our law is and how it is administered. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1887. c. 8+557 p. D. cl., $2; shp., $2.50.

"The main object of the book is to give the non-professional reader, in a simple way, some idea of what law is, and how it is administered, such general information upon this most interesting and important subject as all intelligent persons are expected to have in regard to other subjects. With a subject so vast I have found it no easy matter to make my book a small one. My object has been to make it accurate and readable."—*Preface.*

Doll's (The) Christmas party, and other stories. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1887. c. 48 p. il. sq. O. bds., 50 c.

Domett, Alfred. It was the calm and silent night: a Christmas hymn. Bost., Lee & Shepard, [1887.] c. '83. No paging, il. Tt. (Golden miniature ser.) cl. or palatine bds., 50 c.; Fr. mor., $1; flex. cf., $2.

*Donaghe, M. Virginia. Picturesque Colorado; ser. 1, descriptive text and sonnet by M. V. Donaghe; phototype il. from original photographs by W. H. Jackson. Denver, Col., Frank S. Thayer, 1887. Obl. Q., bds., $2.

***Donnelly,** Eleanor C. A memoir of Father Felix Joseph Barbelin, S.J., pastor of St. Joseph's Church, Phil.; with an introduction by Rev. I. Horstmann, D.D. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1887. D. cl., *net*, $1.50.

***Donnelly,** Ignatius. Ragnarok; the age of fire and gravel. *New issue.* Chic., R. S. Peale & Co., 1887. il. D. cl., $2.

Donovan, J. W. Secrets of success; or, how to make a fortune; also giving hints and helps how to use money; how to secure happiness. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie & Co., [1887.] 133 p. D. (Fireside ser., no. 21.) cl., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

Brief papers on: The secrets of success; success as a study; habits; money-making; a steady income; prosperity; husbands; the knack of luck; keep out of debt; starting in life; promotions; getting situations; always aim high, etc., etc.

***Dorchester,** Dan., *D.D.* The why of Methodism. N. Y., Phillips & Hunt, 1887. 182 p. S. cl., 70 c.

Doriot, Sophie. The beginners' book in French. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1886. c. 7+298 p. il. D. bds., 95 c.

Little stories and verses illustrated by comic pictures take the place of the stereotyped exercises and reading-matter. The lessons are made up of questions on the stories and poems, which are of a character to gain the attention of young people. There is a good vocabulary, also the conjugation of the verbs, lists of names and numbers, etc., with other useful matter. The reading and lessons are of course graded, and can be made serviceable in object-teaching.

***Dorner,** I. A. System of Christian ethics; ed. by Dr. A. Dorner; tr. by C. M. Mead, D.D., and Rev. R. T. Cunningham. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. O. cl., $3.50.

***Dorr,** B. F. The surveyor's guide and pocket table book. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand, 1886. 112 p. S. full mor. tucks, $2.

Dorsey, *Mrs.* Anna Hanson. Works. 7 v. *New uniform ed.* Balt., J: Murphy & Co., 1887. c. D. cl., *ea.* $1.50.

Contents: Warp and woof, 276 p.; 'Beth's promise, 476 p.; Ada's trust, 244 p.; The heiress of Carrigmona, 381 p.; The old house at Glenaran, 408 p.; Palms, 2+569 p.; Adrift, 4+640 p.

***Dorsey,** E: Bates. English and American railroads compared; with discussions by W. W. Evans, T: C. Clarke, and E: P. North. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1887. folding pl., O. cl., $1.50.

Dos Passos, J: R. The interstate commerce act: an analysis of its provisions. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1887. c. 12+125 p. D. (Questions of the day, no. 38.) cl., $1.25.

A history of this law recently passed by Congress, an analysis of its different provisions, as well as other matters generally connected with the subject.

Dostoleffsky, Fedor. Prison life in Siberia; tr. by H. Sutherland Edwards. N. Y., Harper, 1887. 64 p. Q. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., no. 594.) pap., 20 c.

A minute account of life in the prisons of Siberia. The story is told by one who was for ten years a convict. His own story and that of several of his fellow-convicts are woven in with many revolting scenes of prison work and discipline, and low vice indulged in by the convicts and ignored by the authorities. Published by H: Holt & Co., in 1881, under the title "Buried alive; or, ten years of penal servitude in Siberia," from the Russian, by Marie von Thilo. *See* "Weekly Record," *Ap. 16, '81, [483].*

Doudney, Sarah. Prudence Winterburn. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1887.] 8+319 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

The story was written some years ago and has been reprinted by the author for the purpose of showing young girls the danger of acting entirely upon impulse when selecting a friend; these views are verified in the ill-advised course of Prudence Winterburn, who permits no interference with her injudicious choice, until she realizes consequences which nearly wreck her happiness.

Douglas, Amanda M. Foes of her household. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1887. c. '86. 391 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Doris Hawthorne and Lloyd Wentworth meet abroad under rather peculiar circumstances, which terminate in a hasty marriage. After a short period of unalloyed happiness, events shape themselves so that Doris is forced to go among her husband's people, who seem determinedly set against her. From this time forth the interest centres in Doris Wentworth's mode of combating the "Foes of her household."

Douglas, Amanda M. The fortunes of the Faradays. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1888 [1887.] c. 2+407 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The Faradays are a doctor, his wife, and ten children, who are all ambitious and longing to get out of their straitened circumstances and cultivate their special talents. An old uncle dies, leaving them a fortune, and then the different characters are shown in their manner of spending it. Val, an adopted daughter, is the most important actor in this little home drama. After a time, when her nearest relations are discovered, they prove to have a claim upon the Faraday money, which makes a really interesting plot.

***Dover,** T. Birkett. The ministry of mercy: thirty-three devotional studies of the gospel miracles. N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., 1886. D. cl., $1.75; vellum, $2.

***Dowden,** E: The life of Percy Bysshe Shelley. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1886. 2 v. O. cl., $9.

Dowling, R: Tempest-driven: a romance. N. Y., Appleton, 1887. 4+358 p. D. pap., 50 c.

The story is ushered in with a dramatic scene enacted, at midnight, on the Dulwich Road. This is followed by a still more sensational one, which introduces the principal characters, forecasts the plot, gives the details of a peculiar love episode, and reveals enough of the heroine's sad history to justify the title "Tempest-driven." By the author of "The mystery of Killard," "Fatal bonds," etc.

Downey, Edmund. In one town: a novel. N. Y., Appleton, 1887. 6+340 p. D. pap., 25 c.

Downey, Edmund. In one town: a novel. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1887.] 252 p. D. (Munro's lib., no. 719.) pap., 20 c.

***Downing,** *Rev.* E. H., *comp.* List of persons ordained deacons in the Protestant Episcopal Church from Jan. 1, 1858, to Jan. 1, 1885. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1886. O. pap., *net*, $1.25; cl. *net*, $2.

Doyle, J. A. English colonies in America. V. 2. The Puritan colonies, 2 v. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1887. 12+333; 14+416 p. maps, O. cl., *ea.*, $3.50.

The first volume of this important historical work was published in 1882. It related to Virginia, Maryland, and the colonies, and though a distinct work in itself, it was the first instalment toward a complete history of the English colonies in North America during their period of dependence on the mother country. Mr. Doyle had expected to only give one volume to this portion of his subject, but the immense amount of material he found at hand necessitated two. Also, in place of concluding the work in another volume, he will have to deviate from his original plan, by the addition of two more—making five in all instead of three. The subjects of these volumes are: The Plymouth pilgrims; The settlement of Massachusetts: Roger Williams and the Antinomians; The settlement of Connecticut and the Pequod war: The settlements south of Cape Cod and north of Massachusetts; New England Confederation; The war with Philip, etc., etc. Index.

Drake, S: Adams. The making of the great west, 1512–1883. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1887. c. 9+339 p. il. and maps, D. cl., $1.75.
As in the "Making of New England," by the same author, "this book aims to occupy a place between the larger and lesser histories." It deals mostly with that section lying beyond the Mississippi, a second volume being promised in which the central portion of the Union will be treated. Mr. Drake shows how it was first colonized by the white race, how the title to that area was acquired from the natives, and how it passed to the people of the existing republic. The book is divided into three groups: "Three rival civilizations," the Spaniards, French and English; "Birth of the American idea," including the adventures of the "Pathfinders" and the tracing of the Oregon trail; and "Gold in California, and what it led to."

***Drey,** Sylvan. Herbert Spencer's theory of religion and morality. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. 17 p. O. pap., 40 c.

Driver, S. R., *D.D.* Critical notes on the International S. S. lessons from the Pentateuch for 1887, (Jan. 2–June 26.) N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1887. 5+85 p. D. flex. cl., *net*, 75 c.
These notes have been especially prepared by Prof. Driver for the use of teachers and students of the International Sunday-school lessons. Prof. Driver is one of the most eminent of modern Hebrew scholars, and he has presented here the conclusions to which the higher criticism has led many of our soundest scholars.

***Druitt,** Rob. Manual of modern surgery; *12th ed., rev.* by Stanley Boyd. Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1887. 965 p. il. O. cl., $4; leath., $5.

***Drummond,** H: Natural law in the spiritual world. *New cheap ed.* N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., 1887. 438 p. D. cl., $1.

***Drummond,** H: Natural law in the spiritual world. *New cheap ed.* Pittsburg, United Presbyterian Bd. of Pub., 1887. 438 p. D. cl., 75 c.

Drury, *Rev.* Marion R., *ed.* The Otterbein birthday-book; containing selections from the writings of a large number of men and women active and useful in Christian work. Dayton, O., W. J. Shuey, 1887. 422 p. por. sq. D. cl., $1.50; gilt, $2.
Named after the well-known Bishop Philip William Otterbein, now dead many years. The usual birthday-book, with blanks for autographs and alternate pages of instructive selections in prose and poetry from religious writers.

Dryden, J: Poems. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1887.] 192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., v. 2, no. 98.) pap., 10 c.

Du Boisgobey, Fortuné. The blue veil; or, the crime of the tower; tr. by A. de Montaign. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] c. 232 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1080.) pap., 20 c.

Du Boisgobey, F. Cash on delivery, (*Rubis sur l'ongle.*) N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] c. tr. 252 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 942.) pap., 20 c.

Du Boisgobey, Fortuné. Cécile's fortune. Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1886. 5–108 p. D. pap., 25 c.
Cécile is a young girl whose relationship to the Count De Porcien is not made clear; on his death a technicality of the law which prevents her inheriting his fortune becomes the motor for several intrigues, in which the chief participants are escaped convicts from Toulon; their desperate attempts to secure Cécile's fortune fail, although reasons prevent her claiming the De Porcien money.

Du Boisgobey, Fortuné. The condemned door (*Porte close*); or, the secret of Trigabon Castle; [from the French.] N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] c. tr. 315 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1018.) pap., 20 c.

Du Boisgobey, Fortuné. Death or dishonor (*Jean Coupe-en-deux*); a story of devoted love and family pride; tr. by Sir Gilbert Campbell. Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1887. 320 p. D. pap., 25 c.
A young Parisian, who has returned from America after a lengthy absence, is found in the room of a hotel with a man who has apparently been murdered and without doubt robbed of a large Sum of money. "Jean's" explanation of his presence is not believed, and he is arrested, tried, and finally condemned to be executed for the crime. A foolish scruple holds the young man back from telling his real name, etc., and so in spite of the successful detective work of his counsel he dies an innocent man, by the guillotine.

Du Boisgobey, Fortuné, The detectives eye. Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1877. 3–112 p. D. pap., 25 c.
The revolting details connected with the finding of the dead body of a young woman furnish ample proofs of a murder but fail to give any clue to the perpetrator of the deed who eludes the vigilance of the police, and puts an unusually clear-sighted detective on several false scents; an unskilled amateur proves his staunch friendship and constancy by bringing the murderess to bay.

Du Boisgobey, Fortuné. The felon's bequest: a novel of the prison and the boudoir. N. Y., M. J. Ivers & Co., [1887.] 252 p. D. (American ser., no. 46.) pap., 25 c.

Du Boisgobey, Fortuné. The Parisian detective, (*Le coup d'œil de M. Piedouche;*) from the French by Jacob Abarbanell. N. Y., M. J. Ivers & Co., 1887. c. tr. 128 p. S. (American ser., no. 35.) pap., 25 c.

Du Boisgobey, F. The red band: the adventures of a young girl during the siege of Paris. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] c. tr. '86. 2 pts. 4–258; 2+259–538 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 918.) pap., *ea.*, 20 c.

Du Boisgobey, Fortuné. The steel necklace. Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1887. 5–29 p. D. pap., 25 c.
The story opens with a crime which horrifies Paris and baffles the skill of the police until evidence points to Berthe Mornas; thread by thread the mystery is unravelled and the readers are startled, by the strange details of the murder and the murderess motives for supplementing murder by suicide through the aid of the "steel necklace" which figures extensively in the story.

Dudley, Marion V., *ed.* Poetry and philosophy of Goethe; comprising the lectures and extempore discussions before the Milwaukee Literary School in Aug., 1886. Chic., S. C. Griggs & Co., 1887. c. 5–300 p. D. cl., $1.50.
Contents: Address of welcome, by Pres. J: Johnston; Goethe's Wilhelm Meister, by Prof. W. T. Harris; Goethe as a scientist, by Ja. MacAlister; Goethe's relation to English literature, by F. B. Sanborn; The divine comedy and Faust, by Mrs. Caroline K. Sherman; Mythology of the second part of Faust, by Prof. Denton J. Snider; The elective affinities, by Mrs. Maria A. Shorey; What is most valuable to us in German philosophy and literature, by Prof. W. T. Harris; and some birthday tributes, by Prof. Hewitt, Horace Rublee, and others.

***Duemling,** H. Illustrirtes thierleben für schule u. haus, mit besonderer berücksichtigung der amerik. thiere. In 2 v. V. 1: Die säugethiere; v. 2: Die vögel. Milwaukee, Wis., G: Brumder, 1887. 349; 264 p. il. and col. pl. S. cl., $4.50.

Düsseldorf gallery : a series of twenty original etchings by celebrated German artists, among whom are Kroener, Hoff, Volkhart and Irmer; with descriptive text. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1888 [1887.] c. No paging, F. cl., $15.

Contents: Au revoir, by J. Leisten; The forbidden passage, by Philip Grotiohann; In the pasture, by Ernest Bosch; The lake in the woods, by G. Meissner; A large family, by C. Jutz; A swineherd in the woods, by C. Kroener; An early spring, by Carl Irmer; The outskirts of the woods, by Carl Irmer; The hearing before the burgomaster, by Max Volkhart; Evening in the Bosphorus, by K. P. T. von Eckenbrecher; Landscape with sheep, by C. L. Fahrbach; Much ado about nothing, by Max Volkhart; The forest pathway, by H. Deiters; Wild boar at the stream, by C. Kroener; The arrival, by J. Leisten; In the church, by F. Stegmann; Ducks, by C. Jutz; The reading, by Max Volkhart; Landscape with cows, by Carl Irmer; Sorrowful recollections, by Karl Hoff.

Düsterdieck, F:, *D.D.* Critical and exegetical handbook to the Revelation of John ; tr. from the 3d ed. of the German, and ed., with notes, by H: E. Jacobs, D.D. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1887. c. '86. 8+494 p. O. cl., (Meyer's Commentary,) $3.

The author is well known as a writer on apologetics. Dr. Jacobs says in his preface, "In revulsion from the assumptions of the Tübingen school . . . our author has taken the directly opposite position, and denied the apostolic origin of Revelation. . . . It must not be inferred, however, that, in denying that the Apostle John wrote the book, he also denies its inspiration, this he maintains, although with limitations. In the notes, we have frequently given the arguments on an opposite side, mostly from some of the later standard authorities. This commentary is itself of high value, especially because of its compact summary of the interpretations of all the more prominent expositors." The latest volume of Meyer's "Commentary on the New Testament."

Duffy, Bella. Madame de Staël. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1887. c. 6+239 p. S. (Famous women ser.) cl., $1.

No unpublished correspondence existing regarding this famous woman, it is not possible to reveal any new facts concerning her. The world has already in its possession, probably, all it is possible to ever know of her. This knowledge has been incorporated in a long list of memoirs, biographies, and correspondence, which the writer owns her obligation to in this effort. Her work has the merits of freshness in style and independence in judgment, and also of conciseness. The estimate bestowed upon Madame de Staël by her contemporaries has vanished before the mature judgments of time. While Miss Duffy is fairly appreciative of her talents, she falls in line with later critics in denying that she was a genius.

Dullea, Owen J. Claude Gellée le Lorrain. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. 7+144 p. il. D. (Illustrated biographies of the great artists.) cl., $1.25.

"I have endeavored to present a brief yet complete account of Claude and his art from a careful collation of what has been written concerning him up to the present time, including Lady Dilke's exhaustive monograph. I have also included the results of a comparative study of his pictures, drawings, and etchings, together with several grains of information gleaned while writing a series of articles on the lives and works of artists of the French school."—*Preface.* The appendices give for the first time in English — found through Lady Dilke's researches — Claude's will, his inscriptions on the drawings in the Liber veritatis, and lists of his pictures and etchings. There is also a bibliography. Index.

Dumas, Alex. Beau Tancred. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 235 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 908.) pap., 20 c.

Dumas, Alex. Camille ; or, the fate of a coquette. N. Y., M. J. Ivers & Co., [1887.] 151 p. D. (Amer. ser., no. 39.) pap., 25 c.

Dumas, Alex. Camille; or, the fate of a coquette. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 1+108 p. S. (*Lovell's* lib., no. 992.) pap., 10 c.

Dumas, Alex. The count of Monte-Cristo ; with nearly 500 il. from designs by G: Staal, J. A. Beauce, and other French artists. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888 [1887.] c. ed. 5 v., 8+333; 7+337; 7+335; 6+283; 7+280 p. Q. cl., $15.

A handsome new edition, uniform with the illustrated edition of "Les misérables" published last year. Beautifully printed in large clear type on rich paper, with ample margins. The illustrations have a special interest, the designs for them having been made and engraved when the work was originally published in France, nearly fifty years ago; they are, therefore, a faithful reproduction of costumes and fashions of that day, and vigorous and spirited delineations of Parisian and French life at the time the plot of this great romance was laid.

Dumas, Alex., (*fils.*) The lady with the camellias ; a new tr. with a new preface by the author ; 40 photogravures and etchings by Albert Lynch. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1887. 22+243 p. Q. cl., $20.00.

***Duncker,** Max. History of Greece from the earliest times to the end of the Persian war ; from the German by S. F. Alleyne and Evelyn Abbott. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. 501 p. O. cl., $6.

Dunning, *Mrs.* A. K. Broken pitchers. Phil., Presb. Bd. of Pub., [1887.] c. 266 p. 1 il. S. cl., $1.

This pleasant story is intended to show that the failure of our little plans may not be failures in life. It is a story of three young lives—young girls. It begins when they are school-girls, and we follow them on through various experiences as life's meaning deepens.

Durand, *Mme. la générale.* Napoleon and Marie Louise : a memoir. Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1887. 11+266 p. S. cl., 75 c.; pap., 35 c.

The author of these *souvenirs* was for four years in the service of Marie Louise, and was an eye-witness of much she relates. She gives a charming picture of the domestic life of Napoleon, whom she evidently saw only at his best. The book was written for Mme. Durand's family, and was not undertaken with a view to publication.

***Durrie,** Dan. S. Bibliographia genealogica Americana : an alphabetical index to American genealogy and pedigree, contained in state, county and town histories, printed genealogies and kindred works. *3d ed., rev. and enl.* Albany, N. Y., Joel Munsell's Sons, 1887. 300 p. O. cl., $3.

Duryea, *Rev.* J. T., *D.D.* A vesper service ; for the use of congregations, colleges, schools, and academies for Sunday evening worship. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1887.] c. 2 pts., 13; 12 p. D. pap., *ea.* 3 c.

***Dye,** J: H., *M.D.* Painless childbirth ; or, healthy mothers and healthy children. *5th ed.* Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar, 1887. 450 p. O. cl., $2

***Earle,** J: The philology of the English tongue. *4th ed.*, rev. and rewritten. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. D. (Clarendon press ser.) cl., $1.75.

***Eastern** (The) reporter; cont. all the decisions of the states of Me., N. H., Vt., Mass., R. I., Conn., N. Y., N. J., Pa., Md., and Del., as soon as they are filed ; J: T. Cook, Buel C. Andrews, eds. V. 7, [1886.] Alb., W: Gould, Jr., & Co., 1886. c. 11+930 p. O. shp., $3.50.

*Eastern (The) reporter ; cont. all the decisions of the states of Me., N. H., Vt., Mass., R. I., Conn., N. Y., N. J., Pa., Md., and Del., as soon as they are filed. J: T. Cook, Buel C. Andrews, eds. V. 8. Alb., W: Gould, Jr., & Co., 1887. [c. '86.] 9+1+948 p. O. shp., $3.50.

*Eastern (The) reporter, cont. all the decisions of the states of Me., N. H., Vt., Mass., R. I., Conn., N. Y., N. J., Pa., Md., and Del., as soon as they are filed, with statements of the case ; J: F. Cook and Buel C. Andrews, eds. V. 9. Alb., W: Gould, Jr., & Co., 1887. c. 10+966 p. O. shp., $3.50.

*Eastern (The) reporter, cont. all the decisions of the states of Me., N. H., Vt., Mass., R. I., Conn., N. Y., N. J., Penn., Md., and Del. as soon as they are filed, with statement of the case ; J: T. Cook, Buel C. Andrews. eds. V. 10, [Ap. 9–June 11, 1887.] Alb., W: Gould, Jr., & Co., 1887. c. 10+971 p. O. shp., $3.50.

Eastman, Clara, *comp.* Songs for the night. Brattleboro, Vt., Frank E. Housh & Co., 1887 c. 30 p. S. pap., 25 c.

A little book of choice poetry, bound with ragged edge and cardboard covers.

Ebers, Georg. The bride of the Nile : a romance : from the German by Clara Bell. *Authorized ed.*, rev. and corr. in the U. S. N. Y., W: S. Gottsberger, 1887. c. tr. '86. 2 v. 5+386; 2+378 p. S. cl., $1.80 ; pap., $1.

The scene is laid in Memphis, A.D. 1643. Many incidents in the life of Mukaukus George and his son Orion, the uprising of the Moslems, famine and the plague, caused by the failure of the Nile to inundate, forecast the tragic event of the story. The Egyptians clamor for the revival of the ancient heathen rite of casting a beautiful maiden into the depths of the Nile to appease the wrath of the river god. Paula, the betrothed of Orion, is chosen, and great pomp attends the approaching ceremony. Paula is arrayed in fitting raiment, but events transpire which prevent Paula from being the victim, although the Nile received its bride, and to this day the people of Cairo commemorate the event by placing a figure of clay on the banks of the Nile on the night of its dropping. This is called the Aroosa or bride. The splendors of Memphis are portrayed, and the several religious factions of the time introduced. They are the Moslems, the Jacobite Christians, and the Melchites.

Ebers, Georg. The bride of the Nile : a romance ; from the German by Clara Bell ; rev. and corr. in U. S. N. Y., Harper, 1887. 113 p. Q. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., no. 574.) pap., 25 c.

Ebers, G: Eine frage : idyll zu einem gemälde seines freundes Alma Tadema; ed. with introd. and notes, by F. Storr. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., [1887.] 117 p. S. (Unterhaltungs-bibliothek.) pap., 35 c.

Ebers, G: Richard [Charles] Lepsius : a biography ; from the German by Zoe Dana Underhill. *Authorized ed.* N. Y., W: S. Gottsberger, 1887. c. tr. 6+347 p. por. D. cl., $1.25.

A record, admirably told, of the life, and, more particularly, of the scientific achievements to which the "headmaster of Egyptology" owed his high and well-deserved honor and renown. Prof. Lepsius was born 1810. At Leipzig, Göttingen, and Berlin he devoted himself to the archæological division of philology. He was made doctor when thirty-three years old. In Paris he learned, among other things, lithography and engraving, and finally decided to pursue Egyptological studies. In 1838 he projected an expedition to Egypt, which left England in 1842, and with success returned to Germany in 1845; became professor at Berlin in 1846; again went to Egypt in 1866 and discoved at Tanis a bilingual description of the time of Ptolemy Energetes. A bibliography of his works is given in the appendix.

Ebers, G: Uarda : a romance of ancient Egypt ; from the German by Clara Bell. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] c. '80, '87. 439 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 983.) pap., 20 c.

*Ebrard, J. H. A. Apologetics ; or, the scientific vindication of Christianity ; tr. by Rev. J: Macpherson. V. 2. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. 423 p. O. (Clark's foreign theological lib.) cl., $3.

Echoes in aquarelle from along shore ; il. by L: K. Harlow. Bost., L. Prang & Co., 1887. c. No paging, sq. S. bds., $2.50 ; silk plush and satin, $3.50.

Six full-page illustrations of views in aquarelle, and six monotone plates with text, and sea-shells, sea-weeds, etc. Bound by gold cord ; cover decorated with title in ornamental raised bronzed letters.

Eclectic guide to health or physiology and hygiene ; with special reference to the nature of alcoholic drinks and narcotics and their effects upon the human system. N. Y. and Cin., Van Antwerp, Bragg & Co., [1887.] c. '86. 189 p. il. D. cl., 60 c.

The subject-matter is presented in a plain, didactic style ; common words are usually employed, instead of technical terms, and the details of anatomy are subordinated to the more important consideration of physiology and hygiene. The character of alcoholic drinks is clearly defined. Their effects upon the various organs of the body and their consequent effects upon the mind are fully explained. Tobacco, opium, and other narcotics receive due attention.

*Eden, Janet. Another king. Bost., Ira Bradley & Co., 1887. 323 p. S. cl., $1.25.

*Edes, Rob. T., *M.D.* Text-book of therapeutics and materia medica. Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1887. 11+552 p. O. cl., $3.50 ; leath., $4.50.

Edgeworth, Maria. Frank : a tale ; il. by F. A. Fraser. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1887. 188 p. S. cl., 90 c.

Edgeworth, Maria. Harry and Lucy ; [*also,*] Little dog Trusty, The orange man, and The cherry orchard ; il. by F. A. Fraser. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1887. 12+180 p. S. cl., 90 c.

Edgeworth, Maria. Rosamond : a series of tales. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1887. 185 p. S. cl., 90 c.

Edler, Karl Erdmann. Baldine and other tales ; from the German by the Earl of Lytton. N. Y., Harper, 1887. 302 p. S. hf. cl., 75 c.

"Owen Meredith," in a preface of twenty pages, gives some account of the writer and his work. Of the stories he says: "Like some of Nathaniel Hawthorne's 'Mosses from an old manse,' or the 'Märchen' of Hans Christian Andersen, though written in prose, they belong, in all essentials, to the province of poetry. They are not abstractions of pure fancy, but ideal delineations of real feeling, with a definite core of human interest." Karl Erdmann Edler was born in 1844, at Padebrod, in Bohemia. "Baldine" comprises the greater part of the volume. The other stories are "Notre dame des flots" and "The Grossglockner mountain."

Edwards, H. Sutherland. The case of Reuben Malachi. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 110 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 917.) pap., 10 c.

*Edwards, H. Sutherland. Famous first representations. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. 253 p. D. cl., $2.40.

Edwards, Miss M. Betham. Next of kin—wanted. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 210 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1005.) pap., 20 c.

Edwards, *Miss* M. Betham. Next of kin—wanted: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1887. 50 p. Q. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., no. 581.) pap., 20 c.

The scene is laid in a North Country village in England. Mrs. De Roberts, a wealthy widow, purposes to carry out her husband's wishes, so advertises that his "Next of kin" may hear of something to their advantage. Those who claim kinship with the deceased Affieare numerous, and the readers will be interested and puzzled until they learn who gains the fortune and who wins Miss Ivory's love.

Edwards, *Miss* M. Betham. Next of kin—wanted: a novel. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 220 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1023.) pap., 20 c.

Edwards, *Miss* M. Betham. Next of kin—wanted: a novel. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1887.] 210 p. D. (Munro's lib., no. 751.) pap., 20 c.

***Edwards,** W. H. Butterflies of North America. V. 3, pt. 1. Colias Euridice, form Amorphæ, var. Bernardino; Argynnis Nitocris; Argynnis Lais. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1887. 3 col. pl. Q. pap., *net*, $2.25.

***Edwards,** W. H. Butterflies of North America. V. 3, p. 2. Colias Harfordii and C. Barbara, Neonympha I., Gemma and Henshawi, Argynnis IV., Coronis, Argynnis Callippe. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1887. 3 col. pl. Q. pap., *net*, $2.25.

***Edwards,** W. H. The butterflies of North America. 3d ser., pt. 3. Contents: Melitæa Baroni, 1–5; Argynnis Liliana, 1–4; Argynnis Egleis, 1–5. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1887. Q. 3 col. pl. cl., *net*, $2.25.

***Egleston,** T: Metallurgy of silver, gold, and mercury in the United States; showing the latest practice pursued in American metallurgical establishments; with 186 eng., folding pl., tables, etc. V. 1: Silver. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1887. O. cl., $7.50.

Ehinger, C. E., *M.D.* Oxygen in therapeutics. Chic., W. A. Chatterton & Co., 1887. 6+157 p. il. D. cl., $1.

Intended to furnish information and practical details necessary for the construction and operation of the apparatus required to prepare and administer oxygen and nitrogen monoxide. The subject is divided into two parts, the first of which treats of the methods of preparing oxygen and nitrogen monoxide, apparatus for generating, storing, commingling and administering the gases, etc. The second part contains numerous clinical cases illustrating the use of oxygen and nitrogen monoxide in disease.

***Eichhorst,** Hermann, *M.D.* Handbook of practical medicine. V. 4, Diseases of the blood and nutrition, and infectious diseases. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1886. 4–407 p. O. (Wood's lib. of standard medical authors.) cl., *subs.*, 25 c.

Elementary flower painting; with eight colored plates. N.Y., Cassell & Co., [1887.] 47 p. obl. D. cl., $2.50.

The eight beautiful flower studies are accompanied by outline drawings and directions for painting and for colors needed, etc.

***Eliot,** George, [*pseud.* for *Mrs.* J: W. Cross.] Complete works. *Boston ed.* Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1887. 6 v., il. D. cl., $9; hf. cf. or hf. mor., $18. *Handy v. ed.*, 12 v. il. S. vellum cl., $18; hf. cf., $36.

Eliot, George, [*pseud.* for *Mrs.* J. W. Cross.] Essays and leaves from a note-book. N.Y., Harper, [1887.] 70 p. Q. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., no. 597.) pap., 20 c.

***Eliot,** George, [*pseud.* for *Mrs.* J: W. Cross.] Works. *Blackwood ed.* N. Y., White & Allen, 1887. 20 v. D. hf. levant, $60; full cf. or full levant, $95.

Ellerton, J: The twilight of life: words of counsel and comfort for the aged. N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1886. 5–199 p. D. cl., $1.

This little work is an attempt to bring before those who are advanced in life some helpful and cheerful thoughts on the special conditions, trials, encouragements, and blessings of old age. It is based upon the conviction that old age has a true place and function of its own in the ordering of the world. Several beautiful poems are scattered through the text, which is printed in great primer type to suit the eyes of aged readers.

Elliot, H: R. The common chord: a story of the Ninth Ward. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1887.] c. 6+294 p. S. cl., $1.00.

The "common chord" is "the rich, solid, satisfactory chord of C major," in which the author has pitched this story of the lives of some inhabitants of the Ninth Ward of New York City, which he pronounces the American ward of that cosmopolitan town. He introduces about half-a-dozen characters, but each one is a little masterpiece of word-painting.

Elliott, S. B. A simple part. N. Y., J: Ireland, 1887. c. '86. 2+69 p. S. pap., 30 c.

A character study; scene laid in Texas in its early days. By the author of "The Felmeres."

***Ellis,** E: S. The camp-fires of General Robert E. Lee. N. Y., Wilson & Ellis, 1887. 414 p. il. D. cl., *subs.*, $1.50.

Ellis, E: S. The camp in the mountains. Phil., Porter & Coates, [1887.] c. 366 p. il. S. (Deerfoot ser., no. 2.) cl., $1.25.

Mr. Ellis has supplemented "The Deerfoot series" with two new volumes. The principal characters in both are Fred Linden, Terence Clark, and the young Shawnee, for whom the series is named. "The camp in the mountains" tells of Fred's adventure with a Winnebago, Terry's captivity, and the Deerfoot's negotiations in behalf of his friends; "The last war-trail," of Deerfoot's wooing, George Linden's surrender, the Indian's sacrifice, and then comes the author's assurance that Deerfoot will never again appear in his books.

Ellis, E: S. The hunters of the Ozark. Phil., Porter & Coates, [1887.] 2+410 p. S. (Deerfoot ser., no. 1.) cl., $1.25.

The noble Shawnee Indian Deerfoot who was one of the heroes of the "Log cabin ser." again appears in this volume the first of a new series for boys. The story opens with the adventures of Terence Clark and Fred Linden in their search for a white cow that has strayed from the farm. Terence almost falls a captive to an Indian, but is rescued by Deerfoot. Fred afterwards joins his father in an expedition to the Ozark Mountains, and has numerous hunting adventures, etc.—in which Deerfort figures.

Ellis, E: S. The last war trail. Phil., Porter & Coates, [1887.] c. 376 p. il. S. (Deerfoot ser., no. 3.) cl., $1.25.

See notice under preceding title.

Ellis, Sumner, *D.D.* Faith and righteousness: a memorial of Sumner Ellis, D.D.; with an outline of his life and ministry by Rev. C. R. Moor. Bost., Universalist Pub. House, 1887. c. 3–325 p. por. D. cl., $1.00.

Rev. Sumner Ellis was born in North Orange, Mass., 1828; he died in Janury of 1886. He was for many years pastor of Universalist churches in New England, at Newark and Chicago. Rev. C. R. Moor's sketch of his life is full of interest. The sermons of which the larger part of this volume is made up are selected from those written by Dr. Ellis in the more recent years of his ministry. It is believed they represent his best thought, and are good examples of his fine literary expression.

***Ellis,** Tristram J. Sketching from nature: a handbook for students and amateurs. With frontispiece and 10 il. by H. S. Marks and 30 sketches by the author. *2d ed.*, rev. and enl. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. 12+194 p. D. cl., $1.25.

***Elmes,** Webster. A treatise on the law of the customs. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1887. c. 32+532 p. O. cl., $4.50.

Elson, L: C. Home and school songs: an illustrated song-book for children. Chic., The Interstate Pub. Co., [1887.] c. '86. 4–64 p. il. O. bds., 40 c.
Alternate pages of pictures and songs with music.

Emory, A. M. Told at Tuxedo. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1887. c. 3+145 p. 1 il. S. cl., $1.
A party of ladies and gentlemen snowed in at Tuxedo, where they had assembled to spend the Christmas holiday, while away the time with stories. The first story, "Carmelite Castro," is a charmingly pathetic tale of California many years ago in Bret Harte's style; "In the shadow of Monte Diablo" is also of California. The other stories, "The doctor's rival," "A point of law," and "In solitude," are unusually good.

Enault, L: Le chien du capitaine. N. Y., W: R. Jenkins, 1887. 158 p. S. (Contes choisis, no. 12.) pap., 25 c.
The dog hero is both droll and pathetic, and his queer characteristics and affectionate faithfulness are detailed in a very interesting story, as pure and bright as it is clever.

***Encyclopædia** Britannica: a dictionary of arts, sciences, and general literature. *9th ed.* V. 21. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1887. Maps and il. O. *subs.*, cl., $8; hf. mor., $10.

***Encyclopædia** Britannica: a dictionary of arts, sciences, and general literature. *9th ed.* V. 21. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1887. O. *subs.*, cl., $5; leath., $6; hf. cf., $7; hf. rus., $8.

***Encyclopædia** Britannica: a dictionary of arts, sciences, and general literature. *9th ed.* [American reprint,] with a complete index. V. 21. Phil., J. M. Stoddart Co., 1887. Maps and il. O. cl. *subs.*, $5; shp., $6.

***Encyclopædia** Britannica: a dictionary of arts, sciences, and general literature. *9th ed.* V. 22. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1887. Maps and il. O. *subs.*, cl., $8; hf. mor., $10.

***Encyclopædia** Britannica: a dictionary of arts, sciences, and general literature. *9th ed.* V. 22. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1887 O. *subs.*, cl., $5; leath., $6; hf. cf., $7; hf. rus., $8.

Engels, F: The condition of the working class in England in 1844; tr. by Florence Kelley Wischnewetzky. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] c. tr. 7+199+11 p. D. cl., $1.25.
Written in German and first published forty years ago. The author at that time was about twenty-four years of age, and the work bears the stamp of his youth, with its good and faulty features. The state of things described in this work, to-day, as far as England is concerned, belongs in many respects to the past. Notwithstanding this the book will repay study, representing as it does the views of the educated proletariat, backed by official statistics.

Engravings on wood; by members of the Society of American Wood-Engravers; with an introduction and descriptive text by W. M. Laffan. [*Popular ed.*] N. Y., Harper, 1887 c. No paging, F. cl., $12; *édition de luxe,* (limited to 110 copies,) $100.
The most distinguished wood-engravers of this country have contributed to this work twenty-five engravings, which are, with one exception, from American paintings. The work not only illustrates in the most striking manner the marvellous progress which has been made in wood-engraving in the United States, but it represents the highest excellence ever reached in that art, in which America holds the foremost place. The following is a list of the engravers who have contributed to the work: V. Bernstrom, T. Cole, W. B. Closson, John P. Davis, Frank French, T. Johnson, F. S. King, Elbridge Kingsley, G. Kruell, R. A. Muller, Miss C. A. Powell, S. G. Putnam, John Tinkey, F. H. Wellington, Henry Wolf.

***Erckmann,** Emile, *and* Chatrian, Alex. Le blocus. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1886. D. cl., $1.10; pap., 60 c.

***Erckmann,** Emile, *and* Chatrian, Alex. Madame Therese N. Y., H: Holt & Co., '886. D. cl., $1; pap., 55 c.

***Erdman,** *Rev.* W. J. The unseen world: a concordance with notes of all scripture passages referring to the future condition of soul or body. Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1886. 48 p. S. pap., 20 c.

Erichsen, Hugo, *M.D.* The cremation of the dead, considered from an æsthetic, sanitary, religious, historical, medico-legal, and economical stand-point; with an introductory note by Sir T. Spencer Wells. Detroit, D. O. Haynes & Co., 1887. c. 10+264 p. il. D. cl., $2.
An urgent plea for the cremation of the dead, and also a history of the subject; with chapters on: The evils of burial; Cremation in times of war; The processes of modern cremation; The medico-legal aspect of incineration—the objections to cremation; Burial alive; The economy of cremating the dead; The present state of the cremation question.

Errett, I: Evenings with the Bible: Old Testament studies. In 2 v. V. 2. Cin., Standard Pub. Co., 1887. c. 2–374 p. O. cl., $1.50.
"These volumes have a field of their own. They are not meant to take the place of such works as Stanley's 'History of the Jewish church' or Geikie's 'Hours with the Bible.' They are meant for a large class of readers to whom a briefer and simpler treatment of Old Testament facts and themes will prove more acceptable, and which, written in popular style and with a stamp of originality in their method of handling Biblical subjects, will, we venture to hope, prove to the mass of readers less tedious than a detailed history, and more attractive than voluminous dissertations on ancient institutions, manners, customs, etc."—*Introductory note.*

Erroll, H. An ugly duckling: a novel. N. Y., Harper, [1887.] 53 p. Q. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., no. 604.) pap., 20 c.
Kate Ferrers was a younger member in a family of seven; an unlikeness to her brothers and sisters, and unconvential ways, led her to compare herself, to the "ugly duckling;" in her proclivity for getting into scrapes she seemed as unfortunate as the storied bird, and finally an escapade with her governess condemns her to exile and a boarding-school at Geneva, where new difficulties assail her and deepen the plot; her resemblance to the proverbial duckling continues to the end, as she develops at a bound into a beauty and a heroine of a very pretty romance.

Erskine, *Sir* T: The supernatural gifts of the spirit; ed. by R. Kelso Carter, with remarkable cases of modern miracles. Chester, Pa., The Kingdom Pub. Co., [1887.] c. '83. 48 p. T. pap., 10 c.

Escrich, Enrique Perez. The Martyr of Golgotha: a picture of Oriental tradition; from the Spanish by Adèle Josephine Godoy. N. Y., W: S. Gottsberger, 1887. c. tr. '86. 2 v. 14+448; 5+364 p. S. pap., $1.
"'The Martyr of Golgotha,' which treats of the birth, the bringing up of Christ and his martyrdom, is remarkably well written. It may be called an amplification of the New Testament, but within certain sober limits. A careful study of the manners and customs of the Jews and Romans adds interest to the text. . . . Many of the most beautiful of the old legends are introduced, but the author is careful as to giving such side issues undue space. With commendable fidelity he follows the grand story of Christ, of Mary and Joseph, and writes of them with true Spanish fervor. It is with feelings of awe and respect that the author undertook the task, and he begs that his work be considered 'as a mere stone placed humbly by him on the immense pyramid of Christianity erected by the immortal words of the Martyr of Golgotha.'"—*New York Times.*

Estes, Louise Reid, *comp.* Nature and art; poems and pictures from the best authors and artists. [*New ed.*] Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1887. c. 158 p. il. Q. cl., $5; seal mor., $8; full tree cf., $13.
New edition with additional poems and pictures.

***Eureka** Sunday-school class-book. N. Y., Book Depository, [E. Glaeser,] 5 Clinton Pl., 1887. c. 20 p. Tt. cl., 10 c.

***Euripides.** Alcestis and other plays; tr. into English verse by Rob. Potter; with an introduction by H: Morley. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1887. 286 p. D. (Morley's universal lib., no. 54.) cl., 40 c.; hf. parchment, 60 c.

***Evelyn,** Constance. Miss Nettie's girls. Bost., Ira Bradley & Co., 1887. 256 p. S. cl., $1.

Everett, J. D. Outlines of natural philosophy for schools and general readers. N. Y., Appleton, 1887. 5–335 p. S. cl., $1.
Intended to supply the widely-felt want of a work at once easy enough for a class reading-book and precise enough for a text-book. Great pains have been taken to make every statement as plain as possible, and to put every sentence into the form which will render it easiest to understand at first hearing. Familiar language, wherever available, has been preferred to the use of technical terms. Algebraic formulæ have been altogether excluded.

***Everts,** W. W., *D.D.* Baptist layman's book: a compend of Baptist history, principles, practices, and institutions. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1887. 180 p. D. cl., 75 c.

***Ewald,** Heinrich. History of Israel, v. 8. The post-apostolic age; from the German by J. F. Smith. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. 441 p. O. cl., $7.20.

Ewart, H: C. Heroes and martyrs of science. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1888 [1887.] 5–224 p. il. S. cl., 90 c.
The story of Christopher Columbus, of Friar Bacon, Galileo, John Kepler, Sir Isaac Newton, Denis Papin, and Thomas Campanella, for young readers. With numerous pictures.

***Ewell,** Marshall D. A manual of medical jurisprudence for the use of students at law and of medicine. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1887. c. 8+409 p. D. leatherette, *net*, $2.50; shp., *net*, $3.

Ewing, Juliana Horatia. Dandelion clocks and other tales; il. by Gordon Browne and other artists. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., [1887.] 4–55 p. il. sq. O. bds., *net*, 30 c.
The "Trinity flower" appeared first in *The Monthly Packet*, the other stories were all published first in *Aunt Judy's Magazine*. Mrs. Ewing wrote "The dandelion clocks," "The blind man and the talking dog," "So-So," and "Ladders to heaven" to fit the German wood-cuts reproduced on pages 9, 17, 36, 50. The other illustrations are by Gordon Browne.

Ewing, Juliana Horatia. The peace egg; [*also,*] a Christmas mumming play; il. by Gordon Browne. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young, [1887.] 58 p. sq. O. bds., *net*, 30 c.
"The peace egg" is an old Christmas mumming play; Robert, a precocious but charming hero of Mrs. Ewing's, saw it performed by some street boys, and immediately planned a mumming expedition, in which he, his brothers and sisters, and the two dogs Pax and Darkie were to figure. Love of adventure led him away from home, but was the means of effecting a much desired reconciliation and bringing his parents joy at Christmas-time. The play itself with an introduction from Mrs. Ewing appears in the back of the book.

Exell, *Rev.* Jos. S. The biblical illustrator. V. 1, St. Matthew. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1887.] 19+688 p. O. cl., $2.
Anecdotes, similes, emblems, illustrations, expository, scientific, geographical, historical, and homiletic, gathered from a wide range of home and foreign literature, on the verses of the Bible.

***Eyre,** Jane. Needles and brushes, and how to use them: a manual of fancy work. N. Y. and Chic., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1887. Il. D. cl., $1.

Eysenbach, W: Graded German lessons; being a practical German grammar; rev. and largely rewritten, with notes to the exercises, reading lessons, and vocabularies by W: C. Collar. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1887. c. 21+360 p. D. cl., $1.30.

Fairbairn, Rob. B., *D.D.* Of the doctrine of morality in its relation to the grace of redemption. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1887. c. 4+331 p. D. cl., $1.50.
A series of lectures that have been read to classes in moral philosophy. They are intended to show the relation of a system of morality, such as moral science deduces from the nature of man, to the redemption by the Son of God, and to the grace which comes from that redemption.

Fairbank, H. W. School songs; primary, no. 1, consisting of new and pretty melodies for primary schools. Chic., The Interstate Pub. Co., [1887.] c. '82. 32 p. D. bds., 25 c.

***Fairbank,** H. W., *and* Lowry, Minnie. The school album; words by Minnie Lowry. Chic., S. R. Winchell & Co., 1888 [1887.] 96 p. S. bds., 30 c.

Fairchild, *Mrs.* E. R. Easter lilies. Bost., D. Lothrop & Co., [1887.] 14 p. T. pap., 35 c.
Collection of Bible texts, with emblematic illustrations in color and gold.

Fairy legends of the French provinces; tr. by Mrs. M. Carey; with an introductory note by J. F. Jameson, N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1887.] c. tr. 7+300 p. D. cl., $1.25.
An introductory note by an Associate in Johns Hopkins University says that of the thirty-five legends given, the first twenty-three were selected and translated from the pages of the French folk-lore journal, *Melusine*, published from 1878 to 1887; the remaining stories were selected and translated from Paul Sébillot's *Contes des Provinces de la France.* Scrupulous care has been taken to preserve a note of the sources of the stories. The writer claims that the transmission of such stories adds to the sum of modern learning and throws much light on peasant character. Children will enjoy these smoothly told wonder-stories.

Fales, E: Lippitt. Songs and song legends. St. Paul, Minn., published by the author, E: L. Fales, 1887. c. 4–124 p. D. cl., $1.

***Fallows,** S:, *D.D., ed.* The supplemental dictionary. Bost., The Interstate Pub. Co., 1887. O. lib. shp., $3.75; hf. mor., $4.50.

***Fane,** Violet. Complete poems. N. Y., G. W. Dillingham, 1887. D. cl., $1.50.

Fargus, F. J., ["Hugh Conway," *pseud.*] Bound by a spell. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 225 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 968.) pap., 20 c.

Farjeon, B. L. The bright star of life: a novel. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 3–144 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 907.) pap., 20 c.

Farjeon, B. L. Miser Farebrother: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1887. 85 p. Q. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., no. 614.) pap., 25 c.
Another of Farjeon's stories of English middle-class life. Besides the story of the old miser and his unhappy daughter, and the murder of the former by a dishonest clerk, many interesting glimpses are given of London theatrical life.

Farjeon, B. L. Nine of hearts. N.Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 219 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 874.) pap., 20 c.

Farjeon, B. L. The nine of hearts: a novel. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 160 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 909.) pap., 20 c.

Farjeon, B. L. The nine of hearts. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1887.] 219 p. S. (Munro's lib., no. 687.) pap., 20 c.

Farjeon, B. L. The nine of hearts. N. Y., Ward, Lock & Co., [1886.] 220 p. S. pap., 30 c. (*corr. price.*)

Farjeon, B. L. A secret inheritance. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1887.] 262 p. D. (Munro's lib., no. 783.) pap., 20 c.

Farley's (A. C. & Co.) reference directory of the booksellers, stationers, and printers in the United States and Canada, [1887-8.] Phil., A. C. Farley & Co., 1887. c. 5-375+63 p. O. cl., *subs., net,* $15.

Comprises lists of booksellers, stationers, printers, publishers, paper-dealers, bookbinders, paper-box manufacturers, and news-dealers of U. S. and Canada arranged geographically and alphabetically under states and cities; also lists of the purchasing agents of stationery for the railroads in the United States and Canada, and the names of the buyers of wholesale houses.

***Farley's** (A. C. & Co.) directory of the paint, oil, and drug trades in the United States. Phil., A. C. Farley & Co., 1886. O. cl., $5.

Farmer, Lydia Hoyt. The girls' book of famous queens. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1887.] c. 8+495 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

A companion volume to "The boys' book of famous rulers," by the same writer. It includes sketches of Semiramis, Queen of Assyria; Dido, Queen of Carthage; Cleopatra, Queen of Egypt; Zenobia, Queen of Palmyra; Matilda of Flanders; Margaret of Anjou; Katherine of Aragon; Queen Elizabeth, and Mary, Queen of Scots; Queen Catherine De Medici; Queen Anne; Maria Theresa, Empress of Austria; Catherine II, Empress of Russia; Queen Marie Antoinette; the Empress Josephine; the Empress Eugenie; Queen Victoria. The style is fresh and attractive, and the material upon which the sketches are based is from the most recent and authentic sources.

***Farmer,** Lydia Hoyt. The Prince of the Flaming Star: a fairy operetta. Bost., D. Lothrop & Co., 1887. Il. O. cl., $1.50.

Farmer, Lydia Hoyt. A story-book of science. Bost., D. Lothrop & Co., [1887.] c. '86. 2+329 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

An endeavor to interest young people in the mysteries of science, by an ingenious combination of fact and fiction, and an attractive framework of simple dialogues. The stories, twenty in number, betray their subjects through their titles. We mention a few: "Snow—the emblem of what?" "The fire and water elves," "The discovery of glass," "Tea, coffee, pepper, and potatoes," "Sponges, oysters, and coral," "A bird paper-manufacturer," "How silk is made," "The plant world," "Queer stories about birds," "Anecdotes of animals," etc.

Farrar, F: W., *D.D.*, (*Canon.*) Africa and the drink trade; [*also,*] Free rum on the Congo, by W. T. Hornaday. N. Y., National Temp. Soc. & Pub. House, 1887. 47 p. D. pap., 10 c.

***Farrar,** F: W., *D.D.*, (*and others.*) Books which have influenced me. N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., 1887. D. cl., 50 c.

***Favorite** fairy tales. N. Y., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1887. il. sq. O. bds., 50 c.

Favorite rhymes for the nursery. N. Y., T. Nelson & Sons, 1887. 6+128 p. il. D. bds. 50 c.

Mother Goose rhymes with very pretty illustrations. Colored cover design of "hey-diddle-diddle, the cat and the fiddle."

Fawcett, Edgar. The house at High Bridge: a novel. Bost., Ticknor & Co., [1887.] c. '86. 3-395 p. D. (Ticknor's pap. ser., no. 13.) pap., 50 c.

Fawcett, Edgar. The confessions of Claud: a romance. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1887. c. '86 and '87. 3-395 p. por. D. cl., $1.50.

A study in heredity. "Claud," or Otho Clauss, is the inheritor of a sad family history. He is the son of a German peasant who ran off with the daughter of a wealthy Breton bourgeois; failing to gain her father's forgiveness he came to America and is gaining a precarious living, when the story opens, in an obscure part of New York, as a cultivator of fine vegetables. He is a morose, jealous man, and from striking his wife, at length murders her, and is hanged for the crime. "Claud," with this tragedy darkening his life, is adopted by a wealthy lady, who takes him abroad. The evil traits he has inherited bear fruit in his own painful life.

Fearing, Lillien Blanche. The sleeping world, and other poems. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1887. c. '86. 3-116 p. D. cl., $1.

Graceful poems on "Human love's weakness," "The heart knoweth its own bitterness," "To a star," "Claude and Eloise," "A vision of love," "The dead hero," "The legend of Lake Minnewaukon," etc.

***Fearnley,** W: A course of elementary practical histology. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. 11+363 p. D. cl., $2.

***Feathermann,** A. Social history of the races of mankind: The Nigritians; the Melanesians. 2 v. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1887. O. cl., *ea.* $6.

***Federal** decisions. Cases in the supreme, circuit, and district courts of the United States; arranged by W: G. Myer. V. 16, Estates of decedents. St. Louis, The Gilbert Bk. Co., 1886. c. 5 p. l. 17-920 p. O. shp., $7.

***Federal** decisions. Cases argued and determined in the supreme, circuit, and district courts of the U. S. Arranged by W: G. Myer. V. 17, Estoppel-Extradition. St. Louis, The Gilbert Bk. Co., 1887. c. 5+17-768 p. O. shp., $7.

***Federal** decisions. Cases argued and determined in the supreme, circuit, and district courts of the United States; arranged by W: G. Myer. V. 18, Factors-Hypothecation. St. Louis, The Gilbert Book Co., 1887. c. 938 p. O. shp., $7.

***Federal** decisions. Cases argued and determined in the supreme, circuit, and district courts of the United States; arranged by W: G. Myer. V. 19, Insurance. St. Louis, The Gilbert Book Co., 1887. c. 8+17-876 p. O. shp., $7.

***Federal** (The) reporter. V. 28: cases in the circuit and district courts of the United States. Aug.-Dec., 1886. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1886. c. 35+1001 p. O. shp., $5.

Fellowship: letters adressed to my sister mourners. *New ed. enl.* N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1887.] 6+197 p. D. cl., $1.50.

First published in 1868. Six letters have been added in this edition. Aims to comfort sorrowing women and to teach the right lessons and uses of adversity. Pages encircled by purple lines. Clear print, fine paper, and gilt edges.

Fenn, G: Manville. The bag of diamonds. N. Y., Appleton, 1887. 188 p. S. pap., 25 c.

Scene laid in London, chiefly in the house of a fashionable physician, who has let his practice slip from his grasp while he studied chemical problems. The doctor's office-boy is an original character. The bag of diamonds is brought to the doctor's office by his daughter's lover and mysteriously disappears. There is a happy ending after many complicated scenes.

Fenn, G: Manville. The bag of diamonds. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 174 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1060.) pap., 20 c.

Fenn, G: Manville. Devon boys : a tale of the North shore. N. Y., Harper, [1887.] 66 p. Q. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., no. 562.) pap., 25 c.

The scene is laid on the North shore of the Devon coast; the exploits of a trio of schoolboys are told by one of their number, Sep Duncan, who lionizes Bigley Uggleston in his history of perilous adventure, enlarges upon Bob Chowne and his peculiarities which add much to the story, and gives himself a modest position, though he is unmistakably the hero.

Fenn, G: Manville. The master of the ceremonies : a novel. N. Y., Appleton, 1887. 4+448 p. D. pap., 50 c.

The mysterious murder of old Lady Teigne, who is a lodger in a private house at Saltenville, an English watering-place, is the central motive. The murderer carries off her diamonds, the robbery of which having apparently been his object in gaining entrance to her room. The diamonds prove not to be real diamonds, and, being cast into the sea by the murderer, rise up in proof against him finally, not, however, before many innocent persons have been suspected and accused, and much suffering caused.

Fenn, G: Manville. This man's wife : a story of woman's faith. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 375 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1004.) pap., 20 c.

Fenn, G: Manville. This man's wife : a story of woman's faith. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1887.] 375 p. D. (Munro's lib., no. 750.) pap., 20 c.

Fennel, C: T. P., *comp.* Principles of general pharmacy ; with reference to systems of weights and measures, specific gravity and its uses, pharmaceutical manipulations ; pursuant to a course of Adolphus Fennel. Cin., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1886. c. 15+124 p. O. cl., $1.50.

The design of these lectures is to present to the student of pharmacy a course of instruction on weights and measures, specific gravity and its uses, and all operations occurring in pharmaceutical practice, in the most simple manner possible.

Fergus, *Mrs.* M. Nearer to Jesus : memorials of Robert Walter Fergus by his mother ; with a prefatory notice by the Rev. F. Oswald Dykes ; from the 5th thousand of the Glasgow ed. N. Y., Rob. Carter & Bros., [1887.] 4-248 p. D. cl., 75 c.

The little hero of this true story was born at Glasgow, 1853; he only lived ten years, dying of a severe injury received through his clothes accidentally catching fire. His mother relates his little life in detail from his birth. He was always a precocious child and early showed a strong religious element in his character, which became stronger towards the end. His story is interestingly told, and is full of instruction to children and suggestions to parents.

Fessenden, *Mrs.* Laura C. S., [Laura C. S. Dayton.] A Puritan lover. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1887. 3-220 p. D. (Globe lib., no. 32.) pap., 25 c.

The scene is laid in New England prior to the Revolution. Some village gossips usher in the story and forecast a mystery in the family of Abner Joiner. Strange incidents occur and give credence to the rumor, and Abner becomes ostracized and his daughter loses her lover. Both remain steadfast in their secrecy until Francisco Willoughby reveals the secret which restores Faith's honor.

Feuillet, Octave. The romance of a poor young man ; from the French by J. H: Hager. N. Y., W: S. Gottsberger, 1887. c. ed. 2+319 p. S. cl., 90 c. ; pap., 50 c.

A new translation of a story that has obtained a great popularity both in French and English.

Feuillet, Octave. Romance of a poor young man. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 126 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 987.) pap., 10 c.

***Fidler,** T. Claxton. A manual of the construction of bridges. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1887. 420 p. il. 24 pl. O. cl., $7.50.

Field, Caroline Leslie. The Unseen King, and other verses. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1887. c. 4+73 p. S. pap., $1.

"'The Unseen King, and other verses,' by Caroline Leslie Field, is full of pleasant charm. The poet here sings sweetly, simply, and with genuine feeling, chiefly of nature as manifested in out-door life. Her verse is graceful, her diction crisp, and her fancy and imagination are delicate and colored with true poetic sentiment. Her little book is commendable in almost every point. The volume appears in a dainty vellum cover, and with every attraction that clear type, fine paper, and excellent printing can impart to it."—*Boston Gazette.*

Field, Eugene. Culture's garland ; being memoranda of the gradual rise of literature, art, music, and society in Chicago, and other western ganglia ; with an introduction by Julian Hawthorne. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1887. c. 11+326 p. S. (Ticknor's pap. ser., no. 16.) pap., 50 c.

A collection of sketches, reviews, anecdotes, and poems, whose strongest characteristics are their wit and humor. The author, Eugene Field, is the editor of the *Chicago Daily News.* Julian Hawthorne speaks of him as one already famous in journalism, although his name was only heard for the first time a few years ago. The little book will be found full of genuine fun and quite entertaining.

***Field,** G. W. Field's lawyers' briefs. V. 6, Contribution and subrogation ; corporate securities; patents ; payments ; personal property ; real property; unsoundness of mind. Alb. and N.Y., Banks & Bros., 1886. c. 16+608 p. O. shp., $5.50.

***Field,** G: Washington. Field's medico-legal guide for doctors and lawyers. Alb. and N. Y., Banks & Bros., 1887. c. 8+291 p. S. cl., *net,* $1.75; shp., *net,* $2.

***Field,** H: M., *M.D.* Evacuant medication, (cathartics and emetics.) Phil., P. Blakiston Son & Co., 1887. 6+13-288 p. D. cl., $1.75.

Field, Parker B. Canvas canoes ; how to build them ; with a plan and all dimensions. N. Y., Forest & Stream Pub. Co., 1887. c. 48 p. il. D. pap., 50 c.

Fielding, H: A voyage to Lisbon. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1887.] 3-192 p. S. (Cassell's national lib., no. 81.) pap., 10 c.

***Fiero,** J. Newton. The practice in special proceedings in the court of record of the state of New York, with forms. Alb., N. Y., M. Bender, 1887. c. 10+745 p. O. shp., $6.50.

Finck, H: T. Romantic love and personal beauty —their development, causal relations, historic and national peculiarities. N. Y., Macmillan, 1887. c. 12+560 p. D. $2.

The author has collected a number of curious facts tending to show that romantic love (as distinguished from conjugal affection) is a modern sentiment, only about six hundred years old. He analyzes love into eleven constituent traits and emotions (including admiration of personal beauty, emotional hyperbole, gallantry, coyness, jealousy, etc.), and shows, in separate chapters on "Love among animals" and "Savages," "Ancient Hebrew love," "Greek love," etc., that although traces of some of the elements of love are to be found among animals and primitive men, the majority were absent even in the love-affairs of the ancient civilized nations, owing to the lack of opportunties for courtship (chaperonage), the degraded position of women and the substitution of parental dictation in place of the free choice of lovers. The author is a Harvard graduate (1876) and a well-known New York journalist.

***Finlayson,** Ja., *M.D., ed.* Clinical manual of the study of medical cases. *2d ed.* Phil., P. Blakiston Bros. & Co., 1887. 688 p. O. cl., $2.50.

Finley, Martha, [Martha Farquharson.] Elsie's friends at Woodburn. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1887.] c. 334 p. il. D. (Elsie book ser.) cl., $1.25.

Elsie Dinsmore and a number of others who appeared in the earlier works of this author have still their places in her last book, which tells of Captain Raymond, and his method of governing his children, Max, Lulu, and little Gracie, and their beautiful home at Woodburn. Lulu takes up most of the story; her hasty temper leads her into a number of escapades and stormy scenes in which she does not always come off victor.

Fischer, Kuno. History of modern philosophy: Descartes and his school; tr. from the 3d and rev. German ed. by J. P. Gordy; ed. by Noah Porter. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1887. c. tr. 17+589 p. O. cl., $3.50.

Hitherto only a small portion of Kuno Fischer's life-work has been translated into English, for one reason, among others, that the work is not yet complete. During this interval there seems no reason, thinks Dr. Noah Porter, "why the earlier portion of this history should not be given to the English public, especially when we consider that the history of the school of Descartes, in many senses, and especially as treated by our author, stands by itself and holds closer relations to all the forms of modern speculation than is commonly supposed." The publishers have decided to publish in two separate volumes a translation of that portion of this history which treats of Descartes and his school (including Spinoza). They may publish the entire history. The translation is made by a competent German scholar.

Fishback, W. P. A plea for honest elections: an address delivered to the students of the Indiana State University, May, '86. Indianapolis, A. R. Baker, *printer*, [1887.] 26 p. O. pap.

Fisher, *Miss* F. C. ["Christian Reid," *pseud.*] Miss Churchill: a study. N. Y., Appleton, 1887. c. 294 p. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

An unusually interesting character study. Miss Churchill is discovered by Bernard Lysle a brilliant literary man, who goes south after the war to pay a visit to an old friend. Here he finds Cecil Churchill leading a hopelessly monotonous life, teaching a half dozen little children. He recognizes, after a few interviews with her, that she is a woman of genius, who needs only culture and experience to make a name for herself in literature. He plans for her to go to Europe—to Italy—as companion to his cousin the Marchesa Ferrata. Here, surrounded by luxury and refinement Cecil's character developes. How it developes and in what direction, we cannot spoil an exceptionally good story by telling.

Fisher, G: Park, *D.D.* History of the Christian church. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1887. c. 13+701 p. maps, O. cl., $3.50.

The work is designed for intelligent readers generally, and the author has avoided the extended and minute discussions that could only be of interest to technical students. He aims to exhibit fully the relations of the history of Christianity and of the Church to contemporaneous secular history, and has tried to "bring out more distinctly than is usually done the interaction of events and changes in the political sphere, with the phenomena which belong more strictly to the ecclesiastical and religious province." The author is Professor of Ecclesiastical History at Yale University, and acknowledges important assistance received from his pupil, Mr. Henry E. Bourne, a graduate of the Divinity School last year, who is also the compiler of the excellent index.

Fiske, *Rev.* D. T., *D.D.* The creed of Andover Theological Seminary. [*New ed.*] Bost., Cupples, Upham & Co., 1887. 3+36 p. D. pap., 20 c.

***Fitzgerald,** E: Works. *Limited letter-press ed.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1887. 2 v. O. cl., *net*, $10. *Same, Large-paper ed.*, a few copies, *net*, $25.

***Fitzgerald,** Marcella Agnes. Poems. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1887. D. cl., *net*, $1.50.

***Fitzgerald,** Percy. The lives of the Sheridans. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. 2 v., 911 p. O. cl., $12.

Flagg, Jared, *jr.* How to take money out of Wall St. N. Y., Dick & Fitzgerald, 1887. c. 2–56 p. T. cl., 50 c.

Not published to teach novices the art of speculating, but according to the preface, "to explain to Wall St. operators the absurdity of trying to make money by speculating in railroad stocks without adequate capital, and the ease with which it can be made, with capital." Gives a number of average tables of well-known stock.

Fleming, G: The practical horse-keeper. N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1886. 6+264 p. D. cl., $2.

"Intended as a guide to those who have to do with horses, either as owners, purchasers, breeders, trainers, managers, or attendants, and whose experience has not been so extensive as those on whose knowledge it is based. There is no pretence whatever to novelty in any of the subjects treated; but it is to be hoped that such absence of novelty will not detract from utility, and that the hints contained in its pages may be found of service, and assist those who are interested in horses and horse-management when they require assistance."—*Preface.*

Fleming, Geraldine. Five thousand dollars reward; or, the missing bride. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1887.] 168 p. D. (Munro's lib., no. 802.) pap., 20 c.

***Fleming,** W:, *D.D.* Vocabulary of philosophy; psychological, ethical, metaphysical, with quotations and reference. *4th ed.*, rev. and largely reconstructed by H: Calderwood. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. 439 p. O. cl., $3.

***Flinn,** Frank M. Campaigning with Banks in Louisiana, in '63 and '64, and with Sheridan in the Shenandoah Valley, in '64 and '65. Lynn, Mass., T: P. Nichols, 1887. 239 p. D. cl., $1.

Flint, C: L. Grasses and forage plants: a practical treatise, comprising their natural history; comparitive nutritive value; methods of cultivating, cutting, and curing; and the management of grass lands in the U. S. and British Provinces. *Rev. ed.* Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1888 [1887.] c. '59 and '87. 3–398 p. D. cl., $2.

***Fluckiger,** F: A., *and* Tschirch, Alex. The principles of pharmacognosy: an introduction to the study of the crude substances of the vegetable kingdom; tr. from the 2d rev. German ed. by F: B. Power. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1887. 310 p. il. O. cl., $3.

Fogazzaro, Antonio. Daniele Cortis: a novel; from the Italian by Mrs. I. R. Tilton. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1887. c. tr. 3+308 p. S. (Leisure hour ser., no. 202.) cl., $1; pap., 30 c.

The hero, a man of earnest convictions and devoted to a mother who has been a disgrace to him, is the leader of a strong political faction. Carried away by his love for the wife of a ruined intriguing nobleman he wavers in his work for the cause of Italian liberty for some time, but finally, urged by her words and her noble renunciation of everything but her duty, he becomes the strength of his almost ruined cause. Some of the characters are very well drawn. The heroine's mother, uncle, and husband especially so. The translation is good. Much political matter has been omitted.

***Folk-songs** of Italy; specimens, with translations and notes, from each province; prefatory treatise by Miss R. H. Busk. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1887. S. vellum, $2.

Foote, E. B., *jr.*, *M.D.* An illustrated treatise on gynecology; or, diseases of women; treating of causes, direct and indirect; symptoms and their meaning; treatment, comparing various surgical and medical methods. N. Y., Murray Hill Pub. Co., 1887. 48 p. il. S. pap., 10 c.

*Ford, W. H. Boiler-making for boiler-makers; a practical treatise on work in the shop, showing the best methods of riveting, bracing and staying, punching, drilling, smelting, etc., and the most economical manner of obtaining the best quality of output at the least expense. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1887. 203 p. S. cl., $1.

*Forneron, H., *comp.* Louise de Keroualle, Duchess of Portsmouth, in the court of Charles II.; or, how the Duke of Richmond gained his pension; comp. from state papers in the archives of the French Foreign Office; with a preface by Mrs. G. M. Crawford. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. por. O. cl., $3.50.

Forney, M. N. Locomotives and locomotive building; being a brief sketch of the growth of the railroad system, and of the various improvements in locomotive building in America; together with a history of the origin and growth of the Rogers Locomotive and Machine Works, Paterson, N. J., from 1831 to 1886. N. Y., W: S. Gottsberger, 1886. c. 44+200 p. il. and por. Q. cl., $2.

Forrester, *Mrs.* —. Diana Carew. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 269 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 861.) pap., 20 c.

Forrester, *Mrs.* —. Dolores. N.Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 2+265 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 844.) pap., 20 c.

Forrester, *Mrs.* —. From Olympus to Hades. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 286 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 862.) pap., 20 c.

Forrester, *Mrs.* —. I have lived and loved. N.Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 224 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 845.) pap., 20 c.

Forrester, *Mrs.* —. June: a love story. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 222 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 865.) pap., 20 c.

Forrester, *Mrs.* —. Mignon. N.Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 291 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 866.) pap., 20 c.

Forrester, *Mrs.* —. My hero. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 180 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 850.) pap., 20 c.

Forrester, *Mrs.* —. My lord and my lady. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 247 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 843.) pap., 20 c.

Forrester, *Mrs.* —. Omnia vanitas: a tale of society. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 94 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 860.) pap., 10 c.

Forrester, *Mrs.* —. Rhona. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 281 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 863.) pap., 20 c.

Forrester, *Mrs.* —. Roy and Viola. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 273 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 864.) pap., 20 c.

Forrester, *Mrs.* —. Viva. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 262 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 859.) pap., 20 c.

Forrester, *Mrs.* —. A young man's fancy, and other tales. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] *297 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 867.)* pap., 20 c.

Fosdick, C: A., ["Harry Castlemon," *pseud.*] Our fellows; or, skirmishes with the Swamp Dragoons. Phil., Porter & Coates, [1887]. c. '72, '86, '87. 304 p. S. cl., $1.25.

A story of Mississippi some forty years ago. The boy who tells the story is sixteen when he begins the narrative; "our fellows" are his "chums" of the adjacent plantations. The Choctaw Indians, then very numerous in the South, gave them a great deal of trouble; added to the Indian depredations were the attacks of the "Swamp Dragoons," a set of lawless young men hiding in the swamps. With these episodes and many hunting adventures the book does not lack excitement.

*Foster, D: S. The romance of the unexpected. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1887. 200 p. S. cl., $1.

Foster, *Mrs.* I. H., ["Faye Huntington," *pseud.*] St. Paul's problem and its solution. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1887.] 218 p. D. cl., $1.25.

How to bring the young people to Christ was the problem that troubled the pastor of St. Paul's Church. Many experiments are tried—none proving of any avail until the Young People's Society of Christian Endeavor is started The book gives the history of this society and its successful workings. There is a little thread of a story, many young people being introduced and their various opinions and actions serving as a text.

Foster, *Mrs.* I. H., ["Faye Huntington," *pseud.*] Stories of great men. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1887.] 4–136 p. il. D. cl., 60 c.

A companion volume to the author's "Remarkable women," and fulfils like requirements. It is made of twenty-six brief biographies of remarkable men, of ancient and modern times. Although the sketches are necessarily short, they contain the salient points in the history of each.

Foster, *Mrs.* I. H., ["Faye Huntington," *pseud.*] Stories of remarkable women. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1887.] c. 3–99 p. il. D. cl., 60 c.

In the twenty-two brief sketches which make up this little volume the author has packed a good deal of pleasant information about well-known women, among them Alice and Phœbe Cary, Miss Mitford, Margaret Fuller, Harriet Newell, Mrs. Alden ("Pansy"), Dorothea Dix, Miss Francis E. Willard, and others. No attempt is made to be exhaustive, but just enough is given to furnish a fair idea of what has been accomplished by each, and to arouse an interest which will lead to further inquiry and investigation.

Foster, Stephen Collins, My old Kentucky home. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1888 [1887.] c. No paging, il. sq. O. cl., $1.50; seal, $2.50; flex. cf., or tree cf., $5.

Full-page pictures by Charles Copeland and Mary Hallock Foote interpreting the song. They are naturally scenes and incidents of the old slave-life in "Dixie." The frontispiece is a capital portrait of Stephen C. Foster, the author of this poem and "The Swanee River." The music is also given. A picture of "My old Kentucky home" adorns the front cover.

Foster, Stephen Collins. Old folks at home—"Way down upon the Swanee River." Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1888 [1887.] c. No paging, il. sq. O. cl., $1.50; seal, $2.50; flex. cf. or tree cf., $5.

Over a dozen full-page pictures by Charles Copeland of Southern scenes representing the old cabin home, the weary wanderer, etc., etc., illustrate this old popular song. The music of the song is given, and also a very fine full-page picture of Christine Nilsson, who frequently sung this air at her concerts. The cover has an appropriate design.

Fothergill, Jessie: Borderland: a country-town chronicle. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 342 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 935.) pap., 20 c.

Fothergill, Jessie. Borderland: a country-town chronicle. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1887. 3+ 428 p. S. (Leisure hour ser., no. 197.) cl., $1 ; pap., 30 c.

The four heroes are introduced as boys in the first chapter, their personalities and distinguishing traits described. The scene is laid in England, on the river Tees. Twelve years afterwards the young men return from school and college and again meet on the old ground. Here the story all takes place. It is entirely a home tale of love and domestic happiness and perplexities. The moral that seems to run through it is that it is useless expecting more of human nature than it has to give. There must always be degrees of goodness and badness, and the most that can be done for the bad is to make them less bad, or as good as their limitations will permit.

***Fothergill,** J. Milner, *M.D.* The practitioner's handbook of treatment ; or, the principles of therapeutics. *3d Amer. ed.* from 3d Eng. ed. Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1887. 20+17-660 p. O. cl., $3.75.

Fothergill, J. Milner, *M.D.* Vaso-renal change *versus* Bright's disease. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1887, 8+219 p. il. O. cl., $2.50.

This work is written under a deep sense of responsibility. Of the necessity for some other term than "Bright's disease" in the present state of our knowledge, no question can exist. It is now fifteen years since the writer attempted to grapple with this widespread morbid change in the chapter, "Combined heart and kidney disease" in the first edition of his work, "The heart and its diseases." This may form some explanation for his venturing upon the present essay.—*Preface.*

Foulke, W: D. Slav or Saxon ; a study of the growth and tendencies of Russian civilization. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1887. c. 4+ 148 p. D. (Questions of the day, no. 43.) cl., $1.25.

The future Europe the author believes is to be Slav or Saxon. The struggle for supremacy will be between Russia and England—not in our day, probably, but still not very far distant. This struggle, however, may be avoided, he thinks, "by a disintegration of those forces in the dominions of the Czar which threaten the future peace and well-being of mankind," and "in the establishment of civil liberty in Russia, and in the substitution of industrial methods for its present military system." A series of chapters on the territory of Russia, its people, government, etc., offer reasons for these views.

***Fowler,** T., *D.D.* The principles of morals, pt. 2; being the body of the work. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. 12+370 p. O. (Clarendon Press ser.) cl., $2.75.

***Fox,** C. B. Sanitary examinations of water, air, and food. *2d ed.* Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1887. Il. O. cl., $4.

***Fradenburgh,** *Rev.* J. N. Beauty crowned ; or, the story of Esther, the Jewish maiden. N. Y., Phillips & Hunt, 1887. 264 p. D. cl., 90 c.

France, L. B. ["Bourgeois," *pseud.*] Mountain trails and parks in Colorado. Denver, Col., Chain, Hardy & Co., 1887. c. '86. 3-224 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

Fishing adventures, camping, philosophy, and description occupy equal space in this volume by the author of "Rod and line in Colorado waters." About sixteen papers are comprised under the descriptive titles of "Methods of travel," "Egeria Park and the Yampa," "Walton Creek and vicinity," "Trapper's Lake," "Romance," "Sabbath," "A picnic," "Angling," etc.

Francillon, R. E. Golden bells : a peal in seven changes. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 119 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 856.) pap., 10 c.

Francillon, R. E. Golden bells : a peal in seven changes. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 3-164 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 911.) pap., 20 c.

Francillon, R. E. Golden bells : a peal in seven changes. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1886.] 119 p. S. (Munro's lib., no. 683.) pap., 10 c.

François, Louise v. The last von Reckenburg; tr. by J. M. Percival. *1st Amer.* from 3d German ed. Bost., Cupples & Hurd, 1887. c. 9+ 370 p. D. cl., $1.50.

An excellent translation of a popular German novel. A most complicated question of identity runs through a story that gives a detailed picture of life in Germany immediately after the overthrow of Napoleon I. The self-sacrifice of a woman for the wife of the man she loves, to prevent his discovering his wife's unworthiness, is the key-note of a story of misunderstanding which finally establishes the claims of the last Von Reckenburg.

François, Louise v. Phosphorus Hollunder : novelle ; with explanatory notes by Oscar Faulhaber. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1887. c. 77 p. D. pap., 30 c.

***Franklin,** B: Complete works ; comp. and ed. by J: Bigelow. In 10 v. V. 1. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1887. Il. O. cl., *subs.*, $5. [Edition limited to 600 copies.]

***Franklin,** B: Complete works ; comp. and ed. by J: Bigelow. In 10 v. V. 2. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1887. 13+533 p. il. O. cl., *subs.*, $5. [Edition limited to 600 copies.]

***Franklin,** B: Complete works ; comp. and ed. by J: Bigelow. In 10 v. Vs. 3-5. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1887. il. O. cl., *subs.*, *ea.* $5. [Edition limited to 600 copies.]

Frazar, Douglas. Perseverance Island ; or, the Robinson Crusoe of the nineteenth century. *New ed.* Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1888 [1887.] c. '84. 8+373 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

See notice "Weekly Record," P. W., Nov. 1, '84 [666].

Frederic, Harold. Seth's brother's wife : a study of life in the greater New York. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1887. c. 6+405 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Has been a feature of *Scribner's Magazine* since its beginning. A strong story of every-day life and one essentially American. Seth Fairchild's experience as a green country boy on a great city daily, of which he finally becomes the editor, is true to the life, and not without its lesson. Isabel, "Seth's brother's wife," is the central figure of a love story which is full of dark shadows. A murder and many realistic descriptions of rural New York life and character are among the elements which go to make up an unusually fresh and original novel.

Fredericq, P: The study of history in England and Scotland ; authorized tr. from the French by Henrietta Leonard. Balt., Md., N. Murray, agt., Johns Hopkins University, 1887. c. 4-54 p. O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, 5th ser., no. 10.) pap., 25 c.

The author is professor in the University of Ghent; this paper contains his notes and impressions concerning advanced instruction in history in England and Scotland, translated by a former pupil.

Frémont, *Mrs.* Jessie Benton. Souvenirs of my time. Bost., D. Lothrop & Co., [1887.] c. 393 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

Jessie Benton Frémont, as well as her husband, General Frémont, and her father, Senator Benton, are historical figures. From her childhood Jessie Benton was thrown among famous people, and continued to live among them and to witness some of the most noted events of history and of society, here and abroad, that have occurred during the past fifty years. These valuable reminiscences she has put together in charming style for the benefit of young and old. At fourteen she was bridesmaid to the youthful bride of Mr. Bodisco, the then Russian minister at Washington. The account is a genuine bit of history. It is followed by chapters on "Washington in past days," "Family life at the White House," dealing especially with the days of Van Buren and Jackson; "Mrs. Madison and Mrs. Hamilton;" life at St. Louis, New Orleans, and in California, in her youthful days; and her journeys and experiences abroad, where she was received at the courts of several countries.

Fresh bait for fishers of men; by Revs. F. Barrows Makepeace, W. L. Gage, D.D., Smith Baker, Reneu Thomas, and C. E. Bolton. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. House, [1887.] c. '86. 87 p. D. cl., 75 c.

Papers suggesting a new and more hopeful line of church work for the working classes and the poor. Methods are also described, and successes related, that have been reached by those engaged in the work. The first and the last two chapters contain portions of an essay read before the Congregational Ministers' meeting of Boston, March 22, 1886, upon the topic, "The responsibility of the Church for the entertainment of the people." They are by Rev. F. Barrows Makepeace. The other chapters by successful workers are "Hints from Germany," by Rev. W. L. Gage; "Working people and city life," by Rev. Smith Baker; "An experience with outsiders," by Rev. Reneu Thomas; "Practical education and entertainment for the people," by C. E. Bolton.

Frey, Albert R. Sobriquets and nicknames. Bost., Ticknor, & Co., 1888 [1887.] c. 3+482 p. O. cl., $3.

The first attempt to gather together the nicknames and sobriquets bestowed upon writers and other celebrities and to trace their origin and meaning. Mr. Frey is one of the staff of the Astor Library, and has made a work which will hereafter take its place with the indispensable handbooks of literary reference. The work is in two parts. The first—of course by far the larger—embraces the nicknames in alphabetical order, with the explanation following. The second part is a careful index of real names with the nicknames attached. The explanations are for the most part brief, but in exceptional cases space has not been limited. After "The man in the iron mask," twenty-five pages are devoted to an account of the various myths connected with this title; to "Rob Roy" three pages are given; and "Beau Brummel," "Beau Fielding," etc., have seven or eight pages given them. The exhaustive paper on "The man in the iron mask" is credited to Mr. E. Denham, of New Bedford, Mass.

***Frings**, *Rev.* M. J. Sermons moral and dogmatic, on the fifteen mysteries of the holy rosary; tr. by J. R. Robinson. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1887. D. cl., *net*, $1.

Frith, H: The seventh Earl of Shaftesbury. N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1887. 128 p. por. D. (The world's workers ser.) cl., 50 c.

Lord Shaftesbury was one of England's greatest philanthropists; he only died in 1885. A larger and fuller work has been written of his notable life, and his many efforts in Parliament and out for the amelioration of the condition of the London poor; but the facts will be found in this little volume amply and authentically recorded, and so succinctly that its contents is easily mastered in a few hours' reading.

***Frith**, I. The life and works of Giordano Bruno the Nolan; rev. by Moriz Carriere. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1887. 408 p. por. O. cl., $4.50.

Frith, W. P. My autobiography and reminiscences. N. Y., Harper, 1888 [1887.] 4+508 p. por. D. cl., $1.50.

The well-known English artist and R. A., born 1819. The chief object of the present volume is described in the following paragraph from the opening chapter. "At the present date," he says, "I have passed more than fifty years of artistic life; and I propose to relate the many ups and downs of it, my means and methods of study, some experiences of great difficulties, and the way they have been occasionally surmounted, together with matter more or less interesting arising from circumstances connecting me with men and things with whom, and with which, I have been in contact in the progress of my life and work."

Froebel, F: The education of man; from the German and annotated by W. N. Hailmann. N. Y., Appleton, 1887. c. tr. 24+332 p. .D (International education ser., no. 5.) cl., $1.50

Froebel in this work, first published in 1826, admits readers into his philosophy and shows them the fundamental principles upon which he based the kindergarten system.

Froebel, F: The education of man; tr. by Josephine Jarvis. [*New ed.*] N. Y., A. Lovell *& Co., 1886. c. '84.* 6+273 p. D. bds., 65 c.

***Froissart**, J: True tales of the olden time; selected from Froissart, by R. M. Evans. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1887. 179 p. il. S. cl., 50 c.

From the equator to the pole; adventures of recent discovery, by eminent travellers. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1888 [1887.] 7–254 p. il. S. cl., 90 c.

Gives the narrative of three famous English travellers regarding the latest discoveries made in three comparatively unknown regions. The books quoted from are: "In the heart of Africa," by Joseph Thomson; "Climbing the Himalayas," by W. W. Graham, and "On the road to the Pole," by Captain A. H. Markham. Intended for young readers.

From shore to shore; by the author of "Didley Dumps, the newsboy." Phil., American S. S. Union, 1887. c. No paging, il. sq. O. cl., $1.25.

An illustrated poem.

***Frost**, Percival. Hints for the solutions of problems in the 3d ed. of "Solid geometry." N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. 115 p. O. cl., $3.

***Fry**, G: Gardiner. Questions and answers on municipal law containing about one thousand of the most important questions propounded to law students, both at the N. Y. Supreme Court and Columbia Law School examinations. N. Y., L. K. Strouse & Co., 1887. c. 4+316 p. O. shp., $3.25.

***Fry**, Herbert, *comp.* London in 1887. *New rev. enl. ed.*, with new views and new maps. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. 263 p. D. cl., 80 c.

Fuller, Andrew S. The illustrated strawberry culturist. N. Y., O. Judd Co., 1887. c. 59 p. il. D. flex. cl., 50 c.

Contains the history, sexuality, field and garden culture of strawberries, forcing or pot culture, how to grow from seed, hybridizing, and all other information necessary to enable everybody to raise their own strawberries; together with a description of new varieties and a list of the best of the old sorts. The first edition of this work was written twenty-five years ago; as now presented it is almost entirely a new work.

Fuller, Andrew S. The propagation of plants, giving the principles which govern the development and growth of plants, their botanical affinities and peculiar properties. N. Y., O. Judd Co., 1887. c. 349 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

The present volume is a summing up of a life of observation, study, and experiment among plants, in the field, forest, and garden. In endeavoring to explain some of the physiological laws and principles which govern the growth of plants, the author says he has not placed implicit confidence in the statements of those who are usually considered eminent vegetable physiologists, but has stated what appeared to him to be the facts. Besides the ground covered by title, the volume also gives descriptions of the process by which varieties and species are crossed or hybridized, and the many different methods by which cultivated plants may be propagated and multiplied.

Fuller, Corydon E. Reminiscences of James A. Garfield; with notes preliminary and collateral. Cin., Standard Pub. Co., 1887. c. '86. 7+441 p. por. O. cl., $1.50.

Mr. Fuller was a life-long friend of Mr. Garfield—his reminiscences extending from his earliest school-days to the day of his death. He also quotes copiously from Garfield's letters, believing that the extracts, "revealing the almost infinite tenderness of his great heart, will give a finer appreciation of his imperial soul than anything heretofore given to the public." His chief aim has been to present his illustrations friend "as the true-hearted, genial, companionable Christian gentleman" he believed him.

***Fullerton**, G: S. The conception of the infinite and the solution of the mathematical antinomies: a study in psychological analysis. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1887. D. cl., $1.

***Funny** foxes (The) and their feats at the fair; il. by Ernest Griset. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1887. 32 p. obl. Q. pap., 50 c.

***Future** probation; a symposium on the question. "Is salvation possible after death?"; by Stanley Leathes, D.D., J: Cairns, E: White, Stopford A. Brooke, R. Littledale, and others. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1886. D. cl., $1.50.

Fyffe, C. A. A history of modern Europe. V. 2. From 1814 to 1848. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1887. 8+513 p. O. cl., $2.50.
The first volume was published in 1881. *See* notice "Weekly Record" P. W., Feb. 19, '81, [475].

***G.,** F. E. The darling of an empire: a novel. N. Y., G. W. Dillingham, 1887. D. cl., $1.50.

Gaboriau, Emile. The count's secret; or, a terrible life. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] c. tr. '79, '87. 2 pts., 332; 331–597 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 979.) pap., *ea.* 20 c.

Gaboriau, Emile. Marriage at a venture; from the French by Vincenzo Calfa. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] c. '79. 3–139 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1002.) pap., 20 c.

Gaboriau, Emile. A thousand francs reward; from the French by Miss M. J. Safford; [*also,*] Carmen; the power of love, by Prosper Mérimée. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] c. tr. '80, '87. 113 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1015.) pap., 20 c.

***Gallaudet,** E. M. International law. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1886. D. cl., $1.50.

Gannett, W: C., *and* Jones, Jenkin Lloyd. The faith that makes faithful. Chic., C: H. Kerr & Co., 1887. c. '86. 4–131 p. T. pap., 50 c.
Eight little homilies; Blessed be drudgery; Faithfulness; I had a friend; Tenderness; A sup of cold water; The seamless robe; Wrestling and blessing; The divine benediction.

Garlanda, Federico. The fortunes of words; letters to a lady. N. Y., A. Lovell & Co., [1887.] c. 6+225 p. S. cl., $1.25.
Embodies in a most fascinating guise a study of language. In a series of twenty letters written in a most engaging style the author traces the roots and origins of words, also making comparative studies with various languages.

***Garmany,** Jasper Jewett, *M.D.* Operative surgery of the cadaver. N. Y., Appleton, 1887. 150 p., 2 col. diagrams showing the collateral circulation after ligatures of arteries of arm, abdomen, and lower extremity. O. cl., $2.

Garment (The) of praise, and other poems; a selection from various authors. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, [1887.] No paging, il. D. cl., $1.50.
Words of Scripture, hymns and poems in displayed and fancy types on pages with tinted borders, ornamented with landscape and flower designs. Silver title set in silver hexagon, covered with trailing passion vine and flowers, forms the cover design.

Garretson, Ja. E., ["John Darby," *pseud.*] Nineteenth century sense: the paradox of spiritualism. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1887. c. 6+222 p. S. cl., $1.
The five prefatory chapters describe investigations made in the phenomena of spiritualism, begun in Phila., at the same time with the researches of the Seybert commission of the Pennsylvania University. They seem to have been rather more satisfactory than the latter's efforts. Following are 16 papers on the Rosicrusian way, Rosicrucianism; The hypostases of God and Gods and of beasts; Concerning I; Concerning soul; New visions; Highest illumination, etc.

Garrison, Wendell P., *comp.* Bedside poetry: a parents' assistant in moral discipline. Bost., D. Lothrop & Co., 1887. c. '86. 11+143 p. S. cl., 75 c.
This collection is for the home, and for a particular season. "Few fathers and mothers," says Mr. Garrison, "appreciate the peculiar value of the bedtime hour for confirming filial and parental affection, and for conveying reproof to ears never so attentive or resistless. Words said then sink deep, and the reading of poetry of a high moral tone and, at the same time, of an attractive character, is apt to plant seed which will bear good fruit in the future." The selections which are embodied in the volume are drawn from the best sources in the English language.

Gaskell, *Mrs.* Eliz. C. Cranford. N. Y., Harper, [1887.] 5–329 p. S. (Harper's handy ser., no. 116.] pap., 25 c.

Gaskell, *Mrs.* Eliz. C. Cranford. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 204 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 938.) pap., 20 c.

***Gately's** History of the world's progress: a history of civilization, written on the co-operative plan, by the most eminent living authorities: a book for teachers, students, preachers, etc. Bost., M. R. Gately, 1886. 2 v., 1108 p. il. O. cl., $15; hf. mor., $20; full mor., $25.

Gates, C: O. Latin word-building: root words with their more common derivatives and their meanings illustrated by sentences taken from Cæsar and Cicero. N. Y., Appleton, 1887. c. 160 p. D. cl., 98 c.

Gautier, Théophile, *and* Mérimée, Prosper. Tales before supper from [the French] of Théophile Gautier and Prosper Mérimée; told in English by Myndart Verelst and delayed with a proem by Edgar Saltus. N. Y., Brentano's, 1887. c. 224 p. S. cl., $1.25; pap., 50 c.
In his "proem" Edgar Saltus draws a comparison between the genius of Gautier and that of Mérimée as shown in two of their best-known works, "Avator" and "The Venus of Ille," which are here incorporated in a pretty little volume. The translator, in spite of his foreign name, has put the French stories into excellent English.

***Gear,** H. L. Analytical index-digest to the California reports. V. 1 to 67 incl. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1887. c. 986 p. O. shp., $10.

***Geikie,** Archibald. The teaching of geography; a practical handbook for the use of teachers. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. S. (New geographical ser., no. 1.) cl., 60 c.

***Geikie,** Cunningham, *D.D.* Entering on life: a book for young men. N. Y., J: B. Alden, 1887. S. cl., 40 c.

***Geikie,** Cunningham, *D.D.* Hours with the Bible. *Standard ed.* 6 v. N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., 1886. D. cl., $7.50. *Same, Popular ed.* 3 v. D. cl., $4.50.

***Gems,** talismans, and guardians: their sentiment and language; the facts, fancies, legends, and lore of nativity. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1887. il. obl. O. cl., $5.

Gennevraye, A. L'ombra. N. Y., W: R. Jenkins, 1887. 216 p. D. (Romans choisis, no. 7.) pap., 60 c.
The story is one of romantic interest, the characters well drawn, and the surroundings that of high life in Italy and England. The heroine is an Italian countess possessing a remarkable voice, which she uses several times in opera, when she assumes the stage name of *l'ombra*, and thus causes a profound sensation not only upon the audience but upon an infatuated English nobleman, who seeks her everywhere.

Gennings, J: Life and death of the venerable Edmund Gennings; by his brother. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., [1887.] 58 p. por. and il. D. cl., *net*, $1.30.

An account of the martyrdom of Edmund Gennings, a Roman Catholic priest who suffered a terrible death in London in the 17th century. The illustrations are quaint fac-simile of prints taken from the original work containing the life of Mr. Gennings.

Genone, Hudor, [*pseud.*] Bellona's husband : a romance. Phil., J: B. Lippincott Co., 1887. c. '87. 3–332 p. D. cl., $1.

A scene at Spidhank, Long Island, opens the story. Mr. Holt and wife are discussing a scheme which a friend claims will net him a fortune; his wife disapproves, however, and Mr. Holt is about to be influenced by her judgment, when fate interposes and he takes a trip to New York and purchases an interest in the aërial disc. Again a rapid change of scene occurs. Mr. Holt is transported by a novel mode of travel to the planet Mars, where the main incidents occur. Although some confusion is inevitable. Mr. Holt enjoys his trip thoroughly and amuses the reader with his graphic portrayal of the inhabitants of Mars, and strange wooing of Bellona. The closing chapter relates to the return of Mr. Holt to earth. Originality and a rather broad humor are the features of a book by the author of "Inquirendo Island."

Genung, J: F. The practical elements of rhetoric, with illustrative examples. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1887. c. '86. 11+488 p. D. cl., $1.40.

Genung, J: F. The study of rhetoric in the college course. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1887. c. 32 p. D. (Monographs on education.) pap., 25 c.

Sets forth the usefulness of the study of rhetoric in the college course.

George, H: Protection or free trade : an examination of the tariff question with especial regard to the interests of labor. N. Y., H: George, 25 Ann St., 1887. c. '86. 8+359 p. S. (Land and labor lib., v. 1, no. 40.) pap., 35 c.

See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., June 5, '87, [749.]

***Georgia.** Acts and resolutions of the general assembly, 1886. Atlanta, G: W. Harrison, St. Print., 1887. 334+4 p. O. hf. shp., $1.25.

***Georgia.** Revised compilation of the road laws. *5th ed.* Columbus, Ga., L: F: Garrard & H: R. Goetchius, 1886. c. 53 p. D. pap., 50 c.

***Georgia.** *Supreme Court.* Report of cases. Sept. term, 1884, Feb. term, 1885, and part of Oct. term, 1885. V. 74, by J. H. Lumpkin, rep. Atlanta, The Franklin Pub. House,, 1886. c. 22+953 p. O. shp., $5.

***Georgia.** *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases. V. 75, Part of Oct. term, 1885. By J. H. Lumpkin, rep. Atlanta, The Franklin Publishing House, 1887. c. 20+959 p. O. shp., $5.

Gerdes, E. The soldier's ward ; or, saved for martyrdom ; a sequel to "Walter Harmsen ;" tr. from the Dutch (with changes and additions) by Rev. Dan. Van Pelt. Phil., Presb. Bd. of Pub., [1887.] c. tr. 410 p. il. S. cl., $1.25.

The story is full of living interest. It paints many real pictures of the times of the reformation in Holland and introduces the reader to some of the practices and machinations of the Jesuits and gives glimpses of the sufferings caused by this order. The interest centres throughout the story in Antoine Moreau, whose character is not wholly fictitious, although the incidents are in some respects changed. In this story, after suffering at the hands of the Inquisition, Antoine is finally released from [illegible] his friends, but only to die in their hands [illegible] book is full of valuable information [illegible] times to which it belongs.

Gerhard, W: Paul. The prevention of [illegible], chiefly with reference to hospitals, asylums, and other public institutions. *2d ed.* N. Y., published by the author, W: P. Gerhard, 1887. c. '86. 31 p. D. pap., 60 c.

Gerrish, F: H:, *M.D.* The duties of the medical profession concerning prostitution and its allied vices ; being the oration before the Maine Medical Assoc., at its annual meeting, June 12, 1878. *3d ed.* Wash., D. C., published by the Society for Moral Education, 1886. 39 p. sq. S. pap., 25 c.

Gerry, C: F. Meadow melodies. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1887. c. 3–124 p. il. O. cl., $1.75.

Tinted paper, gilt edges, some illustrations and a blue and gold binding give this volume a holiday aspect. It is a collection of poems relative to the various aspects of nature, hunting, fishing, etc.

Gesta Romanorum ; select tales from the Gesta Romanorum ; from the Latin with preliminary observations and notes by the Rev. C. Swan. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1887. c. 7+253 p. T (Knickerbocker nuggets, no. 1.) cl., $1.

The "Knickerbocker nuggets series" comprises a selection of works recognized by the world as classics. They are offered not only as specimens of the best literature, but also as unique specimens of artistic typography. The dainty page and miniature illustrations, and the pretty binding of two shades of blue and gold are remarkably attractive.

Geyer's reference directory of the booksellers, stationers, fancy goods, toy, and notion dealers of the United States and Canada, 1887 ; also a list of all paper-mills in the United States and Canada, giving daily capacity and kind of goods manufactured. N. Y., M. Shirley Geyer, [1887.] 3–168+278 p. O. cl., $5.

A new revised edition of this work, first published last year, which claims to contain "30,000 addresses of live dealers." The publisher says: "This list is not a compilation from other directories, but each name has been verified by actual correspondence, especially for this book. The ratings have been corrected by the business acquaintances of the different parties, when detailed statements of the dealers themselves have not been furnished."

***Gibbon,** E: History of the decline and fall of the Roman Empire; with notes by the Rev. H. H. Milman. *Boston ed.* Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1887. 6 v., D. cl., $7.50; hf. cf. or hf. mor., $18.

***Gibbons,** J: American criminal reports. V. 6. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1887. c. 15+746 p. O. shp., $6.50.

Giberne, Agnes. Father Aldur : a water story. N. Y., Rob. Carter & Bros., 1887. 376 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The River Aldur flowing through some beauti nooks and corners of Old England plays an import part in this story. Eric, a little boy who dearly loves river, falls asleep upon its bank, and has an interview dreamland with "Father Aldur" who tells him the s of the river's past. Eric and his boy and girl fri make many excursions to the river, and one day u take a pilgrimage to discover its source, where they out for a night. Woven in with many fanciful d and a good story of the every-day life of English ch are well-told facts about fogs, storms, dew-drops etc. By the writer of "Sun, moon, and stars," etc.

***Giberne,** Agnes. Madge Hardwicke. Rob. Carter & Bros., 1886. D. cl., $1.

***Giberne,** Agnes. A quiet valley. Phil., ican S. S. Union, 1886. Il. D. cl., $1.25

Gibson, J: Chips from the earth's crust; or, short studies in natural science. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1887. 304 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

The essays in the present volume have been considerably enlarged since they first appeared as science articles in the *Scotsman* newspaper. The author's plan is to discuss such subjects as land-slips, salt-mines, oil-wells, coal-mines, buried forests, earthquakes, meteor showers, tornadoes, etc., in the light of modern scientific discovery and to present the latest facts regarding these phenomena of nature.

***Gibson,** J: Great waterfalls, cataracts, and geysers; described and illustrated by J: Gibson. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1887. 288 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Gibson, J: Monsters of the sea, legendary and authentic. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1887. 5–138 p. il. D. cl., 60c.

Modern investigation has made known the existence in the sea of animals much more truly wonderful than any the ancients ever imagined, even including the "great sea serpent." To give an idea of the habits, structure, and uses of these interesting molluscs is the object of this book. There are many illustrations and the text is in popular language.

Gibson, J: Monro, *D.D.* The ages before Moses: a series of lectures on the book of Genesis. [*New ed.*] N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1887.] c. '79. 2–258 p. D. cl., 75 c.

See notice "Weekly Record," P. W., April 12, '79, [378.]

Gibson, J: Monro, *D.D.* The Mosaic era: a series of lectures on Exodus, Leviticus, Numbers, and Deuteronomy. [*New ed.*] N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1887.] 11+359 p. D. cl., $1.

See notice "Weekly Record," P. W., June 25, '81, [493.]

***Gilchrist,** Anne. Her life and writings; ed. by Herbert H. Gilchrist; with a prefatory notice by W: M. Rossetti. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. 368 p. O. cl., $6.

Gilchrist, Annie Somers. Harcourt; or, a soul illumined. *2d ed.* Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1887. c. '86. 490 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Nashville, Tenn., is supposed to be the seat of a girls' seminary, where the two heroines are drawing to the end of their school-life. One is rich and the other poor, beautiful, and very talented, with special gifts for music. The music-teacher of the college is desperately in love with her, and troubles her very much with his devotion. Harcourt, a young man possessed of many attractions, comes upon the scene, and, after a long course of love that does not run smooth, events at last shape themselves to make everybody happy.

Gilchrist, J. G., *comp.* Manual for infantry officers of the National Guard; showing uniforms, arms, manual, equipments, and positions, for officers of every grade, on all occasions of drill and ceremony; rev. by E. C. Knower. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1887. c. 2–163 p. T. cl., $1.

Compiled from "*Tactics*," "*Army regulations*," "Decisions on points of tactics," and "Duties of guards and sentinels" by Kennon. Great pains have been taken to secure perfect accuracy in all particulars. In doubtful cases where proper authority could not be found, the question was submitted to the Adjutant-General U. S. Army, the date of reply being given.

Gilder, R: Watson. Poems. [*New complete ed.*] In 3 pts. 1, The new day; 2, The celestial passion; 3, Lyrics. N. Y., The Century Co., [1887.] c. '75–'87. 103; 76; 136 p. D. pts. 1 and 2, *ea.* cl., 75 c.; pap., 35 c.; pt. 3, cl., $1; pap., 50 c. In 1 v., cl., $2.50; pap., $1.20.

Mr. Gilder's poems were formerly published by C: Scribner's Sons. In this edition "The celestial passion," parts of which have not before been printed, appears as a companion volume and sequel to "The new day." "The celestial passion" series is divided, after the prelude, into four parts; the first shows the connection of poetry with the theme; the second has to do with the Christian idea; the third treats of deity; the fourth of the soul and immortality.

Giles, H: Human life in Shakespeare; with introduction by J: Boyle O'Reilly. [*New ed.*] Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1887. c. '68. 286 p. S. cl., $1.50.

***Gilkes,** A. H. Boys and masters; a story of school life. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1887. 8+234 p. D. cl., $1.25.

***Gillespie,** W. M. A treatise on surveying; comprising the theory and the practice; *rev. and enl.* by Cady Staley. N. Y., Appleton, 1887. Il. O. hf. leath., $3.50.

Gilman, Arthur. The colonization of America: a book for American boys and girls. Chic., The Interstate Pub. Co., [1887.] c. 160 p. 1 il. sq. D. (Gilman's historical readers, no. 2.) bds., 48 c.

The purpose of the three numbers of this series is to present to the minds of the youngest readers, in schools and families, a simple and clear account of the growth of our nation, and the events which preceded its birth on the continent of America. The books are adapted for use either as readers or as first text-books in history. They are based upon the latest and best authorities. The series is graded, no. 1 being especially adapted in subject and style for youngest readers. Each volume has an index. Printed in large type and strongly bound.

Gilman, Arthur. The discovery and exploration of America: a book for American boys and girls. Chic., The Interstate Pub. Co., [1887.] c. 128 p. 1 il. sq. D. (Gilman's historical readers, no. 1.) bds., 36 c.

Gilman, Arthur. The making of the American nation: a book for American boys and girls. Chic., The Interstate Pub. Co., 1887. c. 190 p. 1 il. sq. D. (Gilman's historical readers, no. 3.) bds., 60 c.

Gilman, Wenona. Oni; or, averted vengeance. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, 1887. c. 206 p. D. (Munro's lib., no. 741.) pap., 20 c.

Gilman, Wenona. Stella, the star; or, a drama off the stage; the romance of an actress' private life. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, 1887. c. 211 p. D. (Munro's lib., no. 794.) pap., 20 c.

Gilmore, Emily. The boys of Riverton. Phil., Presb. Bd. of Pub. [1887.] c. 270 p. il. S. cl., $1.

Mildred Lyte's interest in "The boys of Riverton" led her to formulate and execute a plan which takes up most of the book and works a remarkable change in some boys who were formerly noted for viciousness. Those who are interested in this class of work will find many good suggestions in the story.

Gilmore, Ja. R., ["Edmund Kirke," *pseud.*] John Sevier as a commonwealth-builder; a sequel to "The rear-guard of the Revolution." N. Y., Appleton, 1887. c. 15+321 p. D. cl., $1.50.

In "The rear-guard of the Revolution," the author traced the career of this remarkable man—John Sevier, one of the original settlers of Tennessee—from his first appearance at Watauga to the close of the Revolutionary struggle. In the present volume he takes up the narrative where it there left off, and follows his course from the peace of 1783 to the end of his life; during which period, opposed by North Carolina and unaided by the General Government, he built up a great commonwealth in the very heart of the Western wilderness. Mr. Gilmore had access to the same sources and authorities he consulted in writing his first work, also some new material was put at his disposal of much value and interest.

Gipsy, [*pseud.*] For him; or, a promise given and a promise kept. Chic. and N. Y., Brentano Bros., 1887. c. 265 p. S. cl., $1.

The scene is laid in Chicago. There is no plot; the story is made up of a few incidents and a number of details in Blanche Forest's love affair. Blanche falls deeply in love with Maurice Hildreth, who returns her love, but is deterred from marrying her by motives of honor. Blanche upholds him and for love of him sacrifices her own happiness.

Girl's heart (A); by the author of "Nobody's darling." N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 360 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*,no. 954.) pap., 20 c.

***Girls'** own annual for 1887. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. Il. Q. cl., $3.75; $4.50.

***Gladden,** Washington, *D.D., ed.* Parish problems. N. Y., The Century Co., 1887. 500 p. D. cl., *subs.*, $2.50.

Gladness of Easter; from the poets. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1887. c. No paging, il. sq. O. pap., ribbon-tied, $1.

Religions poems illustrated; printed only on one side, rich paper; each page a combination of text and design; prettily bound in blue with gold lettering, and a blue satin ribbon fastening.

Gleanings series (The). 3 v. 1, Gleanings from Pepy's Diary. 2, Gleanings from Wordsworth. 3, Gleanings from the essays of Elia, by C: Lamb. N. Y., F: A. Stokes & Bro., [1887.] *ea.* 128 p., Fe. parchment pap., *per set* in box, $1.50.

Three tiny volumes in photo-etching bindings in a box. The little page is in quite readable type, with a red line border.

***Glisan,** Rodney, *M.D.* Modern midwifery: a text-book. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1887. 639 p. il. O. cl., $4; leath., $5.

Glisan, Rodney, *M.D.* Two years in Europe. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1887. c. 7+447 p. il. O. cl., $2.50.

"This portly octavo represents the impressions of foreign travel upon one whose fortune it has been to visit London, Paris, Berlin, and other strange and remote places. The author has devoted the leisure intervals of professional study to sightseeing and to preserving his comments and criticisms for mankind, with the result of producing a work which every candid reader must pronounce thoroughly amusing, while not lacking in the qualities that convey a useful lesson."—*Commercial Advertiser.*

***Gneist,** Rudolph. The English Parliament in its transformations through a thousand years; tr. by R. Jenery Shee. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1886. 420 p. O. cl., $3.50.

Gneist, Rudolf. The student's history of the English parliament, in its transformations through a thousand years; popular account of the growth and development of the English constitution, from 800 to 1887. *New English ed.*, rewritten, with a complete index, by A. H. Keane. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1887. 26+462 p. O. cl., $3.

The first English edition of this work having been exhausted, advantage was taken of the opportunity thus afforded to have a fresh translation prepared, and a full index added, which, with other incidental improvements and additions, will, it is hoped, thoroughly meet the requirements of the numerous class of students for whom it is specially intended. The proofs of the translation all passed through the author's hands, the result being a faithful reproduction of the German text.

God in creation and in worship, by a clergyman. N. Y., [T. Whittaker, 1887.] c. 96 p. S. cl., 50 c; pap., 25 c.

The author aims to show that the early historic peoples believed in "One God Almighty, Maker of heaven and earth, and of all things visible and invisible;" that their records and traditions indicate belief that matter and spirit, good and bad, were from God.

***Godet,** F. Commentary on St. Paul's first epistle to the Corinthians; from the French by Rev. A. Cusin. V. 2. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. 493 p. O. (Clark's foreign *theological lib.*) *cl., $3.*

Godin, M. Social solutions; from the French by Marie Howland. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] c. '86. 8+326+28 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

The author is the head of the famous co-operative association known as Godin & Co. and the founder of the Familistère in Guise, France. Actuated by the noble principle that "the great capitalist has no moral right to use his fortune for personal aggrandizement, whether he inherited it from others or built it up himself through industrial enterprise," M. Godin has devoted the best part of his life in exemplifying this doctrine by using his vast fortune for the welfare of the people, with the most gratifying result. These essays were written in 1870—ten years before the legal association under the title Godin & Co. was incorporated.

***Goebel,** K. Outlines of classification and special morphology of plants; a *new ea.* of Sachs' "Text-book of botany," Book 2, authorized English translation, by H: [illegible] F. Garnsey, rev. by I: B. Balfour, M.D. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1888. 12+515 p. il. O. cl., $5.25.

Goebel, Ludwig. Leitfaden für den deutschen sprachunterricht in amerikanischen schulen. Erstes heft. N. Y., B. Westermann & Co., [1887.] c. 47 p. S. bds., *net*, 20 c.

Goethe, J: W. v. Faust; from the German, by J: Anster, Pt. 2, with an introduction by H: Morley. N. Y., Harper, 1887. 5+290 p. S. (Harper's handy ser., no. 159.) pap., 25 c.

***Goethe,** J: W. v. Faust, pt. 1, translated into English verse by Bayard Taylor. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1887. S. cl., $1.

Goethe, J: W. v. Faust; from the German, by J: Anster. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 3-239 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1043.] pap., 20 c.

Goethe, J: W. von. Wilhelm Meister's apprenticeship; from the German by T: Carlyle. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 3 pts., 210; 210-440; 440-596 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1088-1090.) pap., *ea.*, 20 c.

***Goethe's** letters to Zelter, with extracts from those of Zelter to Goethe; selected by A. D. Coleridge. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. 504 p. (Bohn's standard lib.) D. cl., $1.40.

Goff, *Mrs.* Harriet N. K. Who cares? episodes in the life of Mary Campbell; facts not fancies; with an introduction by Rev. Theodore L. Cuyler. Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., [1887.] c. 16-212 p. sq. S. pap., 50 c.

Written by a lady who has devoted her life to unselfish labors of philanthropy. The purpose is not only to show the fearful perils to which unprotected girls are exposed, but also to encourage earnest effort for the recovery of the fallen. It is in the form of an autobiography.

Gogol, Nikolaï Vasilievitch. Taras Bulba; from the Russian by Isabel F. Hapgood. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., 1888 [1887.] c. tr. 295 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1016.) pap., 20 c.

Gold dust: a collection of golden counsels for the sanctification of daily life; tr. and abridged from the French, by E. L. E. B. N. Y., H. E. Simmons, [American Tract. Soc.,] [1887.] 139 p. T. cl., 50 c.; 90 c.

A translation from a collection of devotional thoughts published in France under the title of *Paillettes d'or.* Edited by Miss Charlotte M. Yonge.

Gold und Silber Nüsse für christliche kinder 4. serie der weinachtslichter. Milwaukee, Wis., Brunquell & Rohde, 1887. 10 pts. T. *ea.*, pap., 5 c.; *same* in 5 v. bds., *ea.* 10 c.

*Golden motto series, 6 v. N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1887. Il. S. cl., *ea.*, $1.

*Golden sands; fourth series; from the French by Miss Ella McMahon. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1887. 183 p. Tt. cl., 60 c.

Goldsmith, Oliver. The deserted village; with etchings by M. M. Taylor. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1888 [1887.] c. ed. 5-47 p. Q. cl., $3; ivory surface, $3.50; mor., $4.50; tree cf., $7.50.

Six beautiful etchings, rich paper, printed only on one side, and a handsome binding make this a very desirable edition of a classic poem.

*Goldsmith, Oliver. The deserted village. N. Y., White & Allen, 1887. il. sq. O. pap., $1.25.

Goldsmith, Oliver. Oliver Goldsmith: a selection from his works; with an introd. by E: E. Hale. Bost., Chautauqua Press, [Rand, Avery & Co.,] 1886. 287 p. S. (Chautauqua lib., garnet ser.) cl., 75 c.

Mr. Hale's introduction covers 18 pages. The selections include "The traveller" and "The deserted village," and the shorter writings are classified under such headings as "Pictures of life;" "Books and authors;" "Eccentricities of fashion;" "On literature and taste," etc. There are also several extracts from the "Life of Richard Nash, Esq." The *Garnet* ser. is edited with excellent judgment.

Gomme, G: Laurence, *ed.* Gentleman's Magazine library: being a classified collection of the chief contents of the *Gentleman's Magazine* from 1731 to 1868. In 14 v. V. 7, Romano-British remains, pt. 1. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1887. O. cl., $2.50; Roxburgh, *net*, $3.50; *large-paper ed.* (50 copies only), Roxburgh, *net*, $6.

Gomme, G: Laurence, *ed.* Gentleman's Magazine library: being a classified collection of the chief contents of the *Gentleman's Magazine* from 1731 to 1868. In 14 v. V. 8, Romano-British remains, pt. 2. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1887. O. cl., $2.50; Roxburgh, *net*, $3.50; *large-paper ed.* (50 copies only), Roxburgh, *net*, $6.

Goodale, Dora Read. Heralds of Easter: a new poem of Eastertide; il. by Fidelia Bridges. N. Y., White, Stokes & Allen, 1887. c. No paging. il. O. ivorine, $1.50.

The poem is in type and fac-simile of hand-writing; the four plates are beautifully printed in colors and represent graceful designs of city sparrows and wisteria blossoms; white doves and blossoming apricot; swallows skimming over white daisies; chipping-birds and pussy-willow. Bound in ivorine with a bird-design.

*Goodell, T. D. The Greek in English. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1886. D. cl., 75 c.

*Goodell, W:, *M.D.* Lessons in gynecology. *3d ed., rev. and enl.* Phil., D. G. Brinton, 1887. 14+579 p. O. cl., $5.

*Goodholme, Todd S. [*pseud.*] *ed.* Domestic cyclopædia of practical information. *New ed., rev.* N. Y., C: A. Montgomery & Co., 1887. 650 p. il. O. cl., $5; $5.75; shp., $6.50; hf. mor., $7.50.

Good things (The) of *Life*: fourth series. N. Y., F: A. Stokes & Bro., 1887. c. 64 p. il. obl. D. cl., $2.50.

Page after page of delightfully humorous refined sketches from the society paper *Life*, compose this volume. The only reading-matter is the text below the pictures. It is the fourth series so called, and represents all that is best preserving of the past year's contents of this clever paper.

Goodwin, Christina. After school-days: a story for girls. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1887.] 3+196 p. D. cl., $1.

The opening pages are descriptive of life at a country boarding-school. In the first chapter the principal characters are introduced in a group at the close of the school term, and their conversation gives a clue to their different characters and aspirations. Later chapters develop their different courses of life as shaped by circumstances and inclination. It is not as a story alone that "After school-days" is charming. There is strong moral fibre in it, and there are scattered through its pages apt suggestions as to the vital things of life which cannot but set readers to thinking.

Goodwin, *Mrs.* H. B. Our party of four; a story of travel. Bost., Cupples & Hurd, 1887. c. 4-215 p. S. cl., $1.

An account of a European trip made by four ladies in which a little love-tale is evolved.

*Goodwin, T: Sketches and impressions; ed. by R. Osgood Mason. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1887. 250 p. S. cl., $1.25.

*Gottheil, Gustav, *D.D., ed.* Hymns and anthems. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1887. 240 p. S. cl., $1.

Goulburn, E: Meyrick, *D.D.* Meditations upon the liturgical gospels for the minor festivals of Christ; the two first week days of the Easter and Whitsun festivals, and the red-letter saints' days. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., 1887 [1886.] 22+407 p. D. cl., $2.75. (*corr. title.*)

*Gould, James. A treatise on the principles of pleading in civil actions. 4th ed., with notes, adapted to the New York code of procedure, by G: Gould. *5th ed.*, by Franklin Fiske Heard. Alb., W: Gould, Jr., & Co., 1887. c. 21+581 p. O. shp., $5.

Goulding, F. R. The young marooners on the Florida coast; or, Robert and Harold. *New ed.*, il. and enl.; with introduction by Joel Chandler Harris, ("Uncle Remus.") N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1887.] c. '52, '81, '87. 452 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

*Gowers, W. R. The diagnosis of diseases of the brain. *2d ed., rev. and enl.* Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1887. il. O. cl., $2.

*Graham, D: King James the First; an historical tragedy. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. 206 p. D. cl., $2.

*Graham, Rob. Hudson. Graphic and analytic statics in theory and comparison; their practical application to the treatment of stresses in roofs, solid girders, braced iron arches and piers, and other frame works; [*also*] a chapter on wind pressures. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand, 1887. 390 p. O. cl., $6.

Grammar school Fridays, no. 1. Selections in prose and verse for declamations and public readings by young people and adults. Chic., Interstate Pub. Co., [1887.] c. 182 p. S. pap., 35 c.

Grandgent, C. H. Italian grammar. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1887. c. 7+124 p. D. cl., 80 c.

The author has attempted to put into convenient form and the smallest possible compass all the grammar that the ordinary student of Italian needs. The endeavor has been made to make the book represent the Italian language of to-day; the exercises being taken chiefly from reading-books lately prepared for Tuscan schools. Still as many obsolete forms are given as students of Italian classics will need.

Grant, Eleanor. His servants who serve. N. Y., Rob. Carter Bros., [1887.] 3–126 p. il. S. cl., 60 c.

The book contains three stories which illustrate the text "His servants who serve;" the first tells how Minnette came to adopt it for herself; the second tells of "May's service" and why a young Irish girl did mission work in Normandy; the third tells how Olympe, or the weak servant, verifies the proverb. The stories seem to be made up of the experiences of an evangelist while working in France and Switzerland.

Grant, Rob., *ed.* The confessions of a frivolous girl: a story of fashionable life; with vignette il. by L. S. Ipsen. *18th ed.* Bost., Ticknor & Co., [1887.] c. '80. 220 p. S. (Ticknor's pap. ser., no. 15.) pap., 50 c.

Grant, Rob. Jack Hall; or, the school-days of an American boy; il. by F. G. Attwood. Bos., Jordan, Marsh & Co., 1888 [1887.] c. 5+394 p. D. cl., $1.

The story of a manly, mischievous boy, whose father had been killed in the civil war, and whose mother, after hearing many complaints about him from the neighbors, decides to put him in Dr. Meredith's boarding-school. Here Jack finds many friends and learns valuable lessons and leaves it to devote his manhood to manly deeds.

Gray, Arnold. Periwinkle: an autobiography. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 410 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 965.) pap., 20 c.

Gray, Maxwell. The silence of Dean Maitland: a novel. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 3–354 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocked ed.*, no. 1034.) pap., 20 c.

Gray, T: Elegy written in a country churchyard; il. by Birket Foster. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1888 [1887.] No paging, Tt. (Golden miniature ser.) cl. or palatine bds., 50 c.; Fr. mor., $1; flex. cf., $2.

Gray, T: Elegy written in a country churchyard. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., 1887. No paging, il. sq. D. bds., $1.25; various bindings, $1.25 to $3.

Printed in monotint; with a number of full-page and text pictures.

***Gray,** T: Poetical works. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1887. 254 p. Tt. (Routledge's pocket lib., no. 28.) hf. cl., 40 c.; 50 c.; 60 c.

Greater America; hits and hints; by a foreign resident. N. Y., A. Lovell & Co., 1887. c. 4+157 p. D. pap., 50 c.

A series of chapters on American life and the future of the great Republic. The author criticises quite severely, but not unfairly, our politics, lack of idealism, the extravagance of our women, the temperance cause, labor organizations, etc., etc.

Green, Anna Katharine. 7 to 12: a detective story. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1887. 2+114 p. il. S. pap., 25 c.

A clever story of a diamond robbery, the events of which all occur within five hours, from "7 to 12." Contains also another short story, "One hour more," relating to the suicide of a young woman in Paris.

Green, Evelyn Everett. Barbara's brothers. Phil., American S. S. Union, [1887.] 447 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

Story of life in the quiet country town, St. Hilda, in the west of England. It relates to the family of Dr. Meynal, the leading physician, who has just died; the brothers and sisters, with their mother, have a hard time getting along together and finding a sympathetic outlet for their energies. Their experiences are full of instruction.

***Green,** Evelyn Everett. Dulcie's little brother; or, doings at Little Marksholm. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1887. 304 p. D. cl., $1.

***Green,** Evelyn E. The head of the house. Bost., Ira Bradley & Co., 1887. 450 p. S. cl., *$1.25.*

***Green,** Evelyn Everett. Temple's trial; or, for life or death. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1887. 383 p. D. cl., $1.25.

***Greenaway,** Kate. Kate Greenaway's almanac for 1888. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1887. Fe. 24 p. bds., 25 c.; hand-painted, 75 c.

***Greenaway,** Kate. Queen Victoria's jubilee garland; engraved and printed in colors by Edmund Evans. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1887. 6 p. obl. Fe., pap., 50 c.

Greene, Belle C. A New England idyl. Bost., D. Lothrop & Co., [1887.] c. 222 p. D. cl., $1.

A typical Vermont farm furnishes the scene of this pretty idyl. Hester Ruggles, a girl of twenty-four, is the support and guardian of her seventeen-year-old, ambitious, pretty sister, her steady, helpful brother of sixteen, and the pet of the family, a boy of eight. Aunt Nancy, the dead mother's sister, is delightfully real. Two love stories are interwoven in the record of the daily events of the lives of poor farmers in poorer years.

Greene, Homer. The blind brother: a story of the Pennsylvania coal mines. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1887.] c. 6–229 p. il. D. cl., 90 c.

The author received for this story the first prize, $1500, offered by the *Youth's Companion*, in 1886, for the best serial story. It is both pathetic and dramatic in its incidents, its leading episode dealing with the "Molly Maguires" of the coal region. A member of this gang is seen setting fire to the coal company's property by a small boy, Tom Taylor. Tom's feelings are played upon through his blind brother Bennie's infirmity, and he accepts money to withhold the truth. How his conscience at length reasserts itself is well told. The boy's imprisonment in the mine, with their enemy Jack Rennie, is an unusually strong scene.

Greene, Homer. Burnham Breaker. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1887.] 494 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

The story opens in the Burnham coal breaker, Scranton, Pa.; a conversation between Mr. Burnham and a boy named Ralph gives the reader a slight clue to a mystery surrounding the boy's history; this is lost sight of almost immediately in a terrible accident in the mines, and the death of Robert Burnham plunges Ralph into greater uncertainty about his identity; finally he falls into the hands of tricksters, who try to cheat him out of his heritage; upon the success of their plot the interest of the story and Ralph's future depend.

***Greene,** *Hon. Mrs.* The phantom picture: a tale. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1887. [illegible] p. D. cl., 80 c.

Greene, *Rev.* R: G., *comp.* Aids to common worship: services of Holy Scripture from the revised version in the readings and renderings preferred by the American revisers. N. Y., The Century Co., [1887.] c. 30+413 p. O. cl., $2.

This volume contains services, including a responsive lesson, chants, a hymn of praise, etc., for every Sabbath in the year. Its aim is to furnish pastors and churches with a variety of helps and suggestions, though it does not call for the adoption of a complete system. The services for communion, baptism, reception of church-members, etc., will be of great value to pastors.

***Greene,** R: G., *ed.* International cyclopædia. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1887. 15 v., il. O. cl. *subs.*, $45; leath., $60; hf. tky. mor., $75; full tky. mor., $120.

Greenough, H: Letters of Horatio Greenough to his brother, Henry Greenough; with biographical sketches and some contemporary correspondence; ed. by Frances Boott Greenough. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1887. 3–250 p. por. D. cl., $1.25.

These letters of the well-known American sculptor, born in 1805, are both interesting and valuable. They not only reveal parts of the writer's character hitherto unknown outside of his intimate friends—his family affection, patriotism, and freedom from artistic jealousies—but offer most graphic descriptions of art and society in Europe and America, some fifty or more years ago, well worth preserving.

***Greenough,** *Mrs.* R: Mary Magdalene, and other poems. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1886. S. pap., 50 c.

Greenwood, J. M. Principles of education practically applied. N. Y., Appleton, 1887. c. 4+192 p. D. cl., $1.

Contents: Application of the principles of psychology to the work of teaching; School management; Principles of class management; Methods of conducting recitations; Length of recitation; Art of questioning; Teaching reading, composition and language, penmanship, geography, history, arithmetic; Health and hygiene.

***Greeswell,** Ja. B., *and* Albert. The bovine prescriber. N. Y., W: R. Jenkins, 1887. S. cl., $1.

Greville, C: C. F. The Greville memoirs (third and concluding part): journal of the reign of Queen Victoria from 1852 to 1860; ed. by H: Reeve. N. Y., Appleton, 1887. 9+554 p. D. cl., $2.

***Gréville,** C: C. F. The Gréville memoirs (third part): a journal of the reign of Queen Victoria, from 1852 to 1860, by the late C: C. F. Gréville, clerk to the council. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1887. 2 v. O. cl., $9.50.

Gréville, Henry, [*pseud.* for *Mme.* Alice Durand.] Frankley; from the French by A. De Montaigu. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 2+204 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1001.) pap., 20 c.

Gréville, Henry, [*pseud.* for *Mme.* Alice Durand.] The Princess Roubine: a Russian story; tr. from the French by G: D. Cox. Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., [1887.] c. 19–222 p. sq. S. pap., 50 c.

"A better and purer love story is not to be found in any language. There is no sickly sentimentality about it, even its most impassioned love scenes having a fine element at once unique and refreshing. Nadia, the heroine, is a wealthy Russian princess and Kerzof's courtship is a delightful episode that no one can ever forget, and the subsequent career of the married pair, with the unparalleled heroism, sacrifice, and love involved, will touch every heart to its inmost recesses. Vodia and Martha are charming characters, fully worthy of the fascinating novel.

Grey, Maxwell. The silence of Dean Maitland: a novel. N. Y., Appleton, 1886. 372 p. S. pap., 50 c.

Scene laid in an ancient English country hamlet. Cyril Maitland, the Dean, is introduced at the age of twenty, and is described as a very fascinating man. His twin sister, Lilian, is remarkably well drawn. The "silence" of the Dean concerns a crime committed at the age of twenty-one, for which he lets his most intimate friend suffer penal servitude for twenty years, while he rises in the church until he receives the highest honors, and becomes the leading preacher in England. A powerful analysis of human strength and weakness.

***Griesinger,** Theodor. Leben u. treiben in New York: humoristische u. ernste skizzen. 5. aufl. N. Y., S. Zickel, 1887. 108 p. O. pap., 25 c.

Griffis, W: Elliot. Matthew Calbraith Perry; a typical American naval officer. Bost., Cupples & Hurd, 1887. c. 13+459 p. por. D. cl., $2.

Commodore Matthew Calbraith Perry was the younger brother of Commodore O. H. Perry, of Lake Erie fame, with whom he has often been confounded by the latter's biographers. The hero of this book had an eventful life, having served in the war of 1812 and in the Mexican war, and having assisted in extirpating the foreign slave-trade on the west coast of Africa. He did much, too, to raise the personnel of the navy; he was the founder of the naval apprenticeship system, and his methods helped to remove duelling, the grog ration, and flogging out of the American navy. His final triumph was the opening of Japan to the world. Mr. Griffis, who is the author of "The Mikado's empire," "Corea," etc., writes enthusiastically of his subject, who seems to have been a man of exceptional elevation of character.

Grimm, L. L. Tales from the eastern-land; from the German by H.V.; il. with 4 pictures by J. B. Sonderland. N.Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1887. 284 p. S. cl., 80 c.

Contains "The merchant of Balsora," "The two talismans," "The story of Haschem," and "The three trials."

Grimm, Jac. L: *and* W: C. Fairy tales; tr. by Mrs. H. B. Paull. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1887. Il. sq. O. cl., $3.

Il. with a number of original full-page colored pictures, and numerous wood-cuts.

***Grimm,** Jac. L. *and* W: C. Kinder und hausmärchen. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1886. D. cl., 50 c.

***Grimshaw,** Rob. The pump catechism; a practical help to runners, owners, and makers of pumps of any kind, covering the theory and practice of designing, constructing, erecting, connecting, and adjusting. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1887. S. cl., $1.

Griswold, W: M., *comp.* The annual index to periodicals for 1886. *6th annual issue.* Bangor, Me., Q. P. Index, 1887. 27 p. O. (Cumulative indexes, no. 2.) cl., $1.

An index to the following periodicals: Andover Review, Art Amateur, Atlantic, Baptist Quarterly, Catholic World, Century, Chautauquan, Church Magazine, Church Review, Education, Forum, Harper's, Journal of Speculative Philosophy, Lippincott's, Magazine of Am. History, New Princeton, New Englander, Overland, Political Science Quarterly, Popular Science, Quarterly Journal of Economics, Reformed Quarterly, Revue Coloniale, Revue de Belgique, Revue Historique, Southern Bivouac, Unitarian Review, and others.

Gronlund, Laurence. Ça ira; or, Danton in the French revolution: a study. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1888 [1887.] c. 5+261 p. D. cl., $1.25.

This is meant to supplement "The coöperative commonwealth," published by Mr. Gronlund in 1884. It is a study of French socialism, as that was of German. The keynote of the work is found in this paragraph referring to Danton: "But while he did not make the revolution, he more than once saved it. He was, indeed, as Carlyle called him, the Atlas who in the most critical period carried the revolution on his shoulders. Moreover, being a more constructive genius than any of his contemporaries, he laid the right foundation for the future; and his policy should have the credit for nearly all the good his successors accomplished, as it would have saved France from all the subsequent penalties she has had to pay had it been constantly pursued."

Gronlund, Laurence. The co-operative commonwealth in its outlines an exposition of collectivism. *New ed.* N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co. [1887.] 3–278+8 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1096.) pap., 30 c.

***Gross,** S: D., *M.D.* Autobiography of Samuel D. Gross, M.D., of the Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia; with sketches of his contemporaries; ed. by his sons. Phil., G: Barrie, 1887. 2 v., 2 il. O. cl., $6.50.

***Grove,** *Sir* G:, *ed.* Dictionary of music and musicians (A.D. 1450–1880), by eminent writers. In 4 v. V. 4, pts. 2 to 22. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. O. pap., *ea.* part, $1.

Grumbine, J. C. F. Evolution and Christianity: a study. Chic., C: H. Kerr & Co., 1887. c. 75 p. S. cl., 50 c.

An attempt to examine the relation of Christianity to evolution—"not simply to re-direct the thought of man to the origin, growth, and progress of natural religion, but more especially to show that 'nature is the sum of the manifestations of the will of God,' and that from time immemorial there has been a steady and natural unfolding of the moral sentiment, seen in all species of morals and religion."

*Guest, M. J. Handbook of English history: based on "Lectures on English history" and brought down to the year 1880. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1886. D. cl., $1.50.

*Guillemard, F. H. H. The cruise of the *Marchesa* to Kamschatka and New Guinea. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. 2 v., 675 p. il. and maps, O. cl., $16.80.

Guinness, H. Grattan. Romanism and the reformation from the standpoint of prophecy. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1887. 7+396 p. D. cl. $1.50.
Intended to arouse fresh attention to the great controversy between the Church of Rome and the evangelical churches. The author "recognizes it as a patent and undeniable fact, that the future of our race lies not with Papists, but with Protestants. Its leading nations this day are not Papal Italy, Spain, and Portugal, but Protestant Germany, England, and America. The nations that embraced the Reformation have never since ceased to advance in political power, social prosperity, philanthropic enterprise, and general enlightenment." The lectures treat Romanism and Protestantism from the standpoint of prophecy.

*Guiney, Louise Imogen. The white sail, and other poems. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1887. S. cl. $1.25.

*Gunn, J: C., *M.D.*, *and* Jordan, Johnson H., *M.D.* Newest revised physician; being the first new domestic physician, or, home book of health. 214*th ed.* Phil., J. E. Moore & Co., 1887. 1252 p. il. O. *subs.*, leath., $6.50.

*Gunter, Archibald Clavering. Mr. Barnes, of New York: a novel. N. Y., Deshler, Welch & Co., 1887. D. pap., 50 c.

Gunton, G: Wealth and progress: a critical examination of the labor problem the natural basis for industrial reform; or, how to increase wages without reducing profits or lowering rents: the economic philosophy of the eight-hour movement. N. Y., Appleton, 1887. c. 22+382 p. D. cl., $1.
The central thought of this work, "that the standard of living is the basis of wages and that social opportunity, or more leisure for the masses, as expressed in less hours of labor, is the natural means for increasing wages and promoting progress," Mr. Gunton acknowledges as belonging to the late Ira Steward, of Boston, whose literary executor he found himself in 1883, when Mr. Steward died. The development and presentation of the idea in this volume is the work of the present author. For on examining Mr. Steward's papers they were found only to consist of disconnected matter, made up of more or less extended notes, none of which were in a condition to be used. Hence it became necessary to work out the whole subject anew. The work is divided into three parts. 1. Increasing production, its law and cause; 2. The law of wages stated and historically established; 3. Principles and methods of social reform.

Gurley, E. W. The story of our mess; [*also.*] other stories of the war told by soldiers and sailors; reprinted from the New York *Weekly Tribune*. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 164 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 966.) pap., 20 c.

Guyon, *Mme.* J. M. B. de la Mothe. Poems; ed. and arranged with a short life by the Rev. A. Saunders Dyer. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, [1887.] 11+111 p. por. S. cl., $1.
The poems of Mme. Guyon have gone through many editions in French and English. The poet Cowper made the first English translations, which were published by the Rev. William Bull in 1801. These translations in less than ten years went through four editions. They are the basis of the present collection, which is a fair representation of the best and most popular of her poetical compositions. They are, as the editor says, "the expressions of her inner religious life, and tell of a heart warmed by *the love of God.*"

*Gynæcological transactions, v. 11, being the proceedings of the 11th annual meeting of the American Gynæcological Soc., held in Balt., Md. Sept. 21, 22, 23, 1886. N. Y., Appleton, 1887. 516 p. O. cl., $5.

Habberton, J: Country luck. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1887. c. 260 p. D. cl., $1.
"Nine men out of every ten who amount to anything in New York come from the country," says the father of the heroine, a city merchant who has become rich by "iron looking up." After boarding with his family in a country farm-house this hearty old gentleman gives the oldest son an invitation to visit them in the city. Against his better judgment this talented young man runs down to "York" for a couple of weeks and gets drawn into a combination of circumstances which he in time controls with "country luck."

Hackner, *Rev.* Willibald. Socialism and the church; or, Henry George *vs.* Archbishop Corrigan. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1887. c. 59 p. D. pap., 25 c.

Haddock, Frank C. Life of Rev. G: C. Haddock. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1887. 541 p. por. and il. sq. D. cl., $2.
The Rev. G. C. Haddock, a minister of the M. E. Church, while located at Sioux City, was determined to see the law relating to the sale of intoxicating liquors enforced. Being an uncompromising Prohibitionist, and fearless almost to recklessness, he brought upon himself the hatred of the liquor men. He was waylaid at night, August 3, 1886, and shot, it is said, by the foreman of a leading brewery, in pursuance of a confessed conspiracy to assassinate him. The book is written by his son, who, in endeavoring to portray the man growing up into the reformer, subordinates chronology to history.

*Haddon, A. C. An introduction to the study of embryology; for the use of students. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1887. 336 p. il. O. cl., $6.

*Hadley, Caroline. Woodside; or, look, listen and learn. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1887. 120 p. S. cl., 50 c.

Haggard, H. Rider. Allan Quatermain; being an account of his further adventures and discoveries in company with Sir Henry Curtis, Bart., Commander John Good, R. N., and one Umslopogaas. N. Y., Harper, 1887. 310 p. il. S. (Harper's handy ser., no. 139.) pap., 25 c.
Our old friends of "King Solomon's mines" go to Africa in search of new adventures. They have heard of a white race of great beauty living in the unknown wilds of the centre of this great country, and after many marvellous adventures among the Zulus and other African tribes succeed in finding Zu-Vendis, as the country is called. Here are beautiful women and amazing wealth, and a romance something like "She" is the result.

Haggard, H. Rider. Allan Quatermain. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 226 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1020.) pap., 20 c.

Haggard, H. Rider. Allan Quatermain. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 256 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 989.) pap., 20 c.

Haggard, H. Rider. Allan Quatermain. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1887.] 226 p. D. (Munro's lib., no. 738.) pap., 20 c.

Haggard, H. Rider. Allan Quatermain: being an account of his further adventures and discoveries in company with Sir Henry Curtis, Bart., Commander John Good, R. N., and one Umslopogaas. Chic. and N. Y., Rand, McNally & Co., 1887. 3–253 p. D. pap., 25 c.

Haggard, H. Rider. Dawn. N. Y., Harper, 1887. 2+367 p. S. hf. cl., 75 c.

Haggard, H. Rider. Dawn: a novel. N. Y., Appleton, 1887. 2 v., 206; 1+207-457 p. S. pap., *ea.*, 25 c.
Differs widely from "Jess" and "She" the authors previous novels, in being a story of English home life, and its every day commonplace incidents. The chief theme is love, which has its disappointment and suspense and final consummation. The element of sensation is not however wanting. The story opens with a brutal fight between cousins, one of whom is afterwards virtually his father's murderer.

Haggard, H. Rider. Dawn. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 416 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 941.) pap., 20 c.

Haggard, H. Rider. Dawn. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 478 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 959.) pap., 20 c.

Haggard, H. Rider. Dawn. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1887.] 416 p. D. (Munro's lib., no. 724.) pap., 20 c.

Haggard, H. Rider. Jess: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1887. 81 p. Q. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., no. 567.) pap., 20 c.
Scene is laid in Southern Africa. The Zulu war and uprising of the Boers in the Transvaal in 1880 are cleverly brought in. Jess is the niece of an English settler. She sacrifices herself for her sister, under a combination of circumstances that gives full play to the author's genius for sensation and detailed description of unexpected horrors.

Haggard, H. Rider. Jess: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1887. 3+340 p. S. hf. cl., 75 c.
See notice "Weekly Record," P. W., March 5, '87, [783.]

Haggard, H. Rider. Jess. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 242 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 900.) pap., 20 c.

Haggard, H. Rider. Jess. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 274 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 941.) pap., 20 c.

Haggard, H. Rider. Jess. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1887.] 242 p. D. (Munro's lib., no. 716.) pap., 20 c.

Haggard, H. Rider. Jess. Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1887. 274 p. D. pap., 25 c.

***Haggard,** H. Rider. King Solomon's mines: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1887. 10+274 p. S. hf. cl., 75 c.

Haggard, H. Rider. King Solomon's mines. Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1887. 7-188 p. D. (Globe lib., no. 19.) pap., 25 c.

Haggard, H. Rider. She. N. Y., Harper, 1886. 64 p. il. Q. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., no. 558.) pap., 25 c.
A remarkable story of adventure and of the supernatural by the author of "King Solomon's mines." Two Englishmen, in an attempt to elucidate a mystery, are irresistibly impelled to make a journey to unexplored regions in Central Africa. Here, after the most astounding adventures, they find a beautiful woman reigning over a fierce but intelligent tribe, who date their origin back beyond the dawn of history. "She" is not only immortal, having already lived for 2000 years, renewing her youth through baths in a fountain of fire, the source of life, but has godlike powers. The story of the Englishmen's sojourn in this wonderful country is most thrilling.

Haggard, H. Rider. She: a history of adventure. N. Y., Harper, 1887. 7+316 p. S. hf. cl., 75 c.

***Haggard,** H. Rider. She. N. Y., Harper 1887. S. (Harper's handy ser., no. 126.) pap., 25 c.

Haggard, H. Rider. She: a history of adventure. N. Y, J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 3-227 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 848.) pap., 20 c.

Haggard, H. Rider. She: a history of adventure. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 237 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 910.) pap., 20 c.

Haggard, H. Rider. She. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1887.] 225 p. D. (Munro's lib., no. 700.) pap., 20 c.

Haggard, H. Rider. She: a history of adventure. Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1887. 3-237 p. D. pap., 25 c.

Haggard, H. Rider. A tale of three lions. N. Y., M. J. Ivers & Co., [1887.] 104 p. D. (American ser., no. 57.) pap., 25 c.

Haggard, H. Rider. A tale of three lions. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 58 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1100.) pap., 10 c.

Haggard, H. Rider. A tale of three lions; [*also,*] On going back; [*also,*] Treasure island. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 53+157 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1049.) pap., 20 c.

Haggard, H. Rider. The witch's head: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1887. 4+289 p. S. hf. cl., 75 c.
Another novel of English life combined with adventure in Zululand by the author of "She," "King Solomon's mines," etc. Unlike these stories the supernatural plays but a small part in the narrative.

Haggard, H. Rider. The witch's head. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 300 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 876.) pap., 20 c.

Haggard, H. Rider. The witch's head. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1887.] 300 p. S. (Munro's lib., no. 699.) pap., 20 c.

Hague, W:, *D.D.* Life notes; or, fifty years' outlook. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1888 [1887.] c. 11+362 p. D. cl., $1.50.
Contains the result of many years of observation and experience in different fields of ministerial activity, especially in Boston and Providence. Dr. Hague had a vigorous and exact memory, and in the later years of his life found great delight in recalling his earlier experiences. Though loyal to the Baptist church and an able defender of its beliefs and practices, he was catholic in spirit and charitable in his judgment. His retrospect of fifty years brings up men and movements in an important stage in the intellectual and religious life of New England.

***Haigh,** H: A. Manual of law and forms; a practical handbook of the law and business forms, for the use of industrial classes. Detroit, Darling Bros., 1887. c. 13+525 p. O. cl., $2.50; hf. cf., $2.75.
A manual of farm law.

Hale, E: E. History of the United States; written for the Chautauqua Reading Circles. N. Y., Chautauqua Press [Phillips & Hunt,] 1887. c. 312 p. maps, D. cl., $1.
This volume only includes the events ending with the War of 1812; another volume is promised. The early settlements are treated at length, and the beginnings of the colonies and their history up to and through the revolution, in the light of recent researches.

Hale, E: Everett. The life of George Washington, studied anew. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1888 [1887.] c. 17+392 p. il. D. (Boys and girls lib. of Amer. biog., no. 2.) cl., $1.75.
"I have been satisfied for some years that the time has come for a new view of the life and character of George Washington, a view to be taken after a careful study of his own memoranda prepared for the history of his own life. As the readers of this book will learn, Washington left, arranged in careful order, perhaps more materials for his biography than any man of his century; but a certain habit of deifying him has thus far prevented writers of his life from approaching the study of the man in the way in which writers would address themselves to most biographical subjects. . . . It has been my aim, using in my narrative chiefly the diaries and the letters of the man himself, to present to the new generation of Americans the *human* Washington."—*Extract from author's preface.*

Hale, E: E. In his name : a story of the Waldenses seven hundred years ago ; il. by G. P. Jacomb-Hood. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1888 [1887.] c. 3-344 p. D. cl., $2.

This beautiful helpful story of the twelfth century is brought out in a new holiday edition. The illustrations, which run over 125 probably, are small and imbedded in the text, but they are quite graphic and interpret satisfactorily the romantic and picturesque elements of the book.

Hale, *Rev.* E: E., *ed.* Lights of two centuries. N.Y. and Chic., A. S. Barnes & Co., 1887. 6+603 p. por. D. (Standard biographies.) cl. $1.75.

Brief biographies of celebrities in art, literature, and science during the last two centuries; intended principally for the use of schools, but of interest to all readers. Contains the lives of 10 artists and sculptors; 11 prose writers; 10 composers; 10 poets and 9 inventors. Each group illustrated with a page of portraits.

***Hale**, E: E. Ten times one is ten : the possible reformation. *New cheap ed.* Bost., Roberts Bros., 1887. S. pap., 30 c.

Hale, E: E., *and* E: E., *jr.* Franklin in France ; from original documents, most of which are now published for the first time. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1887. c. 17+487 p. por. O. cl., $3.

The basis of this work is a large collection of papers left by Benjamin Franklin to his nephew, W: Temple Franklin ; after a long and singular series of adventures these papers were purchased by the U. S. Government in 1881 on the recommendation of Mr. Blaine who was then Secretary of State. The sum paid was $35,000, the papers arriving the next winter in Washington. They embrace the long diplomatic correspondence and many other interesting and important documents relating to Franklin's residence in France. The work is embellished with several portraits of Franklin, and many little sketches of the French celebrities of the period.

Hale, Gertrude Elisabeth. Little flower-people. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1887. c. 8+85 p. il. D. cl., 50 c.

Six pretty little stories about "The flower servants," "The flower mistress and her seeds," "The composites and grasses," "The elfin ferns," and "The brownie scouring rushes," through the medium of which it is designed to teach children botany, as they are an equal mixture of fact and fancy.

Hale, J: P. Trans-Allegheny pioneers ; historical sketches of the first white settlements west of the Alleghenies, 1748 and after. Cin., S: C. Cox & Co., [1887.] c. '86. 3-330 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The author is the oldest surviving descendant of the Ingles and Draper families, and relates in chronological order the wonderful experiences of hardship and heroism endured by these families and their followers in their frontier explorations and settlements along the entire Virginia border, from the Alleghenies to the Ohio, and still further westward into the inhospitable wilderness. A good picture is given of the savage tribes then in possession. The history that the hundreds of brave actors—of which these mentioned are but types and examples—made by their heroic deeds and sufferings can never be repeated, for, as the author truly says, the conditions can never again exist.

Hale, W: God bless you ; il. by Elizabeth N. Little. Bost., S. E. Cassino, 1887. No paging, obl. D. pap., tied with silk cord, $1.50.

Seven pages of verses, little sea views, shells, seaweeds, etc.

Hale, W: Gardner. The art of reading Latin ; how to teach it. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1887. c. 74 p. D. pap., 30 c.

The method described and urged in this pamphlet (now tested by a considerable experience in the writer's teaching) bases itself directly upon the Latin order (the method is of course the same for Greek)—that is to say, upon the actual process of statement of the thought; and shows, in some detail, how it is to-day possible for any properly trained mind of ordinary power to comprehend a Roman sentence without translations, being guided by those same indications of meaning, of one kind and another, scattered through the Roman sentence, which were sufficient, on a single reading or hearing, to convey its full contents to the Roman mind.

Hall, A. C. A. Notes for meditation upon the collects for the Sundays and holy days. Pt. 1, Advent to Trinity. Milwaukee, Wis., The Young Churchman Co., 1887. c. 188 p. S. cl., 60 c.

The notes were written out week by week during the year for the use of two religious communities. The author acknowledges his indebtedness to Dean Goulburn's "Readings on the collects." The points suggested for consideration are invariably drawn from the collects themselves. This volume includes the Sundays from Advent to Trinity. The Sundays after Trinity will form a separate volume next year.

***Hall**, F. De Havilland, *M.D.* Differential diagnosis. *3d Amer. ed.*, by Frank Woodbury, *M.D.* Phil., D. G. Brinton, 1887. 12+255 p. O. cl., $2.

***Hall**, Florence Howe. Social customs. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1887. D. cl., $2.

***Hall**, H. S., *and* Knight, S. R., Algebraical exercises and examination papers. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. S. cl., 60 c.

***Hall**, H. S., *and* Knight, S. R. Elementary algebra for schools. *2d ed.*, rev. and corr. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. S. cl., 90 c.: with answers, $1.10.

***Hall**, H. S., *and* Knight, S. R. Higher algebra: a sequel to elementary algebra for schools. N. Y., Macmillan, 1887. 22+516 p. D. cl., $1.90.

***Hall**, H. S., *and* Stevens, F. H. Text-book of Euclid's elements ; including alternative proofs, together with additional theorems and exercises, classified and arranged. Pt. 1, containing books I. and II. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. 10+148 p. D. cl., 50 c.

Hall, S. C., *ed.* The book of British ballads ; il. after designs by Creswick, Gilbert, and others. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1888 [1887.] 8+368 p. il. sq. T. (Knickerbocker nuggets ser., no. 6.) cl., $1.50.

***Hallowell**, R. P. The pioneer Quakers. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1887. S. cl., $1.

***Hallowell**, R. P. The Quaker invasion of Massachusetts. *New ed., rev.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1887. S. cl., $1.25.

Halse, G: Weeping Ferry : a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1887. 52 p. Q. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., no. 596.) pap., 20 c.

"Weeping Ferry" gained its name from its girdle of weeping willows; it was the home of Peter Ray, the venerable ferry-man, and his daughter Effie, and also the scene of the leading events of this story. The story is a simple English tale of wrongs righted through the pertinacity of a young lawyer in hunting up facts. He comes to "Weeping Ferry" in the character of a novelist and moth-hunter, and in time gets together the details of a narrative which proves that an apparently obscure girl is the heiress of the Manor-house of Kesterton.

Halse, G: Weeping Ferry : a novel. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1887.] 260 p. D. (Munro's lib., no. 799.) pap., 20 c.

Hamerton, Philip Gilbert. The Saône ; a summer voyage ; with il. by Joseph Pennell and the author. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1887. 368 p. O. cl., $5.

An account of a voyage made in a canal-boat by Mr. Hamerton and Mr. Pennell, on the river Saône as far as it was navigable. They both made sketches of everything of interest they saw, and these studies are plentifully intermingled with the text. The text is written by Mr. Hamerton in the form of letters. It is both charmingly descriptive and full of suggestive thoughts on art.

Hamill, S. S. New science of elocution; the elements and principles of vocal expression in lessons, with exercises and selections systematically arranged for acquiring the art of reading and speaking. N. Y., Phillips & Hunt, 1887. c. '86. 5–382 p. D. cl., $1.

A new revised edition of "The science of elocution," published in 1872. The changes are chiefly in the arrangement of the exercises, the additions of questions and diagrams, and the substitution of new and better selections.

***Hamilton,** Adelbert. The interstate commerce law; with annotations. Northport, L. I., E: Thompson, 1887. c. 6+219 p. [Supp. to Am. and Eng. corporation cases, v. 15.] O. pap., $2.50; hf. sheep, $3.

***Hamilton,** Alex. Complete works; ed. by H: Cabot Lodge. In 9 v. V. 7–9. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Son, 1886. O. por. cl., *(for complete work,)* $45.

Hamilton, Alice King. One of the Duanes: a novel. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1887. c. '85. 317 p. S. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 74.) pap., 25 c.

Hamilton, *Rev.* J. Benson. Empty churches, and how to fill them. *2d thousand.* N. Y., Tibbals Book Co., [1887.] c. '79. 104 p. D. flex. cl., 25 c.

Hamilton, Kate W. The royal service; or, the king's seal. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1887.] c. 3–192 p. il. D. cl., $1.

Johnny Nelson heard an address in which the speaker referred to the fact that the marking of beautiful pieces of china and services of silver with the royal arms showed that they were intended for the king's use. His application was that all Christians, whether old or young, should so work that they could stamp their service with the royal seal of King Jesus. This thought took hold of Johnny's heart, and the book tells how he struggled to do everything "for His sake."

***Hamilton,** W. R., *comp.* Official decisions and changes in Upton's infantry tactics as authorized by the war department. N. Y., Appleton, 1887. sq. S. cl., 25 c.

***Hammond,** E. Payson, Roger's travels; or, scenes and incidents connected with the journey of two boys in foreign lands. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1887. 155 p. D. cl., 80 c.

Hammond, W: A. On the Susquehanna: a novel. N. Y., Appleton, 1887. c. 412 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The story takes place in Pennsylvania, on the banks of the Susquehanna. On his deathbed, which is described in the first chapter, Mr. Honeywood reveals to his daughter a painful secret of her mother and his past life. At his death Alana finds that by his will she is the owner of the "Susquehanna Iron Works," although her father's confidence has led her to believe herself an illegitimate child, sprung from a mother who has been often imprisoned for robbery and other crimes. A strong power throughout the story is John Benham, the superintendent of the works. He loves Alana, and it is through his efforts that a vile plot against her good name and wealth is exposed.

***Hanchett,** H: G., *M.D.* Elements of modern domestic medicine: a plain and practical handbook, describing simple diseases, their causes, prevention, and safe home treatment; the earliest signs that a physician is needed, and the procedure till the doctor arrives, in all emergencies: rev. by A. H. Laidlaw, M.D. N. Y., C. T. Hurlburt, 3 East 19th St., 1887. 400 p. D. cl., $1.75.

***Hanchett,** H: G., *M.D.* Sexual health: a plain and practical guide for the people in all matters concerning the organs of reproduction, in both sexes and all ages; rev. by A. H. Laidlaw, M.D. N. Y., C. T. Hurlburt, 1887. D. flex. cl., 50 c.

***Hancock,** *Mrs.* A. R. Reminiscences of Winfield Scott Hancock. N. Y., C: L. Webster & Co., 1887. 325 p. il. and por. O. cl., *subs.*, $2.75; shp., $3.50; seal, $3.75; hf. mor., $4; tky. mor., $5.

***Hancock,** Winfield S. Military order of the Loyal Legion of the U. S., the Commander-in-chief: In memoriam Major-Gen. Winfield Scott Hancock, U. S. A. Phil., J: P. Nicholson, 139 S. 7th St., 1887. O. por. cl., $1.

***Handbook** of life insurance on the assessment plan: a compilation of statistics, laws, decisions, methods, and plans relating to the system; carefully corrected to June, 1887. N. Y. and Chic., The Spectator Co., 1887. c 208 p. O. cl., $1.

***Handford,** T. W., ["Elmo," *pseud.*] *ed.* Belford's annual for 1887–8. N. Y., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1887. il. Q. cl., $2; bds., $1.50.

***Handford,** T. W., ["Elmo," *pseud.*] *ed.* Bubbles. N. Y., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1887. 96 p. il. sq. O. bds., 50 c.

***Handford,** T. W., ["Elmo," *pseud.*] *ed.* Dimples. N. Y., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1887. 96 p. il. sq. O. bds., 50 c.

***Handford,** T. W., ["Elmo," *pseud.*] *ed.* Glorious times. N. Y., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1887. 128 p. il. sq. O. bds., 75 c.

***Handford,** T. W., ["Elmo," *pseud.*] *ed.* Merry Christmas. N. Y., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1887. 128 p. il. sq. O. bds., 75 c.

***Handford,** T. W., ["Elmo," *pseud.*] *ed.* My treasure. N. Y., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1887. 96 p. il. sq. O. bds., 50 c.

***Handford,** T. W., ["Elmo," *pseud.*] *ed.* Rosebuds. N. Y., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1887. 96 p. il. sq. O. bds., 50 c.

***Handford,** T. W., ["Elmo," *pseud.*] *ed.* Sparkles for bright eyes. N. Y., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1887. 128 p. il. sq. O. bds., 75 c.

***Handford,** T. W., ["Elmo," *pseud.*] *ed.* Sunshine and gladness. N. Y., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1887. 96 p. il. sq. O. bds., 50 c.

Hansen, G: P. The legend of Hamlet, Prince of Denmark, as found in the works of Saxo Grammaticus and other writers of the twelfth century; ed. by C: B. Simons. Chic., C: T. Kerr & Co., 1887. c. '86. 3–57 p. por. H. pap., 25 c.

Author born in Odense, Denmark. Came to America and settled in Chicago, was sent by President Lincoln as United States Consul to Elsinore and Copenhagen, where he had access to public records and rare manuscripts, and collected the material for this treatise. He died in 1883. It is believed the information will be valuable to Shakespeare students.

Hanshew, T. W. A wedded widow; or, the love that lived. N. Y., Street & Smith, [1887.] c. 224 p. D. (Street & Smith's select ser., no. 2.) pap., 25 c.

***Harcourt,** A. G. V., and Madan, H G. Exercises in practical chemistry. V. 1: Elementary exercises. *4th ed.*, rev. by H. G. Madan. N. Y., Macmillan, 1887. 16+590 p. D. cl., $2.60.

***Hardman,** *Rev.* W. Lights and shadows of church history, from the apostolic times to the present day: series of short sermons. N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., 1886. S. cl., *net*, $1.20.

***Hardy,** *Rev.* E. J. Faint, yet pursuing, and other sermons. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. sq. S. cl., $1.75.

Hardy, T: Far from the madding crowd. N.Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 272 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 964.) pap., 20 c.

Hardy, T: The trumpet-major. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 301 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 945.) pap., 20 c.

Hardy, T: The woodlanders: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1887. 67 p. Q. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., no. 572.) pap., 20 c.

Presents, like many other of Mr. Hardy's novels, a study of an out-of-the-way corner of the south of England, and of a phase of industry now almost passed away. The "woodlanders" are the principal characters, people living meagrely on a mere pittance gained by hard manual labor. "Marty South," one of the three heroines, and the lowest in the social grade, is a fine study of unselfish womanhood. Her love, with its tragical close, is the leading theme. The story is full of details of "Little Hintock" and its inhabitants that have evidently been taken from life, and have both unusual interest and value.

***Hardy,** T: The woodlanders: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1887. 364 p. S. hf. cl., 75 c.

Hardy, T: The woodlanders. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 307 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 956.) pap., 20 c.

Hardy, T: The woodlanders. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 349 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 957.) pap., 20 c.

Hardy, T: The woodlanders: a novel. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1887.] 307 p. D. (Munro's lib., no. 725.) pap., 20 c.

***Hare,** J. I. Clark. The law of contracts. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1887. c. 35+679 p. O. shp., *net*, $5.

***Harison,** *Rev.* Francis. Words from the cross: six Lent lectures. N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., 1886. S. cl., *net*, 75 c.

Harlan, Caleb, *M.D.* Mental power, sound health, and long life: how obtained by diet. Wilmington, Del., Ferris Bros., *printers*, 1886. c. 3–27 p. S. pap., 25 c.

A little essay on the relations of sound mental and physical health and diet.

Harland, H:, ["Sidney Luska," *pseud.*] The yoke of the Thorah. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1887.] c.' 87. 4+320 p. S. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

The scene is laid in New York City. Elias Bacharach, a Jewish artist, falls in love with a young Christian maiden, who charms him for a time into forgetting the teachings of Judaism. The result is a betrothal, of which Elias speaks fearfully to his uncle, the rabbi Gedaza, who contents himself by giving the doctrines of the Thorah on intermarriage, and prophesying that this event will not transpire. The rabbi's prophecy is fulfilled; Elias is seized on his wedding-day by a strange malady which dulls his sensibilities and leaves him a prey to feelings which cause him to forget honor and lose sight of his love for Christine Redwood. With the recovery of his senses comes a knowledge of his loss and the dramatic ending of a novel which gives a very true picture of Jewish life.

***Harland,** Marion, [*pseud.* for *Mrs.* M. V. H. Terhune.] Judith: a chronicle of old Virginia. *New ed.* N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1887. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Harlow, L: K. Bits of Dutchland. Bost., S. E. Cassino, [1887.] il. obl. S., etching-pap., $1.50; Japan pap., $4; on satin, $6.

Etchings of beautiful spots in Holland; with brief descriptive text.

Harlow, L: K. Etchings. Bost., S. E. Cassino, [1887.] obl. S., in wrapper, $1.50; Japan pap., $3; on satin, $5.

Six little etched landscapes of American scenery, with appropriate poems; each printed on separate sheets and in a wrapper.

***Harlow,** L: K. The picturesque coast of New England; containing 12 photogravures from drawings. Bost., S: E. Cassino, 1887. *Large pap. ed.*, portfolio or bound, $10; *Japanese pap. ed.*, portfolio, $25; *satin ed.*, portfolio, $50.

***Harper,** J. C. Law of interstate commerce; especially as applied to the act to regulate commerce, approved Feb. 4, 1887; with notes of decisions. Cin., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1887. 21+225 p. O. hf. shp., *net*, $2; full shp., *net*, $2.50.

Harper's young people, 1887. N. Y., Harper, [1887.] c. 6+844 p. il. Q. cl., $3.50.

Contains "Derrick Sterling," a story of the mines, by Kirk Munroe; a number of Howard Pyle's fairy tales; Hazel, by Mrs. Lillie; The colonel's money, by Mrs. Lillie; The flamingo feather, by Kirk Munroe, and numerous other stories; also anecdotes and short papers on cats, dogs, monkeys, games, athletic sports, etc.; poems, puzzles, and much other reading-matter to interest young people. Profusely illustrated. The current numbers for 1887 of Harper's *Young People*, bound in a handsome cloth cover.

Harrell, Eugene G., *and* Neathery, J: B., *comp.* The North Carolina speaker; comprising new, original, attractive, and patriotic recitations and declamations by citizens of the state for every grade of pupils in North Carolina schools. Raleigh, N. C., Alfred Williams & Co., 1887. c. '86. 16+200 p. D. pap., 40 c.

***Harrington,** Florence. Georgie Merton; or, only a girl. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1887. 173 p. D. cl., 80 c.

Harrington, Ja. The commonwealth of Oceana; with an introduction by H: Morley. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1887. 280 p. D. (Morley's universal lib., no. 53.) cl., 40 c.; hf. parchment, 60 c.

Harris, Joel Chandler, ["Uncle Remus," *pseud.*] Free Joe, and other Georgian sketches. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1887. c. 4+236 p. D. cl., $1.

Contents: Free Joe; Little Compton; Aunt Fountain's prisoner; Trouble on Lost Mountain; Azalia. A collection of strong character studies, bold in outline, full of humor and pathos, and almost all showing the author's favorite device of contrasting Northern and Southern types of character. The isolation and helplessness of "Free Joe" are touchingly pathetic and the tragic ending of the "Trouble on Lost Mountain" appeals to the sympathies of readers of every class. Magazine readers are acquainted with these Georgian sketches.

Harris, Joel Chandler, ["Uncle Remus," *pseud.*] Mingo, and other sketches in black and white. *4th ed.* Bost., Ticknor & Co., [1887.] c. '84. 3–273 p. S. (Ticknor's pap. ser., no. 24.) pap., 50 c.

***Harris,** J. Rendel. The origin of the Leicester codex of the New Testament. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. 66 p. O. (Cambridge Univ. Press ser.) cl., $2.75.

***Harris,** R: Before trial; what should be done by client, solicitor, and counsel, from a barrister's point of view; with a treatise on the defence of insanity. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1887. D. cl., *net*, $1.50.

Harris, S:, *D.D.* The self-revelation of God. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1887. c. '86. 10+570 p. O. cl., $3.50.

The author is now Professor of Systematic Theology in Yale University, and he dedicates his book "To the students who in successive classes have been under my instruction in philosophy and theology in Bowdoin College and in Bangor and Yale Theological Schools." He explains his reasons for writing this work in his introduction: "While the reasons for believing in God and seeking first his kingdom are always in essence the same, the apprehension of them by men of successive generations must vary in accordance with the progress of knowledge and civilization and the changing condition,opinions, and development of man. Hence in every generation the claims of God in Christ to the faith and service of man must be examined anew." Eighteen-page index.

Harris, W: T. How to teach natural history. Syracuse, C. W. Bardeen, 1887. 40 p. S. (School-room classics, no. 11.) pap., 15 c.

Harrison, *Mrs.* Burton. Bar Harbor days; with il. by Fenn and Hyde. N. Y., Harper, 1887. c. 6+181 p. S. cl., $1.25.

A little fox-terrier, "Dame Trot," is the historian of this graceful tale of Mount Desert. "Paul Pry," her liege lord, two interesting little boys and their "Mamma" from New York, "Christy Perkins" and his weird old grandmother of Bar Harbor, are the characters. "Dame Trot" is a keen observer, and relates, in a pleasantly satirical way, the doings of the fashionable young men and women assembled at this famous summer resort. There is also a pathetic story about "Christy" which serves as an excellent contrast to the gay doings of the other characters.

***Harrison,** *Mrs.* Burton. The old-fashioned fairy book; il. by Miss Rosina Emmet. *New cheaper ed.* N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1887. Sq. S. cl., $1.25.

Harrison, Jennie. Roger Dunham's choice. N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1887.] c. 270 p. il. D. cl., $1

Roger Dunham's choice is Sara Rothmann, a young Jewish girl, who, after watching the Christians with whom she is brought in contact through Roger, is converted to the Christian religion.

Harrison, J. B. The latest studies on Indian reservations. Phil., Indian Rights Assoc., 1887. c. 233 p. S. pap., 25 c.

Armed with official letters from Washington, Mr. Harrison in 1886 visited the principal Indian reservations to examine and report the condition and character of the schools, farming, home-life, and missionary work, and the general and special relations of the Indians to civilization and their progress therein. This little volume contains his report, which is full of interest and most valuable in its collection of facts. By the author of "Certain dangerous tendencies in American life."

***Harte,** Bret. Collected works. 6 v., *Riverside ed.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1887. D. cl., $12; hf. cf., $18.

Harte, Bret. The crusade of the *Excelsior*. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1887. c. 4 + 250 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

The story opens on board the barque *Excelsior*, from New York to San Francisco, off Cape Corrientes, Aug. 4, 1854. All the characters are gathered here, and the motive slowly develops itself. There is a charming girl and a love episode, an unhappy young man flying from a faithless and cruel wife, several rich merchants and their wives, and Señor Perkins, a mysterious character, whom no one seems to be able to fathom, and the inebriate captain and the crew. Señor Perkins turns out to be a filibuster bent on "liberating" a Central American state. He seizes the *Excelsior*, lands a portion of the passengers at Todos Santos, and goes his way. Todos Santos is a long-forgotten little town, a sort of Spanish Arcadia, where a very pretty series of episodes is evolved before the lost passengers are discovered by their mourning relatives. The career of the liberator General Leonidas Bolivar Perkins occupies a large part of the book.

***Harte,** Bret. The queen of the Pirate Isle; il. by Kate Greenaway. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1887. c. '86. 58 p. O. cl., $1.50.

Harte, Bret. A millionaire of Rough-and-Ready; [*also,*] Devil's Ford. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1887. c. 2–299 p. T. cl., $1.

Two stories of the early days of California in Bret Harte's familiar vein. The old characters of the rough and ignorant miners who strike gold, their beautiful daughters and wives who at once adapt themselves to the situation, their suitors and friends, with the perplexing element of "the other claimant," are all here. The stories are spirited and well told, and rich in description as well as incidents.

Hartley, I: S., *D.D., comp.* The twelve gates: verses from various authors; il. by R. D. Alexander. Utica, N. Y., W: T. Smith, [1887.] No paging. Q. pap., $2.

Embraces well-selected and original poems on The wicket gate, The gate of tears, The golden gate, The temple gate, The open gate, The closed gate, The entering gate, The beautiful gate, The pearly gate, The holy gate, The gate of the resurrection, and The gates ajar, with five appropriate full-page illustrations from drawings by R. D. Alexander, finely reproduced by photo-lithography. The book is exceedingly rich and dainty in its get-up. It is printed on one side only of fine gilt-edge paper, and bound in rough linen-paper, with the title on front cover in rich gold lettering.

***Hartmann,** Arthur, *M.D.* Diseases of the ear and their treatment; from the 3d German ed. by Ja. Erskine. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1887. 14+285 p. il. O. cl., $2.75.

Hartshorn, E. A. Industrial miscellany. N. Y., Press of Fleming, Brewster & Alley, [E. A. Hartshorn, Troy, N. Y.,] 1887. c. 171 p. il. T. pap., 10 c.

Short papers on home industries; British industries—how established; surplus revenue; wool and woollens; facts for farmers; labor—cost and wages; result of free trade, etc.

***Haskell,** T: Hawes. Reports of the judgments of Hon. E: Fox, United States district judge for Maine district, first circuit. In 2 v. V. 1. Portland, Loring, Short & Harmon, 1887. c. 669 p. por. O. shp., $6.

Haskins, D: Greene, *D.D.* Ralph Waldo Emerson: his maternal ancestors, with some reminiscences of him. Bost., Cupples, Upham & Co., 1887. c. '86 and '87. 11+151 p. il. D. cl., $1.

The substance of this volume originally appeared as serial papers in the August and September numbers for 1886 of the *Literary World*. A small pamphlet edition of these papers was made and issued by the present publishers. The continued demand for the pamphlet has led to the publication of it in a more permanent form. In this edition much new material, mostly derived from family sources, has been supplied by the author, who is Mr. Emerson's cousin.

***Hassard,** J: R. G. An abridged history of the United States for the use of schools. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1887. il. D. cl., $1.

Hastings, H. L. Songs of pilgrimage: a hymnal for the churches of Christ. Bost., H. L. Hastings, 1886. c. 13+544 p. D. cl., $1.25; flex., $1.

Contains some of the best-known English hymns, giving author and date of publication, and also music, with composer's name and day of birth and death. Mr. Hastings shows conscientious work and good taste.

***Hastings,** L: M. Hastings' Minnesota citations. A manual of cases decided in the supreme court of Minnesota and cited in other cases in the same court. Minnesota reports, v. 1–35. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1887. c. 427 p. O. shp., $4.

Hatch, Edwin, *D.D.* The growth of church institutions. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1887. 13+227 p. D. cl., $1.50.

An endeavor to give an answer to questions which are frequently asked in regard to the apparently wide differences between the primitive and the modern forms of some Christian institutions. It is designed less for scholars than for general readers who are interested in theological subjects. Its aim is to be not controversial, but historical. It is a summary of the results at which the writer has arrived from an independent study of original sources.

***Hatcher,** W: E. Life of J. B. Jeter, D.D. Balt., H. M. Wharton & Co., 1887. D. cl., $2.50.

Hatfield, Marcus P., *M.D.* The physiology and hygiene of the house in which we live. N. Y., Chautauqua Press [Phillips & Hunt,] 1887. c. 283 p. D. cl., $1.

Our body is "the house in which we live," of which the author writes. In a number of interesting chapters he describes its various organs and functions, and shows the best method of taking care of it, and so preserving our health and lengthening our lives. The book is something more than a mere text-book; well-known facts being stated in such a manner as to at once engage the attention of the general reader.

Hatton, Jos. The great world: a novel; being the confessions and strange experiences of the Hon. Eric Yorke. N. Y., Harper, 1887. 73 p. Q. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., no. 600.) pap., 20 c.

A story of London and of the double lives led by some of its apparently most respectable people. A great philanthropist turns out a forger, and is discovered to have been connected with the robbery of "The white star," a diamond of a wonderful size found in Africa. A love story, scenes from fashionable life and also from prison life, some detective business, and a criminal trial are the leading incidents.

Hatton, Jos. The great world: a novel; being the confessions and strange experiences of the Hon. Eric Yorke. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1887.] 311 p. D. (Munro's lib., no. 793.) pap., 20 c.

Hatton, Jos. The old house at Sandwich: a novel. N. Y., Appleton, 1887. 259 p. D. pap., 25 c.

The "old house at Sandwich," in Kent, England, was always visited by strangers, because Queen Elizabeth had once stayed there. The vicar of the place tells a tourist a story of love, seduction, and crime enacted in the house that makes its modern history even more interesting to travellers. After some years this tourist goes to America, and among Western pork-traders and Indians meets some of the chief actors in the tragedy of fifteen years before. His own life becomes entangled with the schemes to avenge the crimes committed long ago, and a sensational *denouement* is cleverly brought about.

Hausfreund: illustrirter familienkalender für 1888. Chic., Mühlbauer & Behrle, 41 La Salle St., 1887. 133 p. il. D. pap., 25 c.

Havergal, Cecilia. Stray jewels. N. Y., T: Whittaker, [1887.] No paging, T. pap., 40 c.

Havergal, Frances Ridley. Compensation: [a poem.] N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1887.] c. '85. 13 p. Fe. pap., 25 c.

Havergal, Frances Ridley. Streamlets of song for the young; collected by [Miss Havergal's] sister J. Miriam Crane. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., 1887. 5–190 p. D. cl., $1.

Miss F. R. Havergal, at the request of her sister, consented to make up a volume of her most simple poems for the benefit of children, but never found time to carry out the idea. Her sister has now made a very suitable selection for the purpose. There is an index to titles, giving the dates when the poems were written and the place of residence of Miss Havergal at the time. It is a representative compilation, including poems written from 1849 until 1878. Twenty-one enigmas and seventeen charades in the author's easy verse are also given.

Havergal, Frances Ridley. Easter echoes. N. Y., "The Haarlem," Martin S. Cohen, [1887.] No paging, S. ribbon-tied, 35 c.

Selections of religious verses, covering three pages.

Havergal, Maria V. G. Cripple Joseph: a story of grace. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., 1887. 5–77 p. S. bds., 50 c.

The Rev. Charles Bullock, in charge of the Frances Ridley Havergal Memorial Missionary Fund, in 1880 received a letter from Joseph Harrison, 82 Duke Street, Birmingham, England, enclosing a shilling for the fund, and mentioning that he had seen Miss Havergal's writings in the hospital and had been led by them to change from the faith of the Unitarians to the faith of the orthodox church. This letter was forwarded to Miss Maria V. G. Havergal, who mentions it in her "Memorials" of her sister. She called to see Joseph and sent him a complete set of her sister's works, which were his greatest comfort until he died in 1883. The journal and letters and verses he wrote under the inspiration of Miss Havergal's books are here printed. The profits of this neat little volume, both here and in England, will go to the Havergal Hall Protestant Schools, Limerick, Ireland.

***Havers,** Alice. Bumblebee Bogo's budget; by a retired judge. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. 152 p. D. cl., $2.

***Haviland,** E. W. A table of cases affirmed, reversed, modified, overruled, or otherwise criticised and cited in all of the reports of the state of New York from 1880 to 1887, etc. In 2 v. V. 1, [A.–L.] Rochester, Williamson & Higbie, 1887. c. 8+642 p. O. shp., $5.50.

***Haviland,** E. W. A table of cases affirmed, reversed, modified, overruled, or otherwise criticised and cited in all of the reports of the state of New York from 1880 to 1887, etc. In 2 v. V. 2, [M–Z.] Rochester, Williamson & Higbie, 1887. c. 643–1219 p. O. shp., $5.50.

Haweis, *Rev.* H. R. Christ and Christianity: the picture of Paul (The disciple). N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1887.] 19+283 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The third volume in the five-volume work on "Christ and Christianity." The first volume contained "The story of the four" (Evangelists); the second "The picture of Jesus" (The Master); this treats of "The picture of Paul" (The disciple). The fourth will be "The conquering cross" (The Church); and the fifth "The light of the nations" (Asia, Africa, Europe), giving a history of the chief religions of the world before Christ. Each volume will be sold separately. This biography of Paul is very brightly written. Mr. Haweis is always original, and has an inexhaustible fund of common-sense.

***Haweis,** *Rev.* H. R. The conquering cross, (The church.) N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., 1887. 263 p. D. (Christ and Christianity ser.) cl., $1.25.

***Haweis,** *Rev.* H. R. The light of the ages. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., 1887. 218 p. D. cl., $1.25.

***Haweis,** *Rev.* H. R. The picture of Jesus (the Master). N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., 1886. 271 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Haweis, *Rev.* H. R. The story of the four (Evangelists.) N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., 1886. 21+203 p. D. (Christ and Christianity.) cl., $1.25.

The first volume of the series comprised under the general title, "Christ and Christianity." Deals with the sources of the gospel narrative, and the historic environments of eye-witnesses. *Contents:* Mark, the citizen's story; Matthew, the publican's story; Luke, the physician's story; John, the fisherman's story; The physician's diary (Acts); The fisherman's cryptograph (Revelation).

Hawes, Herbert H., *D.D.* Baptism mode-studies. Staunton, Va., Warden & Co., 1887. c. 109 p. T. cl., 35 c.; pap., 25 c.
Quite an exhaustive little study of the various methods of baptism by various denominations. The author's conclusions are most decidedly against immersion.

Hawthorne, Julian. An American penman; from the diary of Inspector Byrnes. N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1887. c. 5+280 p. S. cl., $1.
A successor to those popular novels, "A tragic mystery" and "The great bank robbery." The motive here is the discovery of the leader of a gang of forgers who have been flooding the American market with forged securities. Count Fedovsky, a Russian nobleman with a romantic story, believing himself penniless, accepts a proposition from Byrnes to become a special detective in his service. He goes to Europe in search of the forgers and has a number of thrilling adventures. Vera, a Russian woman, the associate of the thieves, is the centre of a well-contrived mystery.

Hawthorne, Julian. The great bank robbery; from the diary of Inspector Byrnes. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1887.] c. 4+235 p. S. cl., $1.
The basis of this story is the robbery of the Manhattan Savings Institution, on the corner of B'way and Bleecker Sts., N. Y. which took place early in the morning of Oct. 27, 1878. Mr. Hawthorne has thrown his imagination around the narrative, investing it with a great deal of artistic finish. A woman moving in good society is brought into the story, as a partner of the thieves, aiding them in many ways with information, etc.

***Hawthorne,** Julian. Nathaniel Hawthorne and his wife. *New cheaper ed.* Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1887. 2 v. il. and por. D. cl., $3; hf. cf., $6.

Hawthorne, Julian. A tragic mystery; from the diary of Inspector Byrnes. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1887.] c. 5+269 p. S. cl., $1.
The first of a series of detective stories, for which Inspector Byrnes, of New York, will furnish the facts and Julian Hawthorne the literary workmanship. The crime upon which the detective work hinges is a murder committed in West 26th St., New York City. The victim is a French wine merchant. Suspicion flies backward and forward from inhabitants of New York's choicest localities to frequenters of its lowest slums. A woman is cleverly pressed into the detective service. A young engraver, sent from England on secret detective service to get at the key to a cipher used between members of secret Irish societies, is the final means of getting at the facts, which are concealed almost to the close in a most ingenious manner.

***Hawthorne,** Nathaniel. Complete works. *Fireside ed.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1887. 6 v. S. cl., $10; hf. cf., $20.

***Hawthorne,** Nathaniel. Little Daffydowndilly, Little Annie's ramble, etc.; with a biographical sketch. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1887. S. (Riverside lib. ser., no. 29.) pap., *net*, 15 c.

Hawthorne, Nathaniel. Tanglewood tales for boys and girls; being a second wonder-book; il. by G: Wharton Edwards. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1887. c. '53-'87. 4+190 p. Q. cl., $2.50.
A companion volume to the popular holiday edition of the "Wonder-book" published two years ago. The Greek myths here retold and illustrated are The Minotaur, The Pygmies, The dragon's teeth, Circe's palace, The pomegranate seeds, and The golden fleece. Mr. Edwards' designs have a classic grace and strength. He contributes many full-page pictures and numerous decorative headpieces. Printed on fine tinted paper, gilt edges; blue cloth binding, with a white cloth inset on front cover, with one of Mr. Edwards' designs in gold, "Theseus slaying the Minotaur."

Hay, Mary Cecil. Back to the old home, and other stories. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 91 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 975.) pap., 10 c.

Hay, Mary Cecil. Brenda Yorke. N. Y., G: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 101 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1020.) pap., 10 c.

Hay, Mary Cecil. Brenda Yorke; [*also,*] Upon the waters. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 157 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 987.) pap., 20c.

Hay, Mary Cecil. A dark inheritance. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 3-98 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1026.) pap., 20 c.

Hay, Mary Cecil. Dorothy's venture. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 299 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 972.) pap., 20 c.

Hay, Mary Cecil. For her dear sake. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 377 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 976.) pap., 20 c.

Hay, Mary Cecil. Hidden perils. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 217 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 977.) pap., 20 c.

Hay, Mary Cecil. My first offer, and other stories. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 126 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 974.) pap., 10 c.

Hay, Mary Cecil. Nora's love text. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 313 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 971.) pap., 20 c.

Hay, Mary Cecil. The squire's legacy. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 354 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 972.) pap., 20 c.

Hay, Mary Cecil. Victor and vanquished. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 294 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 978.) pap., 20 c.

Hayden, *Mrs.* Sumner. Vella Vernell; or, an amazing marriage. N. Y., Street & Smith, 1887. c. 320 p. D. (Street & Smith's select ser., no. 3.) pap., 25 c.

Hayes, A: Allen. The Jesuit's ring: a romance of Mount Desert. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1887. c. 3+306 p. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.
The "Jesuit's ring" is presented to Du Thet, a famous brother of the order, upon the eve of his departure for the New World, in 1613, to found a Jesuit mission in Acadie, or New France. He dies at his post on the rocky coast of Maine, and is robbed of his ring before he is buried by a scamp, who soon after loses it. The story opens a century and a half after these occurrences in Bar Harbor, which has meanwhile become a fashionable summer resort. Whittier's poems are freely and appropriately quoted. The great railroad strikes of the summer of 1877 are skilfully brought in. The "Jesuit's ring" is again made use of at the end to round off the pretty thread of romance running through a well-told story.

Hayes, Henry, [*pseud.*] The story of Margaret Kent: a novel. *10th ed.* Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1887. c. '86. 444 p. S. (Ticknor's pap. ser. of choice reading, no. 1.) pap., 50 c.

***Haynes,** C. M., *M.D.* Elementary principles of electro-therapeutics. Chic., W. T. Keener, 1887. Il. O. cl., *net*, $2.

Hays, Helen. An unexpected legacy; or, aspirations. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1887. c. 331 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.
Former title of this book was "Aspirations." *See* notice "Weekly Record," P. W., June 12, '86, [750]. New edition in new binding and with several full-page il.

Hays, *Mrs.* Helen. A village maid. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1887. c. 260 p. D. cl., $1.25.
A story for older girls. The "village maid" is the young daughter of a college professor, who, until her eighteenth year, treats her almost with dislike, because her birth has caused her mother's death. She is a girl of strong character, and after having become her father's constant companion, by her tact and affection she is chosen to do more good work as the wife of a rich business man, who has the interests of his fellow-man earnestly at heart.

***Hazard,** Caroline, *comp.* Memoir of the Rev. J. Lewis Diman; comp. from his letters, journals, and writings, and the recollections of his friends. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1886. S. cl., $2.

Hazard, M. C. The children and the kingdom: a choral service for children's day. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., 1887. c. 16 p. O. pap., 5 c.

Hazard, M. C. The glorious hope: a carol service for Easter. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1887.] c. 16 p. O. pap., 5 c.

***Hazell's** annual cyclopedia for 1887; ed. by E. D. Price. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. 662 p. O. cl., $1.50.

Hazlitt, W. Carew. Gleanings in old garden literature. N. Y., G: J. Coombes, 1887. 5+263 p. S. (The book-lover's lib.) cl., $1.25.

By the author of "Old cookery books," and gotten up on the same plan as this work. Selections from many old works on gardening with a full bibliography of gardening literature [1603–1800].

He; a companion to "She;" being a history of the adventures of J. Theodosius Aristophano on the Island of Rapa Nui in search of his immortal ancestor. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1887.] c. 213 p. il. D. (Munro's lib., no. 721.) pap., 20 c.

The general plan of the story strongly resembles that of "She." The hero is a Greek who goes in search of his immortal ancestor, who is found on an island of the Pacific, and who has already existed for 3000 years when discovered. His powers and his surroundings are all supernatural, while the adventures of the hero quite match those of "She" in marvellousness. The doctrine of transmigration of souls and the theosophical theories are seriously incorporated into the story, thereby explaining many inexplicable things.

He; by the author of "It," "King Solomon's wives," etc. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 132 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 966.) pap., 10 c.

"He" is a burlesque of H. Rider Haggard's "She." Contains also two stories by John Strange Winter, "A siege baby" and "Childhood memories."

***Head,** Barclay V. Historia numorum: a manual of Greek numismatics. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887, 79+807 p. O. hf. mor., $10.50.

Head, Franklin H. Shakespeare's insomnia, and the causes thereof. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co.; Chic., S. A. Maxwell & Co., 1887 c. '86. 2–64 p. S. pap., 75 c.

From a number of passages cited from Shakespeare's plays it is shown that no author has written so feelingly and so appreciatingly on the subject of sleep and its loss. A number of letters purporting to be original are embraced in the volume as serving to throw light upon the causes for the insomnia which the author assumes Shakespeare suffered from in the last years of his life.

***Heaphy,** T: The likeness of Christ; being an inquiry into the verisimilitude of the received likenesses of our blessed Lord; ed. by Wylie Bayliss. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., 1886. Il. Q. cl., *net*, $1.80.

Heard, Albert F. The Russian church and Russian dissent; comprising orthodoxy, dissent, and erratic sects. N. Y., Harper, 1887. c. 9+310 p. D. cl., $1.75.

A consecutive account of the Orthodox Church of Russia, beginning with its origin and history, investigating its present condition and the condition of its clergy, tracing the causes and consequences of the famous schism which arose in the the seventeenth century, and still continues, and finally examining the innumerable sects of the Church. A long residence in Russia, and an intimate familiarity with its language, its history, and its customs, have given Mr. Heard many and unusual opportunities of studying the lower classes and their active religious faith.

Hearn, Lafcadio. Some Chinese ghosts. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1887. c. 4+185 p. D. cl., $1

Contents: The soul of the great bell; The story of Ming-y; The legend of Tchi-Nu; The return of Yen Tchin-King; The tradition of the tea plant; The tale of the Porcelain-God. A collection of half a dozen legends culted from the realm of Cathayan story. The style has much grace and finish.

***Heart** (The) of the weed: poems. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1886. 7+105 p. S., parchment pap., $1.

***Heath,** R. S. A treatise on geometrical optics. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. 17+356 p. O. (Cambridge Univ. Press ser.) cl., $3.50.

Hector, *Mrs.* Annie F., ["*Mrs.* Alexander," *pseud.*] By woman's wit: a novel. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1887. 255 p. S. (Leisure hour ser., no. 196.) cl., $1.—*Same.* (Leisure moment ser.) pap., 25c.

Scene laid in one of the Midland shires of England. A rich widow and a young girl of eighteen are the heroines. The "woman's wit" is possessed by the elder woman, who has set her heart on marrying the wild, impecunious Squire of Evesleigh. After being robbed of a valuable set of rubies by a masked villain at a ball given at the Squire's house, she manages by aid of detectives to trace the robber, and then uses her knowledge to make the Squire break his engagement with the younger heroine and become her husband and her slave. The young girl marries happily.

Hector, *Mrs.* Annie F., ["*Mrs.* Alexander," *pseud.*] By woman's wit: a novel. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 180 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 840.) pap., 20 c.

Hector, *Mrs.* Annie F., ["*Mrs.* Alexander."] By woman's wit: a novel. N. Y., G: Munro [1886.] 207 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 900.) pap., 20 c.

Hector, *Mrs.* Annie F., ["Mrs. Alexander," *pseud.*] By woman's wit. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1886.] 180 p. S. (Munro's lib., no. 685.) pap., 20 c.

Hector, *Mrs.* Annie F., ["Mrs. Alexander," *pseud.*] Forging the fetters, and other stories. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1887. 2+301 p. S. (Leisure hour ser., no. 203.) cl., $1; pap., 25 c.

"Forging the fetters" is an English society novel of to-day. An interesting married couple that have been separated for years through an unfortunate misunderstanding come together without knowing each other. The husband is the first to recognize his wife, but a new name he has adopted with a newly inherited fortune and some horrible scars won in India keep his identity secret till he has succeeded in again winning his wife's love. The other stories, also of love and fashionable life, are "Mrs. Vereker's courier maid," and "The Australian aunt."

Hector, *Mrs.* Annie F., ["*Mrs.* Alexander."] Forging the fetters. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 78 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1044.) pap., 10 c.

Hector, *Mrs.* Annie F., ["Mrs. Alexander," *pseud.*] Forging the fetters; [*also,*] The Australian aunt. N.Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 3–151 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 997.) pap., 20 c.

Hector, *Mrs.* Annie F., ["*Mrs.* Alexander," *pseud.*] Which shall it be? N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 362 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 995.) pap., 20 c.

***Hedges,** Killingworth W. Central station electric lighting. N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon, 1887. 29 p. il. O. pap., 20 c.

Heebner, C: F. Manual of pharmacy and pharmaceutical chemistry. N. Y., published by the author, C: F. Heebner, 5 Gold St., 1887. c. 3–213 p. D. cl., $2; interleaved, $2.25.

Designed especially for the use of the pharmaceutical student and for pharmacists in general. It is the outgrowth of a long-felt want by students, for a book especially adapted to their use as a class-book or note book. It presents a short but instructive course in pharmacy, from which all unnecessary matter has been eliminated. The author is instructor in theory and practice of pharmacy at the College of Pharmacy, N. Y. City.

Heermans, Forbes. Thirteen stories of the far west. Syracuse, N. Y., C. W. Bardeen, 1887. c. 4–263 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Thirteen breezy, wholesome stories of actual experience in the Rocky Mountains, on the Pacific Ocean, and in the Sandwich Islands. In their subjects there is great variety, from the first pathetic story of "Shingles" to the last weird, seemingly legendary, yet authentic account of the suicide of Princess Like-like. But throughout them all runs the same thread of keen enjoyment and quiet humor.

***Heger,** A., *M.D.*, *and* Kaltenbach, R., *M.D.* A handbook of general and operative gynecology; ed. by Egbert H. Grandin, M.D. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1887. 2 v., il. O. (Cyclopædia of obstetrics and gynecology, nos. 6 and 7.) cl., *subs.*, *ea.*, $1.37.

Heilprin, Angelo. The geographical and geological distribution of animals. N. Y., Appleton, 1887. c. '86. 9+435 p. map, D. (The international sci. ser., no. 57.) cl., $2.

In the preparation of this work the author had two objects in view: that of presenting to his readers such of the more significant facts connected with the past and present distribution of animal life as might lead to a proper conception of the relations of existing faunas; and, secondly, that of furnishing to the student a work of general reference, wherein the more salient features of the geography and geology of animal forms could be sought after and readily found. The need of such a work has been frequently felt and expressed.

Heimburg, W. A penniless orphan (*Ein armes Mädchen*); from the German, by Edwyna Benedict. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] c. tr. 3–201 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 994.) pap., 20 c.

***Heine,** Heinrich. Travel pictures, including the Tour in Harz, Norderney, and Book of ideas, together with The romantic school; tr. by F. Storr. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. 369 p. D. (Bohn's lib.) cl., $1.40.

Hemans, Felicia. The breaking waves dashed high (The Pilgrim fathers); with designs by Miss L. B. Humphrey. Bost., Lee & Shepard, [1887.] c. '79. No paging, il. Tt. (Golden miniature ser.) cl. or palatine bds., 50 c.; Fr. mor., $1; flex. cf., $2.

Hemans, *Mrs.* Felicia. The landing of the pilgrim fathers. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., [1887.] no paging, il. Tt., bds., 50 c.; various bindings, $1 to $2.

A pretty miniature book with colored illustrations of "The breaking waves dashed high."

Henderson, I: The prelate: a novel. *4th ed.* Bost., Ticknor & Co., [1887.] 9–337 p. S. (Ticknor's pap. ser., no. 6.) pap., 50 c.

Henderson, Peter. Practical floriculture: a guide to the successful cultivation of florists' plants, for the amateur and professional florist. *New and enl. ed.* N. Y., O. Judd Co., D: W. Judd, Pres't, 1887. c. 325 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

Henderson, P: Gardening for profit; a guide to the successful cultivation of the market and family garden. *New enl. ed.* N. Y., O. Judd Co., 1887. c. '86. 376 p. il. D. cl., $2.

It is twenty years since "Gardening for profit" was first written, and twelve since the second edition was issued. In a lapse of a dozen years, the new methods of culture, and new and improved varieties of vegetables and fruits, which are constantly coming into use, make a new edition requisite. The present edition has a wider scope than either of the former, embracing not only the forcing under glass of some important fruits and vegetables not before touched upon, but also detailing the methods of culture of the leading small fruits, which properly come under the head of "Gardening for profit."

Henkel, Fr. The mistress of Ibichstein; from the German, by Miss M. J. Safford. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 5–188 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1030.) pap., 20 c.

***Henry,** F: P., *M.D.* A practical treatise on anæmia. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1887. 139 p. D. hf. cl., 75 c.

Henry, Jos. Scientific writings. Washington, D. C., Smithsonian Institution, 1886. 2 v. 11+523; 7+559 p. il. O. cl., $5.

In these volumes the principal writings of Joseph Henry—the late distinguished secretary of the Smithsonian Institution, who made that institution largely what it is—are collected for the first time. Only his published writings are included, and these comprise the record of his researches from 1824 to 1846, during his professional career at Albany and Princeton, and of his scientific work from 1847 to 1878, during his directorship of the Smithsonian Institution at Washington. Nearly all of his works are scarce and many practically inaccessible. The subjects treated are electricity, magnetism, heat, light, sound, meteorology, illuminants, etc.

Henry, *Mrs.* Ma. H., ["Howe Benning," *pseud.*] One girl's way out. Bost. and Chic., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1887.] c. 368 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

"Howe Benning" aims to teach young girls the sin of a purposeless life, and a way to find their spheres of usefulness. Mirabel Vane, a young society girl, is an apt illustration of her ideas. The unsatisfactory side of Mirabel's butterfly life is portrayed, then she is made to feel the void, and desperately casts about for "a way out." This is shown her during a visit to Highlake, where she solves the problem satisfactorily for Mercy Trask, Beriah, Miss Lumley, and herself.

***Henty,** G. A. Bonnie Prince Charlie: a tale of Fontenoy and Culloden; il. by Gordon Browne. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. 384 p. O. cl., $2.

***Henty,** G. A. The bravest of the brave; or, with Peterborough in Spain. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. Il. O. cl., $2.

***Henty,** G. A. By sheer pluck: a tale of the Ashanti war. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. Il. O. cl., $2.

***Henty,** G. A. The dragon and the raven; or, the days of King Alfred. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. 352 p. il. O. cl., $2.

***Henty,** G. A. Facing death; or, the hero of the Vaughan pit: a tale of the coal-mines. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. 304 p. il. O. cl., $2.

***Henty,** G. A. A final reckoning: a tale of bush life in Australia. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. 352 p. il. O. cl., $2.

***Henty,** G. A. For name and fame; or, through Afghan passes. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. Il. O. cl., $2.

*Henty, G. A. For the temple : a tale of the fall of Jerusalem. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. 384 p. il. and map, O. cl., $2.

*Henty, G. A. In freedom's cause : a story of Wallace and Bruce. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. 392 p. il. O. cl., $2.

*Henty, G. A. In the reign of terror : the adventures of a Westminster boy. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. 354 p. il. O. cl., $2.

*Henty, G. A. The lion of the north : a tale of Gustavus Adolphus and the wars of religion. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. 382 p. il. O. cl., $2.

*Henty, G. A. Orange and green : a tale of the Boyne and Limerick. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. 352 p. il. O. cl., $2.

*Henty, G. A. St. George for England : a tale of Cressy and Poitiers. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. 352 p. il. O. cl., $2.

*Henty, G. A. Through the fray : a story of the Luddite riots. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. 384 p. il. O. cl., $2.

*Henty, G. A. True to the old flag : a tale of the American war of Independence. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. 390 p. il. O. cl., $2.

*Henty, G. A. Under Drake's flag : a tale of the Spanish main. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. 368 p. il. O. cl., $2.

*Henty, G. A. With Clive in India ; or, the beginnings of an empire. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. 382 p. il. O. cl., $2.

*Henty, G. A. With Wolfe in Canada ; or, the winning of a continent. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. 384 p. il. O. cl., $2.

*Henty, G. A. The young Carthaginian : a story of the times of Hannibal. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. 384 p. il. O. cl., $2.

Hepner, Adolf. Ultramontanism is unlawful in the United States : a plea for American home-rule contra home-rule, on account of the McGlynn case. Phil., [Adolf Hepner,] 1887. 15 p. O. (Series of critical essays.) pap., 10 c.

Herbert, Bernard. A lesson in elegance ; or, the true art of pleasing : a comedy in one act. N. Y., Harold Roorbach, [1887.] c. 20 p. D. pap., 15 c.

Herbert, Bernard. Second sight ; or, your fortune for a dollar : a farcial comedy in one act. N. Y., Harold Roorbach, [1887.] c. 34 p. D. pap., 15 c.

Herbert, E: (*Lord.*) The life of Lord Herbert of Cherbury : written by himself, and continued to his death. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1887.] 3-192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., no. 54.) pap., 10 c.

Herbert, G: The temple. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1887.] 192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., no. 85.) pap., 10 c.

*Herodotus, viii., 1-90 (Artemisia and Salamis) ; with introduction and notes by E. S. Shuckburgh. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. 24+176 p. S. (Pitt Press ser.) cl., 90 c.

*Herodotus. Book IX. ; edited with notes by Evelyn Abbott. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. S. (Clarendon press ser.) cl., 75 c.

*Herrick, M. W., *and* Doxsee, J. W. Supplement to Herrick and Doxsee's probate law and practice of Iowa and Dakota ; cont. all the amendments and additions to the probate statutes of Iowa passed by the 21st General Assembly, and notes of decisions of the Supreme Court of Iowa upon probate law and practice made since the issuance of the original work down to the March term, 1887, as well as of numerous other recent decisions ; also the rules of probate practice adopted by the district judges. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1887. c. 7+93 p. O. hf. shp., $1.

Herrick, Rob. A Christmas greeting : selection of Christmas poems ; il. by W: Schmediger. [N. Y., F: A. Stokes & Bro., 1887.] No paging, sq. O. pap., $2.50.

Eight lovely, delicate designs illustrating Christmas times ; seven are wood-engravings, printed in tints, the eighth a very beautiful little etching. The cover is in colors, and tied with a silk cord.

*Herrmann, Gustav. The graphical statics of mechanism : a guide for the use of machinists, architects, and engineers ; also a text-book for technical schools ; tr. and annotated by A. P. Smith. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand, 1887. D. 7 folding pl. cl., $2.

*Hewson, Addinell, *M.D.* Earth as a topical application in surgery ; being a full exposition of its uses in all the cases requiring topical applications admitted in the men's and women's surgical wards of the Penn. Hospital during a period of six months in 1869. *2d ed.* Phil., The Medical Register Co., 1887. 20+25-309 p. il. D. cl., $1.

Heyse, Paul. The romance of the Canoness : a life history ; from the German by J. M. Percival. N. Y., Appleton, 1887. c. 265 p. D. hf. cl., 75 c.

A refined, sympathetic story of a woman's life. The scene is laid in Germany some twenty years ago, the story being told by a young tutor, or at least one who was young when he first conceived his passion for the beautiful canoness. Through his position of instructor he meets her in her uncle's house, and learns to know and sympathize with her troubles. His interest in her never lessens while she lives, and he gives the details of her innermost life. Her marriage to a celebrated German actor gives an interesting inside view of the German stage.

*Hicks, C. Stansfeld. Yachts, boats, and canoes. N. Y., Forest and Stream Pub. Co., 1887. 380 p. il. and 16 folding pl., O. cl., $3.50.

Hicks, Mary D., and Clark, J: S. The use of models : a teacher's assistant in the use of the Prang models for form study and drawing. [*Anon.*] Bost., The Prang Educational Co., 1887. c. 190 p. S. pap., 50 c.

It is now recognized that form should be studied, not only by the eye, but also by the hand ; that touch furnishes "the most direct mode of apprehending things," and "seems to bring us into the closest relation to external things." The form models must be in the hands of every child. The exercises given aim to develop in the minds of the children complete mental images of the type forms, with details of surface, contour, face, edge, corner, etc. ; to give them ideas of proportion, distance, location, position, etc. There are lessons in modelling, cutting, folding, drawing, etc.

*Hidden path (The). N. Y., G. W. Dillingham, 1887. D. (Madison sq. ser.) pap., 25 c.

Higgins, *Rev.* E: A. Fallacies of Henry George exposed and refuted : the true philosophy of the land question. Cin., Press of Keating & Co., [St. Xavier Conference, Box 107,] 1887. 47 p. D. pap., 10 c.

Higgins, C: Home rule; or, the Irish land question: facts and arguments. Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., [1887.] c. '86. 32+9–172 p. D. cl., $1.

The fact that this work was written by an Englishman, whose arguments are all in favor of the Irishman, lends it a special interest. It has met with so great a success in Great Britain that the author has been induced to give it to American readers. There is an opening essay on "Home Rule." The subjects of the eleven chapters which follow, given with many facts and arguments, are: Absenteeism (its effects and remedies); Attitude of the press (its influences for good and evil); Eviction (its horrors and tendencies); Peasant proprietary (its beneficial results); Peasant proprietary (its necessity for Ireland); The clergy (views on the land question); Land League (facts and arguments thereon); Coercion and the unwritten law; Obstruction and restriction; Outrages (graphic description of); Appeal to the English people.

***Higgins,** J. A., *D.D.* Life of Rev. Dr. Cramp. Montreal, W. Drysdale & Co., 1887. 396 p. O. cl., $1.50.

Higginson, E. C. Life in a country village in war time: a story. Brattleboro, Vt., Frank E. Housh & Co., 1887. c. 29 p. S. pap., 25 c.

Higginson, S. J. A Princess of Java; a tale of the far East. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1887. c. 3+425 p. D. satine, $1.50.

A great fund of information about the history, geography, manners, customs, and government of Java is conveyed in a delightfully told story of which noble ladies are the heroines. One is the first wife of the Bopati of Java, who, after the marriage of her sister to a rich Dutch merchant, becomes discontented with the imprisonment of the Harem, and decides to have her daughter escape from its iron rules. An excellent plot is secondary in interest to the author's purpose of enlightening readers about a comparatively unknown country.

Higginson, T: Wentworth. Hints on writing and speech-making. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1887. c. 5–70 p. T. (Handbook ser.) cl., 50 c.

Two little papers full of good advice given in a succinct, telling manner. The first, "A letter to a young contributor," was published some years ago in the *Atlantic Monthly*, the second, "Hints on speech-making," appeared in *Harper's Magazine* for Nov., 1886.

Higginson, T: Wentworth. The monarch of dreams. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1887. c. '86. 3–52 p. T. cl., 50 c.

"A brief, highly-finished little tale, written and conceived in Thomas Wentworth Higginson's best style. Its hero, lost in dreams, lets stirring life pass by him, only waking when it is too late for him to act. The story rouses in the mind the fading echoes of the departing footsteps of lost opportunities."—*Chicago Tribune.*

Higginson, T: Wentworth. Women and men. N. Y., Harper, 1888 [1887.] c. 5+326 p. S. cl., $1.

The author's name is identified with the intelligent support of the true rights of women. At the suggestion of his friend, Brander Matthews, he has gathered together many of his papers on the subject and added new ones, and the result is this volume of short, pithy chapters on sixty different phases in the lives of women and men. "The woman of influence," "The creator of the home," "Maiden aunts," "Unreasonable unselfishness," "Women's letters," "Mice and martyrdom," "Men's novels and women's novel," "Why women authors write under names of men," are a few of the titles of his subjects.

***Hildeburn,** C: R. A century of printing: the issues of the press in Pennsylvania, 1685–1784. Phil., C: R. Hildeburn, 1885–'87. 2 v., 15+392; 576 p. Q. cl., $15.

***Hill,** Berkeley. The essentials of bandaging; with directions for managing fractures and dislocations, for administering ether, etc. *6th ed.*, rev. and enl. N. Y., J. H. Vail & Co., 1887. D. cl., $1.75.

Hill, Frank H. George Canning. N. Y., Appleton, 1887. 7+237 p. S. (English worthies ser.) cl., 75 c.

Lives of Canning, Prime Minister of England, who died in 1827, and was born April 11, 1770 are almost innumerable, whilst few periodicals or magazines of his time are found without mention of him. From all the varied material at his command the author has written a brief unprejudiced biography of one of England's most celebrated men, that will give the general reader all the facts he desires to know.

Hillock, A. Elizabeth. Ned Melbourne's mission and how he discharged it. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., (1887.] c. 342 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

Ned Melbourne was the son of a clergyman in the far West, and the nephew of a wealthy New York merchant, who sends for him to come to the city to be a companion and friend to his young daughter, while he, himself, goes abroad for his health. He meets with some curious adventures on his way from his Missouri home to the great metropolis, and makes acquaintances which exert a very strong influence upon his future life. He has no idea of the "mission" he is to perform, and does not realize it until it is performed.

***Hillyard,** M. B. The new south; its resources and attractions. Balt., The Manufacturers' Record Co., 1887. 413 p. D. cl., $2.50; rus., $3.

***Hine,** C: C., and Nichols, Walter S. The agent's handbook of insurance law; (fire insurance.) Hine & Nichols. N. Y., The Insurance Monitor, 1887. c. 95 p. O. cl., $2.

Hints on early education and nursery discipline. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1887. c. 3–97 p. D. cl., 60 c.

First published sixty years ago in London, anonymously. Its authorship has been attributed to a sister of Elizabeth Fry, the eminent philanthropist; but although it passed through eighteen editions in England, the name of the author never appeared on the title-page. The practical good sense, clear insight, intelligent discrimination, and high moral standard of the "Hints" make the book very helpful.

***Hipkins,** A. J. Musical instruments, historic, rare, and unique; with introduction and descriptive notes; il. by 50 pl. in colors. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. F. hf. cl., $50.

Historio sketch of the parish church of St. Michael in the province of South Carolina from the laying of the corner-stone in 1752 to 1887; with a roll of its rectors and assistant ministers; wardens, vestrymen; the original pew-owners; inscriptions from the mural tablets, etc. Charleston, S. C., G: S. Holmes [I: Hammond,] 1887. c. 47 p. O. pap., 50 c.

Hitchcock, H: American state constitutions: a study of their growth. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1887. c. 2+61 p. D. (Questions of the day, no. 37.) cl., 50 c.

An address delivered before the N. Y. State Bar Assoc., at its 10th annual meeting, at Albany, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1887.

Hitchcock, Roswell D., *D.D.* Socialism. [*2d ed.*] N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., 1887. c. '78. 3–111 p. D. bds., 25 c.

First published in 1878; this second edition is reprinted without alteration. The book considers "Socialism in general," "Communistic Socialism," "Anti-communistic Socialism," and "Christian Socialism."

Hitz, Gertrude. The importance of knowledge concerning the sexual nature: a suggestive essay. [*New ed.*] Wash., D. C., published by the Washington Soc. for Moral Education, [1887.] 32 p. sq. S. pap., 25 c.

***Hoadley,** J. C. Warm blast-furnaces. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1886. O. cl., $1.50.

***Hoadly,** G: The pardoning power. Reprinted from proceedings of 13th national conference of charities and correction, held at St. Paul, Minn., July, 1886. [n. p., 1886.] 1+13 p. O. pap.

***Hoare,** *Rev.* E. N. Josiah Hunslet's reward. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., 1887. 251 p. il. S. cl., 75 c.

***Hobday,** E: Villa gardening, a handbook for amateur and practical gardeners. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. 555 p. D. cl., $1.75.

Hochheimer, L: A treatise on the law relating to the custody of infants. Balt., J: Murphy & Co., 1887. c. 8+249 p. O. shp., $3.50.

"The author has sought to cover the whole ground of the law relating to the custody of infants, to collect and cite, in their proper places, all the important and noteworthy reported cases upon this subject that have been decided, both in this country and in Great Britain, to arrange, in their proper sequence and relation, all the doctrines relating to the subject, and, above all, to set forth and emphasize, at every turn of the discussion, the true underlying principles that govern the whole subject-matter."—*Preface.*

Hodder, Edwin. The life and work of the seventh Earl of Shaftesbury, K.G. N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1886. 3 v. 17+525; 7+527; 9+548 p. por. O. cl., $7.50.

Lord Shaftesbury died in 1885, after a long life of usefulness. He was born in 1801. His life is the history of English reform during the present century. Every great movement brought up in Parliament, such as the Colliery bill, National education, the opposition to the opium trade, the establishment of the ragged schools, the protection of poor needle-women, etc., either originated with him or were put through by his earnest and ardent advocacy. He was the sworn foe of oppression in whatever form it might be exercised, and never ceased his fight against it till death ended his career. Mr. Hodder had placed at his disposal the Earl's note-books, diaries, correspondence, etc., that he might give the world the fullest revelation of this noble character. His work has been done well. The result being a delightful volume of both historical and biographical value. Full index.

Hodge, Archibald Alex., *D.D.* Popular lectures on theological themes. Phil., Presb. Bd. of Pub., [1887.] c. 472 p. O. cl., *net*, $1.25.

The lectures illustrate Dr. Hodge's wonderful power of popularizing scientific theology. The subjects treated cover the whole field of theological doctrine, and the treatment is in Dr. Hodge's best vein. The volume is one that not clergymen only but intelligent Christian men and women of the laity will find interesting and instructive. Many topics which are prominent in the discussions of the day, receive ample attention with reference to these discussions. Among these may be mentioned miracles, inspiration, prayer-cure, the "higher life," the state of man after death and the resurrection, and final rewards and punishments.

***Hodge,** *Mrs.* Katherine. Fifty years a queen. *Jubilee ed.* N. Y. and Chic., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1887. D. cl., $1.

***Hodgins,** T: A manual on the law affecting the electoral franchise and voters' lists for legislative and municipal elections in Ontario; with notes of decisions on the qualification and registration of voters; with an appendix containing the opinions of the Judges of the Court of Appeals on cases submitted by County Judges, etc. *2d ed.* Toronto, Canada, Carswell & Co., 1886. O. cl., $3; hf. cf., $3.50.

Hoffman, H. S., *comp.* Hymnal with music for children; words and tunes compiled and arranged by H. S. Hoffman; ed. by Ja. A. Moore; harmonies arranged and rev. by Prof. Hugh A. Clarke. N. Y., Ward & Drummond, 1888 [1887.] c. 2+273 p. O. bds., 50 c.

"There will be found here," the compiler says, "a fine collection of simple, bright, and flowing melodies set to words such as children under Christian influence can understand and appropriate."

Hoke, Jacob. The great invasion of 1863; or, General Lee in Pennsylvania. Dayton, O., W. J. Shuey, 1887. c. 613 p. il. and map, O. *subs.*, cl., $3; gilt, $3.75; leather, $4.50.

The author gives a vivid and most minute description of the battle of Gettysburg, the reasons for the invasion, and its results. He has drawn, wherever possible, from official sources, and in matters of dispute, or where difference of opinion prevailed, accorded both sides a hearing. The work concludes with a description of the Soldiers' National Cemetery at Gettysburg, and a short and concise guide to the battlefield. The author has been an eye-witness of much that he describes.

Holberton, Wakeman. The art of angling; how and where to catch fish. N. Y., Dick & Fitzgerald, [1887.] c. 3–96 p. il. S. flex. cl., 50 c.

Simple and concise directions which will enable the most inexperienced angler to select proper tackle, and baits for the different kinds of fishing, and variety of fish found in our waters.

***Holden's** human osteology; comprising a description of the bones, with delineations of the attachments of the muscles, the general and microscopical structure of bone and its development; ed. by C: Stewart and R. W. Reid, M.D. *7th ed., rev.* Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1887. 58 pl., O. cl., $6.

Holder, C: F: Living lights: a popular account of phosphorescent animals and vegetables. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1887. c. 11+187 p. il. D. cl., $2.

Mr. Holder aims "to interest young people in natural history by the presentation of an attractive—indeed marvellous—phase of nature, and to encourage healthful outdoor observation as well as habits of investigation." . . . "No fairy tale of human invention can relate to us more fascinating scenes than are realized in Nature's carnivals of the sea. Not only is the surface of the ocean, when dashed into foam by the tempests, luminous, but the greater depths, where the water is cold, near the freezing-point and subject to pressure so great that instruments of glass are shattered and reduced to powder, abound in living lights."

***Hole,** *Rev.* C: A manual of the book of common prayer, showing its history and contents; for the use of those studying for holy orders and others. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1887. 276 p. S. cl., 75 c.

Holland, *Rev.* H. S. Creed and character: sermons. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1887. 15+343 p. D. cl., $1.50.

This series of 22 sermons is from the pen of the Canon of St. Paul's, London. In speaking of the title he has given his book, "I desire," he observes, "to offer a challenge to all who many happen to read these sermons, to say whether they can possibly contrive to conceive a separation between the creed herein pleaded and the character herein portrayed."

***Holland,** J. G. The life of Abraham Lincoln. [*New issue.*] N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1887. por. O. cl., $2.

First pub. by C. A. Nichols in 1865 as a subscription-book.

***Holland,** J. W., *M.D.* On the urine; memoranda, chemical and microscopical, for laboratory use. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1887. il. D. interleaved, cl., 50 c.

Holley, Marietta. Miss Jones' quilting. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie & Co., 1887. c. 5–206 p. D. (Fireside ser., no. 20.) cl., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

A series of humorous sketches by the author of "Josiah Allen's wife," about "Fitzquisite," "Mrs. Fogy," etc.

***Holley,** Marietta, ["Josiah Allen's wife," *pseud.*] Samantha at Saratoga. Phil., Hubbard Bros., 1887. Il. D. cl., *subs.*, $2.50.

***Holloway,** T: Levelling and its general application. N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon, 1887. 141 p. il. O. cl., $2.

Holme, Arthur, *ed.* Dutton's annual : a collection of pictures, stories, and verses for little folk. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., [1887.] No paging, il. O. bds., $1.25.
Printed by Nister ; contains 8 original full-page colored illustrations, with numerous wood-cuts. Pretty double lithographed covers.

***Holmes,** A. Bromley. Practical electric lighting. *3d ed.* N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon, 1887. 183 p. il. O. cl., $1.

Holmes, G: F., *and* Anderson, L. W. Holmes' first reader. *New ed.* N. Y., University Pub. Co., 1886. c. 72 p. il. D. bds., 16 c.

Holmes, G: F., *and* Anderson, L. W. Holmes' second reader. *New ed.* N. Y., University Pub. Co., 1886. c. 144 p. il. D. bds., 28 c.

Holmes, Margret, *comp.* Recitations for Christmas. Indianapolis, Ind., C: A. Bates, 1887. c. 122 p. S. pap., 25 c.
Prose and poetry suitable for recitation at Christmas entertainments by both young and old. Arranged by the author of "The chamber above the gate," "Little dialogues for little people," etc.

***Holmes,** Mary J. Gretchen : [a novel.] N. Y., G. W. Dillingham, 1887. D. cl., $1.50.

Holmes, Oliver Wendell. Our hundred days in Europe. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1887. c. 5+329 p. D. cl., $1.50.
The visit of Dr. Holmes in 1886 was a triumphal procession through literary and social England. For the time he was the one man whom England delighted to honor, and America rejoiced in every tribute to his genius, his distinction, and his personal worth. The account which he has written of those hundred memorable days is full of interest, not only as recording and recalling their graceful and impressive incidents, but because it abounds in those felicities of thought and utterance which we associate with the Autocrat of the Breakfast Table.

***Holmes,** Oliver Wendell. Poems. *Family ed.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1887. Il. O. cl., $2.50.

Holt, Emily Sarah. All for the best ; or, Bernard Gilpin's motto ; il. by M. Irwin. N. Y., Rob. Carter & Bros., [1887.] 5–128 p. 1 il. S. cl., 50 c.
Bernard Gilpin was a priest with liberal ideas during the reign of "Bloody Mary." He almost lost his life for his zeal in defending the right of his parishioners to read the Bible for themselves. The death of Mary and the accession of her sister, Queen Elizabeth, made many changes in Master Gilpin's parish and had great influence upon the pretty love story of some of his parishioners.

***Holt,** Emily Sarah. In all time of our tribulation : a story. N. Y., Rob. Carter & Bros., 1886. D. cl., $1.50.

Holt, Emily Sarah. In convent walls : the story of the Despensers. N. Y., Rob. Carter & Bro., [1887.] 384 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.
A companion story entitled "In all times of our tribulation" relates part of the Despenser story and leaves Queen Isabella of France just as she has attained what she has long plotted for. The present volume tells how retribution overtook the guilty queen, and why her name is inscribed on one of the blackest pages in English history. The tale is made up of historical facts that occurred in the fourteenth century ; the characters too are nearly all noted personages in England's history. An historical appendix, giving the biography of real characters and a key to the fictitious ones, is a valuable adjunct to the book.

Holt, Emily Sarah. Our little lady ; or, six hundred years ago. N. Y., Rob. Carter & Bros., [1887.] 4–187 p. 1 il. D. cl., $1.
"Our little lady" is a deaf and dumb royal child, said to have been born at Windsor Castle some six hundred years ago. The story is told by a woman who had been nurse to this child. Describes the habits, manners, and customs of those bygone days in minute details.

***Holt,** Emily Sarah. The slave girl of Pompeii. N. Y., Rob. Carter & Bros., 1886. S. cl., 60 c.

Home (The) of Evangeline ; il. by L: K. Harlow. Bost., L. Prang & Co., 1887. c. No paging, il. obl. Tt. cl., $2.50.
Eight full-page il. in colors and eight monotone plates with text. They represent scenes and flowers from Grand Pré and other localities mentioned in Longfellow's "Evangeline," with a few short quotations from the poem. The cover is an imitation of alligator skin, with raised lettering in gold.

Home sanitation : a manual for housekeepers. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1887. c. 80 p. S. cl., 50 c.
The Sanitary Science Club of the Association of Collegiate Alumnæ was organized in November, 1883, for the study of home sanitation. The subjects discussed among the ladies were the situation of the house and the cellar, drainage and plumbing, ventilation, heating, lighting, furnishing, clothing, food and drink, and sanitary work for women. Each chapter is followed by a list of questions to impress its subject upon the memory. A three-page list of the works of reference consulted and a good index make it a useful handbook.

***Home** (The) series, 8 v. N. Y., Rob. Carter & Bros., 1886. D. cl., $8.

Homer. Iliad. [*Greek.*] Books I.–III. ; ed. on the basis of Ameis-Hentze edition by T: D. Seymour. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1887. c. ed. 4+235 p. D. (College ser. of Greek authors.) cl., $1.35.
Many additions to the German edition have been made by the American editor, to adapt the work to the use of American classes. The Homeric poems have been treated historically, and have been interpreted from themselves. Illustrations have been drawn freely from the Old Testament, Vergil, and Milton. An appendix gives some critical matter that is not in place in an exegetical commentary. An index is provided.

***Homer.** Iliad ; tr. by G: Chapman, with 24 il. designed by Henri Motte ; with an introduction by H: Morley. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1887. 12+387 p. Q. cl., $15.

Hood, T: I remember, I remember ; [*also,*] A wish, by S: Rogers ; il. by W: J. Whittemore. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1887.] c. No paging, T. pap., 50 c.; cl., 75 c.; celluloid, $1.
The early remembrances recalled in each verse of this well-known poem are depicted in colors ; the book also contains Rogers' poem entitled "A wish." This, too, is told in pretty pictures. The binding is an effective lithograph tied with silken cords.

***Hooper,** G: The campaign of Sedan ; the downfall of the Second Empire, August–September, 1870. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. 362 p., with maps and plans, O. cl., $5.60.

Hope, Ascott R. Youngster's yarns ; il. by C. O. Murray. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1887. 12+372 p. D. cl., $1.75.
Actual experiences of youthful adventurers in different parts of the world, retold from their own stories, and eked out by hints from history and other narratives of the same events. The stories are mostly taken from foreign sources.

***Hope,** *Lady.* Changed scenes ; or, the castle and the cottage. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1887. 256 p. D. cl., $1.

Hopkins, Alonzo. Geraldine : a souvenir of the St. Lawrence. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1888 [1887.] c. '81, '87. 4–316 p. il. D. cl., $3.50.
A profusely illustrated Christmas edition of a poem that made quite a popular success several years ago. Accurate pictures are given of scenery of the Lakes, the Thousand Isles, the St. Lawrence, Saguenay Rivers and others places of which the poem sings.

Hopkins, Alonzo. Geraldine : a souvenir of the St. Lawrence. [*Anon.*] *13th ed.* Bost., Ticknor & Co., [1887.] 3–321 p. S. (Ticknor's pap. ser., no. 9.) pap., 50 c.

***Hopkins**, Harvey L. Law and facts on patents and inventions; a practical and legal business guide for developing, patenting, perfecting, manufacturing, and operating inventions. Compiled from a life of experience; what to do and what not to do. Chic., C: J. Johnson, 1887. c. 18+5-152 p. S. leatherette, $1; pap., 50 c.

Hopkins, *Miss* I. T. Arrow Head Light. N. Y., Amercian Tract Soc., [1887.] c. 366 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

The scene of the story is in the region of Gable End Point; some of the incidents occur at the "Arrow Head Light," others on board "The Sea Gull," but the most important tells of the calamity that befell a mere lad, transforming him into a helpless invalid, but in no way hampering his desire to do good, or the efforts he made to "let his light shine." The story shows up some of the evils of intemperance.

Hopkins, *Mrs.* Louisa P. How shall my child be taught; practical pedagogy; or, the science of teaching illustrated. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1887. c. '86. 11+276 p. D. cl., $1.50.

These papers were published during eight years in the *Primary Teacher*. They have the virtue of being immediate reports of actual work with a class of children "whose growth," says Mrs. Hopkins, "from childhood to later youth has justified the methods of that early education." A protest against the amount of work claimed for one year called out the appreciative explanation of Col. T. Wentworth Higginson, which is appended to the fifteen papers which make up the volume.

Hopson, Ella Lord, *ed.* Memoirs of Dr. Winthrop Hartly Hopson. Cin., Standard Pub. Co., 1887. c. 12+239 p. por. O. cl., $1.

Dr. W. H. Hopson was an elder in the Church of Christ, a body of Christians best known to other denominations as Campbellites, from their founder, who came to the United States in 1809 and founded the first church in West Virginia. They profess to reject all creeds and to receive the Bible alone as their authority in faith and practice. The writers of these memoirs was Dr. Hopson's third wife, and their life seems to have been unusually happy and useful. Many letters bound up in the book testify to the high esteem in which Dr. Hopson was held by friends of every creed and faith, and also speak highly of his social qualities.

***Hornaday**, W. T. Two years in the jungle; the experiences of a hunter and naturalist in India, Ceylon, the Malay Peninsula, and Borneo. *New cheaper ed.* N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1887. Maps and il. O. cl., $3.

***Horr**, Norton T., *and* Bemis, Alton A. A treatise on the power to enact, passage, validity, and enforcement of municipal police ordinances, with appendix of forms, and references to all the decided cases on the subject in the United States, England, and Canada. Cin., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1887. c. 31+312 p. O. shp., $4.

***Horsley**, *Rev.* J. W. Jottings from jail; notes and papers on prison matters. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. 259 p. D. cl., $1.40.

***Horton**, S. Dana. The silver pound and England's monetary policy since the Restoration, together with the history of the guinea, illustrated by contemporary documents. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. 23+311 p. O. cl., $4.

***Horwitz**, Orville, *M.D.* Surgery illustrated. *3d ed., enl.* Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1887. 210 p., 77 formulæ, and 91 il. S. (Quiz compend ser., no. 9.) cl., $1.

Houghton, Louise S., *comp.* Words of comfort and hope: Molinos, St. Augustine, Cardinal Bona, Madame Swetchine, and others. N. Y., White, Stokes & Allen. 1887. c. 23 p. sq. D. ivorine, $1.

Selections printed in purple ink on one side only of fine linen paper. Bound in the new style ivorine binding. Designed as an Easter offering.

Houghton, Louise S., *comp.* Words of peace and rest, Thomas à Kempis, St. Bernard of Clairvaux, Madame Guyon and others. N. Y., F: A. Stokes & Bro., 1887. c. 23 p. sq. D. pap., $1.

House (The) I live in; or, an elementary physiology for children in the public schools; with special reference to the nature of alcoholic drinks and narcotics, and their effects upon the human system. Cin., Van Antwerp, Bragg & Co., 1887. c. 96 p. il. D. (Eclectic educational ser.) cl., 30 c.

In preparing these lessons in hygiene for the use of small children it has been the aim to employ simple language, to omit all scientific terms, and to present only such facts regarding the structure of the body and the functions of its organs as are necessary to form a basis for the proper understanding of the laws of health. Many of the lessons are given in the form of stories.

Housekeepers (The) handy book of useful information. N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1887. c. 5+224 p. S. cl., $1.

The foundation of this book was a bundle of clippings made during the past thirty years by an experienced housekeeper of wide newspaper reading. Many other sources have also been laid under contribution for material, such as the *Century Magazine*, *Good Housekeeping*, well-known cookery books, and domestic cyclopædias. The result is an alphabetically arranged list of useful facts that housekeepers will find invaluable. A prettily gotten up book, in white cloth with gold lettering.

***Hovgaard**, G. W. Submarine boats. N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon, 1887. 98 p., 2 folding pl. O. cl., $2.

How (The) I was educated papers; from the *Forum Magazine*. N. Y., Appleton, 1888 [1887.] c. 6-126 p. O. pap., 30 c.

Eleven papers relating the educational experience of E: E. Hale, T: Wentworth Higginson, Pres. Barnard, J: H. Vincent, Prof. W: T. Harris. Pres. Bartlett, Kendrick, Dwight, Angell, and White.

How to make a saint; or, the process of canonization in the church of England; by the prig. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1887. 3+118 p. S. cl., $1.

In uniform style with "The life of a prig" and "The venerable Bede," by the same author. Like these works, a satire upon the methods of the English church.

***How** to play the game of skat. N. Y., Excelsior Pub. House, 1887. 64 p. Tt. pap., 25 c.

Howard, Adah M. Against her will and a haunted life. N. Y., J. W. Lovell Co., [1887.] c. 138 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 970.) pap., 20 c.

Howard, Adah M. The child wife; or, married at school. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] c. '84. 126 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 993.) pap., 20 c.

Howard, Blanche Willis. Aunt Serena. *25th ed.* Bost., Ticknor & Co., [1887.] c. '81. 258 p. S. (Ticknor's pap. ser., no. 20.) pap., 50 c.

Howard, Blanche Willis. Guenn: a wave on the Breton coast. Bost., Ticknor & Co., [1887.] c. '83. 3+439 p. S. (Ticknor's pap. ser., no. 2.) pap., 50 c.

Howard, Blanche Willis. Tony the maid: a novelette. N. Y., Harper, 1887. c. 4+166 p. il. S. cl., $1.

The characters of any importance are only Miss Aurelia Vanderpool, a lady of uncertain age, and "Tony," her maid. "Tony" is a most clever character study, full of fine lines and also a fine humor that seems almost of French origin, in place of being purely American. The scene opens in Luzerne—the whole of the story not straying from Switzerland. Tony's management of her mistress and her affairs and her wise generalship when she herself is concerned are quite new in fiction.

Howard, Cecil Hampden Cutts. Life and public services of Gen. John Wolcott Phelps : a sketch read before the N. E. Historic Genealogical Soc., Dec. 1, '86. Brattleboro, Vt., Frank E. Housh & Co., 1887. c. 2+58 p. S. cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

The author was personally acquainted with the subject of his sketch and had access to original papers in its preparation. He has given in a few pages an admirable idea of the man who originated the plan of arming the negroes as U. S. soldiers in the civil war. An appendix contains extracts from letters written by Gen. Phelps.

Howe, E. W. The story of a country town. *9th ed.* Bost., Ticknor & Co., [1887.] c. '82, '84. 10+413 p. S. (Ticknor's paper ser., no. 14.) pap., 50 c.

***Howe,** *Mrs.* Julia Ward. Later lyrics. *New ed.* Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1887. 326 p. D. cl., $2.

Howell, J: Songs and sonnets. Louisville, Ky., J: P. Morton & Co., 1887. c. 62 p. S. pap., 60 c.

Nearly fifty short poems in a very prettily gotten up little parchment-covered volume.

Howell, Mary Hubbard. Out of the shadow. Phil., American S. S. Union, [1887.] c. 3–341 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The story of a noble life which reaches its consummation through manifold perplexities. The reader's faith in God, in humanity, and in goodness will be increased by studying how John Millington "came out of the shadow."

Howells, W: D. April hopes. N. Y., Harper, 1888 [1887.] c. 2+484 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Class Day at Cambridge, a summer at Campobello, some life on a fashionable flat in Boston are among the scenes which serve as a background to "April hopes." Dan Mavering and Alice Pasmer are a pair of jealous, unreasonable young lovers, who go through a diversity of scenes and experiences before they unite their fates in marriage. Mr. Howells is at his best in his delineations of society scenes and characters. "Mrs. Pasmer" and "Mrs. Brinkley" are capitally drawn, as are also their social surroundings and their personal influence upon others.

Howells, W. D. Dr. Breen's practice : a novel. *12th ed.* Bost., Ticknor & Co., [1887.] c. '81. 272 p. D. (Ticknor's pap. ser., no. 11.) pap., 50 c.

Howells, W: D. A modern instance : a novel. *14th ed.* Bost., Ticknor & Co., [1887.] c. '81. 514 p. S. (Ticknor's pap. ser., no. 18.) pap., 50 c.

Howells, W: D. Modern Italian poets ; essays and versions. N. Y., Harper, 1887. c. 5+369 p. por. D. cl., $2.

This work, Mr. Howells says, has grown out of studies begun twenty years ago in Italy, and continued fitfully as he found the time and mood for them. It forms a review of Italian poetry from 1770 to 1870, and contains critical and biographical sketches of the poets themselves and of their surroundings, with faithful and musical translations of some of their verse. There are 20 sketches and 11 portraits. The binding is a delicate sage cloth on sides with white cloth back and gold lettering ; fine paper, uncut edges, top gilt.

***Howells,** W: D. Tuscan cities. *New cheaper ed.* Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1887. Il. O. cl., $3.50 ; tree cf. or flex. cf., $7.50.

Howells, W: D. A woman's reason : a novel. *10th ed.* Bost., Ticknor & Co., [1887.] c. '82. 1+466 p. S. (Ticknor's pap., ser., no. 22.) pap., 50 c.

***Howitt,** W: A boy's adventures in the wilds of Australia ; or, Herbert's note-book ; il. by W: Harvey. *New ed.* N. Y.. G: Routledge & Sons, 1887. 384 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Howland, E:, *ed.* Social solutions, no. 12. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1886.] 88 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 795.) pap., 10 c.

Contents : 1. The organization of the schools and the system of the instruction at the familistère ; 2. The credit foncier of Sinaloa ; 3. The railroad question ; 4. Social solutions, by M. Godin, tr. by Marie Howland.

Hubbard, Bela. Memorials of a half-century. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1887. c. 14+581 p. il. D. cl., $2.

Essays and papers relating to the scenery, climate, fauna and flora, history, etc., of Michigan during the past fifty years. The writer came to Michigan a youth, in the spring of 1835 he has dwelt there ever since writing from constant observation. The names of some of the papers are "Scenery of the Lakes," "Lake Superior in 1840," "A Michigan geological expedition in 1837," "A time of universal prosperity, and what came of it," "French habitants of the Detroit," "The naming of Lake St. Claire," "Indians in Michigan," "Policy of the government towards the Indians," "The Mound-builders in Michigan," etc.

***Hubbell,** J. H. Legal directory for lawyers and business men, cont. the names of reliable attorneys ; a synopsis of the collection laws, and times for holding courts, 1886–87. *17th year.* N. Y., J. H. Hubbell & Co., [1887.] c. '86. 1012+159 p. O. shp., $5.

***Hudson,** E. Darwin, *jr.*, *M.D.* Manual of the physical diagnosis of thoracic diseases. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1887. 162 p. il. O. cl., $1.50.

Huebsch, S: Volapük ; a guide for learning the universal language. N. Y., Samuel Huebsch, 435 E. 86th St., 1887. 4+47 p. D. cl., 45 c.; pap., 30 c.

***Hughes,** T: James Fraser, second bishop of Manchester : a memoir. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. 11+362 p. por. O. cl., $4.50.

***Hughes,** T: P. American ancestry, giving the name and descent, in the male line, of Americans whose ancestors settled in the United States previous to the Declaration of Independence, A.D. 1776. V. 1. Albany, N. Y., Joel Munsell's Sons, 1887. 100 p. O. cl., $2.50.

***Hughes,** T: P. American ancestry, giving the name and descent, in the male line, of Americans whose ancestors settled in the United States previous to the Declaration of Independence, A.D. 1776. V. 2., containing the lineage of the living residents of Columbia Co., N. Y. Albany, N. Y., Joel Munsell's Sons, 1887. 188 p. O. bds., $2.50.

Hugo, Victor. Les misérables ; from the French by Isabel F. Hapgood. *Illustrated ed.* N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1887.] c. tr. 5 v., 7+286 ; 6+253 ; 7+227 ; 9+323 ; 7+284 p. il. D. cl., $7.50 ; hf. cf., $15. *Same, Popular ed.*, 1 v., $1.50.

A new attractive edition of a famous work ; a new and very excellent translation by a lady who has made a name for herself as a translator through her translations from the Russian. Printed from new plates, in large clear type, on fine calendered paper, uncut edges, top gilt. Plainly but tastefully bound. Contains 160 full-page il. from the French edition.

Hugo, Victor. Les misérables. In 5 v. V. 1. Fantine. N. Y., W: R. Jenkins, [1887.] 3–458 p. D. cl., $1.50 ; pap., $1.

A new edition in French.

Hugo, Victor. Les misérables. In 5 v. V. 3, Marius. N. Y., W: R. Jenkins, 1887. 382 p. D. cl., $1.50 ; pap., $1.

Hugo, Victor. Les misérables, [French.] In 5 v. Vs. 4 and 5. N. Y., W: R. Jenkins, 1887. 517 ; 442 p. D. cl., *per set*, $6.50 ; pap., $4.50.

Hugo, Victor. Les misérables. [*Library ed.*] Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1887. c. ed. 5 v., 9+444; 6+413; 7+377; 9+522; 8+442 p. D. cl., $7.50. *Large-paper ed., net,* $12.50.
This is in the main a reprint of the English translation, in three volumes, by Sir Lascelles Wraxall; chapters and passages omitted in the English edition have been especially translated for the present issue, numerous errors have been corrected, and the author's own arrangement of the work in five parts, and his subdivisions into books and chapters, have been restored. It was printed by the University Press, Cambridge, the type being clear and beautiful.

***Hugo,** Victor. Les misérables. Chic., McDonnell Bros., 1887. 5 v. il. O. cl., *subs.*, $20; hf. mor., $32.50; full mor., $45.
Formerly published by G: Routledge & Sons.

Hugo, Victor. Les misérables. V. 1. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1887.] 7+364 p. D. (Munro's lib., no. 705.) pap., 20 c.

Hugo, Victor. Les misérables. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1887.] Pt. 2. 365–732 p. D. (Munro's lib., no. 706.) pap., 20 c.

Hugo, Victor. Les misérables. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1887.] Pt. 3. 733–1096 p. D. (Munro's lib., no. 707.) pap., 20 c.

Hugo, Victor. Les misérables; with il. from pesigns by De Neuville, Bayard, Morin, Valnay, and other eminent French artists. In 5 v. V. 2, Cossette; v. 3, Marius; v. 4, Saint Denis; v. 5, Jean Valjean. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1887. c. tr. '86. 331; 299; 399; 330 p. O. *ea.* cl., $3.
See notice "Weekly Record," P. W., Nov. 13, 1886, [no. 772.]

***Hugo,** Victor. Les misérables; tr. with preface by Lascelles Wraxall. *New ed.* N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1887. 2 v. il. D. cl., $2.50.

***Hugo,** Victor. Notre-dame; il. after designs by Victor Hugo, Bayard Brion, and other French artists. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1887. 2 v., 315; 361 p. O. cl., $6.

***Hugo,** Victor. Ruy Blas. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1886. S. flex. cl., 50 c.

Hugo, Victor. Things seen. N. Y., Harper & Bros., 1887. 235 p. S. (Harper's handy ser., no. 141.) pap., 25 c. *Same,* hf. cl., 75 c.
Descriptive papers of people and places, 1838 to 1875. The titles which follow show the subjects: Talleyrand; Diary of a passer-by during the riot of the 12th of May; Funeral of Napoleon; Origin of Fantine; Death of the Duke of Orleans; King Louis Philippe; Villemain; Béranger; The flight of Louis Philippe; The death of Balzac; Hubert the spy, etc., etc. This is but a selection out of 36 papers.

***Hugo,** Victor. The toilers of the sea; with 150 il. from designs by Chifflart, D. Vierge, and Victor Hugo. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1887. 2 v., 286; 270 p. O. cl., $6.

Hull, E: Geological history; being the natural history of the earth and of its prehuman inhabitants; with illustrative diagrams drawn by the author. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1887. 5–179 p. D. (Universal history ser.) cl., $1.25.
An outline of the geological events through which our globe has passed since it assumed its form and became the abode of animals and plants.

***Hume,** D: History of England. *Boston ed.* Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1887. 6 v., D. cl., $7.50; hf. cf. or hf. mor., $18.

***Humorous** tid-bits from various sources; a selection of witticisms from English, Irish, Scottish, and American authors of note. N. Y., White & Allen, 1887. 4 v. S. hf. cl., $2; hf. cf., $6.

Hunt, *Mrs.* Alfred. That other person: a novel. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1887. 3+315 p. S. hf. cl., 75 c.
A proverbial London fog brings about a meeting which is supplemented by theatre-goings, an interchange of visits, and an event which seems to transform the lives of Zeph Treherne and Godfrey Doylesford into a game of cross-purposes that misleads, interests, and at times repels. The characters are all typical and play their parts well, one of them, a ghost, giving a touch of the uncanny when he appears upon the scene. The *peccadillos* of the hero and heroine and the loss of some valuable papers form the basis of the story. By the author of "The leaden casket."

***Hunt,** *Rev.* J. [*and others.*] The good fight; or, more than conquerors: stories of Christian martyrs and heroes. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1886. Il. Q. cl., $3.

***Hunt,** T: Sterry. A new basis for chemistry; a chemical philosophy. N. Y., S. E. Cassino, 1887. D. cl., $2.

***Hunt,** T: Sterry. Mineral physiology and physiography; or, geological and mineralogical studies; with a general introduction. Bost., S. E. Cassino, 1887. 700 p. O. cl., $5.

Hunt, Theodore W. Representative English prose and prose writers. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1887. c. 527 p. D. cl., $1.50.
The author treats his subject in its representative historical periods, its representative literary forms, and in some of its representative authors. English prose is especially discussed, that dates its beginning from the reign of Elizabeth in the pages of Bacon and Hooker, and extends to the present decade in the pages of Carlyle. Although the author has aimed to serve a special educational purpose in college class-rooms, his book will prove stimulating and helpful to all students of English literature.

***Hunter,** T:, *ed.* Home culture: an aid to social hours at home: a catechetical cyclopædia of test questions and answers. N. Y., E. B. Treat, 1886. 672 p. il. D. cl., *subs.*, $3.50.

Huntington, *Bhp.* F. D. Good talking and good manners fine arts; [*also,*] a paper on the social law of mutual help and the labor problem. Syracuse, N. Y., Wolcott & West, 1887. c. 151 p. D. cl., $1.
Three discourses, whose subjects are fully set forth by the title; the first and second papers were read by the Bishop of Central New York before the young ladies of Keble School, Syracuse, N. Y., the one on June 23, 1881, the other on Jan. 16, 1886. They are distinguished by a special grace of style and a wealth of characteristic anecdote.

Hurst, J: F., *D.D.* Short history of the mediæval church. N. Y., Chautauqua Press [Phillips & Hunt,] 1887. c. 5+120 p., map and il. S. cl., 40 c.

***Husmann,** G: Grape-culture and wine-making in California. San Francisco, Payot, Upham & Co., 1887. 400 p. il. D. cl., $2.

***Hutchinson,** Jonathan. Syphilis. Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1887. 542 p. il. D. (Series of clinical manuals.) cl., $2.25.

***Hutchinson,** J: A. Land titles in Virginia and W. Virginia; including tax sales, deeds, forfeitures, ejectment, adverse possession, boundaries and surveys, etc. Cin., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1887. c. 13+368 p. O. shp., *net,* $5.

***Hutton,** R: Holt. Modern guides of English thought in matters of faith; essays. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. O. cl., $1.50.

Hutton, R: H. Sir Walter Scott. [English men of letters ser.] N. Y., Harper, [1887.] 6+177 p. S. (Harper's handy ser., no. 121.) pap., 25 c.

Hutton, *Rev.* W. H., *comp.* The misrule of Henry III.; extracts from the writings of Matthew Paris, Rob. Grosseteste, Adam of Marsh, etc. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1887. 5+156 p. il. S. (English history from contemporary writers.) cl., 60 c.

See notice under Ashley, W. J.

Huxley, T: H. The advance of science in the last half-century. N. Y., Appleton, 1887. 139 p. S. pap., 25 c.

Reprinted from "The reign of Queen Victoria, a survey of fifty years of progress," ed. by T: Humphrey Wood.

Huxley, T: H. [David] Hume. [English men of letters ser.] N.Y., Harper, [1887.] 4+206 p. S. (Harper's handy ser., no. 123.) pap., 25 c.

Hyde, Annie L., *comp.* Our Father; illustrations of the Lord's Prayer from saints of every name and of all times. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1887.] c. 3–185 p. T. cl., $1.

A prettily-gotten-up little book of quoted thoughts suggested by the "Lord's Prayer." The pages are red-lined and beautifully printed. The most liberal Christianity has been proved by the compiler, who includes quotations from the oldest missals to Theodore Parker.

***Hydraulic** cement: a handbook for engineers, architects, masons, etc. Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar, 1886. 35 p. D. pap., 25 c.

I., J. T., *ed.* The Van Gelder papers, and other sketches. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1887. c. 1+316 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Many years ago Mr. John Quod, a friend of the editor, prepared to write a history of Long Island. He did not confine his investigations to books alone, but examined the whole country from Coney Island to Montauk Point, and committed the information gained to paper. He did not live to complete the work, and after his death the papers came into the editor's hand, and, at his written request, he has prepared a portion of them for the public. The book is largely composed of the histories and tales of departed worthies, whose names are irrevocably associated with the spots rendered classic by their deeds and adventures. The style is original and attractive.

I shall be satisfied: [a poem.] N. Y., H. E. Simmons, [American Tract Soc., 1887.] No paging, Fe., pap., ribbon-tied, 15 c.

I will keep thee. Chic., C. H. Whiting, 1887. c. No paging, Fe., pap., ribbon-tied, 25 c.

Hymns and verses from the Psalms printed on one side of stiff cardboard.

***Ibbelson,** W: J: An elementary treatise on the mathematical theory of perfectly elastic solids; with a short account of viscous fluids. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. 13+515 p. O. cl., $6.

***Illinois.** *Appellate Courts.* Reports of decisions; by James B. Bradwell. V. 20, cont. all the remaining opinions of the first district filed in 1886, and a portion of those filed in Jan. and Feb., 1887; and all the remaining opinions of the fourth district, up to and including a portion of those filed Jan. 8, 1887. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1887. c. 9–723 p. O. shp., $3.50.

***Illinois.** *Appellate courts.* Reports of cases. V. 21, cont. cases June, 1886–March, 1887; reported by Ed. B. Smith. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1887. c. 697 p. O. shp., $3.50.

***Illinois.** *General assembly.* Annotated statutes; supplement, embracing sessions laws of 1885 and 1887, with digested notes of decisions; ed. by M. Starr and R. H. Curtis. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1887. c. 24+608 p. O. shp., $5.

***Illinois.** Laws enacted by the 35th general assembly at the session which commenced Jan. 5, 1887, and adjourned June 15, 1887; pr. by authority. Springfield, H. W. Rokker, Pr., 1887. 8+338 p. O. hf. shp., $1.25.

***Illinois.** The mechanics' lien law of Illinois, as amended by act of 1887; comp. by C. W. Cooper. Chic., The Building Budget, 1887. c. 3+52+2 p. O. pap., 50 c.

***Illinois** state digest; a digest of the Illinois reports, 1883–1887. V. 6. By E: J. Hill and R: W. Hill. Chic., T. H. Flood & Co., 1887. c. 71+950 p. O. shp., $6.50.

***Illinois.** *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases; N. L. Freeman, rep. V. 116, [Jan., March, and May, 1886.] Springfield, [N. L. Freeman,] 1886. c. 771 p. O. shp., $2.25.

***Illinois.** *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases; N. L. Freeman, rep. V. 117, [Jan., March, May, June, and Aug., 1886.] Springfield, [N. L. Freeman,] 1887. c. 9+11+772 p. O. shp., $2.25.

***Illustrated** Catholic family annual for 1888. *20th year.* N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1887. D. pap., 25 c.

Illustrated family Christian almanac for 1888. N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1887.] 48 p. il. D. pap., 10 c.

Imperial natural history picture-book. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, [1887.] 64 p. il. F. cl., $3.

Great full-page pictures of animals, in colors and plain; large type.

***Indiana.** *Supreme Court of Judicature.* Reports of cases; by J: W. Kern, off. rep. V. 107, May term, 1886. Indianapolis, The Bowen-Merrill Co., 1886. c. 23+647 p. O. shp., $3.50.

***Indiana.** *Supreme Court of Judicature.* Reports of cases; by J: W. Kern, off. rep. V. 108, Nov. term, 1886. Indianapolis, The Bowen-Merrill Co., 1887. c. 19+648 p. O. shp., $3.50.

***Indiana,** *Supreme Court of Judicature.* Reports of cases; by J: W. Kern, off. rep. V. 109, cont. cases decided at the Nov. term, 1886, not published in v. 108. Indianapolis, The Bowen-Merrill Co., 1887. c. 22+638 p. O. shp., $3.50.

***Indiana.** *Supreme court.* Reports of cases, by J: W. Kern, off. rep. V. 110, cont. cases decided at the Nov. term, 1886. Indianapolis, The Bowen-Merrill Co., 1887. c. 21+650 p. O. shp., $4.

***Indiana,** *Supreme Court of Judicature;* reports, with tables of the cases and index; by Gordon Tanner. *2d ed., rev.* V. 9. May term, 1857, to the 17th of Nov. term, 1857, incl. Indianapolis, The Bowen-Merrill Co., 1886. c. 20+610 p. O. shp., $4.50.

***Ingalls,** J. K. Economic equities: a compend of the natural laws of industrial production and exchange. N. Y., Truth Seeker Co., 1886. D. pap., 25 c.

Ingelow, Jean. Echo and the ferry; il. by C. E. Phillips. Troy, N. Y., Nims & Knight, [1887.] c. '86. No paging, S. pap., $1.

Miss Ingelow's charming poem has an appropriate setting; the pretty text and clever designs make it very attractive. It is bound in Whatman antique board, with ragged edges, the cover stamped in variegated bronze.

Ingelow, Jean. Echo and the ferry. [*Illus. ed.*] Troy, N. Y., Nims and Knight, 1886. c. ed. No paging, il. sq. D. Amer. seal, $2.
A pretty new edition from new plates of a charming little poem: prettily illustrated on every page.

***Ingersoll,** Rob. G. Lay sermon: a defence of labor's rights. N. Y., Truth Seeker Co., 1886. D. pap., 5 c.

***Ingersoll,** Rob. G. Opening speech to the jury in the suit of the Bankers' and Merchants' Tel. Co. *agt.* Western Union Tel. Co. N. Y., Truth Seeker Co., 1886. D. pap., 10 c.

***Ingersoll,** Rob. G. Vindication of Thomas Paine from the attacks of the N. Y. *Observer.* N. Y., Truth Seeker Co., 1886. D. pap., 15 c.

Ingraham, Prentiss. The rival cousins; [*also,*] The shadow of a sin, by Charlotte M. Braeme. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1887.] 227 p. D. (Munro's lib., no. 708.) pap., 20 c.

***Ingram,** T. Dunbar. The history of the legislative union of Great Britain and Ireland. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. 10+231 p. O. cl., $3.

***International** lessons; 3 books. 1, Senior. 2, Intermediate. 3, Beginners. N. Y., Phillips & Hunt, 1887. 228; 198; 219 p. S. bds., *ea.*, 15 c.

Interstate primer words, Box A, packets 1–10. Bost., The Interstate Pub. Co., 1887. Per box, 50 c.
Ten packets in one box. Each packet contains two pages of the "Interstate primer," printed on cardboard, with duplicates to be cut up into words, for the child to put together like the other page. The packets are numbered and carefully graded, the words being chosen from the primers and first readers most in use in the public schools.

***Iowa.** *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases. E. C. Ebersole, rep. V. 10, being v. 68 of the series, [Dec. term, 1885–April term, 1886.] N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1886. c. 856 p. O. shp., $5.

Iowa. *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases; E. C. Ebersole, rep. V. 11, being v. 69 of the series. N. Y. and Alb., Banks and Bros., 1887. c. 839 p. O. shp., $5.

***Iowa.** *Supreme court.* Reports of cases; E. C. Ebersole, rep. V. 2, being v. 70 of the series, [Oct. term, 1886–Mar. term, 1887.] N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1887. c. 847 p. O. shp., $5.

***Ireland,** Alex., *comp.* The book-lover's enchiridion; thoughts on the solace and companionship of books, and topics incidental thereto; gathered from the best writers of every age, and arranged in chronological order. *4th ed., rev. and enl.* N. Y., Benjamin & Bell, 744 B'way, 1887. 512 p. D. cl., $1.50.

***Ireland,** J: Rob., *M.D.* The republic; or a history of the United States of America in the administrations. In 18 v. V. 1–4. Chic., Fairbanks & Palmer Pub. Co., 1887. O. cl., *subs., ea.* $2.50; full shp. $3.50; hf. mor. $5.00.

***Irelan,** J: Rob., *M.D.* The republic; or, a history of the United States of America in the administration. In 18 v. V. 5–6. Chic., Fairbanks & Palmer Pub. Co., 1887. 599; 682 p. O. cl., *subs., ea.* $2.50; full shp., $3.50; hf. mor., $5.

***Irish** (The) question as viewed by one h eminent statemen of England, Irelar America; with a sketch of Irish h [*also,*] the great speeches and letters in Gladstone, Parnell, Davitt, Blaine, He Logan, Randall, Sherman, Dawes, an others. N. Y., Fords' National Librar S. (Fords' nat. lib., no. 1.) pap., 25 $1.

Irving, H: The art of acting. *Author* Chic., Dramatic Pub. Co., [1887.] 2 pap., 25 c.

***Irving,** Washington. Belles-lettres *Tappan-Zee ed.*, comprising, "Sketcl "Knickerbocker," "Bracebridge," eller," "Alhambra," "Crayon," and fert's Roost." N. Y., G: P. Putnam' 1887. 12 v. Tt. cl., $12.

Irving, Washington. Knickerbocker's of New York. V. 1. N. Y., Cassell [1887.] 192 p. T. (Cassell's natio no. 77.) pap., 10 c.

Irving, Washington. Knickerbocker's of New York. V. 2. N. Y., Cassell [1887.] 192 p. T. (Cassell's natio no. 78.) pap., 10 c.

Irving, Washington. The land of Sleepy and the home of Washington Irving: of photogravure representations, with tive letter-press by J. L. Williams; Irving's Legend of Sleepy Hollow wi F. O. C. Darley, and selections fro chronicle of Wolfert's Roost." *Limit press ed.* N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sor 76 p. F. cl., $15.
Rich paper, most generous margins, uncut e beautiful binding are among the outward ador this elegant volume designed for the holiday sea illustrations are photogravures from photogra direct from nature by Dr. Williams, and embra the most lovely views of the Hudson and the hood of Irving's home. Darley's illustrations a known and prized to need comment.

Irving, Washington. Readings from V ton Irving; selected for the Chautauq ary and Scientific circle. N. Y., Cha Press [Phillips & Hunt,] 1887. c. 1 cl., 40 c.
Contents: The author's account of himself; ster Abbey; Christmas; The stage-coach; eve; Christmas day; Stratford-on-Avon; Winkle; Palace of the Alhambra; The hall of t sadors.

Irving, Washington. Rip Van Winkl Frank T. Merrill. Bost., S: E. Cassi [1887.] c. ed. 49 p. Q. cl., $7; full t hf. mor., $14.
Between forty and fifty full-page and sma tions adorn this new holiday edition of Irvin tale of "Rip Van Winkle." Some are phot printed in tints, others are wood-cuts; the pc proof on Japanese paper. Mr. Frank T. Merr remembered as the illustrator of Thackeray's any tree," one of the finest holiday book season. He sustains the reputation made by in this his latest effort.

Irving, Washington. Tales from Irving ed from "The sketch book," "Ta traveller," "Wolfert's roost," "Bra Hall." 1st and 2d series. N. Y., G: nam's Son's, 1887. c. 332; 2+475 p (Knickerbocker nuggets, nos. 4 and 5. $1.
See notice under Gesta Romanorum.

Irving, Washington. Washington and his country; being Irving's "Life of Washington," abridged for the use of schools; with introduction and continuation, giving a brief outline of United States history from the discovery of America to the end of the civil war, by J: Fiske. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1887. c. ed. 7+618 p. D. (Classics for children.) cl., $1; bds., 85 c.

Isaac Bickerstaff, physician and astrologer; papers from Steele's *Tatler*. N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1887. 192 p. S. (Cassell's national lib., no. 63.) pap., 10 c.

Isham, C: The fishery question; its origin, history, and present situation; with a map of the Anglo-American fishing-grounds and a short bibliography. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1887. c. 3+89 p. D. (Questions of the day, no. 41.) cl., 75 c.

Relates to the existing difficulty between Canada and the United States concerning the fishery boundaries. The bibliography covers nearly five pages.

It: a wild, weird history of marvellous, miraculous, phantasmagorial adventures in search of he, she and Jess, and leading to the finding of "It:" a haggard conclusion. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, 1887. c. 242 p. D. (Munro's lib., no. 726.) pap., 20 c.

Another story of impossible adventure in unknown parts of the African continent. "It," discovered by he hero after a series of experiences similar to those of "She," is said to be the missing link between man and brute.

It's a way love has: a love story. N. Y., G. W. Dillingham, 1887. D. pap., 25 c.

Ivins, W: M. Machine politics and money in elections in New York City. N. Y., Harper, 1887. 150 p. S. (Harper's handy ser., no. 127.) pap., 25 c.

A strong presentation of the abuses which have become part of the working of the political machinery of our great cities. The material of which the volume is made up comprises Mr. Ivins' speech, delivered at the February, 1887, dinner of the Commonwealth Club of N. Y., and two articles contributed to *Harper's Weekly* in the fall of 1884. The little work, with its appendices of tables of licensed saloons, "How the English law has worked," etc., makes a very valuable manual.

***Jackson,** *Lady* Catherine Charlotte. The last of the Valois; and the accession of Henry of Navarre, 1559–1589. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. 2 v., por. O. cl., $9.

Jackson, E: P. The earth in space: a manual of astronomical geography. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1887. c. 4+73 p. S. cl. 35 c.

A condensed and simplified version of a "Mathematical geography" published several years ago. It is designed for grammar schools, and for High and Normal schools where astronomy is not prescribed, but where an hour a day for a few days can be spared for this most practical department of astronomy.

Jackson, *Mrs.* Helen Hunt, ["H. H."] Between whiles. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1887. c. 3–304 p. D. cl., $1.25.

"The Inn of the Golden Pear," the first of the six stories comprised under this title, has its scene laid on the Canadian border; it is a tale of love at first sight; Victorine, a French Canadian, young, pretty, and coquettish, and the daughter of the mistress of "The Golden Pear," deliberately setting a trap for a haughty young Englishman, who is captured without much trouble. This story is an episode in a longer story left unfinished by Mrs. Jackson. The other tales, also dealing with love and courtship, are: "The mystery of Wilhelm Rütter," "Little Bel's supplement," "The captain of the *Heather Bell*," "Dandy Steve," and "The prince's little sweetheart."

***Jackson,** G: T., *M.D.* Diseases of the hair and scalp. N. Y., E. B. Treat, 1886. 320 p. il. D. cl., *subs.*, $2.75.

Jackson, *Mrs.* Helen Hunt, ["H. H."] Poems. *New complete ed.* Bost., Roberts Bros., 1887. c. '73, '86. 191+135 p. T. cl., $1.50; $1.75; flex. mor., $3.50; cf., $3.50; flex. mor., $4.

Includes "Verses," published in 1873, and "Sonnets and lyrics," published 1886.

***Jackson,** *Mrs.* Helen H., ("H. H.") The procession of flowers in Colorado; il. in watercolors by Alice A. Stewart. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1887. Q. hf. cf., $25. [Limited ed. of 100 copies.]

***Jackson,** T. Y. Dalmatia, the Quarnero, and Istria, with Cettigne in Montenegro and the Island of Grado. [Description of the architectural monuments in the places named.] N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. 3 v. O. cl., $10.50.

Jacobson, A: Higher ground; hints toward settling the labor troubles. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1888 [1887.] c. 3–251 p., S. cl., $1.

The author starts from the premise that all labor troubles are the result of ignorance. His proposition is to tax the rich and thereby get possession of a sum of money to be spent by the state to pay the poor for keeping their children at school. The poorer the man the more would be his need of money and the more likely would his children be to get the benefits of education. He gives full description of manual training-schools, their purpose, and methods. An appendix of 80 pages gives extracts from newspapers, extracts from the laws of different states, etc., etc., all used to prove his theories practicable.

Jak, [*pseud.*] The giant dwarf: a story for young and old. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1887.] c. 3+400 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The story, an especially good one for boys, has its scene laid in Germany. Kasper, a boy of fourteen, disliking his work—lace-making—as something a boy ought not to do, and impatient under the restraint of a cross old grandmother, runs away from home. His adventures in a big German city seeking work are not encouraging, till he finally meets accidentally the "giant dwarf," who takes a great interest in him. The "giant dwarf" is a man of unusual size and weight above his waist, but who has lost his limbs. He has a story which is ingeniously unravelled. He not only teaches Kasper a good trade, but inculcates many good moral lessons.

Jäk, [*pseud.*] Professor Johnny. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1887.] c. 378 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Johnny had been named the "professor" by his young friends because he wore spectacles, was fond of studying natural philosophy and chemistry and of performing experiments. The young reader may learn much that is valuable from his numerous experiments given in detail, and may glean considerable amusement from the story of his daily life and that of his cousins and friends.

Jak, [*pseud.*] Who saved the ship? [*also,*] The man of the family. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1887.] c. 403 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

The author claims that both stories are founded upon facts, and that the most improbable incidents are the truest; his aim seems to be to open up possibilities for young men of limited means, who are not afraid to use their energies. The first tells of a boy, who determined to go to sea at all hazards, although he had a notable voyage, his efforts did not save the ship; the second relates how a mere lad made a home in the West, and finally attained his profession.

***James,** F. L. Wild tribes of the Soudan; a narrative of travel in the Basé country. *New ed.* N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1887. il. O. cl., $2.25.

James, H: Tales of three cities. *5th ed.* Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1887. c. '83. 4+359 p. D. (Ticknor's pap. ser., no. 12.) pap., 50 c.

*James, Herbert A. School ideals; sermons preached in the chapel of Rossall school. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. 11+228 p. D. cl., $2.

*Jameson, J. Alexander. A treatise on constitutional conventions; their history, powers, and modes of proceeding. *4th ed., rev., cor. and enl.* Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1887. c. 29+684 p. O. shp., $5.25.

Jameson, J. Franklin. William Usselinx, founder of the Dutch and Swedish West India Companies. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1887. c. 1+234 p. O. (Papers of the Amer. Hist. Assoc., v. 2, no. 3.) pap., $1.

This is a life of William Usselinx, b. at Antwerp in June, 1567, gathered from the best sources. The work is completed by a bibliography of his printed works which is fully annotated and another of writings not printed. Index.

Jamison, *Mrs.* C. V. The story of an enthusiast told by himself. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1888 [1887.] c. 5+466 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The "enthusiast" is Felix Markland, the son of an English father and a French mother who both have artist natures. The boy is introduced at the age of three, gazing enraptured on a head of Raphael's. He loses his parents and by the requirements of his father's will is forced to go to England and live among practical, humdrum people. The picture is sold, and for some time the boy is ill in consequence. He makes a vow to recover the picture, and, after receiving a good education, he starts at the age of seventeen to become an artist and find his beloved Raphael. The story is in the first person. It is a close study of the psychology of genius and the influence of heredity. The plot is intricate, but merely a framework for a fascinating artistic study.

*Janvier, T: A. The Mexican guide. *New ed.* for 1887. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1887. S. folded maps, leath., *net*, $2.50.

Jasher. Book of Jasher; referred to in Joshua and II. Samuel; faithfully translated from the original Hebrew into English. Salt Lake City, J. H. Parry & Co., 1887. 14+254 p. O. cl., $2.

A reprint of an English translation of a book purporting to be the last Book of Jasher published in this country fifty years ago, to which has been added a full table of contents. It is in biblical language.

*Jay, J: The fisheries dispute. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1887. O. pap., 25 c.

Jebb, R. C. Homer: an introduction to the Iliad and the Odyssey. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1887. 11+202 p. D. cl., $1.12.

The four chapters into which the book is divided deal respectively with four aspects of the subject: 1, The general character of the Homeric poems, and their place in the history of literature; 2, their historical value, as illustrating an early period of Hellenic life; 3, their influence in the ancient world, and the criticism bestowed on them in antiquity; 4, the modern inquiry into their origin.

Jefferies, R: Amaryllis at the fair: a novel. N. Y., Harper & Bros., [1887.] 44 p. Q. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., no. 577.) pap., 15 c.

The title is euphonious and leaves one in a state of pleased expectancy as to what will follow. What does follow is a charming picture of life at a quaint old farmhouse called Coombes-Oak, where the Idens have lived for generations. The interest centres in Amaryllis, who edifies the readers by attending Ladyday fair and interests them in a charming but very old-fashioned love affair. A pleasant unworldliness lingers about the story, and this with a tendency to moralize and a dry humor are its chief features.

Jefferson, S. M., Gilbert, A. N., *and* Monser, J. W. Standard eclectic commentary on the International S. S. lessons for 1888; with geographical notes by J. W. McGarvey; [*also,*] missionary and temperance concert exercises. Cin., Standard Pub. Co., [1887.] 4+303+44 p. maps, O. cl., $1; bds., 75 c.

Jerningham, Hubert E. H. Diane [illegible]uille: a love story. N. Y., Harpe[illegible] 30 p. Q. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., pap., 15 c.

First appeared in *Blackwood's Magazine*, an[illegible] so much favor that this reprint was encouraged Englishman of twenty-five, and a French girl schools are the actors in a romantic love-story. ends happily; the curtain rises for a momen[illegible] years have elapsed and the little glimpse of life author says, is founded on fact.

Jerome, Irene E. A bunch of violets by I. E. Jerome. Bost., Lee & She[illegible] [1887.] c. No paging, Q. cl., $[illegible] mor. or tree cf., $9; English seal, $7

Twenty-one pages of charming sketches of meadow, lake, and forest scenery of New E violets in many beautiful combinations an sunshine and rain, and of a quaint little gathering her fragrant bouquet through the them. Some of the pages are devoted enti sketch, others have appropriate selected verse the design. The work is an elegant one in pa ing, etc., the engraving on wood having bee G: T. Andrew, and the printing under his Bound in rich gold cloth.

*Jerram, C. S., *comp.* Anglice redde[illegible] extracts, Greek and Latin, for unse[illegible] lation; for the use of middle and high[illegible] 2d ser. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 18[illegible] 404 p. O. (Clarendon Press ser.) cl., $[illegible]

Jessie, by the author of Addie's husban[illegible] G: Munro, [1887.] 3-167 p. S. (Se[illegible] *pocket ed.*, no. 1046.) pap., 20 c.

*Jessop, Augustus, *D.D.* Arcady; f[illegible] for worse: a study of rural life in [illegible] N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1887. 2[illegible] $1.75.

Jewell, *Rev.* F: S. The intermedi[illegible] variously styled Paradise or Purgat[illegible] point 9 of "Beliefs and objects": a[illegible] Milwaukee, Wis., The Young Church[illegible] 1887. 29 p. O. pap., 15 c.

Jewett, Sarah Orne. The story of the[illegible] told chiefly in relation to their co[illegible] England. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sc[illegible] c. '86. 10+373 p. il. D. (Story of th[illegible] ser.) cl., $1.50.

The "Story of the Normans" is trace[illegible] Jewett from the first records of the race to the [illegible] of their glory in the conquest of England. [illegible] Conqueror and his wife occupy the foreground. good description of the Bayeux tapestry, whic[illegible] special interest just now, while the clever imit[illegible] hibiting in this country. There are thirty-fi[illegible] tions and a genealogical table of Norman rulers

John, Eugenia, ["E. Marlitt," *pseu[illegible]* Elsie; from the German. N. Y., J: [illegible] Co., [1887.] c. 235 p. S. (Lovell's [illegible] 1053.) pap., 20 c.

John, Eugenia, [*pseud.* for "E. Marlit[illegible] old mam'selle's secret; after the G[illegible] Mrs. A. L. Wister. Phil., J. B. Lippi[illegible] 1887. c. '68. 312 p. S. (Lippincott select novels.) pap., 25 c.

John, Eugenia, ["E. Marlitt," *pseud.*] T[illegible] wife; from the German, by Ann N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 3-263 p. S lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 999.) pap., 20 c.

Johns, G: S. Philip Henson the southe[illegible] spy: the hitherto unwritten record o[illegible] of the war of the rebellion. St. Lo[illegible] [E. B. Page & Co.,] 212 Pine St., [illegible] 97 p. S. pap., 25 c.

Colonel Henson, whose career is outlined in book, was a southern man, born, reared, and the south, with all his ties, sympathies, and i[illegible] the south. Yet he was a loyal Union man, a[illegible] contributed valuable services to the Union caus[illegible] best known to the army as "Phil, the scout."

*Johnson, Anna. Education by doing. *New ed.* N. Y., E. L. Kellogg & Co., 1886. S. cl., 75 c.

Johnson, Anna J. Christ unveiled; his heavenly and earthly appearing. N. Y., James N. Johnston, *printer*, 22 Beekman St., 1887. c. 4-105 p. por. O. cl., $1.

Mrs. Johnson is the author of "The healing voice," and the chief exponent in the Gospel healing, faith training and school of Christian science of N. Y. City. An introductory paragraph states that "the science of life, known as the laws of God, or the revelation of such, and the identification of the eternal in the temporal, is the object of this work, so as to prove that the laws of the spiritual world are analogous with those of the natural world."

Johnson, Franklin, *D.D.* The new psychic studies in their relation to Christian thought N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1887. c. 91 p. D. cl., 75 c.

An investigation from the religious standpoint into thought-transference, somnambulism, mesmerism, clairvoyance, spiritualism, apparitions of the living, haunted houses, ghosts, and other phenomena now being studied by the British Society for Psychical Research. While the author places many of these developments among the assured facts of science, others he is unable to decide upon. On the whole, however, he considers the researches of the society good, as they will aid in doing away with superstitions and add to our knowledge.

Johnson, Hannah More. About Mexico, past and present. Phil., Presb. Bd. of Pub., 1887. c. 410 p. il. S. cl., $1.50.

The author has consulted the best authorities and has written a useful book, describing Mexico from an historical, political, and religious standpoint. Upwards of sixty illustrations add to the looks of the volume. For these illustrations the author is indebted to the Missouri and Pacific Railroad Co. and to the Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions in N. Y. City.

Johnson, Rob. Underwood, *and* Buel, Clarence Clough, *eds.* Battles and leaders of the civil war; being for the most part contributions by Union and Confederate officers, based upon the *Century* war series. In 32 pts. Pts. 1 and 2. N. Y., The Century Co., [1887.] c. 96; 97-192 p. il. Q. pap., *subs., ea.* 50 c.

*Johnson, Rossiter, *ed.* Little classics; a collection of the best short stories, sketches, and poems. 18 v. *New issue.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1887. T. cl., $18; hf. cf., $35.

Johnson, S: A journey to the Western Islands of Scotland. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1887.] 3-192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., no. 50.) pap., 10 c.

*Johnson, S: History of Rasselas, Prince of Abyssinia; ed., with introduction and notes, by G: Birkbeck Hill. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. S. (Clarendon press ser.) cl., 50 c.

Johnson, S: A memoir of Roger Ascham; (originally pub. in London in 1763;) with an introduction by Ja. H. Carlisle. Bost., Chautauqua Press, (Rand, Avery & Co.,] 1886. c. 3-252 p. S. (Chautauqua lib., garnet ser.) cl., 75 c.

In this volume of the "Garnet Series" is given a memoir of Roger Ascham, by Dr. Samuel Johnson, with some choice extracts from his greatest work, "The schoolmaster," which D'Israeli calls an English classic. Also a memoir of Thomas Arnold, with special reference to his life and work as a teacher. Such portions of Stanley's "Life of Arnold" have been chosen as serve to set forth his character and life in this calling.

Johnson, Virginia W. The house of the musician. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1887. c. 5-286 p. S. (Ticknor's pap. ser., no. 8.) pap., 50 c.

Gerard Grootz, a foundling adopted by a Dutch miller, early displays a talent for drawing. He is discovered by an eccentric scientist and taken to a rich merchant, who furnishes him means to study. At the age of twenty he goes to Venice and takes lodgings in "the house of the musician," a rich old castle whose owner is supposed to have committed suicide. The musician's daughters play a most important part in the life of the young artist. The natural and historical interests of the Sea City appeal strongl to the author of "The Neptune vase." The plot is simple, but the superstitions and legends which are worked into it give it color and charm.

Johnston, Alex. Connecticut: a study of a commonwealth-democracy. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1887. c. 13+409 p. map, S. (American commonwealths ser.) cl., $1.25.

"Professor Johnston's 'Connecticut' is a model book, uniting entire accuracy of facts with fearless reason and some literary ability. Professor Johnston, now in the faculty of Princeton College, has placed many students under obligation by his 'History of American politics,' 1879, his 'Genesis of a New England State: Connecticut,' 1884, his edition of the 'Representative American orations,' 1884, his 'History of the United States for schools,' 1886, and his contributions to Mr. Lalor's political encyclopædia. But 'Connecticut' is easily and by far his best book, resting in ample studies and careful reasoning. It is not a mere book of annals and disconnected facts, but a history; and it does not treat Connecticut as a State all by itself, but as the active and powerful member of a great family which we call the United States and mankind."—*Boston Beacon.*

Johnston, W: Arguments to courts and juries, 1846-1874. Cin., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1887. c. 543 p. O. cl. *net*, $3.

Judge Johnston was elected by the legislature of Ohio as a Judge of the old Superior Ct. of Cin., and served four years on the bench. After a brief political career, he devoted his time and talents for the next 25 years to the practice of law, first at the Cincinnati, and then at the Washington City Bar. It was during this period that all the arguments published in this book, except the first, were made. They cover that portion of his life when he had attained his highest development as a lawyer and advocate. His large experience among men and his keenness of observation had given his penetrating mind a clear view of human nature, and laid the foundation of his remarkable power of controlling juries and convincing the judgments of men.

Johonnot, Ja. Stories of heroic deeds for boys and girls. N. Y., Appleton, 1887. c. 148 p. il. D. (Historical ser., book 2.) bds., 30 c.

The plan of this series, of which this is the first issue, though the second book, is "to furnish pupils interesting historical stories for the purpose of giving them a taste for the study of history, to enable them to distinguish between fact and fiction, and to stimulate them to high endeavor by noble example. The contents of this volume are grouped as "Myths," "Indian stories," "Stories of the revolution," "Scottish stories," and "Miscellaneous stories."

Johonnot, Ja., *comp.* Stories of our country. N. Y., Appleton, 1887. c. 207 p. il. D. (Historical ser., book 3, pt. 1.) bds., 47 c.

Contains the stories of Ponce de Leon, De Soto, John Smith and Pocahontas, William Penn and the Indians, with over thirty other episodes from American history, bringing the narrative in consecutive form down to the battle of New Orleans.

Johonnot, Ja., *comp.* Ten great events in history. N. Y., Appleton, 1887. c. 3-264 p. il. D. (Historical ser., book 4, pt. 2.) bds., 63 c.

"The ten epochs treated are those that have been potential in shaping subsequent events, and when men have struck blows for human liberty against odds and regardless of personal consequences. The simple narrative carries its own moral, and the most profitable work for the teacher will be to merely supplement the narrative so that the picture presented shall be all the more vivid." —*Preface.*

*Jonathan, M. Lehrgang für den selbstunterricht in der englischen geschäfts- und umgangssprache für Deutsche in Amerika; mit bezeichnung der aussprache u. e. anhang von musterbriefen. Milwaukee, Wis., G: Brumder, 1887. c. 312 p. D. cl., $1.

*Jones, C. A., The saints of the prayer-book. N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., 1886. Il. S. cl., $1.

*Jones, De Lancey Floyd. Letters from the far east; being impressions of a tour around the world by way of England, India, China, and Japan, during 1885-6. N. Y., The Public Service Pub. Co., 1887. 290 p. il. O. cl., $2.

Jones, Jenkin Lloyd. Practical piety; four discourses delivered at Central Music Hall, Chic. Chic., C: H. Kerr & Co., 1887. c. 60 p. T. cl., 30 c.

The subjects are "The economics of religion," "Bread *versus* ideas," "Present sanctities," and "The claims of the children."

Jones, Jos., *M.D.* Medical and surgical memoirs: containing investigations on the geographical distribution, causes, nature, relations, and treatment of various diseases, 1855-1886. V. 2. New Orleans, Joseph Jones, M.D. [J., C. Eyrich,] 1887. c. 21+1348 p. 16 col. pl. and il. O. cl., $6.50.

The first volume of this work was published in 1876. The present volume relates chiefly to the great endemic fevers of tropical and temperate climates, such as: intermittent, remittent, pernicious, and hæmorrhagic malarial fevers. Careful comparisons are instituted between the symptoms and pathological anatomy of yellow fever and typhoid fever, and the various subjects are enriched by the observations and drawings of the author. The chapter which relates to the prevention and treatment of malarial fevers will be found to contain full descriptions of the botanical, chemical, and therapeutical properties of the indigenous remedies of the United States which possess febrifuge and antiperiodic properties, and which may be employed as substitutes for quinine. Includes studies also of albinism in the negro race, Oriental leprosy, elephantiasis græcorum, elephant's leg (elephantiasis arabum). The work is compactly printed, and profusely illustrated with nearly 150 elaborate engravings made especially for it, many of them being colored.

Jones, Lynds E., *ed.* The best reading: third series; a priced and classified bibliography, for easy reference, of the more important English and American publications for the five years ending Dec., 1886. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1887. c. 2+108 p. D. cl., $1.

Jones, W: H. Federal taxes and state expenses; or, the decay of separate state power of excise under the federal constitution and the compensation therein provided for it. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1887. c. 8+135 p. D. (Questions of the day, no. 39.) cl., $1.

This work, the N. Y. *Evening Post* says, is the result of an inquiry into the relations between the taxing functions of the Federal Government and of the states. Mr. Jones has pursued the historical method, and traced the changes in the relation of the Federal Government to the State Governments from the foundation of the Union; and, by analyzing the functions and the subjects of taxation, he reaches the conclusion "that while the power of excise taxation is concurrent in the Federal and State Governments over all subjects of it, the exercise of this power is as separate and exclusive in the one or the other as to the purposes it is to be exercised for, as any other power with which each is invested under the Federal Constitution."

Jordan, D: Starr. Science sketches. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1888 [1887.] c. 4-276 p. D. cl., $1.50.

"The volume is made up of a number of unconnected sketches and addresses, coming more or less distinctly under the head of popular science. The paper on 'The dispersion of fresh-water fishes,' the address on 'Darwin,' and the paper on 'The evolution of the college curriculum' are here published for the first time. The others have appeared in various periodicals. All the articles have been freely retouched, and some of them entirely rewritten."—*Preface.*

*Josh Hayseed's adventures in New York; il. by Harry Coultaus. N. Y., Excelsior Pub. House, 1887. 128 p. O. pap., 25 c.

*Justinianus, Flav. A. The institutes; tr. by J. B. Moyle. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. 10+210 p. O. cl., $2.

*Juvenal, Decimus Junius. Thirteen satires; ed. with introduction and notes, by C. H. Pearson and H. A. Strong. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. 162 p. D. cl., $1.50.

*Kabbala denudata. Kabbala unveiled; containing the following books of Zohar: 1. The book of concealed mystery; 2. The greater holy assembly; 3. The lesser holy assembly; tr. into English from the later version of Knorr von Rosenroth and collated with the original Chaldee and Hebrew text by S. L. MacGregor Mathers. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. 359 p. O. cl., $4.20.

*Kansas. Annotated civil code of practice; by Irwin Taylor. Topeka, G: W. Crane & Co., 1886. 448 p. O. shp., $5.

*Kansas. An authentic directory of the counties of Shawnee, Osage, Wabaunsee, and the townships of Lecompton, Kanwaka, Clinton, Marion and Willow Springs, in Douglas Co., Kansas. Topeka, Kansas, Hirons & Bowen, 1887. O. cl., $5.

*Kansas. Corporation laws; being chapter 23 of the compiled laws of 1885, and incl. amendments of the sessions of 1886 and 1887. Topeka, G: W. Crane & Co., prs., 1887. c. 2+68 p. O. pap., 50 c.

*Kansas. *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases; W. C. Webb, off. rep. V. 18, Jan. and July terms, 1877. *2d ed., rev.*, corr. and annot. to and including v. 34. Topeka, G: W. Crane & Co., 1886. c. 683 p. O. shp., $5.

*Kansas. *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases. V. 19. W. C. Webb, Off. rep. July term, 1877, and Jan. term, 1878. *2d ed., rev.*, cor., and annot. to and incl. v. 34. Topeka, G. W. Crane & Co., 1886. c. '87. 683 p. O. shp., $5.

*Kansas. *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases; W. C. Webb, off. rep. V. 20, Jan. and July terms, 1878. *2d ed., rev.*, corr. and annot. to and including v. 35. Topeka, G: W. Crane & Co., 1887. c. 804 p. O. shp., $5.

*Kansas. *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases, by C. F. W. Dassler. V. 21, cont. a revised reprint of all cases reported in v. 21 of the Kansas reports, with notes and ref., etc., also notes of current case law, by J: C. Thomson, [1878-1879.] St. Paul, West Publishing Co., 1887. c. 589 p. O. shp., $5.

*Kansas. *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases; by C. F. W. Dassler. V. 22, cont. a revised reprint of all cases reported in v. 22 of Kansas reports, with notes and ref., etc., also notes of current case law, by J: C. Thomson, [1879.] St. Paul, West Publishing Co., 1887. c. 9+17-590 p. O. shp., $5.

*Kansas. *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases, v. 23; by C. W. F. Dassler; cont. a revised reprint of all cases reported in v. 23 of Kansas reports, with notes and references, etc.; also notes of current case law, by J: C. Thomson, [July term, 1879, Jan. term, 1880.] St. Paul, West Publishing Co., 1887. c. 10+591 p. O. shp., $5.

*Kansas. *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases. V. 24, cont. a revised reprint of all cases reported in v. 24 of the Kansas reports, with notes and references to Kansas decisions, etc.; by C. F. W. Dassler; also notes of current case law, by Jas. A. Haight, [July term, 1880-Jan. term, 1881.] St. Paul, West Publishing Co., 1887. c. 10+611 p. O. shp., $5.

. *Supreme Court.* Report of cases; F. Randolph, Rep. V. 35, Cases decided nd July terms, 1886. Topeka, T. D. er, St. Printer, 1886. 10+849 p. O. shp.,

oseud.] Madame Tabby's establishment ; L. Wain. N. Y., Macmillan, 1886. S. cl., $1.25. (*corr. title.*)

n, Heinrich Oscar von. Gotham and thamites ; tr. by F. C. Valentine. Chic., & Lee, 1886. c. tr. 4+179 p. D. cl., pap., 25c.
mpt in the Max O'Rell style to satirize the manustoms of New York City. Our theatres, newsucational methods, the home life of mothers ters, our politics and religion, and even the dance of "starch" which the observing author terrible" characteristic of our clothing, come in imadversions. The satire is mild and harmless es quite amusing.

I. W. Seton. Shores and alps of Alaska. A. C. McClurg & Co., 1887. 248 p. il. $3.50.

ev. W. Commentary on the two epis- f St. Paul to the Corinthians. N. Y., illan, 1887. 7+145 p. O. $2.25.

, J: Watts. Sketch of American finances, 835. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, c. 5+160 p. D. cl., $1.
financial history of this period is well worth udy," says the author, "because of the signal l sagacity by which the government brought its oblem to a successful issue. In dealing with g debt, it may therefore be not without utility a short review, the growth of our national expenance during that time, whether as manifested ailing ideas or as embodied in actual legisla-

y, *Mrs.* Edwin L. Culture of the cradle: s of articles on the education of very hildren. *2d ed.* N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., S. cl., 50 c.

, J: M., *M.D.* Maternity ; infancy ; od ; the hygiene of pregnancy ; the g and weaning of infants ; the care of n in health and disease. Phil., J. B. cott Co., 1887. D. cl., $1.

: Endymion, and other poems. N. Y., & Co., [1887.] 3-192 p. T. (Cassell's al lib., no. 91.) pap., 10 c.

J: Odes and sonnets ; with photo- e illustrations ; designs by Will H. Low. J. B. Lippincott Co., 1887. F. cl., $15 ; se silk, or mor., $25.

: Poetical works ; chronologically ar- and ed. with a memoir by Lord Hough- *New ed.* Bost., Roberts Bros., 1887. 3 p. S. cl., $1.50 ; limp. cf. or mor.,

dition, on fine calendered paper, of one of the ns of Keats' poems.

Rev. J: The Christian year. N. Y. , [1887.] 3-192 p. S. (Cassell's nation- no. 52.) pap., 10 c.

ev. J: The Christian year ; thoughts in or the Sundays and holidays throughout ar. N. Y., White, Stokes & Allen, 5+237 p. S. cl., or, photo-etching style, . cf., $2 ; limp cf., $3 ; tree cf., $3.50. on fine laid paper, with wide margins ; bound o-etching of the Madonna on front cover, which ment paper.

Keddie, Henrietta, ["Sarah Tytler," *pseud.*] Disappeared : a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1887. 41 p. Q. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., no. 584.) pap., 15 c.
The scene is laid in an English university town. Hugo Kennet, a stolid young professor fresh from a course of studies in Germany, accepts a chair at St. Bernard's and the hospitality of Prof. Gage's family ; just as Hugo becomes interested in Petronella Gage, he has a strange encounter with her brother; this is followed by the latter's disappearance, and Hugo's inability to account for the event leads to an estrangement, which ends with his return to Germany, where the mystery of the story is unravelled.

Keene, J. Harrington. Fly-fishing and fly-making for trout, etc. N. Y., O. Judd Co., 1887. c. '86. 3-113 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.
Chapters on: The senses of fishes in relation to the fly-fisherman; Practical fly-fishing; Trout fly-making; Lessons in fly-making; Standard trout flies and their dressings. Contains plates with specimens of the actual material for making flies of every variety.

***Keep,** Josiah. West coast shells : a familiar description of the marine, fresh-water, and land mollusks found in the United States, west of the Rocky Mountains. San Francisco, Bancroft Bros. & Co., 1887. 230 p. il. D. cl., *net*, $1.75.

Keigwin, H. W. Principles of elementary algebra. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1886. c. 1+41 p. D. pap., 22 c.
"This little book," says the author, "is intended as an outline of thorough oral instruction, and is all the "text" I have found it necessary to put into my pupils' hands. It should of course be accompanied by a good set of exercises and problems."

***Kellen,** W: V. Massachusetts digest; a digest of the reported decisions of the supreme judicial court from 1879 to 1887 cont. in Mass. Rep. (128 to 144 incl.) Supplement. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1887. c. 31.+1242 cols. O. shp., $4.

***Keller,** *Rev.* Jos. E. Life and acts of Pope Leo XIII. *Golden Jubilee ed.*, newly revised and brought up to date. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1887. il. O. cl., $2.

Keller, J: W. The game of euchre; including treatises on French euchre, set-back euchre, etc., and progressive euchre. N. Y., F: A. Stokes & Bro., 1887. c. 82 p. S. cl., 75 c.; bds., 50 c.
Mr. Keller is also the author of a companion volume to this that has met with much success, "The game of draw poker." In a pleasant preface he says: "It is to place before the public, with all possible simplicity and brevity, the rules of this light and entertaining game, and at the same time to offer a few comments that will be instructive to novices and interesting to experts, that I have undertaken this treatise on euchre."

Keller, J: W. The game of draw poker ; including the treatise by R. C. Schenck and rules for the new game of progressive poker. N. Y., White, Stokes & Allen, 1887. c. 4+84 p. S. bds., 50 c.
A brief and simple treatise on poker as a pastime; the game has become so popular as a means of amusement among the better classes of American people, that this little book of instructions and rules is fully justified. Bound in pretty boards covers, with a characteristic design of a "straight flush" in miniature cards, on a pale blue and gold background. By the author of "Tangled lives."

Kelley, W: D. The old south and the new : a series of letters. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1888 [1887.] c. 5+162 p. D. (Questions of the day, no. 45.) cl., $1.25.
Contrasts the industrial and social condition of the people of the southern states to-day with their condition in 1867, when the author traversed substantially the same field he describes in the present volume. The progress in wealth, in the means of individual comfort, and in productive power he pronounces marvellous.

***Kellogg,** Alfred H., *D.D.* Abraham, Joseph, and Moses in Egypt; being a course of lectures delivered before the Theological Seminary, Princeton, N. J. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., 1887. 175 p. O. cl., *net*, $1.50.

Kelly, *Rev.* T: Pulpit trees and homiletic undergrowth; being discourses, sermonic saplings, outlines and germs. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1887. c. 336 p. D. cl., $1.50.
Earnest, practical, and evangelical discourses and plain talks to saints and sinners, by a Methodist minister.

***Kelsey,** C: B., *M.D.* The diagnosis and treatment of hemorrhoids. Detroit, G: S. Davis, 1887. 78 p. S. (The physicians' leisure lib., no. 1.) pap, 25 c.

***Kelso,** J: R. Spiritualism sustained: five lectures. N. Y., Truth Seeker Co., 1886. 245 p. D. cl., $1.

***Keltie,** J. Scott, *ed.* The statesman's year-book: statistical and historical annual of the states of the civilized world for 1887. *24th year*, rev. after official returns. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. 20+976 p. D. flex. cl., $3.

***Kempis,** *Thomas à.* Of the imitation of Christ. [New translation.] N. Y., White & Allen, 1887. Tt. cl., 50 c.; Persian roan, $1.25; German cf., $1.50; mor., $1.75; full levant, $2.50.

***Kendall,** Mary. From a garret. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1887. 12+254 p. D. cl., $2.

Kennard, *Mrs.* E: The girl in the brown habit: a sporting novel. N. Y., Harper, 1887. 57 p. Q. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., no. 560.) pap., 20 c.
The two young men whose fortunes are the subject of this novel are officers in a "crack" cavalry regiment about to depart for India. The "leave" allowed them before their departure is spent in a well-known sporting county, where their time is occupied in about equal proportions between hunting and love-making. Thrilling incidents in the field and a dashing attempt on the part of each to win a lovely heiress afford pleasant and entertaining reading.

Kennard, *Mrs.* Nina A. Mrs. Siddons. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1887. c. 6+354 p. S. (Famous women ser.) cl., $1.
The celebrated English actress finds a sympathetic historian in Mrs. Kennard, who also wrote the life of the great French actress, "Rachel," for this series. She found plenty of material at her command, of which she has made a discriminating use, quoting also largely from Mrs. Siddons' literary contemporaries many quaint and interesting personal details and anecdotes. Many of Mrs. Siddons' letters, not written with any thought of publication, have also been quoted in full, the writer's aim being to make her heroine as lifelike and real to her readers as possible. She has succeeded admirably in presenting not only a truthful and sympathetic portrait of this wonderful tragedienne, but a succinct account of the facts of her private and stage life, and of her most famous personations.

Kenny, Minnie E. Mrs. Morse's girls. N. Y., American Tract. Soc., [1887.] c. 282 p. D. cl., $1.
Mrs. Morse became the teacher of a class of six girls in Sunday-school. The class had always been an unsatisfactory one, but under her care all the girls became friends, and by much patience she taught them many useful lessons for home use.

Kenney, Minnie E. Widening circles. Phil., Presb. Bd. of Pub., [1887.] c. 268 p. 1 il. S. cl., $1.
A story of Christian work, not in a large, organized way, but of one person in a small field, chiefly with one family. A young girl comes home from school with a purpose in her heart to make her life useful. She begins on about as hopeless a set of objects as one ordinarily finds. There is a family of neighbors who through drink and indolence have gotten down almost as low as possible. Our young friend with the loving p heart, takes hold first of a ragged boy bel household and puts a little inspiration int through him she reaches his father and drunkards, and through her influence th home are completely transformed.

Kent, E: H: Our darling. N. Y., mons, [American Tract Soc.,] 1887 ribbon-tied, pap., 15 c.
A poem of comfort for those who have lo ones. Printed in handsome type, with a del tint on each page.

***Kentucky.** *General Assembly.* A at a regular session, begun and hel fort, 31st Dec., 1885. Frankfort, J: Pub. Printer, 1886. 2 v. 44+15; 1012 p. O. hf. shp., $6.50.

Kenyon, Ja. B. In realms of gol Cassell & Co., [1887.] c. 3–109 p.
The author published volumes of poems and 1885. His subjects show cultured literar tastes. The N. Y. *Evening Telegram* says yon's little book is very good. The versific some of his metaphors strikingly original, a two of the poems he rises to real power. and one or two others are very like Tennys polished verses."

Ker, J:, *D.D.* The psalms in histc graphy. N. Y., Rob. Carter & E 13+219 p. D. cl., $1.
This was the last literary effort of the Rev. Psalms were always a special delight to him, he had been impressed in his reading with t which they have "prevaded human life, an selves felt in the most critical moments of ac fering." These instances he has collected fr well-known histories and biographies, group der the Psalms alluded to. The illustrations to preachers, and also of interest to general

Ker, J:, *D.D.* Scottish nationality, papers. N. Y., Rob. Carter & Br 5+251 p. D. cl., $1.
Contents: Scottish nationality; John Kn ocation of the edict of Nantes; The Ers ezer and Ralph; Early history of Glasgo the upper ward of Clydesdale; Canadian l iniscences of the Rev. T: Guthrie, D. D.; B. Robertson, D.D.

Ker, J:, *D.D.* The victory of faith, sermons. N. Y., Rob. Carter & Br 10+367 p. D. cl., $1.75.
The sermons in this volume, were, with two exceptions, selected by the author himsel tion. They show, as in former series, that a variety of topics, which would furnish t the afflicted, the old, the young, the thoug heedless, with their portion of meat in due s

***Ketchum,** Annie Chambers. Bota emies and colleges; consisting of opment and structure from sea-w matis. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co. cl., $1.

***Keyt,** Alonzo T., *M.D.* Sphygmog cardiography, physiological and c by Asa B. Isham, M.D., and M. H. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1887. cl., $3.50.

Kickham, C: J. For the old land twenty years ago. In 2 pts. Pt. Fords' National Lib., 17 Barclay St. 293 p. D. (Fords' nat. lib., v. 1, n 25 c.
A romance of Irish life.

Kickham, C: J. For the old land. Pt. 2; [*also,*] Sally Cavanagh; o tenanted graves: a tale of Tippera Fords' National Lib., 17 Barclay 125+216 p. D. (Fords' nat. lib., pap., 25 c.

King, C. W. The gnostics and their remains, ancient and mediæval. *2d ed.* N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1887. 21+466 p. 12 pl. O. cl., $6.

During the many years that have passed since this work was first published, the author has from time to time recast and rewritten the entire treatise, incorporating with the former contents whatever fresh information reading or chance threw in his way. Mr. Joseph Jacobs has furnished a carefully compiled list of authors quoted in the work and of the references made to them.

King, L. H., *D.D.* The real issue between the Pope and Dr. McGlynn : a sermon preached at the Forty-fourth St. Methodist Episcopal Church, July 17, 1887. N. Y., Tibbals Book-store, 1887. 16 p. O. pap., 10c.

***King,** T. Starr. Christianity and humanity ; *new ed.* with a memoir by E. P. Whipple. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1887. D. cl., *reduced to* $1.50.

King Solomon's treasures ; by author of "He," "It," etc. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1887.] 200 p. D. (Munro's lib., no. 737.) pap., 20 c.

King Solomon's wives ; by the author of "He," "It," etc. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1887.] c. 239 p. D. (Munro's lib., no. 736.) pap., 20 c.

This must not be confused with the English reprint, "King Solomon's wives, or, the phantom mines," a record of which will be found in "Weekly Record," P. W., May 21, '87, [799.] The present is an entirely different story and a copyright book. The adoption of a title already used by another writer is strongly to be deprecated, as interfering seriously with correct bibliography.

King Solomon's wives ; or, the phantom mines; by Hyder Ragged. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 100 p. il. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 970.) pap., 20 c.

Kingsbury, Elizabeth. What we have to do. Washington, D. C., Society for Moral Education, 1886. 145 p. S. pap., 30 c.

An argument and a plea for the inculcation of purity and virtue as vital principles in the physical and intellectual training of the youth.

***Kingsford,** Anna B., *and* Maitland, E: The perfect way ; or, the finding of Christ. *Rev. enl. ed.* N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. 397 p. O. cl., $3.75.

***Kingsley,** C: From death to life ; fragments of teaching to a village congregation ; with letters on the life after death ; ed. by Mrs. C: Kingsley. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. 6+111 p. S. cl., 75 c.

Kingsley, C: See the land her Easter keeping. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1887. c. No paging, il. sq. O. pap., ribbon-tied, $1.

Printed on one side only of thick paper; every page is a picture or a verse with a design encircling it. Prettily bound in blue, with gold lettering, and a blue satin ribbon fastening.

Kingsley, C: Song of the river. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1887. c. ed. No paging, il. sq. O. cl. or torchon style, $1.50 ; Amer. seal, $2.50. *Same, Limited ed.*, on Japan paper, $4.

16 full-page illustrations printed on one side of thick rich paper by such American artists as W: L. Taylor, C: Copeland, W. St. John Harper, etc.

Kingsley, C: Yeast : a problem. N. Y., Harper, 1887. 3–292 p. S. (Harper's handy ser., no. 115.) pap., 25 c.

***Kingston,** W: H. G. The pirate's treasure : a legend of Panama. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1887. 280 p. il. D. cl., $1.

Kinzie, *Mrs.* J: H. Mark Logan, the bourgeois. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1887. c. 678 p. S. pap., 50 c.

A story of the lakes and the upper Mississippi fifty years ago; the causes which led to the Winnebago war form part of the narrative. Mark Logan is a young man of education and family who adopts the dress and calling of a "bourgeois"—the technical name of the master of the boats—to win a young girl he loves. By the author of "Wau-bun," "Walter Ogilby," etc.

Kirby, E. N. Vocal and action-language, culture and expression. [*2d ed.*] Bost., Lee & Shepard 1888 [1887.] c. '84. 235 p. S. cl., $1.25.

In order to adapt this book to the needs of the schools, it was found necessary to depart from the original plan of making it exclusively a book of principles, and to add in this edition a large number of selections for prolonged courses of drill. The selections are especially adapted to cultivate the conversational, descriptive, narrative, didactic, sermonic, and oratoric styles of address.

Kirkland, Jos. Zury; the meanest man in Spring County : a novel of Western life. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1887. c. 4+538 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Frontier life in the early days of Illinois, most minutely detailed, is the subject of this novel. "Zury" comes as a boy to Spring County, and by his energy and industry and his courageous struggles with privations becomes in middle age a wealthy man. A young New England schoolteacher, Anne Sparrow, is a strong influence upon "Zury." Her rough experience and her spirited, independent character are graphically described.

Kirkwood, Dan. The asteroids ; or, minor planets between Mars and Jupiter. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1888 [1887.] c. 60 p. D. cl., 75 c.

Part 1 presents in a popular form the leading historical facts as to the discovery of Ceres, Pallas, Juno, Vesta, and Astræa ; a tabular statement of the dates and places of discovery for the entire group; a list of the names of discoverers, with the number of minor planets detected by each ; and a table of the principal elements so far as computed. In pt. 2 this descriptive summary is followed by questions relating to the origin of the cluster; the elimination of members from particular parts; the eccentricities and inclinations of the orbits, and the relation of the zone to comets of short period.

***Knapp,** Clark D. A treatise on the laws of the state of New York relating to the poor, insane, idiots and habitual drunkards, with forms and digest. Rochester, Williamson & Higbie, 1887. 6+894 p. O. shp., $5.50.

***Knapp,** *Rev.* Martin Wells. Christ crowned within. Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1886. 160 p. D. cl., $1.

Knickerbocker, jr.: a medley of pretty pictures, stories, and poems for children. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1887. c. No paging, il. O. bds., $1.25.

Knight, *Mrs.* A. A. A primer of botany. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1887. c. 7+115 p. il. D. bds., 35 c.

Elementary and suggestive outline lessons on the plant, tissues, tissue systems, the supporting system, the fundamental system, the physiology of plants, the plant body, the life and the home of plants.

***Knight,** W:, *ed.* Memories of Coleorton; being letters from Coleridge, Wordsworth and his sister, Southey, and Sir Walter Scott, to Sir George and Lady Beaumont of Coleorton, in Leicestershire, 1803 to 1833; ed., with notes and introduction, by William Knight. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1887. 2 v., O. hf. parchment, $4.50.

***Knobloch,** Arthur F: A digest of the reported decisions in criminal cases cont. in the reports of the supreme court of Louisiana, [1809–1887.] N. O., F: F: Hansell & Bro., 1887. c. 2 p. l. 462 p. O. shp., $8.

Knoflach, Augustin. Spanish simplified : concise and lucid explanation of the principles of the Spanish language, accompanied by numerous examples and exercises, forming a complete course of instruction for the purposes of reading, business, and travel; especially intended for self-instruction. but equally well adapted for use in class-rooms. *New ed.* In 10 pts. Pts. 1 to 4. N. Y., A. Knoflach, (P. O. Box 1550,) 1887. c. '84, '87. 4+16; 16; 33-48+ key to pt. 2, 4 p.; 49-64+key to pt. 3, 4 p. D. pap., *ea.*, 10 c.

Knowles, Ja. Sheridan. The hunchback; [*also,*] The love-chase. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1887.] 3-192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., no. 55.) pap., 10 c.

***Knowlton,** Helen M. Hints for pupils in drawing and painting. *New ed.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1887. Il. S. cl., $1.

Knox, T: W. The boy travellers on the Congo; adventures of two youths in a journey with Henry M. Stanley "Through the Dark Continent." N. Y., Harper, 1888 [1887.] c. '87. 1+463 p. il. sq. O. cl., $3.

Condensed in a manner to interest young readers from Stanley's "Through the Dark Continent." The same characters, Dr. Bronson and his nephews, who have figured in the other seven volumes of the series, are again met in this volume. Profusely illustrated and richly bound; maps of Africa serve as cover linings.

Knox, T: W. Decisive battles since Waterloo; the most important military events from 1815 to 1887. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1887. c. 9+477 p. maps, O. cl., $2.50.

This in a measure supplements Creasy's "Fifteen decisive battles of the world," bringing the history of military tactics and strategy down to the present day. The twenty-five battles it describes, beginning with the battle of Ayacucho, Peru, South America, Dec. 9, 1824, and ending with the fall of Khartoum, 1885, are taken from the very best authorities on the subject, a list of which the author gives. A map or plan of the battlefield accompanies each description.

Knox, T: W. Dog stories and dog lore; experiences of two boys in rearing and training dogs; with many anecdotes of canine intelligence. N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1887. c. 3-234 p. il. O. bds., $1.25.

The experiences of two boys who undertook the rearing and education of dogs from puppyhood to maturity under the advice and instruction of an uncle, who taught them the proper construction of kennels, the food and care of dogs in health and illness, and the best methods of educating this intelligent animal. The author acknowledges the authorities from which he has gleaned and reshaped his material with the success that always attends his work for boys. The pictures of almost every breed of dog are very interesting and valuable.

Knox, T: W. How to travel; hints, advice, and suggestions to travellers by land and sea all over the globe. *Rev ed.* N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1887. c. '80, '87. 3-256 p. T. cl., $1.

***Knox,** T: W. The life and work of Henry Ward Beecher; from the cradle to the grave; with anecdotes, personal reminiscences, etc. N. Y., Wilson & Ellis, 1887. 500 p. il. and por. O. cl., *subs.*, $2; $2.25.

Knox, W: Oh! why should the spirit of mortal be proud? designs by Miss L. B. Humphrey. Bost., Lee & Shepard, [1887.] c. '76. No paging, il. Tt. (Golden miniature ser.) cl. or palatine bds., 50c.; Fr. mor., $1; flex. cf., $2.

Knudsen, C. W. A primer for use in schools and families for teaching correct and distinct articulation in reading and speaking. South Norwalk, Ct., Golden Brothers, 1887. c. 2+72+15 p. 1 il. S. bds., 25 c.

The author aims to teach reading rapidly by a phonetic system which pays special regard to the correct pronunciation and clear utterance of the pupils. He justly asserts that English-speaking people have more frequently an unintelligible, mumbling utterance than the speakers of other languages. He claims that the alphabet used is easily learned, and that the rules for spelling according to pronunciation have been formed so as to retain the ordinary spelling in as many words as possible, so that when pupils are promoted to ordinary books they very easily learn to read them. His idea is not so much to introduce his system of phonetics, as to help pupils recognize at sight the sounds the words should have.

Kokhanovsky, *Mme.* The rusty linchpin; [*also,*] Luboff Archipovna; after the Russian of Mme. Kokhanovsky, by M. M. S. and J. L. E. Bost. D. Lothrop & Co., [1887.] c. 296 p. D. (The round world ser.) cl., $1.25.

The scene of the story is laid in a little settlement in one of the remote steppe provinces of Russia, in the heart of a productive region. The descriptions of the picturesque scenery of the steppes, the manner in which the estates are carried on, and of the indoor life and amusements of the people are intensely interesting. "The rusty linchpin" is one of the most charming of love stories, and those who wonder at the singular title may be told this much, that a long and almost hopeless love suit is brought to a climax by the breaking down of a carriage through the loss of a linchpin. The volume contains a second story, "Luboff Archipovna," which is pathetic as well as humorous, and sheds light upon some of the curious domestic customs of the Russians.

Korolénko, Vladimer. The vagrant and other tales; from the Russian by Mrs. Aline Delano. N.Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., 1887. c. tr. 3+285 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Korolénko's name is new to American readers, but in Russia he stands at the head of the younger generation of writers. Like all of the literary children of Gogol, he is a realist. He was born in 1853, on the Polish border. After a struggle with poverty, he became suspected by the police, and while still a student in Moscow was exiled to Siberia. In 1881, having refused to take the oath of allegiance to Alexander III., he was sent to Yakutsk, where he continued three years. He had begun to write in 1879, but it was not until 1885 that he won enduring fame. Most of his popular tales are founded on his Siberian experiences, and it is largely from these that Mrs. Aline Delano (a cultivated Russian lady living in Boston) has selected the representative sketches that make up the volume.

***Kounse,** N. Arius the Libyan: an idyl of the primitive church. *New ed.* N. Y., Appleton, 1887. D. cl., *reduced to* $1.25.

Kron, Karl, [*pseud.*] Ten thousand miles on a bicycle. N. Y., Karl Kron, University Building, Washington Sq., 1887. c. '84. 107+800 p. 1 il. D. cl., $2.

"The book of 'Karl Kron,' is 'a gazetteer, a dictionary, a cyclopædia, a statistical guide, a thesaurus of facts,' a book of American roads for cyclists. As regards its literary form, it is a rattling affair, the animal spirits of the writer bubbling well into the pages. . . . Two chapters of the book—one devoted to a biography of Curl, 'My bull dorg, the very best dog whose presence ever blessed this planet' (to whose memory the book is dedicated), the other, called 'Castle Solitude in the metropolis,' and giving an account of life in the New York University building—seem quite irrelevant to the volume's purpose and to be introduced without sufficient reason. For the most part, however, the book is packed with information of interest to wheelmen, collected, it is plain, with great labor and, so far as we can judge, accurate. Of especial interest is a biography of Thomas Stevens. . . . The chapters throughout are most frank and unconventional, and many a graphic passage occurs to relieve statistical detail."—*The Nation.*

Kummer, *Rev.* Alfred. The sling of David, and other poems; with an introduction by Gen. Lew Wallace. N. Y., Hurst & Co., [1887.] c. '86. 3-174 p. il. D. cl., $1.

The opening piece gives in poetic form the Biblical episode of David and Goliah. The versatility of the author is shown in the other poems in the volume—some picturing the beauty and grandeur of nature, others revealing the inner recesses of the human heart, and others again touching the chords of our spiritual nature, renewing and strengthening the religious feeling.

*Kunhardt, C. P. Steam yachts and launches; their machinery and management: a review of the steam-engine as applied to yachts; laws governing yachts in American waters, etc. N. Y., Forest & Stream Pub. Co., 1887. 240 p. D. cl., $3.

Kurtz, C: M., *ed.* National Academy notes and complete catalogue; 62d spring exhibition, National Academy of Design, N. Y. N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1887. c. 146 p. il. D. cl., 50 c.
With illustrations reproduced from drawings by the artists; personal notices of the artists whose works are reproduced; a sketch of the Academy, its membership, government, schools, etc.—with supplementary chapter on the art attractions of New York.

*Kynett, Alpha J., assisted by Cotton, W: W. Laws and forms relating to churches and other religious societies; being the law of the several states and territories concerning such organizations, together with forms in harmony with such laws; with an introduction treating of the American social structure, civil and religious, showing the position of Christianity and the relations of civil and ecclesiastical society in the United States. N. Y., Phillips & Hunt, printers, 1887. c. 59+519 p. O. shp., $5.

L., H. L., *ed.* For eventide; with text and hymns for eight weeks. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1887. 78 p. il. obl. T., ribbon-tied; pap., 35 c.

Lacroix, Paul. The arts in the Middle Ages and the Renaissance. English ed., rev. and rearranged by W. A. Armstrong. N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., 1886. Il. O. cl., *reduced to* $7.50.

Ladd, G: T. Elements of physiological psychology: a treatise of the activities and nature of the mind; from the physical and experimental point of view. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1887. c. 11+696 p. il. O. cl., $4.50.
The study of the human mind from the physiological point of view is the most interesting and fruitful subject that has come before the philosophical student of our day. Professor Ladd's is the first treatise that presents a full discussion of the whole subject brought down to the most recent times. It includes the latest discoveries, and by numerous illustrations and tables, and by gathering material from hundreds of separate sources, it brings before the reader in a compact and yet lucid form the entire subject.

Ladders to learning: Things in-doors; Things out-of-doors. [2 v. in 1 v.] N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1887. 3-160+160 p. il. D. cl., $1.
Descriptions of common things in-door and out-doors; in the form of questions and answers. Each article mentioned is illustrated with a small cut.

*Laffan, May. Ismay's children. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Lakeman, Mary. Faith's festivals. Bost., Lee & Shepard, [1887.] c. 4+65 p. il. T. cl., $1; ribbon-tied, 75 c.
The most important events in Faith Percival's life happened on festal days—Christmas and Easter. The description of these events presents a little connected story of a girl's life in youth and maturity—to which is appended a moral. Bound in white vellum, with gilt edges and gold lettering.

*Lamb, C: Beauty and the beast; with an introduction by Andrew Lang and 8 etchings. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. sq. D. bds., $1.50.

Lamb, *Rev.* M. T. The golden Bible; or, the Book of Mormon: Is it from God? N. Y., Ward & Drummond, 1886. c. 13+344 p. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.
The writer has aimed to present in a kind, simple, straightforward manner the objections he has himself discovered against the Book of Mormon as a professed revelation from God. He hopes his effort will prove of special service to all honest, candid Mormons, the young people in Utah, and to persons in this country and Europe who may come into contact with Mormon missionaries.

*Lamb, *Miss* Ruth. An angel guest. Bost., Ira Bradley & Co., 1887. 356 p. S. cl., $1.25.

Lambert, *Rev.* L. A. Tactics of infidels. Buffalo, Peter Paul & Brother, 1887. c. 357 p. S. cl., 60 c.; pap., 30 c.
This work, which is a discussion and a defence of Christianity, grew out of a series of letters written by the author reviewing Ingersoll's "tactics and assertions anent Christianity and religion in general" in two articles published by him in the *North American Review* in 1882. These letters were subsequently collected and published in book-form under the title, "Notes on Ingersoll." Two years after the appearance of the book Mr. B. W. Lacy published a "Reply to Rev. L. A. Lambert's notes on Ingersoll." It is this reply and many of Ingersoll's own sayings that are here discussed. The book is in the form of a dialogue, the author quoting each man verbatim in replying.

La Motte Fouqué, F: H: K: (*Freiherr*) de. Sintram and his companions; [*also,*] Aslauga's knight. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1887.] 192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., v. 2, no. 94.) pap., 10 c.

Lampadius, W. A. The life of Felix Mendelssohn-Bartholdy; tr. by W. L. Gage. *New enl. ed.* Bost., Oliver Ditson & Co., 1887. c. 3-333 p. por. D. cl., $1.50.
The German author gives in this new edition a supplemented and more elaborate work than the first. Like the original edition, it still retains the sketches by Julius Benedict, H. F. Chorley, L. Rellstab, Bayard Taylor, R. S. Willis, and John S. Dwight.

*Landis, H: G., *M.D.* A compend of obstetrics, especially adapted to the use of medical students and physicians. *3d ed., rev.*, with il. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1887. 118 p. D. cl., $1.

Landor, Walter Savage. Gebir; [*also,*] Count Julian. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1887.] 192 p. S. (Cassell's national lib., no. 64.) pap., 10 c.

Lane, *Rev.* C. Arthur. Illustrated notes on English church history, from the earliest times to the dawn of the Reformation. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., 1886. 14+271 p. il. S. cl., *net*, 35 c.
The title of this little book explains itself. It is not a church history, but a collection of notes thereon. The most important facts concerning the church of England, from an early day, while still connected with and subject to the church of Rome, till the Reformation made it a distinct organization, are given simply and briefly in paragraphs with a heading in black type.

Lang, Alice. Tim's treasure, and how he found it. N. Y., Rob. Carter & Bros., [1887.] 3-128 p. il. S. cl., 60 c.
The scene is laid in Greywell, Yorkshire, England. Tim Jackson attempts to quell a fire and save farmer Gregg's hayrick; he is rewarded only with abuse. The fire is the cause of some other disagreeable occurrences, which Tim uses his small powers to adjust, thereby gaining the esteem of his friends and winning what he calls his treasure.

*Lang, Andrew. Myth, ritual, and religion. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1887. 2 v., 16+340; 8+373 p. D. cl., $7.

*Langley, S. P. The new astronomy. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1887. il. O. cl., $5.

594298

***Larden,** W. Electricity for public schools and colleges. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1887. 20+475 p. il. D. cl., $1.75.

Larned, Augusta. Village photographs. N. Y. H: Holt & Co., 1887. c. 5+474 p. D. cl., $1.75.

A series of papers depicting "the varying scenes and changes of nature and some of the aspects of country life." They were first published in the New York *Evening Post*. They are full of humor and telling descriptions

Lathbury, Mary A. Twelve times one illustrations of child-life; designed in water-colors, by Mary A. Lathbury; with descriptive poems. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1888 [1887.] No paging, il. O. bds., $1.75.

The text is descriptive verse, by the author of "John Halifax," Swinburne, Jean Ingelow, Elizabeth Barrett Browning and other celebrated writers. The illustrations represent many phases of child-life, and are beautifully and delicately colored; the cover design is effective.

***Latin** hymns (Corolla hymnorum sacrorum); tr. by J: Lord Hayes. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1887. sq. O. cl., $1.50; white vellum, $1.75.

Laughlin, J. Laurence. The elements of political economy, with some applications to questions of the day. N. Y., Appleton, 1887. c. 21+363 p. D. (Appleton's science text-books.) cl., $1.50.

Presents in a plain and simple form the elementary principles of political economy. "It has seemed to be an important part of an elementary treatise on economics," says the author, "to make applications of principles to the leading questions of the day." For this reason such topics as socialism, taxation, the national debt, free trade and protection, bimetalism, United States notes, banking, the national banking system, the labor problem, and cooperation have been treated in a brief and simple manner in pt. 2. Questions and problems are placed at the end of each chapter in pt. 1, with the design of stimulating the pupil to think out applications of principles. There are also nine charts showing westward movement of population in the United States; production of gold and silver, public debt, etc.; and also a teachers' library of works on this and kindred subjects, selected from English, French, and German authors, covering three pages.

***Laughton,** J: Knox. Studies in naval history: biographies. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1887. 8+470 p. D. cl., $3.50.

Laurie, S. S. The rise and early constitution of universities; with a survey of mediæval education. N. Y., Appleton, 1887. c. '86. 30+293 p. D. (International education ser.) cl., $1.50.

This book is not addressed to historical experts, the author says, but to schoolmasters and others who wish to know something about mediæval education and the rise of universities. The contents embrace 15 lectures with the following titles: The Romano-Hellenic schools and their decline; Influence of Christianity on education, and rise of Christian schools; Charlemagne and the Ninth century; Inner work of Christian schools (450–1100); Tenth and Eleventh centuries; Rise of Universities (1100); The first universities; The university of Bologna; University of Paris; The terms "studium" and "universitas," and the constitution of universities; Students their numbers and discipline—privileges of universities–faculties; Graduation; Oxford and Cambridge; The university of Prague; University studies and the conditions of graduation.

Laurie, S. S. The rise of universities. N. Y., J. Fitzgerald, [1887.] 109 p. O. (Humboldt lib., no. 91.) pap., 30 c.

***Laveleye,** Emile de. The Balkan peninsula; narrative of a sojourn in Croatia, Bosnia, Servia, Roumania, Bulgaria, Roumelia, and Turkey; with a study of the peoples of these countries, their resources, and their probable future; tr. by Mrs. Thorpe, rev. and ed. by the author, with an introductory chapter upon the most recent events and a letter from Mr. Gladstone. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1887. 2 v., il. O. cl., $8. [Limited letter-press edition.]

Lawless, *Hon.* Emily. Major Lawrence, F.L.S. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1887. 1+382 p. S. (Leisure hour ser., no. 209.) cl., $1; pap., 30 c.

Major Lawrence was an officer in her majesty's service who had spent fourteen years of his life in India. At thirty-two he came back to England on a year's leave of absence and settled in Devonshire in a modest cottage he had inherited. Here he renews his acquaintance with his old friend Lady Mordaunt, her son the Earl of Heversdale, and first makes the acquaintance of Lady Eleanor, the young daughter of the earl. This is the beginning of a long story of English domestic life and love full of surprises and clever delineations of people and places.

Lawless, *Hon.* Emily. The story of Ireland; with some additions by Mrs. Arthur Bronson. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1888 [1887.] c. 22+435 p. il. D. (Story of the nations ser. cl., $1.50.

Follows the preceding volumes of this valuable series in its general method of dealing with its subject. The hights and shades of Irish history from mythical ages to the present day are depicted with much care and authenticity. The story of the people is especially set forth in many dramatic and romantic stories illustrating the characteristics. A good index and list of authorities.

***Layard,** Austen H: Handbook of painting the Italian schools; based on the handbook of Kugler, originally ed. by Sir C: L. Eastlake. *5th ed.*, rev. and rewritten. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. 2 v., 760 p. pl. D. cl., $12.

Lea, H: C. History of the Inquisition of the Middle Ages. In 3 v. V. 1. N. Y., Harper, 1888 [1887.] c. 14+583 p. O. cl., $3.

The first comprehensive history of the Inquisition based on the results of modern scholarship. The author's purpose has been to investigate the origin and growth of the Inquisition, not from a polemical but a scientific point of view, to discuss a remarkable phenomenon, neither as a Protestant nor as a Catholic, but as a philosopher, who is willing to recognize the admixture of good and evil in all human institutions. Patient research among a stupendous mass of documentary material, thorough familiarity with every detail of the subject, and rare lucidity of expression are evident on every page, and mark it as one of the most valuable works ever produced by an American student. The first volume treats of the origin and the organization of the Inquisition. Author of "Sacerdotal celibacy," "Superstition and force," and "Studies in church history."

***Leach,** *Rev.* D. F. Wilbert Eldred; or, is it well with the child? Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1887. 347 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Leacock, W: T:, *D.D.* Thoughts for the devout: Ash-Wednesday to Easter. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., 1887. c. 3–124 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Lean, *Mrs.* Francis, [*formerly* Florence Marryat.] Ange. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 248 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 945.) pap., 20 c.

Lean, *Mrs.* Francis, [*formerly* "Florence Marryat.] Ange. N. Y., G: Munro, [1886.] 285 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 897.) pap., 20 c.

Lean, *Mrs.* Francis, [*formerly* Florence Marryat.] Captain Norton's diary. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., 1887. 78 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 938.) pap., 10 c.

Lean, *Mrs.* Francis, [*formerly* Florence Marryat.] The confessions of Gerald Estcourt. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 393 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1013.) pap., 20 c.

Lean, *Mrs.* Francis, [*formerly* Florence Marryat.] The confessions of Gerold Estcourt. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1887.] 383 p. S. (Munro's lib., no. 792.) pap., 20 c.

frs. Francis, [*formerly* Florence Mar- Driven to bay: a novel. N. Y., G: , [1887.] 261 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket* . 1022.) pap., 20 c.

frs. Francis, [*formerly* Florence Mar- Driven to bay. N. Y., Norman L. , [1887.] 252 p. S. (Munro's lib., no. ap., 20 c.

frs. Francis, [*formerly* Florence Mar- Facing the footlights. N. Y., J: W. Co., [1887.] 258 p. S. (Lovell's lib., 2.) pap., 20 c.

frs. Francis, [*formerly* Florence Mar- The fair-haired Alda. N. Y., J: W. Co., [1887.] 271 p. S. (Lovell's lib., 8.) pap., 20 c.

Mrs. Francis, [*formerly* Florence Mar- The fair-haired Alda: a novel. N. Y., nro, [1887.] 3–313 p. S. (Seaside lib., *ed.*, no. 905.) pap., 20 c.

Mrs. Francis, [*formerly* Florence Mar- Fighting the air. N. Y., J: W. Lovell 1887.] 302 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 999.) 20 c.

Mrs. Francis, [*formerly* Florence Mar- Fighting the air: a novel. N. Y., G: o, [1887.] 3–317 p. S. (Seaside lib., *ed.*, no. 993.) pap., 20 c.

Mrs. Francis, [*formerly* Florence Mar- Fighting the air: a novel. N. Y., Nor- L. Munro, [1887.] 302 p. D. (Munro's o. 748.) pap., 20 c.

Mrs. Francis, [*formerly* Florence Mar- The girls of Feversham. N. Y., J: W. ll Co., [1887.] 229 p. S. (Lovell's lib., 39.) pap., 20 c.

Mrs. Francis, [*formerly* Florence Mar- A harvest of wild oats. N. Y., J: W. ll Co., [1887.] 278 p. S. (Lovell's lib., 46.) pap., 20 c.

Mrs. Francis, [*formerly* Florence Mar- The heart of Jane Warner. N. Y., J: ovell Co., [1887.] 260 p. S. (Lovell's 10. 951.) pap., 20 c.

Mrs. Francis, [*formerly* Florence Mar- The heir presumptive. N. Y., J: W. ll Co., [1887.] 246 p. S. (Lovell's lib., 49.) pap., 20 c.

Mrs. Francis, [*formerly* Florence Mar- Her lord and master. N. Y., J: W. ll Co., 1887. 254 p. S. (Lovell's lib. 05.) pap., 20 c.

Mrs. Francis, [*formerly* Florence Mar-] Her world against a lie. N. Y., J: W. ell Co., [1887.] 264 p. S. (Lovell's lib., 379.) pap., 20 c.

Mrs. Francis, [*formerly* Florence Mar-] Her world against a lie: a romance. ., Norman L. Munro, [1887.] 264 p. D. nro's lib., no. 728.) pap., 20 c.

Mrs. Francis, [*formerly* Florence Mar-] A little stepson. N. Y., J: W. Lovell [1887.] 129 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 909.) 10 c.

Mrs. Francis, [*formerly* Florence Mar-] A little stepson. N. Y., G: Munro, 7.] 136 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, 899.] pap., 10 c.

Lean, *Mrs.* Francis, [*formerly* Florence Marryat.] Love's conflict. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 2 pts., 236; 1+237–438 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 952.) *ea.* 20 c.

Lean, *Mrs.* Francis, [*formerly* Florence Marryat.] Love's conflict, pt. 2. N. Y., G: Munro, [1886.] 498 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 893.) pap., 20 c.

Lean, *Mrs.* Francis, [*formerly* Florence Marryat.] A lucky disappointment. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 209 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 904.) pap., 10 c.

Lean, *Mrs.* Francis, [*formerly* Florence Marryat.] A lucky disappointment. N. Y., G: Munro, [1886.] 3–98 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 901.) pap., 10 c.

Lean, *Mrs.* Francis, [*formerly* Florence Marryat.] Mad Dumaresq. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 300 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 991.) pap., 20 c.

Lean, *Mrs.* Francis, [*formerly* Florence Marryat.] Mad Dumaresq: a novel. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 3–310 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1004.) pap., 20 c.

Lean, *Mrs.* Francis, [*formerly* Florence Marryat.] Mad Dumaresq. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1887.] 300 p. D. (Munro's lib., no. 744.) pap., 20 c.

Lean, *Mrs.* Francis, [*formerly* Florence Marryat.] The master passion. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 255 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 903.) pap., 20 c.

Lean, *Mrs.* Francis, [*formerly* Florence Marryat.] The master passion: a novel. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1887.] 255 p. D. (Munro's lib., no. 703.) pap., 20 c.

Lean, *Mrs.* Francis, [*formerly* Florence Marryat.] My own child. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 286 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 906.) pap., 20 c.

Lean, *Mrs.* Francis, [*formerly* Florence Marryat.] My sister the actress. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 280 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 937.) pap., 20 c.

Lean, *Mrs.* Francis, [*formerly* Florence Marryat.] No intentions. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 276 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 907.) pap., 20 c.

Lean, *Mrs.* Francis, [*formerly* Florence Marryat.] Open sesame. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 297 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 990.) pap., 20 c.

Lean, *Mrs.* Francis, [*formerly* Florence Marryat.] Open sesame. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 3–310 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 998.) pap., 20 c.

Lean, *Mrs.* Francis, [*formerly* Florence Marryat.] Open sesame. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1887.] 297 p. D. (Munro's lib., no. 743.) pap., 20 c.

Lean, *Mrs.* Francis, [*formerly* Florence Marryat.] Out of his reckoning. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 85 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 954.) pap., 10 c.

Lean, *Mrs.* Francis, [*formerly* Florence Marryat.] Petronel. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 298 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 943.) pap., 20 c.

Lean, *Mrs.* Francis, [*formerly* Florence Maryat.] Phyllida. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 237 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 953.) pap., 20 c.

Lean, *Mrs.* Francis, [*formerly* Florence Maryat.] Phyllida: a life drama. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 254 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 903.) pap., 20 c.

Lean, *Mrs.* Francis, [*formerly* Florence Maryat.] The poison of asps. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 111 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 947.) pap., 10 c.

Lean, *Mrs.* Francis, [*formerly* Florence Maryat.] The root of all evil. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 281 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 940.) pap., 20 c.

Lean, *Mrs.* Francis, [*formerly* Florence Maryat.] A star and a heart. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 130 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 944.) pap., 10 c.

Lean, *Mrs.* Francis, [*formerly* Florence Maryat.] A star and a heart. N. Y., G: Munro, [1886.] 138 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 895.) pap., 10 c.

Lean, *Mrs.* Francis, [*formerly* Florence Maryat.] Under the lilies and roses. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 262 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 950.) pap., 20 c.

Lean, *Mrs.* Francis, [*formerly* Florence Maryat.] Why not? N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 263 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 931.) pap., 20 c.

Lean, *Mrs.* Francis, [*formerly* Florence Maryat.] Why not? N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 299 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 939.) pap., 20 c.

Lean, *Mrs.* Francis, [*formerly* Florence Maryat.] Why not? N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1887.] 263 p. D. (Munro's lib., no. 717.) pap., 20 c.

Lean, *Mrs.* Francis, [*formerly* Florence Maryat.] With Cupid's eyes. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., 1887. 278 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 910.) pap., 20 c.

Lean, *Mrs.* Francis, [*formerly* Florence Maryat.] Written in fire. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 245 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 908.) pap., 20 c.

Leander, R: German fantasies by French firesides; from the German by Pauline C. Lane. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1887. c. 10+203 p. sq. S. cl., $1.

Twenty-one pleasing fairy tales, written by a famous German surgeon while he was in the Prussian army at Soisy awaiting the surrender of Paris, 1870, and January, 1871. Admirably translated.

Leathes, *Mrs.* Stanley. Over the hills and far away. N. Y., Rob. Carter & Bros., [1887.] 5–220 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Begins with the breaking up of an English country home upon the death of mother and father. Four children are scattered to various parts of the land. Little Lion, the sweet, five-year-old-petted mischief, is taken by his London aunt, and the story deals chiefly with his little troubles and sorrows, when he became a secondary consideration instead of the little ruler of his family.

Lecky, W: E: Hartpole. A history of England in the eighteenth century. In 7 v. Vs. 5 and 6. N. Y., Appleton, 1887. 14+602; 16+611 p. D. cl., *ea.* $2.25.

The time covered by these two new volumes of Lecky's great work is for England from the acknowledgment of the independence of the United States in 1783 to the declaration of war with France in 1793; and for Ireland they include the early days of Grattan's Parliament and the foundation of the Society of the United Irishmen.

Lectures delivered before the students of Phillips Exeter Academy, 1885–1886; by Pres. McCosh, Walker, Bartlett, [*and others.*] Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1887. c. 4+208 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Contents: Physical, mental, and spiritual exercises, by Rev. E: E. Hale, D.D.; Habit and its influence in the training at school, by Ja. McCosh, D.D.; Socialism, by Francis A. Walker; The spontaneous element in scholarship, by S: C. Bartlett, D.D.; The sentiment of reverence by Franklin Carter; Men, made, self-made, and unmade by E. G. Robinson, D.D.; The ideal scholar, by Noah Porter, D.D.; Biography, by Rev. Phillips Brooks, D.D.

Lee, Edmund. Dorothy Wordsworth: the story of a sister's love. Dodd, Mead & Co., 188[illegible] 226 p. D. cl., $1.25.

A pleasantly written sketch of one of the most charming figures in literary history. Dorothy Wordsworth (born 1771), the "sole sister" of the poet, one year his junior, was his life-long friend and companion, the inspirer of much of his best work, and a real factor in the revival of English poetry. Many of her brother's poems are dedicated to or mention her, and she was the friend of Mary and Charles Lamb, De Quincey, and of all the Lake poets. She died five years after her brother, in 1855. The author has written this delightful book, because, except for the sketch in Prof. Shairp's "Tour in Scotland," no separate memorial of her existed. Poems and extracts from her journals are included.

Lee, M. *and* C. Goldhanger Woods: a child's romance. N. Y., T: Whittaker, [1887.] 176 p. D. cl., 60 c.

The story tells of a visit of the Arbuthnot children to the Lavenders, their sickness, which occurred at Waring farm, Susan's acquaintanceship with Sybil Tempest, and Susan's trip through the "Goldhanger Woods." This is the most exciting event of the book, as the little girl holds an interview with a band of smugglers in their lair.

Lee, Vernon, [*pseud. for Miss* Violet Paget.] Juvenilia; being a second series of essays on sundry æsthetical questions. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1887. 2+431 p. D. cl., $2.

Contents: Introduction, Juvenilia; The lake of Charlemagne; Botticelli at the Villa Lemmi; Rococo; Prosaic music and poetic music; Apollo the fiddler; The immortality of the Maestro Galuppi; Perigot; Lombard color studies; Don Juan (con Stenterello), Signor Curiazio; Christkindschen.

***Leeds,** G:, *D.D.* Sermons; with preface by the Rev. T: F. Davies. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1887. 343 p. D. cl., $1.75.

***Legal** (The) Intelligencer, for 1886; conducted by Dallas Sanders and H: C. Titus. V. 43. Phil., J. M. Power Wallace, 1886. 4+534 p. F. pap., *subs.*, $3.

Lehndorff, G., (*Count.*) Horse-breeding recollections. Phil., Porter & Coates, 1887. 5–63 p. il. O. cl., $1.25.

Count Lehndorff, the manager of the government stud of Germany, has made a special study of the intricacies of horse-breeding, and in this volume embodies the results of years of careful study. While all may not agree with his conclusions, none will dispute the value of his observations. Every one interested in horses ought to own a copy of this valuable vade-mecum.

Leidel, H:, *jr., comp.* The art of pastel-painting, as taught by Raphael Mengs; with observations on studio light and a condensed biography of Raphael Mengs; tr. and comp. by H: Leidel, jr. N. Y., H: Leidel, 1885. c. 25 p. D. pap., 40 c.

An elementary book for the student, giving full directions for the art of pastel-painting.

H:, *jr., comp.* How to thoroughly landscape-painting in oil colors, accord- the advanced method of to-day; [*also,*] ough treatise of colors and their values ıting; tr. and comp. by H: Leidel, jr. H: Leidel, 1886. c. 120 p. D. pap.,

l into six parts, as follows: 1. Oil-painting in ı. On colors, their origin and properties indi- 3. Processes of manipulation; 4. Landscape- 5. Colors and tints for different parts of a ; 6. The materials used in painting.

, Ernst E: An illustrated grammar of :he German game of cards. *2d ed.*, rev. ılarged. N. Y., B. Westermann & Co., c. 7+66 p. il. D. cl., $1.

rty pages have been added to the first edition ıan cards," "Model games," "Skat problems," ssary of Skat terms, a bibliography of Skat from 6, and an index.

li, Giacomo. Poems; tr. by F: Town- N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1887. c. 'I p. S. cl., $1.25.

o Leopardi was born near Ancona, Italy, in ıame is famous in Italy as one of their greatest philosophers. Mr. O. B. Frothingham, in a esting preface, tells something both of the poet anslator. Of the latter work he says: "His lheres as closely to the original as is compatible ınce and the preservation of metrical grace. He ıdered into English all Leopardi's poems, but he ıted the best of them, enough to give an idea hor's style of feeling and expression. . . . range over a large field. They are philosophic, ımorous. There are odes, lyrics, satires, songs."

, Caroline B., *comp.* English as she is : genuine answers to examination ques- n our public schools. N. Y., Cassell & [1887.] c. 9+109 p. T. bds., 50 c.

npiler states in the preface "that every line is it purports to be—*bona-fide* answers to ques- l in the public schools." If it were not for this the collection is so absurd and apparently un- y witty, that Mark Twain, or some other of our orists, would be credited with having drawn it ıner consciousness. The answers relate to all of study, and are a striking commentary upon ethods of teaching, proving that the sound often- e sense remains in the child's mind.

Frank. Frank Leslie's Christmas book. American News Co., 1887. il. sq. O. ;1.

ş, G. E. von, *and* Gellert, C. F. Fabeln zählungen; selected and ed., with an in- tion, English notes, etc., by Karl Bruel. Macmillan & Co., 1887. 24+200 p. S. c.

from Heaven; tr. from the 4th German *l ed.* N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls. [1887.]) p. D. cl., $1.75.

etters are supposed to be written by a mother to her son on earth. She describes herself as f a German pastor, who is with her in heaven. s conceived, after the example of Luther, as a and transfigured earthly existence; and the int of the volume is to illustrate, in an almost series of examples, the happy ways in which the life comes to the aid of the life on earth, solving ties and contradictions, completing its work, out its unfinished experience, rewarding its ss, and filling in the lost or wanting chord required to raise life into a harmony. The ritten in absolute and unquestionable faith."—*Independent.*

Landred, (*pseud.*) Eight notes on the writing and delivering a sermon: ad- l to the students of our theological col- and to all young men in the ministry. ukee, Wis., Young Churchman Co., 1886. D. pap., 25 c.

ev. J. J. The first Epistle of St. John; exposition and homiletical treatment. A. C. McClurg & Co., 1887. 424 p. O. .50.

Library List: being a list of public libraries in the United States and in Canada of over 1000 volumes, with classification by size, and name of librarian. N. Y., Office of The Library Journal, 330 Pearl St., 1887. c. 67 p. (*printed on alternate pages.*) O. hf. mor., $3.50.

Lieb, Hermann. The protective tariff; what it does for us. Chic., published by the author] Hermann Lieb, [Western News Co.,] 1888. c. 232 p. D. cl., $1.

This book is the complement of a lecture delivered before the Philosophical Society of Chicago and the Winnebago Club of Rockford, Illinois, and its aim is to show the practical effect of the protective system upon the country. Perhaps the most conspicuous feature of the book is its exact alignment with the message of President Cleveland. The arrangement of the subject is in convenient form and renders the subject easy of comprehension. It will serve as a tariff primer for the learner as well as a text-book for the learned.

Life's problems here and hereafter: an autobiography. Bost., Cupples & Hurd, 1887. c. 7+317 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The story of a religious experience based upon fact. "I propose," the author says, "to set forth the way and the means by which my doubts were silenced, difficulties overcome, perplexities cleared up, and I was made to know that God is, that man is immortal, that our personality permanently endures, that a real substantial world awaits each man, woman and child at death, that we shall know each other, and ultimately be united as one family."

Lillie, Lucy C. The colonel's money. N. Y., Harper, 1888 [1887.] c. 6+393 p. il. sq. S. (Harper's young people ser.) cl., $1.

The author of "Rolf House" and "Jo's opportunity" here writes a story of an American girl who unexpectedly inherited an English fortune, which necessitated her living in England during the years of her minority. She met with many new scenes and much can be learned of English ways and manners in this pleasant story.

Lincoln, *Mrs.* D. A. Boston school kitchen text-book: lessons in cooking for the use of classes in public and industrial schools. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1887. c. 24+237 p. D. cl., $1.

The substance of all the lessons has been worked out in the cooking class-rooms or school-kitchens connected with the Boston public schools. The aim has not been to make a cook-book or a new collection of receipts, but to teach young girls the cooking of every-day simple dishes, and how to obtain a pleasant variety out of limited material. Lessons are embraced upon the first principles of food, heat, fuel, etc. The receipts which follow are provided not only with ample directions, but also with reasons for the directions. By the author of "The Boston cook-book," etc.

Lincoln, *Mrs.* D. A. Carving and serving. Bost. Roberts Bros., 1887. c. '86. 3–52 p. S. bds., 60 c.

By the author of "The Boston cook-book." A little manual on carving and serving all kinds of meats, game, etc., which "is not offered as a guide for special occasions, company dinners, etc., nor for those whose experience renders it unnecessary, or whose means allow them to employ one skilled in the art. But it is earnestly hoped that the suggestions will aid those who desire, at their own table, in every-day home life, to acquire that ease and perfection of manner which, however suddenly it may be confronted with obstacles, will be equal to every occasion."

Linderfelt, Klas August. Volapük; an easy method of acquiring the universal language constructed by Johann Martin Schleyer; prepared for the English-speaking public, on the basis of Alfred Kirchhoff's Hilfsbuch; with the addition of a key to the exercises and a Volapük-English and English-Volapük vocabulary. Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar, 1888 [1887.] 128 p. S. pap., 50 c.; cl., 75 c.

Although based on Kirchhoff's "Hilfsbuch," the matter has been greatly changed, in order to adapt it to the needs of English students, the practice of the French school having frequently been adopted on account of its greater simplicity, instead of the Germanisms of the inventor, and all of chapters 12, 13, 14, and 15 are new. The vocabulary contains upwards of 1200 of the most frequently occurring words.

*Lindsay, Ja. Alex., *M.D.* The climatic treatment of consumption ; a contribution to medical climatology. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. 12+228 p. D. cl., $1.75.

*Lindsay, T: M., *D.D.* Gospel according to St. Luke ; with introduction, notes, and maps, chapters 1–12. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. 171 p. D. (Handbooks for Bible-classes.) cl., $1.

*Lindsay, T: M. The gospel of St. Luke, v. 2, chapters 13–24. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. 268 p. D. (Handbooks for Bible-class ser.) cl., 50 c.

*Lindsley, J: B., *M.D.*, *D.D.*, *ed.* The military annals of Tennessee, Confederate, 1st ser., embracing a review of the military operations, with regimental histories and memorial rolls ; comp. from original and official sources. Nashville, J. M. Lindsley & Co., 1886. c. 910 p. il. O. cl., *subs.*, $5.

Linskill, Mary. In exchange for a soul : a novel. N. Y., Harper, [1887.] 83 p. Q. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., no. 611.) pap , 20 c.

The scene is laid in a Yorkshire fishing district ; Thorilda Thuyne becomes intimate, through force of circumstances, with Barbara Burdas. In the course of their friendship there are several interesting revelations made ; these, with a wreck, several romances, some wild deeds of the fisher-folk, and the incident that gives the story its title, make the substance of a very readable novel.

Linton, *Mrs.* E. Lynn. Ione Stewart : a novel. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1887.] 3–331 p. S. (Munro's lib., no. 695.) pap., 20 c.

*Litoh, Wilbur F., *M.D.*, *ed.* The American system of dentistry ; in treatises by various authors. In 3 v. V. 1. Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1887. 1015 p. il. O. *subs.*, cl., $6 ; leath., $7; hf. mor., $8.

Litere, (*pseud.*) For her daily bread ; with preface by Rob. G. Ingersoll. Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1887. c. 228 p. D. pap., 25 c.

Norma, Flora, and Harry Southstone are left orphans when seventeen, sixteen, and thirteen represent their respective ages. The boy is left in charge of friends and the two girls start from a home on the Mississippi to look for their "daily bread" in Chicago. Norma is energetic ; she lives out as servant, sews, works in a factory, learns stenography and typewriting, and at last succeeds in helping all her family. "The reader of this story," says the writer of the preface, "will get some ideas as to what is encountered by a girl in an honest effort to gain her daily bread. He will find how steep, how devious, and how difficult is the path she treads." Both the sisters have a love history.

Little, *Mrs.* Annie P. The world as we saw it. Bost., Cupples & Hurd, 1887. c. 11+476 p. il. sq. O. cl., $7.50.

Mrs. Little and her party travelled across the continent to the Pacific, and from thence to Japan, China, India, and so through Asia and Europe to the starting-place again. Their adventures were not remarkable, but they saw much that was interesting, which Mrs. Little embodied in a series of fluent letters. The work is notable for its handsome appearance both inside and outside. The page is set in broad margins, and a number of full-page photographic pictures of various scenes embellish the book. The binding is rich in gilt and a handsome scroll design.

Little dialogues for little people. Indianapolis, C: A. Bates, 1887. c. 61 p. T. pap., 10 c.

Little folks ; a magazine for the young. [1887.] New and enl. ser. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1887.] 380 p. il. sq. O. bds., $1.25 ; cl., $1.75.

Has a pretty colored frontispiece "Then little queen," and numerous full-page pictures in tints. The text, which is specially for the little people, is richly adorned with wood-cuts.

*Little month of the Souls in Purgatory ; from the French by Miss Ella McMahon. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1887. Tt. cl., 35 c.

*Little pets. N. Y., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1887. 96 p. il. sq. O. bds., 50 c.

Little speeches for little people. Indianapolis, C: A. Bates, 1887. 62 p. T. pap., 10 c.

Over sixty short poems for little people to learn for recitation.

Little Wide-awake : an illustrated magazine for children ; ed. by Mrs. Sale Barker ; il. by Percy Ebbutt, F. A. Fraser, C. O. Murray, and others. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888 [1887.] 6+376 p. sq. O. cl., $2 ; bds., $1.50.

Stories, poems, puzzles, etc., for young people, copiously illustrated. Opens with a finely colored picture, "Little misses," from a picture by Kate Greenaway.

*Liveing, Rob., *M.D.* A handbook of diseases of the skin with especial reference to diagnosis and treatment. *5th ed., rev. and enl.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1887. 10+451 p. il. D. flex. cl., $1.50.

Living voices of living men : practical sermons by bishops and clergy of the church intended for family and lay reading. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1887. c. 6+256 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Twenty-six sermons by as many different divines. They are not discussions of doctrine or dogma nor of ecclesiastical subjects ; but they relate to the practical duties of life and to the graces and virtues that should adorn Christian men and women.

Livingston, Grace. A Chautauqua idyl. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1887.] 3+105 p. il. D. cl., 75 c.

Edward Everett Hale in an introductory note speaks of this little book as a poem, "for poem it is," he says, "excepting that it is not in verse or in rhyme." And he adds : "I cannot but think that if the older and more sedate members of the Chautauqua circles will read it they will find that there are grains of profit in it ; hidden grains, perhaps, but none the worse for being hidden at the first, if they only discover them." By making use of the birds, the flowers, the fishes, and the squirrels as characters, the author tries to show the real underlying spirit of the Chautauqua movement, and she does it very effectively.

*Lloyd, A. Parlett. A treatise on the law of divorce, with the causes for which divorces will be granted in all the states and territories; the time of residence required in each ; and a brief digest of the leading decisions by the appellate courts. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1887. O. cl., $2 ; shp., *net*, $2.50.

*Lloyd, *Rev.* F. E. J. Two years in the region of icebergs, and what I saw there. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., 1887. 127 p. S. cl., 30 c.

Lobo, *Father* Jerome. A voyage to Abyssinia ; from the French by S: Johnson. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1887.] 3–192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., no. 92.) pap., 10 c.

*Lock, C. G. W. Tobacco; growing, curing, and manufacturing : a handbook for planters in all parts of the world. N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon, 1886. 285 p. il. O. cl., $3.

*Lock, *Rev.* J. B. Dynamics for beginners. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. 8+178 p. S. cl. $1.

*Lock, *Rev.* J. B. Trigonometry for beginners as far as the solution of triangles. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. S. cl., 75 c.

Locke, J: S. A brave struggle ; or, the orphans' inheritance. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1887.] c. '86. 5–306 p. i. sq. O. cl., $1.75 ; bds., $1.25.

The story of a little boy and girl whose father dies as they are crossing the ocean. They are defrauded of their inheritance and are only saved from hunger by the kindness of their old nurse. The brother and sister become separated, and many years pass before they meet again or Carl succeeds in proving his identity and recovering his property. In the meantime he has a long, hard struggle for existence.

Lockwood, Ingersoll, [Irwin Longman.] How to be witty; or, old saws with new teeth; il. by W. T. Longman. N. Y., G. W. Dillingham, 1887. c. '86. 4+117 p. sq. S. pap., 25c.
A new rendering and a fresh application of old stories and proverbs; a little humorous volume designed simply to entertain.

Lockwood, Ingersoll, [Irwin Longman.] 1000 legal don'ts; or, the lawyer's occupation gone: a legal remembrancer, instructor, and adviser for those who have no time to read big books. N. Y., G. W. Dillingham, 1887. c. 143 p. sq. S. cl., 75 c.
These 1000 legal maxims relate to the following subjects in their legal aspects: agency; contracts; constitutional law; crimes; evidence; landlord and tenant; liens; marriage and divorce; notes, checks, etc.; partnership; persons under disabilities; real property; trusts and trustees; wills, etc.

***Lockwood,** Ingersoll, [Irwin Longman.] The P. G. or perfect gentleman: manual of etiquette. N. Y., G. W. Dillingham, 1887. D. cl., $1.25.

***Lockyer,** J. Norman. The chemistry of the sun. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. 19+457 p. O. cl., $4.50.

***Lockyer,** J. Norman. Outlines of physiography; the movements of the earth. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. D. cl., 60c.

Lodge, T: Rosalind: a novel. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1887.] 192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., no. 62.) pap., 10c.

***Loftie,** W. J. Windsor Castle, with a description of the park, town, and neighborhood. *Jubilee ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. 11+297 p. D. cl., $2.

***Lombard,** T: R. The new Honduras. N. Y., Brentano's, 1887. O. cl., $2.

***Long,** A. L. Memoirs of Robert E. Lee; his military history and campaigns; together with incidents relating to his private life, and material of a personal character, coll. and ed. with the assistance of Marcus J. Wright. N. Y., J. M. Stoddart Co. 707 p. il. O. cl. *subs.*, $3.75; lib. style, $5; hf. mor., $6; seal, $7; full tky. mor., $10.

***Longfellow,** H: W. The golden legend; with notes by S: Arthur Bent; pt. 1. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1887. S. (Riverside lib. ser., no. 25.) pap., *net*, 15 c.

***Longfellow,** H: W. The golden legend; with notes by S: Arthur Bent, pt. 2. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1887. S. (Riverside lit. ser., no. 26.) pap., *net*, 15 c.

Longfellow, H: W. Longfellow's days; the Longfellow prose birthday-book; extracts from the journals and letters of H. W. Longfellow: ed. by Mrs. Laura W. Johnson. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1888 [1887.] c. '86, '87. 6+421 p. il. T. cl., $1; flex. cf. or seal, $2.50.
Alternate selections and blanks; a dainty little book in pale blue and gold.

Longfellow, H: W. Sunrise on the hills; il. by W: J. Whittemore. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1887.] c. No paging, T. pap., 50 c.; cl., 75 c.; celluloid, $1.
A silken tied book, with the text in the words of Longfellow, and gayly colored illustrations depicting "Sunrise on the hills" and other scenes from nature.

Longfellow, S:, *ed.* Final memorials of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1887. c. 8+447 p. por. and il. O. cl., $3.
In preparing the life of Longfellow, the present editor found it necessary from want of space to omit many of the poet's journals and correspondence of the last fifteen years of his life. These have been embraced in these "final memorials," with many letters of an earlier date for which room was not found in the "Life," besides some which have but lately come into the editor's hands. An appendix intended for the "Life" closes the book, with a bibliography reprinted, with revisions, from the *Literary World*, a chapter on genealogy, and some miscellaneous matter. Among the illustrations are two new portraits, a view of the poet's study in Craigie House, etc.

***Longstreet,** *Mrs.* A. B. Social etiquette of New York. *New ed.*, rewritten and enlarged. N. Y., Appleton, 1887. S. cl., $1.

***Loomis,** Lafayette C. The index guide to travel and art study in Europe. *New ed.* for 1887. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1887. 600 p., maps and il. S. leath., $3.50.

Loomis, S: Lane. Modern cities and their religious problems; with an introduction by Rev. Josiah Strong, D.D. N. Y., The Baker & Taylor Co., [1887.] c. 219 p. D. cl., $1.
A course of lectures delivered before the students of Andover Theological Seminary in Nov., 1886; they deal with the growth and the social and religious condition of the modern city, giving an account of the methods employed by the most successful workers to elevate, instruct, and Christianize city populations. The results of the author's careful observation of English systems of work are given due space, while a chapter on the McAll Mission shows what progress has been made in France.

Lorenz, *Rev.* E. S. At the manger: a service for Christmas time. Dayton, O., W. J. Shuey, 1887. 16 p. D. (Christmas service, no. 6.) pap., 5 c.

Lorenz, *Rev.* E. S., *comp.* Christmas selections, no. 2. Dayton, O., W. J. Shuey, 1887. 47 p. S. pap., 15 c.

Lorenz, *Rev.* E. S. The coming revival: a series of tracts for the instruction of Christian workers. Dayton, O., W. J. Shuey, 1887. c. 101 p. T. pap., 15 c.

Lorenz, *Rev.* E. S., *comp.* The gospel worker's treasury of hymns and revival anecdotes, texts, subjects, outlines, and scripture readings. Dayton, O., W. J. Shuey, 1887. c. 381 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Lorenz, *Rev.* E. S., *and* Baltzell, Winton J. Christmas cheer, no. 2. Dayton, O., W. J. Shuey, 1887. 15 p. D. pap., 5 c.

***Loskiel,** G: H: Extempore on a wagon; a metrical narrative of a journey from Bethlehem, Pa., to the Indian town of Goshen, O., in the autumn of 1803; tr. with notes by J. Max Hark. Lancaster, Pa., S: H. Zahm & Co., 1887. c. D. cl., $1.50.

***Loss** or gain? By the author of "A hero-poet." N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., 1887. 160 p. il. S. cl., 45 c.

Lost reputation (A): a novel. N. Y., Harper, [1887.] 39 p. Q. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., no. 586.) pap., 15 c.
A fatal game of cards cost Graham Murray his reputation and led him to flee friends and country, and lose his identity in the name Francis Mobray. Under this *nom de plume* he wins new friends, who are the indirect means of his return to Scotland, where he is reconciled to the Laird of Glen Ilvo, and meets his fate, who does all in her power to reinstate Graham into the society that ostracized him.

Lothrop, *Mrs.* H. M., ["Margaret Sidney," *pseud.*] Dilly and the captain; il. by F. Childe Hassam. Bost., ... Lothrop Co., 1887. c. 9–228 p. D. cl., $1.

Dilly was a little girl who became tired of hearing continually "children should be seen and not heard." She induces the captain, a boy somewhat older than herself, to start with her and find a place where boys and girls can find out things without asking older people. He has a bicycle and she a tricycle. Their adventures are told by one who understands children. The illustrations are very pretty and the book has a showy cover.

Lottner, H. Vocal calisthenics: a short but concise and comprehensible course of practical oratory exercises; embracing the most effective points furnished on the art by the best teachers, ancient and modern; arranged for speakers and singers for self-training and for giving instruction. Newark, N. J., L. J. Hardham, *printer*, 243 and 245 Market St., 1886. c. 29 p. O. bds., 40 c.

The title is so comprehensive that further explanation is almost unnecessary. The author, Col. Lottner, has successfully demonstrated the effectiveness of his exercises in giving an elegant bearing, distinct pronunciation, a pleasing animation while speaking or singing, and a practical mode of preparing any piece of poetry or text of song for good delivery, in some of the best schools in this and neighboring cities.

Lotze, Hermann. Outlines of logic and of encyclopædia of philosophy; dictated portions of the lectures of Hermann Lotze; tr. and ed. by G: T. Ladd. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1887. c. 6+184 p. D. cl., $1.

Discusses both pure and applied logic. Under the first head come the formation of concepts, the theory of judgment, a system of the forms of judgment, the doctrine of argument or the drawing of conclusions, the figures of Aristotle, etc. The applied logic presents the application of the forms of conception, the adducing of proof, and the process of thought in discovery. The logic is followed by a brief treatise on the encyclopædia of philosophy, in which are set forth the definition and method of theoretical philosophy, of practical philosophy, and of the philosophy of religion.

***Lotze,** Hermann. System of philosophy; Pt. 1., Logic; English translation ed. by Bernard Bosanquet. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. 2 v., D. (Clarendon press ser.) cl., $3.

***Louis,** Arthur. An exile's romance: a story of Australian life. N. Y., G: W. Dillingham, 1887. D. cl., $1.50.

Love, S: G., *and* Willard, Mary R. Industrial education: a guide to manual training; il. by Vesta Willard. N. Y. and Chic., E. L. Kellogg & Co., 1887. c. 20+306 p. D. cl., $1.75.

The lessons in this volume were originally prepared as a guide for the instructors and pupils in the industrial department of the Jamestown (N. Y.) schools, with which the authors are connected, Prof. Love being superintendent. A complete system of manual training having been organized and put in operation, it became necessary that it should be formulated for the convenience of the classes and for the guidance of the instructors in charge of them. This book is the result. It is divided into five parts, the first treating of the claims of manual training, the second of the introduction of industrial or manual training in the Jamestown public schools; the other parts suggesting methods, lessons, and work for various grades of pupils.

Lover, S: Handy Andy. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 2+361 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 849.) pap., 20 c.

Lovett, R: Pictures from Holland, drawn with pen and pencil. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1887. 224 p. map and il. Q. (Pen and pencil ser.) cl., $3.50.

A wealth of interesting and excellent wood-cuts is one of the chief attractions in this holiday volume. They are found in the text, as head and tail pieces, as vignettes to chapters, and covering full pages. Next the reading-matter claims one's whole attention, proving what the author says, "that—apart from the human interest which every land inhabited by man possesses in greater or lesser degree—Holland has claims upon the attention and interest of such weight, that she is as well entitled to be studied as Germany and Egypt, Australia and Norway," the countries to which previous volumes of this series were dedicated.

***Lovett,** R: Pictures from Holland; drawn with pen and pencil. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. Il. Q. cl., $3.50.

***Loving** links: a selection of Scripture texts, with appropriate verses by various authors. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1887. 32 p. sq. O. bds., $1.

***Low,** J. G. *and* J. F. Plastic sketches. *New ed.* Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1887. In satin portfolio, F., $10.

***Lowe,** Rob. W. A bibliographical account of English theatrical literature from the earliest times to the present day. N. Y., J. W. Bouton & Co., 1887. D. cl., $5; *large pap. ed.*, O. cl., $10.

***Lowell,** Ja. Russell. Poetical works. *Family ed.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1887. Il. O. cl., $2.50.

Lowell, Ja. Russell. The vision of Sir Launfal; with il. by J. W. Alexander, Bruce Crane, F. W. Freer, R. Swain Gifford, F. Hopkinson Smith, and others. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888 [1887.] c. '48, '76, '87. 3–85 p. F. hf. leath., $10.

This exquisite poem, which describes the search for the Holy Grail, is admirably suited to the Christmas season and lends itself peculiarly well to illustration. Some of the most celebrated of American artists—J. W. Alexander, Bruce Crane, F. W. Freer, R. Swain Gifford, Alfred Kappes, H. S. Mowbray, Walter Shirlaw, and F. Hopkinson Smith—have contributed to the illustrating of this poem. It was produced under the supervision of F. Hopkinson Smith. Has a new portrait of Mr. Lowell, from a charcoal drawing by Alexander, and nine full-page il. engraved on wood by Frederick Juengling (India prints, mounted), and others in the text. The cover design is by Mrs. S. W. Whitman.

***Lowell,** Ja. Russell. The vision of Sir Launfal and other poems. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1887. S. (Riverside lit. ser., no. 30.) pap., *net*, 15 c.

***Lowell,** Percival. Chöson: the land of the morning calm. *New cheaper ed.* Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1887. Il. O. cl., $3; hf. cf., $6.

***Lowndes,** Cecilia Selby. Erlesmere. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., 1887. 160 p. il. S. cl., 45 c.

***Lowndes,** Cecilia Selby. A lucky mistake. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., 1887. 80 p. S. pap., 15 c.

Lubbock, *Sir* J: The pleasures of life. N. Y., Appleton, 1887. 8+191 p. S. cl., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

A number of essays on various subjects, through which runs the constant reassertion of the privileges and blessings we enjoy or have a chance to enjoy in this life. The special topics giving name to the essays are: The duty of happiness; The happiness of duty; A song of books; The choice of books; The blessing of friends; The value of time; The pleasures of travel; The pleasures of home; Science; Education. "The choice of books" is the substance of a lecture (as are also many of the other lectures) delivered at the London Working Men's College, and it contains the original list made by Sir J: Lubbock of the 100 books best worth reading.

***Lubbock,** *Sir* J: The pleasures of life. N. Y., Macmillan, 1887. 8+191 p. S. cl., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

***Lucas,** C. P. Introduction to a historical geography of the British Colonies. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. D. (Clarendon press ser.) cl., $1.10.

***McCarthy,** Justin H. Hours with eminent Irishmen; [*also,*] a glimpse of Irish history. N. Y., Fords' National Lib., 1886. S. cl., $1; pap., 25 c.

***McCarthy,** Justin H. Ireland since the Union. N. Y., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1887. 350 p. D. cl., $1.50.

McCarthy, Justin, *and* Praed, *Mrs.* Campbell. The Right Honorable: a romance of society and politics. N. Y., Appleton, 1887. 5+325 p. S. hf. cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

The authors assert that the politics and the personages of the story are purely fanciful. Sandham Morse, who afterwards becomes the "Right Honorable," is first introduced in Australia, which he is just leaving after filling a government secretaryship for some years. At the moment of departure he meets Kooràli, the daughter of the new Premier, who sums up her experience of life in the words: "I have always been happy. I mean always to be happy and to make people glad." After a break of ten years the second scene of this drama of high life opens in England. Sandham Morse is married and at the zenith of his power. Kooràli, also married, comes to England with an unscrupulous, ambitious husband and two boys. Events succeed each other rapidly. The inside workings of the political machinery are sketched by a practised hand, and a pure and touching love story is interwoven.

***McCarty,** L. P., *ed.* Annual statistician, 1887. San Francisco, L. P. McCarty, 1887. O. cl., $4.

McCaskey, J. P., *comp.* Franklin square song collection, no. 4: Two hundred favorite songs and hymns for schools and homes, nursery and fireside. N. Y., Harper, [1887.] c. 184 p. O. cl., $1; bds., 60 c; pap., 50 c.

Another charming collection of words and music from the best sources. The volume is arranged like the previous ones, each song or hymn being complete on one or two pages, so that the leaf need not be turned, except in search of new matter. The space often occurring on a page after a piece of music is filled in with notes and paragraphs relating to music or kindred subjects, almost thirty pages of interesting reading-matter being thus gained

***McClain,** Emlin. A digest of the decisions of the supreme court of Iowa from its organization until the end of the Jan. term, 1887, incl. Morris' and Greene's reports, and the series of Iowa reports, up to and including v. 70, except cases therein first decided at the March term; also of the Federal courts in Iowa, and of the supreme court of the United States so far as they relate to Iowa law or subject-matter peculiar to Iowa. V. 1, [A–L.] Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1887. c. 7+1065 p. O. shp.

***McClain,** Emlin. A digest of the decisions of the supreme court of Iowa from its organization until the end of the Jan. term, 1887, incl. Morris' and Greene's reports, and the series of Iowa reports up to and incl. v. 60 except cases therein first decided at the March term, also of the Federal courts in Iowa and of the supreme court of the United States so far as they relate to Iowa law or subject-matter peculiar to Iowa. V. 2, [M–Z, 1839–1887.] Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1887. c. 1086 p. O. shp., $7.

McClellan, Carswell. The personal memoirs and military history of U. S. Grant *versus* the record of the army of the Potomac. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1887. c. 4+278 p. map, D. cl., $1.75.

"It is the 'Personal memoirs of U. S. Grant' in their relation to the record on which they purport to be founded" that the writer makes the subject of his work. He was special aide from 1862 to 1864 on the staff of General Andrew A. Humphreys. He takes Gen. Humphrey's work—an acknowledged authority—"The Virginia campaign of 1864 and 1860," and making it the basis of his criticism, points out numerous historical errors and errors of judgment recorded by Gen. Grant relative to the campaigns and the generals in command. The work is a valuable addition to the history of the war.

McClelland, M. G. Jean Monteith. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1887. c. 3+252 p. S. (Leisure hour ser., no. 204.) cl., $1.

Another story of the South by the author of "Oblivion" and "Princess." It opens in a little village, Melrose, at the foot of the Cumberland Range in the northern part of Alabama. Dr. Monteith's death, brought about through a stern sense of duty in fighting an epidemic of typhoid fever, leaves Jean an orphan. Jean, like her father, has a morbid sense of duty, and nearly sacrifices her life and happiness in carrying out one of his last requests.

McCosh, Ja., *D.D.* Psychology: the motive powers; emotions, conscience, will. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1887. c. 6+267 p. D. cl., $1.50

The first volume of this work, on the cognitive powers, treats of the operations of the senses, and especially of the sense of perception, this branch of the subject being illustrated with cuts and being fully discussed from the physiological side. The second volume brings the work to a conclusion with an exhaustive discussion of the motive powers of the mind, including the conscience, the emotions, and the will.

McCosh, Ja., *D.D.* Realistic philosophy defended in a philosophic series. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1887. c. '82 to '87. 2 v. 5+252; 5+325 p. D. cl., $3.

Dr. McCosh thinks the time has come for America to declare her independence in philosophy. He says "all national philosophies have to partake of the character of their nation." He sums up the various philosophies of the world and then proceeds: "A genuine American philosophy must reflect the genius of the people. Yankees are distinguished from most others by their practical observation and invention. . . . An American philosophy must be Realistic. It will be a Realism opposed to Idealism on the one hand and agnosticism on the other." The first volume is expository of this philosophy and the second is historical and critical. A reprint of Dr. McCosh's *Philosophical Series.*

McCray, Florence Thayer. Environment: a story of modern society. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1887. c. 404 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Stoneham, near New York, is the scene of the story at first; it afterwards changes to New York. The usual scenes of love and courtship, and worldly gossip and social episodes make up a readable narrative. Incidentally it illustrates the fearful evils of the drinking customs, which the author claims are stealthily creeping into fashionable life and among ladies of wealth and high social standing.

McCullagh, Archibald, *D.D.* Beyond the stars; or, human life in heaven. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., 1887. c. 2–106 p. D. cl., $1.

"The child of affliction" the author calls this little book. It grew out of questions which rose to his mind, as he stood beside the lifeless body of the "dearly beloved wife" to whose memory he has dedicated it. It deals with the condition of the blessed dead immediately after their departure out of this world, and aims to afford "light and consolation to those whose hearts have been saddened and whose homes have been desolated by death." The writer is pastor of Ross Church, Brooklyn.

Macdonald, G: God's words to his children: sermons spoken and unspoken. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1887. c. 6+286 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The discourses here given have appeared from time to time in various English periodicals, and are now grouped together in compact form, twenty-four in all. They were selected and edited for this publication by one of the best-known orthodox divines in America. The purpose had in view has been to bring them within the reach of the readers who are not supposed to be possessed of the volumes or the periodicals in which Dr. Macdonald's more serious work might be expected to appear. Dr. Macdonald is the well-known author of "Malcolm," "Donal Grant," and other novels.

Macduff, J. R., *D.D.* Morning family prayers for a year; founded on selected passages of scripture from the Old and New Testament. N. Y., Rob. Carter & Bros., [1887.] 9+598 p. sq. D. cl., $2.

A book of "Family prayers," issued by the author thirty years ago, has now reached a circulation of 55,000. The present manual was prepared in response to the re-

quest of those using the first book for a new volume on the same plan. The special points of this book are its brevity, the alternation of prayers upon passages from the Old and New Testament, the prayers being made to bear directly on the daily portion of scripture which precedes them.

***Macduff,** J. R., *D.D.* Ripples in the twilight. N. Y., Rob. Carter & Bros., 1887. S. cl., $1.

Mace, Frances L. Under pine and palm. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1888 [1887.] c. 6–222 p. O. cl., $2.

A collection of short poems, some of which have appeared in *Harper's Magazine* and other periodicals. The *Nation* says: "Mrs. Frances L. Mace, in 'Pine and palm,' ranges from the mountains of Maine to the delights of 'the New Italy'—which she finds in Southern California—and writes with a good deal of grace and vigor in both latitudes." Printed on rough-edged linen paper, wide margins, top gilt. The cover is prettily decorated with a design of the pine and the palm in gold.

***McGrath,** Robert Hunter, *jr.* The doctrine of *cy près* as applied to charities; being the Meredith prize essay of the University of Pennsylvania for 1887. Phil., T. & J. W. Johnson & Co., 1887. c. 74 p. O. hf. shp., $1.25.

Macgregor, J. The Rob Roy canoe. [*New ed.*] Bost., Roberts Bros., [1887.] 6+255+8+263+7+328 p., maps and il. S. cl., $2; or in 3 v., *ea.* $1.25.

Embraces three well-known works of travel, by the same author, viz., "A thousand miles in the Rob Roy Canoe on rivers and lakes of Europe," "The Rob Roy on the Baltic, a canoe cruise through Norway, Sweden, Denmark, Schleswig-Holstein, the North sea and the Baltic," and "The voyage alone in the yawl Rob Roy, from London to Paris, and by Havre," etc. Can be had either complete in one volume, or separably in three.

***Macgregor,** Ja. Gordon. Kinematics and dynamics; an elementary treatise. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. D. cl., $2.60.

McGuffey, W: H. McGuffey's alternate readers. Cin., Van Antwerp, Bragg & Co., [1887.] c. 4 books, *ea.*, il. D. (Eclectic educational ser.) bds., First, 80 p., 15 c.; Second, 144 p., 25 c.; Third, 176 p., 35 c.; Fourth, 224 p., 40 c.

The "Alternate readers" furnish additional reading where such reading-matter is desired, alternating with any series in use. They may also be used independently, as a regular series. The selections are new, instructive, and interesting. They are based upon the same principles as McGuffey's Revised readers. In grading, the thought involved in the text has been considered first. The clear type and ample illustrations render the books attractive.

Mack, Rob. E. Queen of the meadow; il. by Harriet M. Bennett. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., [1887.] c. No paging, il. sq. O. bds., $2.

Pretty verses and designs in monotints and many full-page brightly colored pictures.

Mack, Rob. Ellice, *ed.* Treasures of art and song arranged by R. E. Mack. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., [1887.] c. No paging, obl. O. cl., $5; Japanese cf., $6.

Pictures and verses printed in monotints by the celebrated Ernest Nister, of Nuremberg. The original poems are by Graham R. Tomson, F. E. Weatherly, Theo. Gift, and G. Clausen; Tennyson's "May queen" and some poems of Miss May Kendal, Austin Dobson, and T. B. Aldrich are also inserted; the illustrations, which are both figure and landscape pieces, are by Mary L. Gow, Fred Hines, Julius Luz, George Clausen, Robert and Lizzie Mack, and others.

Mackay, W. P., *D.D.* The seeking Saviour and other Bible themes. *6th thousand.* N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., 1887. 6+247 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Twenty articles on various scripture subjects.

***McKean,** May F. Mrs. Goldworth's charity. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1887. 247 p. D. cl., $1.

McKenzie, Alex. Some things abroad. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1887.] c. 3–474 p. D. cl., $1.50.

A chatty account of the events of each day in a tour through the British Isles, Northern Europe, Italy, and the Holy Land. Dr. McKenzie is from Cambridge, Mass., where his personality has made him many friends. His book, which reads like a captivating story, is imbued with his broad philosophy and sunny temper.

***McKim,** Randolph H., *D.D.* Bread in the desert and other sermons. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1887. 269 p. D. cl., $1.50.

***M'Kinney,** Mordecai. The Pennsylvania justice of the peace: the law relative to the jurisdiction of justices of the peace, aldermen, and magistrates, with precedents and forms. 2 v. V. 1, Criminal jurisdiction. V. 2, Civil jurisdiction. *4th ed., rev. and corr.* by Howard J. Lukens. Phil., T. & J. W. Johnson & Co., 1887. c. 15+835, 10+884 p. O. shp., $6.

McMaster, J: Bach. Benjamin Franklin as a man of letters. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1887. c. 7+293 p. por. D. (American men of letters ser.) cl., $1.25.

The tenth volume in this valuable series. Benjamin Franklin was born 1706 and died 1790; consequently lived through 84 of the most important years in the history of his country. The trained historian to whom the writing of his biography has been entrusted with the excellent judgment shown throughout by the editor of this series, has written a fair, dispassionate statement of facts, showing the great talents and the great faults of the father of printing in America. The literary style of Mr. McMaster makes the most trivial details strangely interesting. A very good etching of Benjamin Franklin forms the frontispiece.

McMinn, *Rev.* Edwin. A German hero of the colonial times of Penn., or, the life and times of Henry Antes. Moorestown, Burlington Co., N. J., Rev. Edwin McMinn, 1886. c. 305 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

It shows the peril of emigration from Germany in the colonial period; the peculiar religious characteristics of the German settlers; the special work of Henry Antes in moulding the lives of the Germans so as to harmonize with the genius of the colony; his earnest work toward the unification of all who were Christians—and the founding of Bethlehem by the Moravians under his leadership.

***McNamara,** *Mrs.* Miles H. Prince Coastwind's victory; or, the fairy bride of Croton Lake. N. Y., Belford Clarke & Co., 1887. il. sq. O. bds., $1.

***McNeill,** G: E., George, H: [*and others.*] The labor movement: the problem of to-day. Bost., A. M. Bridgman & Co., 1886. 650 p. O. cl., $3.75; hf. rus. seal, $4.75; full rus. seal, $6.25.

McPherson, E:, *ed.* The Tribune almanac and political register for 1887. The Tribune Assoc., [1887.] 100 p. D. pap., 30 c.

Contents: Abstract of laws passed at the first session, 49th Congress; party platforms of states, 1886; members of the 49th and 50th Congress; gold and silver tables; executive and departmental officers U. S.; diplomatic officers, judicial officers, foreign legations in U. S., etc.; revenue and expenditures; tariff votes; appropriations, 1884–1887; foreign immigration, etc., etc.

Macquoid, Katherine S. Joan Wentworth. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 192 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 898.) pap., 20 c.

Macquoid, Katherine S. Joan Wentworth: a novel. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 3–223 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 914.) pap., 20 c.

Macquoid, Katharine S. Joan Wentworth. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1887.] 1+192 p. S. (Munro's lib., no. 684.) pap., 20 c.

***Macquoid,** Katharine S. The little vagabond: a story; [*also,*] Checco: a tale of Perugia. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., 1887. 123 p. S. cl., 30 c.

Macquoid, Katharine S. Mère Suzanne, and other stories. N. Y., Harper, 1887. 44 p. Q. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., no. 610.) pap., 20 c.

Contents: Mère Suzanne; The manor-house of Kersuel; A night of terror; The old white house; Félicie's niece; The mill by the Molignée.

Mac's dictionary of market values of books, etc. N. Y., Book Information Agency, 109 E. 9th St., 1887. $1; or for 2 or more, *ea.*, 75 c.

Not complete, but all yet issued revised to date. Purchasers will be furnished with additional pages as issued until the volume is full.

***Mac's** dictionary of market values of books, etc. N. Y., Book Information Agency, 109 E. 9th St., 1887. *Price raised to* $2.

***McWhinney,** T. M., *D.D.* Heavenly recognition. N. Y., Fords, Howard & Hulbert, 1886. D. cl., 60 c.

Macy, Ja. C. Young people's history of music; with biographies of famous musicians. Bost., Oliver Ditson & Co., 1886. c. 135 p. il. D. cl., $1.

Briefly states the facts relative to the history of music, from the earliest times to the present era, and gives, in addition, short biographical sketches of Bach, Handel, Haydn, Beethoven, Mozart, Mendelssohn, Schubert, Schumann, and other masters; there is also a chronological list of great composers. The language used is such that all young readers will understand.

***Maes,** Camillus P., *D.D.* The life of Rev. Charles Nerinckx; with a chapter on the early Catholic missions of Kentucky; copious notes on the progress of Catholicity in the United States of America, from 1800 to 1825; an account of the establishment of the Society of Jesus in Missouri, etc., etc. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1887. O. cl., $2.50.

***Maggie's** name, and how it helped her: a story for girls. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1887. 96 p. S. cl., 35 c.

***Maglagan,** T. J., *M.D.* Rheumatism: its nature, its pathology and its successful treatment. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1886. 8+277 p. O. (Wood's lib. of standard medical authors.) cl., *subs.*, $1.25.

Magruder, Julia. A magnificent plebeian. N. Y., Harper, 1888 [1887.] c. 2+228 p. S. cl., $1.

The "magnificent plebeian" is an ideally beautiful young lawyer who owes it to the exertions of his older sister, an uneducated factory-girl, that he has been able to educate himself and make a place for himself among refined surroundings. He steadily refuses all invitations from his partner to be introduced to society, as he expects this sister, who has been married and is a widow with one child, to come and live with him, and knows that he cannot introduce her to his partner's friends. The plot is slight. The romantic love of the plebeian for a beautiful aristocrat gives the author of "Across the chasm" a chance to make as finished a study of contrasts in social conditions as in her former book she made of Northern and Southern character.

***Mahaffy,** J: P. The art of conversation. N. Y G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1887. S. cl., 75 c.

***Mahaffy,** J. P., *D.D.* Greek life and thought, from the age of Alexander to the Roman conquest. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. D. cl., $3.50.

Mahaffy, J. P. The principles of the art of conversation. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1888 [1887.] 9+174 p. S. cl., 75 c.

The manner and matter of conversation, and the best methods to obtain proficiency as a charming and accomplished talker, are treated in a number of interesting papers.

***Mahaffy,** J. P. Rambles and studies in Greece [illegible] *3d ed., rev. and enl.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co. [illegible] 1887. 9+468 p. D. cl., $3.

Mahaffy, J: Pentland, *D.D.*, *and* Gilman, Arthur. The story of Alexander's empire. N. Y. [illegible] G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1887. c. 14+323 p. [illegible] maps and il. D. (The story of the nations ser. [illegible] cl., $1.50.

The aim of the book is to tell the story of one of the [illegible] greatest men that ever lived, to tell very briefly of his [illegible] personal achievements, and to show how long his work [illegible] and how far his influence extended. The rise of Alexander was a great turning-point, when an older volume of history was finished and a new one began. The book begins with him without much retrospect and tells what be founded and what he did for the advance of the world. Important events are selected from the innumerable raids and campaigns, and distinct pictures are left in the reader's mind. About fifty illustrations, good maps, and full index.

***Maine,** *Supreme Judicial Court.* Reports [illegible] Joseph Whitman Spaulding, rep. [V. 8 .] Maine Reports, v. 78. Portland, Me., McLellan, Mosher & Co., 1887. c. 15+17-666 p. [illegible] shp., $4.50.

***Maistre,** Xavier de. Voyage autour de ma chambre; ed., with English notes, by Gustave Masson. *New ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. (Clarendon press ser.) cl., 40 c.

Major, H. Up the Nile: a book for boys and girls. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1888 [1887.] 256 p. il. S. cl., 90 c.

An imaginary journey up the Nile by Mr. Joseph Drummond, an ivory merchant of London, his daughter "Daisy" with her maid, a learned professor who discourses about ancient Egypt, and "Septimus," a relative of Mr. Drummond who is studying for the church. An interesting résumé of the history and scenery of modern and ancient Egypt is thus afforded to young readers. Nicely illustrated.

Malet, Lucas, [*pseud. for Mrs.* Harrison.] Little Peter: a Christmas morality for children of any age; il. by Paul Hardy. N. Y., Appleton, 1888 [1887.] 6+168 p. D. cl., $1.25.

A "morality" in former times was a play in which abstract ideas, such as faith, feeling, conscience, charity, etc., were the characters. Little Peter had a black curly head and round eyes and sweet red mouth. He lived in a forest inhabited by charcoal-burners, and his favorite friends were a deformed charcoal-burner and his black cat "Cincinnatus." Little Peter was of a romantic, poetic nature and he heard voices everywhere, and sun, moon, and stars, the animals of the forest and all his emotions were to him speaking companions. Humor and pathos are blended with rare taste in this child's book by the author of "Colonel Enderby's wife."

***Mallory,** *Mrs.* M. Jeanie. Aunt Clara's school: [a story.] Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1887. 250 p. D. cl., $1.

Malot, Hector. A speculator in petticoats; tr. by Mary Neal Sherwood. Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., [1887.] c. tr. 18-342 p. sq. S. pap., 75 c.

The heroine, Madame Fourcy, belongs to a class which the last Empire made no uncommon one in Paris— a class of feminine speculators who watched the money market, and the rise and fall of stocks and securities, with as keen an eye and as clear a head as their husbands and fathers. Her cool head, her beauty and ability, her utter lack of principle, and her entire conviction that she is doing her best for the advancement of her husband and children make up a mass of contradictions that rivet the attention of the reader. Fourcy himself wins our admiration; his quick sense of honor, his keen sense of right and wrong, his faith in his wife and devotion to his family are depicted with pathetic power.

Man (The) who talks; or, the drummer on the rail: the humorous adventures of three modest drummers. From *Judge. 2d ed.* N. Y., The Judge Pub. Co., [1887.] c. 47 p. il. O. (Judge's serials, no. 1.) pap., 10 c.

Marryat, F: Poor Jack; with 46 il. after designs by Clarkson Stanfield. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1887. 9+372 p. D. cl., $2.

***Mars,** [*pseud.*] Our darlings at home, in town, at the sea-side, in the country, at play. [Full-page illustrations printed in colors, with text.] N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1887. 48 p. obl. Q. cl., $3; bds., $2.50.

Marsh, *Mrs.* Anne C. Two old men's tales: The deformed and The admiral's daughter. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1887. 128 p. O. (Warne's notable novels.) pap., 20 c.

Marsh, C., *and* O'R., L. E. Our sovereign lady: a book for her people. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., 1887. 2+118 p. S. cl., 50 c.
A pleasant though brief life of Queen Victoria from her birth to the present day. Many interesting anecdotes illustrate the text. By the author of "English hearts and English hands" and her niece, the author of "A child of the morning," etc.

***Marsh,** F. E. The "shall nots" of the Bible. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1887. 32 p. sq. O. il. bds., $1.

***Marsh,** Howard. Diseases of the joints. Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1887. 468 p. il. D. (Series of clinical manuals.) cl., $2.

Marshall, Emma. Daphne's decision; or, which shall it be? a story for children. N. Y., Rob. Carter & Bros., 1887. 3+396 p. D. cl., $1.50.
The story of a young English girl who has been raised in the most self-indulgent manner. She is at fourteen a selfish, ill-tempered, disagreeable girl, with no thought that is not centred in self. Her little cousin Dorothy, who comes to live with her, and Violet Pennington, the rector's daughter, both have a great influence in softening her character. But she goes through many sad trials before she learns the lesson of living for others.

***Marshall,** Emma. The life of our Lord Jesus Christ, for very young children. N. Y., Rob. Carter & Bros., 1886. Il. O. cl., 75 c.

Marshall, Emma. Mistress Matchett's mistake: a very old story. N. Y., Rob. Carter & Bros., 1887. 348 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.
Mistress Matchett was the adopted daughter of Lady Muncaster, whose fixed belief in birth led her to rear Marjory in the peculiar manner she deemed fitting for a high social rank; the little lady proved an apt scholar, and after absorbing much false pride commits a mistake that causes sorrow until she remedies it in her own quaint way. The date is 1817; the book deals with three distinctive classes of society, and introduces some incidents of the celebrated labor riots that occurred in England at this time.

***Marshall,** Emma. The roses of Ringwood. N. Y., Rob. Carter & Bros., 1886. D. cl., $1.50.

Marshall, Emma. The story of John Marbeck; a Windsor organist of three hundred years ago: his work and his reward. N. Y., Rob. Carter & Bros., 1887. 6+148 p. il. D. cl., $1.
The most important events in the story took place at the time when King Henry VIII. married Katherine Parr. Marbeck is fearless in claiming his right to read the Bible to the people. His little blind daughter, his shrewish wife, his best friend, the sculptor Paul, and the girl Paul loves, who becomes lady-in-waiting at Windsor Castle, are all influenced by the strong, brave, poetic organist, who combined all the courage of a reformer and martyr with the tenderness of a woman.

***Marshall,** Orsamus H. Historical writings, relating to the early history of the west; with an introduction by W: L. Stone. Albany, N. Y., Joel Munsell's Sons, 1887. O. cl., $6.

Marston, E: Fresh woods and pastures ne[w]. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., 1887. 7+136 p. S. cl., 75 c.
The author of "An amateur angler's days in De[ve]Dale," and the senior member of the distinguished E[g]lish firm of Sampson, Low & Co., gives some new fishi[ng] experiences in this dainty little volume. He spent a w[ee]k in Herefordshire, England, on a farm, occupying part of his time fishing in the rivers Teme, Arrow, and Lu[g]. His piscatorial adventures and his pleasant talk ab[ut] the dumb inhabitants of the farmyard make a delightf[ul] literary treat.

***Marston,** J: Works; ed. by A. H. Bulle[n]. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1887. 3 [v]. O. cl., $9; *Same, Large-pap. ed., net,* $12.

***Marston,** L. Mr. Bartholomew's little gi[rl]. N. Y., Rob. Carter & Bros., [1887.] 3–189 [p]. il. D. cl., $1.
Bartholomew kept a second-hand book-shop and was [a] rough, soured old man. Little Beckie goes to him to b[uy] a book for her father's birthday and tells him her father is sick and she takes care of him. A fire burns up Bartho[l]omew's books and he is taken home by Beckie to h[er] father's house, who soon afterwards dies, leaving the chi[ld] to Bartholomew. She afterwards loses this protector als[o] and is then adopted by a good, motherly woman, wh[o] teaches her to be an earnest Christian.

Marston, Philip Bourke. Garden secrets; wi[th] biographical sketch, by Louise Chandler Mou[l]ton. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1887. c. 3–104 [+] por. S. cl., $1.
The photograph of Mr. Marston, which opens the v[o]ume, and the sympathetic sketch of his sad life by M[rs.] Moulton, add materially to the value and interest of th[e] little volume of verse. The young poet's place in liter[a]ture is too well defined not to gain for this collection t[he] same appreciation in this country it received in Englan[d]. Mrs. Moulton quotes a letter of Rossetti's in which [he] wrote: "Only yesterday evening I was reading your 'G[ar]den Secrets' to William Bell Scott, who fully agre[es] with me that it is not too much to say of them that th[ey] are worthy of Shakespeare in his subtlest lyrical moods."

***Marston,** Philip Bourke. For a song's sake, and other stories. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1887. D. por. cl., $1.75.

***Martin,** D. N. A supreme court manual; cont. a complete collection and condensation of the law for carrying cases to the supreme court of Georgia; with approved forms and full instructions, with numerous notes of decisions upon the matters involved, and the law for the removal of cases from a state court to the U. S. circuit courts. Atlanta, Ga., H. H. Dickson, 1887. c. 7+223 p. O. shp., $3.

***Martin,** Frances. The life of Elizabeth Gilbert, and her work for the blind. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. D. cl., $1.75.

Martin, Dan. S. Christian evolutionism and its influence on religious thought: a paper read before the American Institute of Christian Philosophy. N. Y., Wilbur B. Ketchum, 1887. 96–124 p. O. pap., 20 c.

Martin, G: A., *ed.* Farm appliances: a practical manual. N. Y., O. Judd Co., 1887. c. 198 p. il. D. cl., $1.
Explains and illustrates some of the most practical and most easily made of improved farm appliances; they are such as secure greater comfort to domestic animals, provide supplies of wholesome water, economize labor, and assist in despatching much of the important work on the farm. The hints and suggestions offered are the result of practical experience

Martin, G: A., *ed.* Fences, gates, and bridges: a practical manual. N. Y., O. Judd Co., 1887. c. 188 p. il. D. cl., $1.
Aims to be a practical work showing the "evolution" of the fence from the road-barrier of logs, brush, or sods to the latest improved forms of barbed wire. A chapter on fence law condenses the various judicial decisions on the subject. The author claims the little work is the only one of its character. Large numbers of works have been devoted to farm buildings, while farm fences, which have cost more than all these structures, have as yet received no special consideration.

Martin, *Mrs.* Herbert. Amor vincit : a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1887. 51 p. Q. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., no. 585.) pap., 20 c.

The love story of two young people, who, betrothed in their youth, remain faithful through many adverse circumstances. The heroine, known first as Lois Stanley, is supposed to be poor and friendless; the miller's son, Alan Moore, loves her. Lois turns out to be the long-lost daughter of Sir Francis Lancaster, and is transported from her humble village home to the temptations of fashionable London life. Her father refuses to let her marry Alan, and he goes to Zululand. But love triumphs and all ends well.

Martin, *Mrs.* Herbert. Amor vincit : a novel. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, 1887. 214 p. S. (Munro's lib., no. 758.) pap., 20 c.

Martin, Kate Byam, *and* Henrotin, Ellen M. The social status of European and American women. Chic., C: H. Kerr & Co., 1887. c. '86. 47 p. T. pap., 25 c.

An interesting little summary of the social condition of French, German, English and American women.

Martin, *Lady,* [Helena Faucit.] On some of Shakespeare's female characters. *New ed.* N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. 354 p. O. cl., $3.60 (*corr. title*).

Martin, T. C. Franz Liszt. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. 101 p. S. (St. Cecilia ser.) cl., 50 c.

Martin, T: Commerford, *and* Wetzler, Jos. The electric motor and its applications. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand, 1887. 216 p. il. Q. cl., $3.

Martindale, J. B. Martindale's American law directory 1887–'8 ; a complete directory of the practising lawyers of the U. S. and the Canadas. Chic., J. B. Martindale, [1887.] c. 879 p. O. shp., $10.

Martineau, Harriet. The peasant and the prince, a story of the French revolution. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1886. c. ed. 6+212 p. D. (Classics for children.) bds., 40 c.

Issued with numerous notes, and a brief biography of Miss Martineau.

Marwedel, Emma. Conscious motherhood; or, the earliest unfolding of the child in the cradle, nursery, and kindergarten ; [*also,*] extracts from Prof. W. Preyer's "The soul of the child." Chic., The Interstate Pub. Co., [1887.] c. 5–563 p. 1 il. D. cl., $1.50.

The author is one of the most distinguished living authorities on the kindergarten, and in the present work she devotes much space (pp. 329–563) to an account of Professor Preyer's famous investigations as to the development of the soul in infants. Fröbel and others concluded very properly that instruction and education must begin with the young child ; Miss Marwedel concludes that it must begin with the new-born infant and its parents. The real essence of her book lies in the educational light it throws upon infancy. She pleads for the sacred rights of infancy, not on the ground of expediency, but as an inherent right that cannot be violated with impunity.

***Marx,** Karl. Capital : a critical analysis of capitalist production ; from the German by S. Moore and E: Aveling. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. 2 v. O. cl., $12.

***Maryland.** *Court of Appeals.* Reports of cases by J. Shaaff Stocket. V. 65, Oct. term, 1885–April term, 1886. Balt., W: K. Boyle & Son, 1887. c. 22+673 p. O. shp., $4.50.

***Maryland.** *Court of Appeals.* Reports of cases ; J. Shaaff Stockett, st. rep. V. 66, cont. cases in April and Oct. terms, 1886, and in Jan. term, 1887. Pub. by authority. Balt., W. K. Boyle & Son, prs., 1887. c. 23+667 p. O. shp., $5.

***Mason,** C: F., *M.D.* A compend of electricity, and its medical and surgical uses ; with an introduction by C: H. May, M.D. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1887. 15+17–108 p. D. cl., $1.

Mason, R. Osgood, *M.D.* Sketches and impressions, musical, theatrical, and social (1799–1885) ; including a sketch of the Philharmonic Society of New York ; from the after-dinner talk of Thomas Goodwin, music librarian. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1887. c. '86. 294 p. S. cl., $1.25.

Mr. T: Goodwin, from whose pleasant after-dinner talk Mr. Mason obtained the material for the majority of these sketches, was well known to the musical profession in New York and other large cities throughout the country for the last half century. He was born in London in 1799, and died in this city June, 1886. These sketches and impressions include the names of all the stars of the theatrical and musical stage of the present century—the Kembles, Mrs. Siddons, Miss O'Neill, Kean, Forrest, the Seguins, Bochsa, and others.

***Maspero,** G. Egyptian archæology ; from the French by Aurelia B. Edwards. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1887. Il. O. cl., $3.

***Massachusetts** Sunday laws, 1887; together with the old-time blue-laws, from the records of Mass., Conn., N. Y., Va., and Md. [*Anon.*] Springfield, The Dwight Print, [1887.] c. '87. 1+16 p. O. pap., 10 c.

***Massachusetts.** *Supreme court.* Digest of the decisions from 1804 to 1886 ; by Montgomery H. Throop. V. 1. A to M. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1887. c. 65+1049 p. O. shp., $12 *net* for 2 v.

***Massachusetts.** *Supreme judicial court,* reports. V. 142, Cases determined May–Oct., 1886. J: Lathrop, rep. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1887. c. '86. 15+674 p. O. shp., *net,* $3.25.

***Massachusetts.** *Supreme judicial court.* Reports. V. 143, Cases determined Oct., 1886–Feb., 1887; J: Lathrop, rep. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1887. c. 16+672 p. O. shp., $3.25.

***Massachusetts.** *Supreme judicial court.* Reports. V. 144, cases determined Feb., 1887–June, 1887 ; J: Lathrop, rep. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1887. c. 17+673 p. O. shp., $3.25.

***Massinger,** Philip. [Selected plays]; ed., with an introduction and notes, by Arthur Symons. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. 496 p. D. (Mermaid ser.) cl., $1.

***Masson,** Gustave. Mazarin. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., 1886. D. cl., *net,* $1.05.

Master Will and Won't, and other stories ; by the author of "Tyborne." N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1887. 3+204 p. D. cl., *net,* 70 c.

Three short stories for children : "Later on," "Master Will and Won't," and "Nora Macarthy's Christmas."

Mathers, Helen B. Cherry ripe. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 302 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1049.) pap., 20 c.

Mathers, Helen B. Comin' thro' the rye. N.Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 316 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1046.) pap., 20 c.

Mathers, Helen B. My Lady Green Sleeves. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 242 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1050.) pap., 20 c.

Mathers, Helen B. Sam s sweetheart. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 267 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1047.) pap., 20 c.

Mathers, Helen B. Story of a sin. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 174 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1048.) pap., 20 c.

Mathews, Joanna H. Uncle Rutherford's attic: a story for girls. N. Y., F: A. Stokes & Bro., 1887. c. 287 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

For the Rutherford children the attic was the centre of interest in an historic old homestead; it contained all the family heirlooms, and its annual cleaning was hailed with pleasure by Allie and Daisy, who fairly gloated over the marvellous furniture and quaint costumes of generations of their ancestors. In the old room all the important incidents occur. Jim is unjustly suspected, and Amy suddenly recovers her jewels; this deepens the mystery, and contributes a later-day mystery to the old garret.

Mathews, W: Men, places, and things. Chic., S. C. Griggs & Co., 1887. c. 6+386 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The papers in this volume have been written at intervals of time considerably apart, most of them for the present work, the rest for other publications. They are all rich in information and anecdotes and possess the special literary qualities of Mr. Mathews' other works. The chief papers are: Character of Napoleon I; William Wirt; Bulwer; Alexander Dumas; The weaknesses of great men; The London pulpit; The House of Commons; The advantages of ugliness; Cynics and cynicism; Causes of divorce; Immoral novels; The value of fame, etc., etc.

Matthews, Brander, *ed.* Ballads of books. N. Y., G: J. Coombes, 1887. c. '86. 2–174 p. D. cl., $2.

Over seventy poems by English and American writers on the subject of books. A number of the poems were written or translated expressly for the collection, as "Ballade of the bookworm," by A. Lang; "My Shakspere," by H. C. Bunner; Catullus' "To his book," translated by A. Lang; "The forgotten books," by T: S. Collier; "The Sultan of my books," by Edmund Gosse; Horace's "To his books," translated by Austin Dobson; "The "book battalion," by G: Parsons Lathrop; "On the fly-leaf of a book of old plays," by Walter Learned; "From the fly-leaf of the Rowfant Montaigue," by F. Locker; "A ruined library," by Walter Herries Pollock; and "The collector to his library," by Austin Dobson. The book is nicely gotten up, with broad margins, uncut edges, dainty vignettes, and an opening cut of "the bibliophile."

Maude, J: E: The foundations of ethics; ed. by W: James. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1887. c. 6+220 p. D. cl., $1.50.

From the introductory chapter we take the following paragraph, which explains the aim of the work: "In our study of ethics we shall discover that most writers on ethics have reached the truth, but have been prevented from seeing it clearly and from freeing it from error by the mere misuse of words. Our task, therefore, consists merely in unravelling; we lay no claims to any higher sort of originality."

***Maurice,** C. Edmund. The history of the revolutionary movement of 1848–1849 in Italy, Austria, Hungary, and Germany. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1887. Il. O. cl., $4.

Maurice, F: D. Faith and action; from the writings of F. D. Maurice; selected by M. G. D.; with a preface by Rev. Phillips Brooks, D.D. Bost., D. Lothrop & Co., [1887.] c. ed. '86. 4+269 p. D. cl., $1.

Few English clergymen are better known in this country than Frederic D. Maurice, whose untimely death, some years ago, deprived not only England, but the Christian world, of one of its ablest religious teachers. He was bred a Unitarian, but subsequently became a member of the Church of England, and, in 1828, was ordained a clergyman. He devoted a great deal of his time to the social and religious needs of the common people. The present volume, made up of excerpts and extracts from his sermons, writings, and correspondence, has unusual and permanent value. It is a treasure-house not of jewels, but of things useful for every-day life; ideas which go straight home, and make the reader think. There is no useless display of rhetoric, or attempt at brilliancy, but it is the true, honest talk of a true, honest man, with a purpose in it.

***Maxwell,** S: A practical treatise on procedure, with directions and forms Callaghan & Co., 1887. c. 31+7 shp., $6.50.

Maxwell, W. H. Primary lessons in and composition. N. Y., A. S. Barn 1886. 144 p. il. D. bds., 35 c.

The first of a two-book series on language a sition. In it the subject is treated without the ities of grammar. "To train young children in use of the words that belong to a child's vocab to give them facility in the use of such senten they can readily imitate and employ, have bee objects," says the author.

***May,** C: H., *M.D., and* Mason, C: An index of materia medica, with pre writing including practical exercises W: Wood & Co., 1887. 273 p. Tt., cl.

***May,** H. W. A treatise on the statute abeth against fraudulent conveyances; of Sale Acts, 1878 and 1882; and th Voluntary Dispositions of Property; appendix containing the above acts a unpublished cases (1700–1733) from and Melmoth MSS. reports. *2d ed.* W. Worthington. Bost., Houghton, Co., 1887. O. shp., *net*, $7.50.

May, H. W. A treatise on the statute abeth against fraudulent conveyances; of Sale Acts, 1878 and 1882; and the Voluntary Dispositions of Property; appendix containing the above acts a unpublished cases (1700–1733) from t and Melmoth mss. reports; from 2d *ed.*, by S. W. Worthington. Phil., Th stone Pub. Co., 1887. 83+652 p. (book ser., v. 1, no. 12.) pap., (for series $15.)

***Mayer,** C: A manual of questions to accompany "Mayer's institutions o forms." Compiled for the use of stud teachers. Milwaukee, Leutscher & C ers, 1887. c. 29 p. O. pap., 50 c.

***Mayo,** Isabella F., ["Edward Garrett, Equal to the occasion. N. Y., Dodd, Co., 1887. D. cl., $1.

Mayo, W. S., *M.D.* Kaloolah; the ad of Jonathan Romer. (*30th thousand.*) *sugda ed.*; il. by Fredericks. N. Y Putnam's Sons, 1887. c. 18+389 p. A favorite boy's book; a new edition wi page il.

***Mayor,** J. E. B. Supplement to Ma tion of Juvenal, v. 1; being the Int and additional notes, published for time with the edition of 1886. N. Y., lan & Co., 1887. 56+334–525 p. D. p

***Mead,** Leon. In thraldom; a psyc romance. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie & C 200 p. D. pap., 25 c.

Mead, Theodore H. Horsemanship for il. by Gray Parker. N. Y., Harper, 5–160 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The author believes that any girl of sixteen can train and subdue a horse in the most manner—not by any mysterious or difficult p by any exertion of physical strength, but by following out, step by step, the processes wh scribes in this work, and which are substan of Baucher, adapted to the use of a person of perience, and that person a lady. The book parts. The first contains 19 lessons on ama training. The second relates to the etique saddle. The third to leaping. The fourth t saddle-horse. The book is quite a handsome pearance, Gray Parker's illustrations being neat and clever.

L. T. The O'Donnells of Inchfawn : a N. Y., Harper, [1887.] 64 p. Q. (Harranklin sq. lib., no. 593.) pap., 20 c.
a lies in the mountain district of Ireland. The has lived an easy-going spendthrift life, and victed from his estate by a *parvenu* who had heavy sums of money. His son and daughter mselves to the poor, and try in every way to o emigrate. The romantic element is sub- the author's plan to interest readers in Irish ih character.

l News (The) visiting list for 1887. ea Bros. & Co., 1886. 240 p., wallet, .25 ; with ready reference index, $1.50.

l Record visiting list for 1886. N. Y., od & Co., 1886. D., wallet styles, seal- or 30 patients, with or without dates, -*Same*, for 60 patients, with or without $1.50.

l register for Chicago, 1886–'87. Chic., Keener, 1887. D. pap., 50 c.

Legal Society of New York. Papers efore the society. 3d series. 1875 to *Rev. ed.* [N. Y.], Medico-Legal Soc., c. 4+550+19 p. 9 por. O. cl., $3.50.

J: F., *and* Pepper, W. A practical on the diseases of children. *7th ed.* P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1886. O. cl., *to* $5 ; leath., $6.

hn, J. M. D. The English language ; mmar, history, and literature ; with s on composition, versification, para- g, and punctuation. Bost., D. C. Heath 1887. c. 5+338 p. D. cl., $1.40.
: salient features of the language have been and minor details have been le.t for the fill in. The utmost clearness and simplicity he aim of the writer.

e, Adolph. Europäische reisebriefe und . Milwaukee, Wis., C. N Caspar, 169 p. D. cl., $1 ; pap., 50 c.

; A. L., *and* Jones, E: S. A German ar for schools and colleges based on the c school grammar " of A. L. Meissner, i. Joynes. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., c. 8+372 p. D. cl., $1.35.

e, Americus B. Dakota justices' court :, civil and criminal; a treatise with pub. under authority. 2d ed., cont. f 1887 affecting practice in justices' St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1887. c. p. O. shp., $6.

hall, T. C. A century of electricity. Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1887. Il. S. .25.

L. P. The new birth; with a chapter on ire. Chic., C: H. Kerr & Co., 1887. c. i. cl., 50 c.
ermon on the means God takes towards man's n.

1, G: Ballads and poems of tragic 'life. Roberts Bros., 1887. 3+160 p S. cl.,

hor always takes for granted severe intellectual his readers. The necessity of some elucidation ever, to have occurred to him, and he has ap- w notes of explanation. There are nineteen erally on wild mystic subjects, all treated in ragedy. The London *Academy* says: "In this k we constantly catch glimpses of the original ul personality of the author." The publishers an exquisitely neat book.

1, G: Beauchamp's career. *New ed.* Roberts Bros., 1886. 5+506 p. D.

Meredith, G: The egoist : a comedy in narrative. *New ed.* Bost., Roberts Bros., 1886. 5+505 p. D. cl., $2.
See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., Dec. 6, '79, [412.].

Meredith, G: The shaving of Shagpat : an Arabian entertainment ; [*also,*] Farina. *New ed.* Bost., Robert Bros., 1887. 6+412 p. D. cl., $2.
"The shaving of Shagpat" is said to be the author's first work of fiction. Shagpat is a rich clothier in Persia, who has never been shaved. The wit, humor, and originality of Meredith and his wonderful command of language are shown to great advantage in this "Arabian entertainment." The other story, "Farina," is located on the Rhine in mediæval times, and the author is just as successful in producing the local coloring of Germany. The plot of both stories is too intricate to be detailed in a short notice.

***Meredith,** G: Vittoria : a novel. *New ed.* Bost., Roberts Bros., 1886. D. cl., $2.

***Mérimée,** Prosper. Carmen ; with il. by S. Arcos. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1887. 6+142 p. D. hf. levant, $5.

Meriwether, Lee. A tramp trip : how to see Europe on fifty cents a day. N. Y., Harper, 1887. c. '86. 5–276 p. por. D. cl., $1.25.
Being desirous of seeing something of low life in Europe, Mr. Meriwether donned the blouse and hobnailed shoes of a workman, and spent a year in a tramp trip from Gibraltar to the Bosphorus. From the moment he embarks on the *Independente*, the Italian steamer for which he secured a steerage ticket, until his return to New York, the spirit of the narrative is sustained, each page bringing to the reader new incidents, amusing and valuable experiences, and droll descriptions of the people he met, who were as frequently from high life as low life. The writer lived entirely with the workingmen of the country he tramped through. His experience, consequently, is valuable from a political stand-point, as it embraces many facts regarding wages and living, which could only be obtained by personal observation. An appendix contains a comparative tariff table and a comparative wage table. Some hints to pedestrians complete the attractive volume.

***Mermaid** ser. (The); the best plays of the old dramatists unexpurgated; carefully ed. with introductions by Gosse, Swinburne, Symonds, and other English writers. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1887. D. cl., *per v.*, $1.
Being issued monthly ; volumes sold separately ; the 5 following now ready : Marlowe ; Massinger ; Middleton ; Congreve ; Beaumont and Fletcher.

Merrill, Jenny B., *and* Harris, F. McCready, ["Hope Ledyard," *pseud.*] Bible talks about Bible pictures. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1887.] c. 99 p. il. Q. bds., $1.25.
New Bible stories for the young in large type; bold full-page pictures.

***Merrill,** J: Houston. Digest of the Amer. and English corporation cases. V. 1–10. Northport, E: Thompson, [1887.] c. 1+921 p. O. shp., $5.

***Méryon,** C: Old Paris; ten etchings; with preface and illustrative notes by Stopford A. Brooke. N. Y., White & Allen, 1887. Portfolio, $25.00.

***Mes** amours ; with introduction and preface by Madame Selina Dolaro. N. Y., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1887. il. S. cl., $1.25.

Metcalf, *Mrs.* C. M. Golden oportunities in in every-day life. N. Y., Phillips & Hunt, 1887. c. 258 p. D. cl., 90 c.
Four young girls are the principal characters ; they resolve to neglect no opportunity to help those they come in contact with, and bravely carry out their resolution. "The motive," the author says, in writing the story, "has been to encourage young girls, in whom lie dormant the noblest possibilities, in developing all that is generous, unselfish, and true."

Metcalf, W. H. A summer in Oldport Harbor: a novel. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1887. c. 285 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Oldport is a quaint old town on the Connecticut shore of Long Island Sound, it gives its name to the adjacent harbor, and is surrounded by several islands. On one of these the heroes decide to sojourn for a summer. Their friends learning this fact bear down upon them in numbers. The result is a sufficiently large party to supply some humor, several romances, and an adventurer who contributes a great deal to the chronicles of a summer.

***Methodist** Episcopal church. Minutes of the annual conferences: spring conferences of 1887. N. Y., Phillips & Hunt, 1887. 233 p. O. pap., $1.

Meyer, Conrad Ferdinand. The chancellor's secret: a tale of the twelfth century; from the German by Mary J. Taber. New Bedford, Mass, Ja. M. Lawton, Jr., 1887. c. 196 p. S. pap., 50 c.

The cup-bearer of King Henry II. tells the notable events and introduces the principal personage of this reign, but he dwells longest upon the strange life and death of Thomas à Becket and finally reveals the secret which created enmity between the king and his chancellor.

Meyer, Conrad Ferdinand. The monk's wedding: a novel; [from the German by Miss Sarah H. Adams.] Bost., Cupples & Hurd, 1887. c. tr. 1+169 p. D. cl., $1.25.

As Dante is the narrator of this story, told at the court of Verona for the amusement of the Prince and Princess, it may be imagined its scene is laid many hundred years back, even before his day. He evolves the story from an inscription on a grave he had seen many years previous when with the Franciscans at Padua. It read thus: "Here sleeps the monk Astorre beside his wife Antiope. Both buried by Ezzelin." The plot is very simple —the story one of love and revenge; the style is flowery and redundant. The binding is something new and quite attractive, being of a silky looking gray and white cloth, with a white label with red lettering on front cover.

***Meyer,** E:, *M.D.* A practical treatise on diseases of the eye; tr., with the assistance of the author, from the 3d French ed., with additions as contained in the 4th German ed., by Freeland Fergus. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1887. 11+17-647 p. O. cl., $4.50; leath., $5.50.

Meyer, Lucy Rider [Lucy J. Rider]. Real fairy folks: explorations in the world of atoms. Bost., D. Lothrop & Co., [1887.] c. 7-389 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

The author's aim has been to interest children in the science of chemistry. She claims to be true to fact and principle. The molecules found in various drugs are termed the real fairy folks; their presence in liquids and the changes they undergo when submitted to chemical experiment are demonstrated by Prof. James, while giving a series of lessons to his young niece and nephew.

Meynell, Wilfrid, *ed.* The modern school of art. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1887.] 4+232 p. il. F. cl., $6.

Profusely illustrated papers on the lives and works of the following artists: Sir F: Leighton, Erskine Nicol, Sir J: E. Millais, Hamo Thornycroft, Ja. Clarke Hook, G. H. Boughton, Keeley Halswelle, Prof. Legros, Hubert Herkomer, Luke Fildes, E: J. Poynter, W: Holman Hunt, Meissonier, Louise Jopling, W: Q. Orchardson, W: F. Yeames, Leon Bonnat, and Eastman Johnson. Eight full-page plates and etchings and over 125 wood-cuts adorn this handsome book.

***Michigan.** Rules of the United States courts; and also rules of the United States Supreme Court; comp. and annot. by Walter S. Harsha. Detroit, the Compiler, 1887. c. 20+266 p. T. pressed shp., (black,) (interleaved with blank ruled leaves.) $3.

***Michigan.** *Supreme Court.* Repor decided from May 13, 1885, to Sept. V. 57. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1887. 694 p. D. shp., $3.50.

***Middleton,** Reginald E. Triangula measurements at the Forth bridge. E. & F. N. Spon, 1887. 48 p. O. cl.,

***Middleton,** T: Plays; ed. by H. Ell introduction by A. C. Swinburne. Scribner & Welford, 1887. 453 p. D. ser.) cl., $1.

Mildred Russell's letters. Richmond, Randolph & English, 1887. c. 5- pap., 50 c.

Why Mildred Russell went to Europe or t letters were written does not appear. In the diary written at intervals from September, 1884, 1887, she brightly describes the Rhine, Munic Florence, the Carnival at Rome, Geneva, M Paris, London, Nice, Heidelberg, Cologne, A Antwerp, and all the most visited places of Eu

***Military** Order of the Loyal Legio U. S.: Register of the Commande State of Penn., from Ap. 15, 1865, t 1887; comp. by J: P. Nicholson. Pt Nicholson, Recorder of Commande 200 p. D. cl., to members, $1.25; to members, $2.

***Miller,** A. P. Consolation, and othe N. Y., Brentano Bros., 1886. D. cl.

Miller, *Mrs.* Alex. McVeigh. Bru blonde; or, the struggle for a birthrig Street & Smith, [1887.] c. 246 p. I & Smith's select ser., no. 5.) pap., 25

Miller, *Mrs.* Alex. McVeigh. The bride. N. Y., Street & Smith, 208 p. D. (Street & Smith's select se pap., 25 c.

Miller, Emily Huntington. Thorr N. Y., Phillips & Hunt, 1887. c. 3- cl., $1.

A young girl who has lost her father and n out from her New England home to her moth and his wife in Colorado, at the age of sixte her energy, good humor, and general capaci in cheering up the old people and brightening tire neighborhood. A retired physician and servant play important parts.

Miller, Joaquin. Songs of the Mexi Bost., Roberts Bros., 1887. c. 5+ cl., $1.

Two long lyrical poems, "The sea of fire" rhyme of the great river." They were writte and are strongly imbued with the warm atmo color and picturesque scenery of this romant The same musical construction and richness found in the "Songs of the Sierras," which m thor famous, will be found here.

Miller, J. Bleecker. Trade organiz politics; [*also,*] Progress and robber wer to Henry George. N. Y., The Taylor Co., 1887. c. 6+218 p. O.

Essays on political subjects; the first, "Tr izations in public affairs," was read before th of Political Science in 1884, and treats of the s an historical point of view. The second, on " and the social contract theory," is a review of ing theories. The third paper, on "Univer in cities," is an argument in favor of the ap the theory advocated in the first essay to the our legislators. The fourth is a speech in favo plication of the same principle to the electi men. The speeches, "Progress and robber number and also published separately, wer during the past campaign for mayor against t of Henry George. These latter examine the s three points of view—a property owner's, man's, and a workingman's.

Bleecker. Trade organizations in [*also*,] Progress and robbery, an an- Henry George. N. Y., The Baker & o., 1887. c. 6+218 p. O. cl., $1.25.
political subjects; the first, "Trade organ- ublic affairs," was read before the Academy cience in 1884, and treats of the subject from point of view. The second, on "Federalism l contract theory," is a review of the oppos- . The third paper, on "Universal suffrage an argumen... ... favor of the application of dvocated in the first essay to the election of rs. The fourth is a speech in favor of the f the same principle to the election of alder- peeches, "Progress and robbery," three in also published separately, were delivered ast campaign for mayor against the heresies orge. These latter examine the subject from of view—a property owner's, a business a workingman's.

R., *D.D.* Come ye apart; daily readings in the life of Christ. N. Y., rter & Bros., 1887. c. No paging, 1.50.
e contains a text selected from the several owed by practical or devotional readings the rgested. The earthly life of Jesus Christ is from its beginning to its close. Only a page o each day, the volume embracing readings rear.

. W. The essentials of perspective, strations, drawn by the author. N. Y., ner's Sons, 1887. c. 5+107 p. obl. 1.50.
or, who is Principal of the School of Indus- the Pennsylvania Museum, Phila., says, "I e book 'The essentials of perspective' be- ms to me that it contains as much informa- ne science of which it treats as the artist or sman ever has occasion to make use of, ex- he most unusual conditions."

Maurice N., *M.D.* Practical microscourse of normal histology for prac- and students of medicine. N. Y., W: Co., 1887. 332 p. il. O. cl., $2.

, *Rev.* T. S. Some of our fellows: a tory. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1888 c. 4+339 p. il. D. cl., $2.
Gray" was a school situated on an out-of-the- coast. The boys have the usual joys and ol-life. Pougher and Pierre are the heroes. rich boy and Pierre a little waif, picked up ir friendship suffers owing to a misunder- ich leads to many interesting scenes.

K., *M.D.* The nursing and care of ous and the insane. Phil., J. B. Lip- Co., 1887. D. cl., $1.

lter T: The science of politics. N. Y., Wagnalls, 1887. c. 3+204 p. D.

al handbook; it gives "a simple statement ndamental principles of civil life, and of the conditions of their successful application to of affairs, under the forms and usages of our " . . . . " The desire has been to be use- an technical, and all is given in plain, brief

Minor poems; ed., with notes, by W: . N. Y., Harper, 1887. c. 229 p. S. cl., 56 c.; pap., 40 c.
all the minor poems of Milton in English translations" of some of the Psalms and Horace. The volume is arranged like the s of the series, with an introduction giving f Milton's life, and criticisms of prominent his work—the notes following the poems over 100 pages.

John. Paradise lost. Books i. and ii., introd. and notes by M. Macmillan. Macmillan, 1887. 29+141 p. D. cl., 60 c.

***Milton,** J: Poetical works. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. 2 v., 744 p. D. (Ideal ser.) cl., $4.

Milton, J: Poetical works; with biographical notice, etc. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 562 p. il. (Lovell's lib., no. 1092.) pap., 35 c.

***Minchin,** J. G. C. The growth of freedom in the Balkan Peninsula. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. 415 p. map. O. cl., $4.20.

***Milton,** J. L. Pathology and treatment of gonorrhœa and spermatorrhœa. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1887. 484 p. il. O. cl., $4.

***Minchin,** G: M. Naturæ veritas. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. 67 p. S. cl., 75 c.

Miner, Harriet Stewart. Voice of the flowers; il. and arranged by H. S. Miner, 4 v. Shakespeare, Moore, Longfellow, Whittier. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, [1887.] No paging, il. S. pap., *ea.*, $1.
Pretty ribbon-tied books of colored flowers and poetical selections from the poets named; each in rough-pape r cover, with hand-painted design.

***Miner,** Joel A. Miner's complete office docket for lawyers, with diary annexed. *Imp. ed.* Ann Arbor, Joel A. Miner, [1887.] c. Q. hf. mor., 200 cases, $3.

Minima, [*pseud.*] Hindered and helped. N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1887.] 216 p. il. D. cl., $1.
"And a little child shall lead them" is exemplified in the story, which shows up some of the *peccadilloes* of Squire Scott, and how his example hindered rather than helped the people of his village, until Johnny Miller brought him to see the inconsistencies of his character.

***Mining** (The) reports; cont. the cases on the law of mines found in the Amer. and Eng. reports, arranged by subjects; with notes and ref., by A. S. Morrison. V. 12. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1887. c. 19+751 p. O. shp., $6.25.

***Minnesota.** *Supreme Court,* reports. V. 34, Cases determined July, 1885–March, 1886. G: B. Young, rep. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1887. c. 20+594 p. O. shp., $3.

Minor, T: C. Athothis: a satire on modern medicine. Cin., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1887. c. 3+194 p. D. cl., $1.25.
Some of the methods of modern medicine are satirized in a clever and ingenious way. Dr. Paulus Androcydes discovers the art of recalling a mummy to life that has been an inmate of his study for years. This mummy is Athothis, an Egyptian, who discourses in a learned way not only of medicine in the past, but of the transmigration of souls, showing how under various shapes in different periods of the earth's history he was enabled to penetrate wonderful secrets of science. Dr. Paulus is reduced to an invisible spirit for a time through his arts, and together they visit many sick-beds. Here are very sharply pointed out some of the errors and absurdities of modern medical treatment.

***Minot,** Laurence. Poems; ed., with introduction and notes, by Joseph Hall. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. S. (Clarendon press ser.) cl., $1.10.

Minto, W: Daniel Defoe. [English men of letters ser.] N. Y., Harper, [1887.] 6+167 p. S. (Harper's handy ser., no. 125.) pap., 20 c.

Minto, W: Manual of English prose literature; biographical and critical, designed mainly to show characteristics of style. *Authorized Amer. ed.* Bost., Ginn & Co., 1887. 552 p. D. cl., $1.65.

Miss Bayle's romance: a story of to-day. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1887. c. 4+412 p. S. (Leisure hour ser., no. 201.) cl., $1; pap., 30 c.

Taking as his principal characters a wealthy Chicago speculator and his wife and daughter, and placing them in Europe, first at Monte Carlo, then at Paris, and finally in London, at all of which places they are courted for their wealth, the author has an excellent opportunity for contrasting the manners and opinions of Europeans and Americans. This is done quite impartially. If the reader at one moment feels his countrymen are being shown up quite ruthlessly, the next he is appeased by a genuine compliment. The same fairness is shown to the other side. The English are especially the theme of many shrewd paragraphs. The story is quite fresh and attractive as a story, having two interesting love episodes. Names of real personages are used so freely that the book created quite a sensation on its first appearance recently in London.

***Miss** Varian of New York: a society novel of Newport and New York. N. Y., G. W. Dillingham, 1887. 50 c.

Missionary exercises, no. 2; for the use of Sunday-schools and mission-bands; consisting of responsive readings, dialogues, selections in prose and poetry; arranged by the Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc. of the Presb. Church. Phil., Presb. Bd. of Pub., [1887.] 192 p. D. pap., 30 c.

***Mississippi.** *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases. V. 63, Oct. term, 1885, and April term, 1886; reported by J. B. H. Hemingway. Phil., T. & J. W. Johnson & Co., 1886. c. 13+868 p. O. shp., $7.50.

***Missouri.** Revised statutes of 1879, cited and construed, from the 69th to the 89th Missouri, and from the 1st to the 23d Missouri appeals, together with citations to the constitution of 1875, and references to the new acts and amendments in the session laws of 1881, 1883, and 1885; comp. by S: J. McCulloch. Kansas City, J: J. McCulloch, 1887. c. 83 p. D. pap.

***Missouri.** *St. Louis and Kansas City court of appeals;* cases determined from June 28, 1886, to Dec. 21, 1886; rep. by A. Moore Berry and Jas. F. Mister. V. 23. Columbia, Mo., E. W. Stephens, 1887. c. 22+724+8 p. O. shp., $5.

***Missouri.** *St. Louis and Kansas City court of appeals.* Cases determined from Dec. 21, 1886, to Feb. 23, 1887; rep. by A. Moore Berry and Jos. F. Mister. V. 24. Columbia, Mo., E. W. Stephens, 1887. c. 22+721+8 p. O. shp., $5.

***Missouri.** *St. Louis and Kansas City Courts of Appeals.* Cases determined from Feb. 23, 1887, to May 3, 1887; rep. by A. Moore Berry and Jas. F. Mister. V. 25. Columbia, E. W. Stephens, 1887. c. 25+722+15 p. O. shp., $5.

***Missouri.** *St. Louis and Kansas City courts of appeals;* cases determined, from May 3, 1887, to June 4, 1887; reported by A. Moore Berry; and Jas. F: Mister, off. rep. V. 26. Columbia, E. W. Stephens, 1887. c. 22+716+15 p. O. shp., $3.50.

***Missouri.** *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases; F. M. Brown, st. rep. V. 88, [Oct. term, 1885–April term, 1886.] Columbia, E. W. Stephens, 1886. c. '86. 783+7 p. O. shp., $4.

***Missouri.** *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases. F. M. Brown, st. rep. V. 89. Columbia, Mo., E. W. Stephens, 1887. c. 773+6 p. O. shp., $4.

***Missouri.** *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases; F. M. Brown, st. rep. V. 90, [Oct. term, 1887.] Columbia, E. W. Stephens, 1887. c. 11+792+7 p. O. shp., $4.

***Mr.** Punch's Victorian era: an illustrated chronicle of fifty years of the reign of Her Majesty the Queen, pictorially arranged with annals of the time, from the contemporary pages of *Punch.* In about 12 pts. Pt. 1. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. 64 p. Q. pap., 80 c.

***Mitchel,** F. A. Ormsby Macknight Mitchel, astronomer and general; a biographical narrative by his son. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1887. por. O. cl., $2.

Mitchell, S. Weir, *M.D.* Prince Little Boy, and other tales out of fairy-land. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1888 [1887.] c. 157 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

Dr. Weir Mitchell having distinguished himself as a scientist and as a writer of novels, displays his varied talents in a charming book for children. Ten fairy tales of the old-fashioned type illustrated by eleven full-page pictures by F. S. Church and H. Siddons Mowbray, are embraced in a characteristic cover. All children will enjoy them along with the nephews and nieces to whom he dedicates them.

***Mitchell,** S. Weir, *M.D.* Wear and tear; or, hints for the overworked. *5th ed., rev. and enl.* Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1887. S. cl., $1.

Moberly, *Rev.* C. E. The early Tudors: Henry VII.; Henry VIII. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1887. 13+249 p. maps and plans. S. (Epochs of modern history.) cl., $1.

Gives in a clear and concise style a remarkably interesting account of this most important period of modern history. The political and social condition of Europe at the beginning of the sixteenth century, the civil wars and internal development of England during the reign of Henry VII., the more European policy of his successor with the alliances and rivalries of Henry VIII., Francis I., and Charles V., the revival of classical learning, and the early Reformation are all vividly portrayed. This volume fills the interval between "The houses of Lancaster and York," and "The age of Elizabeth," of the same series.

Modern architectural practice, no. 1. A large country house. Bruce Price, architect. N. Y., W: T. Comstock, [1886.] c. 13 p. + 24 pl. F. bds., $5.

24 plates giving a full view from different points of a country house, and plans of the rooms, with details of ornamental mantels, etc. The text gives specifications of materials and labor.

Modern etiquette in public and private; including society at large, the etiquette of weddings, the ball-room, the dinner-table, the toilet, etc., N. Y., F: Warne & Co., [1887.] 6+184 p. T. cl., 75 c.; bds., 50 c.

Modern Hoyle (The); or, how to play whist, enchre, chess, cribbage, dominoes, draughts, backgammon, nap, poker, and bésique. *New and rev ed.*, with additional sections by Prof. Hoffmann. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1887. 202 p. S. bds., 50 c.

***Molesworth,** *Mrs.* Ma., ["Ennis Graham," *pseud.*] Little Miss Peggy. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. S. cl., $1.25.

Molesworth, *Mrs.* Ma. L. Marrying and giving in marriage: a novel. N. Y., Harper, [1887.] 43 p. Q. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., no. 582.) pap., 15 c.

The scene shifts from England to France. Lady Christina Verney evolves a plan to marry her daughter to Wilfred Ayrton. She gains Aveline's consent, but just before the wedding is consummated this is withdrawn, and Lady Christina returns to England, leaving Aveline to manage her own affairs, and terminate the story with a very interesting romance.

Mrs. Ma. Marrying and giving in N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] ovell's lib., no. 1008.) pap., 10 c.

Mrs. Ma., ["Ennis Graham," *pseud.*] nd giving in marriage: a novel. uuro, [1887.] 3–169 p. S. (Seaside *d.*, no. 992.) pap., 20 c.

Mrs. Ma. L. Marrying and giv- age; [*also,*] Us. N. Y., Norman [1887.] 233 p. D. (Munro's lib., ., 20 c.

Mrs. Ma., ["Ennis Graham."] in the garden; il. by Harriet M. [. Y., T: Whittaker, [1887.] 4+ , $1.25.

ory is told by one of the three child-like the chief actors in it. Gussie, Tip, and o their grandfather, who takes but little Quite suddenly he sends them to his old the beautiful garden, they come upon an ich they afterwards use as a play-room, neet a beautiful young girl, who turns out t. She is romantic and encourages the f her little playmates. A family quarrel ie children's grandfather from his sister.

'heodor. The history of Rome: es, from Cæsar to Diocletian; tr., ithor's sanction and additions, by son. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 16+397; 396 p, 10 maps, D. cl.,

rork is not a continuation, but a supple- ior's "History of Rome," the fourth vol- as issued thirty years ago. Since then s researches have made him the master of ole facts concerning the subject races of all matters pertaining to the government , their internal administration, and their Previous historians have looked at the mpire too exclusively from the point of rial city and the central authority, forget- he Empire was Roman in name, it was a id that the provinces were as essential a : city itself. It is for these reasons that isen now presents in popular form the cial and unique information, leaving for the intervening period between the close umes and this account of the Provinces

ames. The liquor license laws of ng the Brook's high license act, and e dealers' license act, with a history iage, [etc.] Phil., T. & J. W. John- 1887. c. 32 p. O. pap., 50 c.

gel, *M.D.* Treatment of diseases including the outlines of diagnosis f pathological differences between l adults. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son . 560 p. D. cl., $3.

ady Mary Wortley. The letters ed. by her great-grandson Lord ; with additions and corrections n original manuscripts; illustrative nemoir by W. M. Thomas. *New* . Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. in's lib.) cl., $2.80.

rritory. *Supreme Court.* Reports y Cornelius Hedges, rep. V. 6. n. term, 1887. Chic., Callaghan & . 16+651 p. O. shp., $6.

G. de. The cruise of a woman- st., Ticknor & Co., 1887. c. 5- Ticknor's paper ser. of choice read- pap., 50 c.

Bernard Jerves, the "woman-nater," is a rich, idle young man, without ambition, a thorough *gourmet*, a first-class whist-player, etc. He goes for pastime in a sailing-vessel from New York to China, and on board meets his fate in the shape of a widowed friend of the captain's wife. There is but little plot, but the conversations about men, women, and things are spirited and often witty. The descriptive portions of the book give good pictures of the ocean voyage, and of China, Africa, and San Francisco.

Monte Cristo and his wife; a sequel to "The Count of Monte Cristo," by Alex. Dumas. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] c. 187 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 885.) pap., 20 c.

Montgomary, D. H. The leading facts of English history. *Rev. ed.* Bost., Ginn & Co., 1887. c. 6+415 p. maps, D. cl., $1.25.

The present edition has been carefully revised throughout, and numerous maps and genealogical tables have been added.

Moodey, Martha Livingston. The tragedy of Brinkwater: a novel. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1887.] c. 2–238 p. S. cl., $1.

The "tragedy" is a murder, and the tracking of the murderer makes the story. Sharp detective work, court scenes, prison scenes, and a final most unexpected clearing up of mysteries follow each other in interesting succession. The character of Mrs. Farrell, step-mother to the murdered man, is original; and the girl engaged to the suspected murderer is very sweet and womanly.

Moodie, *Mrs.* Susannah. Flora Lyndsay; or, passages in an eventful life. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 343 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1068.) pap., 20 c.

Moodie, Susanna. Geoffry Moncton; or, the faithless guardian. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] c. '55. 362 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1067.) pap., 30 c.

Moodie, Susanna. Life in the backwoods; a sequel to "Roughing it in the bush." N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 224 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1076.) pap., 20 c.

Moodie, *Mrs.* Susanna. Life in the clearings *versus* the bush. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 300 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1085.) pap., 20 c.

Moodie, Susanna. Roughing it in the bush; or, life in Canada. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 211 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1074.) pap., 20 c.

Moon, G: Washington. The monograph gospel. being the four gospels arranged in one continuous narrative in the words of Scripture, without omission of fact or repetition of statement. *New improved ed.* N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1887.] 6+307 p. T. cl., 80 c.

Work intended rather for the devotional than the analytical student of New Testament history. Presents the words of the evangelists in one continuous narrative. Marginal references have been added in this edition, showing where every passage may be found. An index gives the subject of every verse and shows where it may be found in each gospel. The chapters are dated for daily reading, and the whole history can be read exactly four times during the year.

Moore, T: The epicurean: a romance. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1887, 4–262 p. S. (Leisure hour ser., no. 200.) cl., $1.

A prose romance written by Moore in 1827. The scene is laid in Egypt, where the hero Alciphron, an Epicurean philosopher, is converted to Christianity by an Egyptian maiden, who suffers a horrible martyrdom. It is from this work Rider Haggard is said to have obtained his idea of "She." The two works will be found however to be totally different.

Morgan, T: J. Educational mosaics: a collection from many writers (chiefly modern) of thoughts bearing on educational questions of the day. Bost., Silver, Rogers & Co., 1887. c. 274 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Selections on educational topics from the writings of more than two hundred authors, most of whom are modern. Bits of wisdom, philosophy, experience, etc., are grouped together in imitation of mosaic pictures. Is intended as suplementary reader for higher classes, or for critical study, analysis, and parsing in Normal and Grammar schools. Index of authors.

***Morison**, Jeanie. The purpose of the ages; with preface by Prof. A. H. Sayce. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. 9+384 p. D. cl., $2.50.

Morley, H: English writers: an attempt towards a history of English literature. V. 1. N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1887. 12+367 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Prof. Morley published in 1864 the first volume of a work entitled "English writers;" this was followed in 1867 by a second volume, bringing the story down to the invention of printing. It is upon the basis of these volumes, now out of print, that this work is planned. Beginning at the beginning again, the scheme includes perhaps twenty volumes, not more, to be issued half-yearly. The whole narrative will be continuous, the volumes, however, complete in themselves, and each separately indexed. They will be grouped also in sections, which may be read as distinct histories of periods. The work will embrace the author's mature judgment of men and books, and the results of his lifetime of study, and will far exceed the original work in scope and comprehensiveness. The present volume contains a general introduction, a review of the origin of early English literature, and the narrative down to and including Beowulf.

***Morley**, J: On the study of literature: the annual address to the students of the London Soc. for the Extension of University Teaching, delivered at the Mansion House. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. D. cl., 50 c.; *popular ed.*, pap., 5 c.

Mormon metropolis (The): an illustrated guide to Salt Lake City and its environs; containing illustrations and descriptions of principal places of interest to tourists; also information and historical data with regard to Utah and its people. Salt Lake City, Utah, J. H. Parry & Co., 1887. c. 48 p. il. and map, D. pap., 25 c.

***Morrill**, W: W. Of the law and practice in actions against municipal corporations for negligence in the care of highways. N. Y., S. S. Peloubet, 1887. c. 51+281 p. O. shp., $3.50.

Morris, C: The detective's crime; or, the Van Peltz diamonds. Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1887. 3-243 p. D. (Globe detective ser., no. 2.) pap., 25 c.

An ingenious device is to make the man who robs Mrs. Van Peltz of her diamonds play the part of a detective, who comes to put her on her guard against an unnamed suspected party. For a long time the pretended detective remains unsuspected and retains his plunder, and is able partly to carry out his scheme of winning a girl he loves by injuring the character of her betrothed.

Morris, C: *comp.* Half-hours with American history. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1887. c. '86, '87. 2 v., 512; 3-544 p. D. cl., $3.

To the subjects of "Colonial America" and "Independent America," bringing the latter volume down to the end of the civil war, the work is dedicated. It consists of extracts from historians presented in chronological succession; they are divided into historical eras, and joined by connecting links, each giving in brief outline a sketch of the intermediate events.

Morris, C: The stolen letter; or, Frank Sharp, the Washington detective. Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1887. c. 3-199 p. D. (Globe detective ser.) pap., 25 c.

Although continually overstepping the limits of probability, the manner of finally putting "the stolen letter" into its owner's hands is told in exciting and interesting chapters. The letter contained an avowal of love to the wife of a furiously jealous man, and was stolen by a scheming Washington politician to be used to force the lady to whom it is addressed to influence her husband in favor of the thief. The stealing of some valuable government papers in charge of the thief gives the detectives a chance to turn the tables and secure the letter.

Morris, E. D., *D.D.* Is there salvation after death? A treatise on the gospel in the intermediate state. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, [1887.] c. 3+252 p. D. cl., $1.25.

To quote from its introductory: "The aim of this treatise is to discuss, mainly in its more obvious and vital aspects, the important question here propounded, and to supply such answers as the testimonies of Scripture, the witness of Christian symbolism, the evidence drawn from Christian theology, and the tests of religious experience may combine to furnish. In other words, what is here prepared is a solution, practical rather than speculative, of the serious problem now presented for consideration in various quarters, whether what we term the 'gospel has any place or mission in the intermediate state."

Morris, G: S. Hegel's philosophy of the state and of history: an exposition. Chic., S. C. Griggs & Co., 1887. c. 11+306 p. S. (German philosophical classics.) cl., $1.25.

"The attempt is made to present, in substance, the argument of two of the masterpieces of German philosophy contained in the works of Hegel. The limitations of space have compelled the author to abstain from comment or criticism, whether offensive or defensive, or the doctrine expounded."—*Preface.*

***Morris**, H: Surgical diseases of the kidney. Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1886. 8+548 p. D. cl., $2.25.

Morris, Herbert W., *D.D.* Natural laws and gospel teachings. N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1887.] c. 195 p. D. cl., 90 c.

This book was prepared to meet the attacks made upon the Christian faith. The author aims "to offer abundant proof that the foundation of our faith still standeth strong, and to present facts that will enable the Christian reader to give a scientific as well as a Scriptural reason for the hope that is in him."

Morris, Mowbray. Claverhouse. N. Y., Appleton, 1887. 4+222 p. S. (English worthies ser.) cl., 75 c.

A memoir of John Graham, Viscount of Dundee, better known under his territorial title of "Claverhouse." It is the result of a re-reading of the best authorities by Mr. Morris, and an earnest endeavor to point out the true character of the man known by his friends as "Bonnie Dundee," and by his enemies as "Bloody Claver'se." If he has not made a hero out of him he has shown that he was not a hard or a cruel man, but merely carried out the instructions of his superiors. The personality of the man, and the epoch of history to which he belongs, make this one of the most interesting volumes of the series. Contains a list of authorities.

Morrison, Gilbert B. The ventilation and warming of school-buildings. N. Y., Appleton, 1887. c. 11+173 p. D. (International educational ser., no. 4.) cl., 75 c.

The subjects discussed are: The general principles of hygiene as related to ventilation; how to test the purity of the air; the proper amount of light for a school-room; the amount of air required per pupil; aspirating chimneys—what they are, and how large; ventilation by windows; the most efficient means of ventilation is a fan or blower; the proper temperature of a room.

Morrison, Ja. Cotter. [Edward] Gibbon. [English men of letters ser.] N. Y., Harper, [1887.] 4+184 p. S. (Harper's handy ser., no. 120.) pap., 25 c.

***Morrison**, R. S. The mining reports; a series cont. the cases on the law of mines found in the Amer. and English reports, arranged by subjects, with notes. V. 11. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1887. c. 19+750 p. O. shp., $6.25.

Prince A., *M.D.* Drug eruptions : study of the irritant effects of drugs : skin. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1887. O. cl., $1.75.

:: S. Japanese homes. *New cheaper* t., Ticknor & Co., 1887. Il. O. cl., f., $6.

A. Stanford. Refraction of the eye ; iosis and the correction of its errors. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1886. D. cl., $1.

a. A collection of mathematical rules :s. *2d ed., enl.* Phil., D: McKay, 1887. . cl., 50 c.

interest, equation of payment, mensuration, d trigonometry ; rules for calculating diam- ference, area, and squaring the circle ; to- he metric system of weights and measures for edicines and other officinal purposes; rules for :erms of U. S. apothecaries' weights and o their respective equivalents of the metric

S. Mosby's war reminiscences ; and cavalry campaigns. Bost., G: A. Co., 1887. c. 256 p. por. S. cl.,

iiniscences are from the well-known "Cap- Colonel" Mosby, of guerilla fame in the nfederacy. He tells an unadorned tale of his tures, in a rather egotistical way, which per- scarcely be avoided ; also gives details of art's cavalry raids. An interesting book to orthern or Southern sympathizer.

stav von. Der bibliothekar : schwank ten ; ed. with introduction and notes by ange. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., [1887.] (Unterhaltungs-bibliothek.) pap., 40 c.

]. Criticism, exegesis, and interpre- f scripture and scripture references. andard Pub. Co., 1887. c. 4+261 p. t.

t the object of the following pages to give e a general commentary on the scriptures, give those points where I differ from my ierally, or where I think, at least, I have dis- hs not generally perceived. The book is, in n-sectarian, and is neither orthodox nor het- s the result of life-long work in the ministry, t of fifty-five years of earnest study of God's nmelled by sectarian bias or theology."—*Au- ce.*

C. W., *comp.* Prize selections ; being quotations from English and American om Chaucer to the present time. Bost., rop Co., 1887. c. 4-242 p. S. cl., $1. shers offer a series of cash prizes to the per- e able to name the authors of the greatest these selections. The quotations are num- acing 825 extracts from popular and obscure

Louise Chandler. Ourselves and our s : short chats on social topics. Bost., Bros., 1887. c. 3-213 p. S. cl., $1. s are "Rosebuds in society," "Young beaux elors," "Motives for marriage," "Engage- oung girls and marriage," "Married people "Courtesy at home," "The small coin of change," "Caprices of fashion," "Water- iety," etc., etc. Mrs. Chandler writes in a igent way, and with a breadth of view gained and reading, that makes her book both in- l charming.

W: A. Studies in civil government. ilver, Rogers & Co., 1887. c. 9+ . cl., $1.17.

or is editor of *Education* and a teacher by He has written a simple text-book, treating cal government and then of the state and the s full of useful information methodically ar- e subjects of taxation and the public school ited and discussed in a way that will benefit nd girls. Banking is also made clear to the average scholar in a grammar school. Colo- d the confederation period are made specially

Mulholland, Rosa. The late Miss Hollingford. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 5-120 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 921.) pap., 10 c.

Published a good many years ago in the pages of *All the Year Round.* Has been translated into Italian and also into French under the title *Une Idée Fantasque.* Charles Dickens chose the English title for the book, being very much pleased with the story.

***Muller,** Max. Deutsche liebe. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1886. D. pap., 40 c.

***Müller,** F. Max, *ed.* The sacred books of the east ; tr. by various oriental scholars. V. 25, The laws of Manu; tr. with extracts from seven commentaries, by G. Bühler. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. 138+620 p. O. cl., $5.25.

***Müller,** F. Max, *ed.* The sacred books of the east ; tr. by various oriental scholars. V. 29, The grihya-Sûtras ; rules of Vedic domestic ceremonies. Pt. 1, Sankhayana, Asvalayana, Paraspara, Khadira; tr. by Hermann Oldenberg. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. 440 p. O. cl., $3.25.

***Müller,** F. Max, *ed.* The sacred books of the East. V. 31, The Zend-Avesta, pt. 3, The Yasua, Visparad, Afrinagan, Gahs, and miscellaneous fragments ; tr. by L. H. Mills. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. 47+404 p. O. (Oxford Clarendon Press ser.) cl., $3.25.

Müller, F. Max. The science of thought. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1887. 2 v., 18+325 ; 5+ 327-656 p. D. cl., $4.

Contents: The constitutional elements of thought; Thought and language ; On Kant's philosophy ; Language the barrier between man and beast ; The constituent elements of language ; On the origin of concepts and roots ; The roots of Sanskrit ; Formation of words ; Propositions and syllogisms. *The London Academy,* in speaking of this important work, says that "the questions to which it is devoted are discussed in a style almost unique for its combined clearness, point, and vigor."

Müller, Heinrich. Hours of refreshing ; from the German, with a preface by Rev. Andrew Melville. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, [1887.] 134 p. S. cl., 50 c.

It is two hundred years and more since these meditations were written. Heinrich Müller was born in 1631 in Lubeck. He was many years pastor there of the Lutheran church. In spite of the lapse of time there is singularly little that is antique even in the style of this little collection of thoughts on "the unchanging verities of human nature and the gospel." Printed in pica type.

***Müller,** P., *M.D.* Sterility—errors of development of the uterus; [*also,*] On change of life in women, by E. Börner, M.D. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1887. il. O. (Cyclopædia of obstetrics and gynecology, v. 11.) *subs.*, cl., $1.37.

***Müller,** W: ["Frater Jocundus."] Schabiade : leben und thaten des Fritz Schäbig ; eine erbauliche historie in lustigen reimen. *2d ed.* Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar, 1886. 155 p. Tt. pap., 50 c.

Mundt, *Mrs.* Clara Müller, ["Louisa Mühlbach," *pseud.*] The daughter of an empress ; from the German. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] c. tr. 242 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1014.) pap., 30 c.

***Mundt,** *Mrs.* Clara Müller, ["Louise Mühlbach," *pseud.*] Frederick the Great and his court. *New ed.* N. Y., Appleton, 1887. D. pap., 30 c.

Mundt, *Mrs.* Clara Müller, ["Louise Mühlbach," *pseud.*] Frederick the Great and his court. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] c. tr. 299 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1000.) pap., 30 c.

Mundt, *Mrs.* Clara Müller, ["Louise Mühlbach," *pseus.*] Goethe and Schiller; from the Jena edition of 1867. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 387 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1054.] pap., 30 c.

***Mundt,** *Mrs.* Clara Müller, ["Louise Mühlbach," *pseud.*] Henry VIII. and his court. *New ed.* N. Y., Appleton, 1887. D. pap., 30 c.

Munger, Theodore T. The appeal to life. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1887. c. 12+339 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The title of this volume indicates its purpose to set forth the truths to which it refers in the direct light of human life and common experience. The subjects of the fourteen discourses are: The witness from experience; Christ's treatment of unwilling skeptics; Truth through and by life; Life not vanity; The gospel of the body; The defeat of life; The two prayers of Job; Trust and righteousness; The twofold force in salvation; Faith essential righteousness; Evolution and the faith; immortality and modern thought; Man the final form in creation; Music as revelation.

Munroe, Kirk. The flamingo feather. N. Y., Harper, 1887. c. 6+255 p. il. S. (Harper's young people ser.) cl., $1.

The story opens in 1564 and tells some of the early history of Florida, although it deals chiefly with the unsuccessful expedition sent out by the French Admiral Ribault, under the command of Laudonniere, and the romantic adventures of his nephew, Rene de Veaux, whose valorous deeds endeared him to the Indians, and won for him "the flamingo feather," which had heretofore been worn by Hasse, the bow-bearer.

Munsey, Frank A. Afloat in a great city: a story of strange incidents. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1887.] c. 2+287 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

The story opens at night on the lights and gayety of Broadway, New York, but the scene swiftly changes to a squalid den at Cherry St. and the East River, where a revolting scene takes place between a street Arab and two personages of shady repute; after this Ben the Arab again repairs to Broadway, and becomes involved in difficulties which lead to his being smuggled on board a vessel bound for Australia; his adventures from thenceforth include two wrecks, an unexpected discovery, and an accession to wealth.

Murfree, *Miss* Mary N., ["Charles Egbert Craddock," *pseud.*] The story ot Keedon Bluffs. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888 [1887.] c. 2+257 p. S. cl., $1.

Although written for young folks, this can scarcely be called a "juvenile;" while it possesses an element that will interest young readers, it is of equal interest to older readers. It is again a study of life and character in the mountains of Tennessee, embued with the special warmth and picturesqueness of description characteristic of all Miss Murfree has written. The war has been over many years when the story opens, and it is a new generation of boys who are made the heroes. Listening to their elders' reminiscences, they learn that a box of money is supposed to be hid on Keedon Bluffs, put there for safety in war times. It is on this episode and the attempt to regain the box the story turns.

***Murfree,** W. L., *jr.* Digest of decisions of the supreme courts of Cal., Col., Kas., Oreg., Nev., Ariz., Ida., Mon., N. M., Wyo., Utah, and Wash., reported in the Pacific Reporter, v. 1–10, [Dec. 1883–June, 1886.] St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1886. 3+777 p. O. shp., $3.50.

Murphy, T:, *D.D.* People and pastor: duties involved in the important relation. Phil., Presb. Bd. of Pub., [1887.] 142 p. T. cl., 40 c.

The author of this little book has been a most successful pastor, and the counsels he here gives are the ripe fruit of his own abundant experience. The book is the people's side of pastoral theology and tells them a great many things they ought to know if they would do their part in making the work of the pastor successful

***Murray,** *Rev.* Andrew. The children for Christ. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., 1887. S. cl., $1.25.

Murray, Charlotte, [*and others*]. Abiding in thee: a selection of poems. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1887. No paging, il. S. cl., $1.

Pages ornamented with colored and tinted pictures of flowers, landscapes, etc.

Murray, D: Christie. Bulldog and butterfly; [*also,*] Julia and her Romeo; [*also,*] Romeo and Juliet: a tale of two young fools, by W: Black. N. Y., G: Munro, [1886.] 162 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 898.) pap., 20 c.

Murray, D: Christie, *and* Herman, H: One traveller returns. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1888 [1887.] 2+314 p. D. pap., 50 c.

A picturesque tale of ancient Wales and the early Christians, and the descent of the Romans upon Britain. The scenes are laid in the midst of a tribe of Druids or sun-worshippers, of which Feltor is king and Vreda queen. Vreda has secretly embraced Christianity, and loses her life through poison administered by a jealous woman, who is commanded by the arch-Druid to do the deed. "Vreda" is the traveller who returns from the "undiscovered country," and who in another form and under another name awakens her people to a sense of their sins and prepares them to accept Christianity.

***Murray,** Ja. A. H., *ed.* A new English dictionary, on historical principles; founded mainly on the materials collected by the Philological Soc. Pts. 1, 2, and 3. N. Y., Macmillan, 1887. Q. pap., *ea.* $3.25.

Murray, W. H. H. How Deacon Tubman and Parson Whitney kept New Year's, and other stories. Bost., Cupples & Hurd, 1888 [1887.] c. 2–196 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Deacon Tubman, a jolly, fat, good-natured man, is presented with a woollen night-cap on New Year's morning by his housekeeper, "a typical spinster not overburdened with fat." This so rejoices the Deacon that he is possessed to make others happy, goes to call upon his pastor and makes him leave his books and spend the day skating, sleighing, and driving with his parishioners. The other stories are "The old beggar's dog;" "The ball;" and "Who was he?" The first story is illustrated by Thomas Worth, the two next by A. B. Shute, and the last by J. H. Snow.

***Murrell,** W:, *M.D.* Massage as a mode of treatment. *3d ed.* Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1887. 143 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

Murrey, T: J. Cookery for invalids. N. Y., White, Stokes & Allen, 1887. c. 32 p. T. bds., 50 c.

A few instructive introductory remarks are followed by a number of excellent recipes for cooking broths, gruels, toast, making diet drinks, fruit drinks, etc., for invalids. Two chapters on "Fruits as food and medicine" and "Eating before sleeping" complete this pretty, gayly bound little book.

Murrey, T: J. Practical carving. N. Y., F: A. Stokes & Bro., 1887. c. 33 p. T. cl., 75 c.; bds., 50 c.

Gotten up in the same dainty style as Mr. Murrey's other useful little books. Tells the carver all he wants to know on the subject in plain, straightforward language. Each kind of meat, fish, poultry, or game has its separate directions.

Musick, J: R. Calamity Row; or, the sunken records. Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1887. c. 5–265 p. D. (Globe lib., no. 37.) pap., 25 c.

Calamity Row is supposed to be situated along the river on the east side of New York City. A beautiful young girl who waits on customers in a fifth-rate thread-and-needle store, is the heroine, and her parentage is established after a complicated story by means of the "sunken records." Four young physicians play prominent parts. A chapter is devoted to a description of a dissecting-room in a medical college at midnight, which gives gruesome details that lead to the identification of the heroine's mother. A fair description is also given of second-class New York boarding-houses.

Musick, J: R. Brother against brother; or, the Tompkins mystery: a story of the great American rebellion. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie & Co., 1887. c. 253 p. D. (Fireside ser., no. 28.) pap., 25 c.

The scene is laid in the south just before and during the late war; the story is a sensational one of a slave's revenge and the many terrible consequences following it.

***Muter,** J: Practical and analytical chemistry. *3d ed., rev., enl., and il.* Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1887. O. cl., $2.

***Myer,** Edmund J. The voice from a practical standpoint, with exercises for the study of artistic respiration. N. Y., W: A. Pond & Co., 25 Union Sq., 1887. 200 p. S. cl., $1.25.

***Nason,** H. B., *ed.* Biographical record of the officers and graduates of the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute from 1824 to 1887; with introduction by B: H. Hall. Troy, N. Y., W: H. Young, 1887. 614 p. por. O. cl., $2; $2.50; hf. mor., $4.

'National Attorneys' Association; directory, 1887; a select list of reliable attorneys in all parts of the U. S. N. Y., National Attorneys' Association, 1887. c. 1871–1895 p. O. pap., $1.

National Civil-Service Reform League. Report of the special committee upon the present condition of the reform movement and the relations to it of the national, state, and municipal administrations, March 16, 1887. N. Y., National Civil-Service Reform League, 1887. 40 p. D. pap., 8 c.

***Naumann,** Emil. The history of music; tr. by F. Praeger; ed. by the Rev. F. A. Gore Ouseley; with il. and reproductions of famous ms. N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1886. 2 v. O. cl., $10.

***Navarre,** *Queen of.* The fortunate lovers; twenty-seven novels of the Queen of Navarre; tr. by Arthur Machen; ed. and selected, with notes and an introduction, by A. Mary F. Robinson. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. il. O. cl., $4.20.

***Nebraska.** Laws, joint resolutions, and memorials, passed by the legislative assembly, at its 20th session, begun Jan. 4, 1887; pub. by authority. Lincoln, Journal Co., 1887. 19+811 p. O. shp., $2.25.

***Nebraska.** *Supreme Court.* A digest of the decisions of the supreme court of the state of Nebraska. [1868–1886.] By G. R. Chaney. Des Moines, Ia., Mills Pub. Co., 1887. c. 3+545 p. O. shp., $7.50.

***Nebraska.** *Supreme Court.* Reports, July term, 1886. V. 20. Lincoln, Neb., State Journal Co., 1887. 710 p. O. shp., $3.

***Nebraska.** *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases; Jan. term 1887, v. 21; by Guy A. Brown, off. rep. Lincoln, State Journal Co., 1887. c. 774 p. O. shp., $3.25.

Ned's elevator ride, and other stories. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1887. c. 48 p. il. sq. O. bds., 50 c.

Neely, T. B., *D.D.* Parliamentary practice, *10th rev. ed.* N. Y., Phillips & Hunt, 1886. c. '83. 92 p. T. cl., 25 c.

***Neill,** E: D. Virginia carolorum: Virginia under the rule of Charles the First and Second, 1625–1685; an examination of manuscripts and documents of this period. Albany, N. Y., Joel Munsell's Sons, 1886. 400 p. O. (Neill's series of Virginian history.) cl., *subs.*, $4.

***Nepos,** Cornelius. Selections illustrative of Greek and Roman history; ed. for the use of beginners, with introduction, notes, exercises, and vocabulary, by G. S. Farnell. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. 10+128 p. S. cl., 40 c.

***Nerval, Gérard de. Sylvie;** recollections of Valois; preface by Lodovic Halévy; with 42 etchings by E: Rudaux. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1877. D. hf. levant, $4.

Nesbit, E. The lily and the cross. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., [1887.] No paging, il. O. pap., 75 c.

An Easter poem, illustrated with 8 full-page pictures, beautifully lithographed by Nister of Nuremberg. The cover has a design of the cross and lily in pale green white, and silver; the edges are silvered.

***New** Antigone (The); a romance. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. D. cl., $1.50.

***New Brunswick.** Reports of cases determined by the Supreme Ct. of New Brunswick, v. 24, 1885–'86. Toronto, Canada, Carswell & Co., 1887. O. hf. cf., $7.

***New England** reporter, v. 2. All cases determined in the courts of last resort [of] Me., N. H., Vt., Mass., R. I., Conn., from Sept., 1885; Jas. E. Briggs, ed. Rochester, The Lawyers' Co-operative Pub. Co., 1886. c. 35+7+33–1050 p. 1 slip, O. shp., $5.

***New England** reporter. V. 3: All cases determined in the courts of last resort [of] Me., N. H., Vt., Mass., R. I., Conn., from Sept., 1885; ed. by Jas. E. Briggs. Rochester, The Lawyers' Co-operative Pub. Co., 1887. c. '86. 6+6+6+1062 p. O. shp., $5.

***New Hampshire.** *Supreme court.* The New Hampshire reports; W: S. Ladd, rep. V. 61, [June, 1881–June, 1882.] Concord, J. B. Sanborn, 1887. 8+680 p. O. shp., $4.50.

***New Hampshire.** *Supreme Court.* The New Hampshire reports; W: S. Ladd, rep. V. 63, [Dec., 1883–Dec., 1885.] Concord, J. B. Sanborn, 1886. c. 10+677 p. O. shp., $5.

***New Jersey.** *Court of chancery, the prerogative court, court of errors and appeals.* Reports of cases, J: H. Stewart, rep. V. 15, [New Jersey equity reports, v. 42, Nov. term, 1886, and March term, 1887.] With an index of the reporter's notes to v. 11 to 15 inclusive of Stewart's equity reports, v. 38–42, New Jersey equity reports. Trenton, The W. S. Sharp Print. Co., 1887. c. 23+756+15 p. O. shp., $4.

***New Jersey.** Digest of laws, from the revision of 1877 to date: a synopsis of the acts supplementary and amendatory to the revision. Comp. by W: I. Lewis. N. Y., J. Y. Johnston & Co., 1886. c. 154 p. O. pap., $2.

***New Jersey.** Index to laws [of 1887 as passed by the 111th legislature of the state of New Jersey; published by authority in "The Jersey Law Journal,"] with list of members of the 111th legislature with post-office addresses, N. J., The *Jersey Law Journal*, [1887.] c. 83–88+2 p. O. sheets, 50 c.

***New Jersey** (The) law journal. Ed. by E: Q. Keasbey and G: M. Keasbey. V. 9, 1886. Somerville, Honeyman & Co., 1886. 13+384+140 p. O. pap., $3.

New Jersey. Minutes of the convention of the state of New Jersey, holden at Trenton, the 11th day of Dec., 1787. Trenton, printed by Isaac Collins, printer to the state, 1788. [Trenton, reprinted by Clayton L. Traver, 1888.] 31 p. Q. pap., *net*, 50 c.

***New Jersey.** Supplement to the revision of the statutes of New Jersey, published under the authority of the legislature, by virtue of an act approved April 5, 1886, [1877–1886.] Jersey City, F: D. Linn & Co., 1887. c. 7+1149 p. O. shp., $7.

***New York.** Abbott's New York digest : table of cases criticised, presenting decisions of the courts of New York, which have been affirmed, reversed, or modified [etc.], from the earliest period, to Jan. 1, 1887 ; ed. by Austin Abbott. N. Y., Diossy & Co., 1887. c. 2+872+161 p. O. shp., $9.50.

***New York.** Act to provide for the organization and regulation of certain business corporations, passed June 21, 1875, with all the amendments and notes, by R. Bach McMaster. N. Y., Baker, Voorhis & Co., 1887. c. 94 p. D. pap., 75 c.

***New York.** Annotated code of criminal procedure and penal code of the state of New York, as amended, 1882–7; *6th ed.*, rev., rearranged, and enl., with forms and notes of judicial decisions on pleading, practice, and evidence, together with an index and a supplement of notes and decisions down to June 1, 1887 ; ed. by G: R. Donnan. Alb., J: D. Parsons, Jr., 1887. c. 11+510+5+301+48+72+76 p. O. shp., $6.50.

***New York.** Civil procedure reports ; rep., with notes, by H: H. Browne. V. 10. N. Y., S. S. Peloubet, 1887. c. 28+619 p. O. shp., $4.

***New York.** Civil procedure reports, cont. cases under the code of civil procedure and the general civil practice of the state of New York, reported with notes by H: H. Browne ; with reference to the sections of the code of civil procedure construed or cited in the opinions contained in the following reports : New York reports, v. 103 ; Hun's reports, v. 41, 42 ; and New York civil procedure reports, v. 11. V. 11. N. Y., S. S. Peloubet, 1887. c. 43+472 p. O. shp., $4.

New York Civil Service Reform Assoc. Report of the executive committee ; read at the annual meeting, May 5, 1887. N. Y., pub. for the Civil Service Reform Assoc., by G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1887. 17 p. D. pap., 3 c.

***New York.** The code of criminal procedure and penal code as in force in 1887. With notes of Dec. to Sept. 1, 1887, with forms ; annot. by Russel Headley. Alb., W. C. Little & Co., 1887. c. 7+397+5+235+72+66 p. O. shp., $5.

***New York.** *Court of Appeals.* Reports of cases, from and including the decisions of Oct. 5, 1886, to and including all the decisions, save one, of Dec. 17, 1886 ; with notes, [etc.;] by H. E. Sickels, state rep. V. 103. Alb., Weed, Parsons & Co., 1887. c. 23+788 p. O. shp., $2.50.

***New York.** *Court of Appeals.* Reports of cases. Jan. 18, 1887, to and incl. a portion of Mar. 8, 1887, with notes, [etc.,] by H. E. Sickels. St. rep., v. 104. [Sickels 59.] Alb., Banks & Bros., 1887. c. 20+787 p. O. shp., $2.50.

***New York.** *Court of appeals.* Reports of cases, March 8–June 7, 1887; by H. E. Sickels, St. rep. V. 105. Alb., Banks & Bros., 1887. c. 21+793 p. O. shp., $1.30.

***New York** Criminal Reports. Reports of cases decided in all the courts of the state of N. Y., involving questions of criminal law and practice, with notes and references ; by Theodore Connolly and H: L. Vilas. V. 4. Alb., N. Y., W. C. Little & Co., 1887. c. 16+646 p. O. shp., $5.50.

***New York.** A digest of New York statutes and reports from Jan. 1, 1886, to Jan. 1, 1887, with tables of statutes, constitutional provisions, rules of court, and cases cited ; by Austin Abbott. N. Y., Diossy & Co., 1887. c. 38+466 p. O. shp., $4.

***New York.** Game laws revised to July, 1887 ; pub. under the auspices of the Eastern New York Fish and Game Protective Assoc. of Albany, N. Y., comp. by E. W. Rankin. Alb., W. W. Byington [1887.] c. 110 p. O. pap., 50 cts.

***New York.** The general statutes relating to corporations for manufacturing, mining, etc.; with amendments to 1887. [*Anon.*] N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1887. c. 1+5–10+194+1 p. O. pap., 75 c.

***New York.** Laws of the state of New York, passed at the 110th session of the legislature, begun Jan. 4th and ended May 26th, 1887, in the city of Albany. Alb., Banks & Bros., 1887. 8+1059 p. O. shp., $2.50.

***New York.** Laws relating to religious corporations ; also the act authorizing the incorporation of benevolent, charitable, scientific, and missionary societies, together with the statutes relating to burial-grounds and cemeteries ; with notes of judicial decisions. W: L. Snyder. *2d ed.* N. Y., Baker, Voorhis & Co., 1887. c. 13+217 p. O. cl., $2.50.

***New York.** New cases selected chiefly from decisions of the courts of the state of New York ; with notes by Austin Abbott. V. 18. N. Y., Diossy & Co., 1887. c. 47+564 p. O. shp., $5.

***New York.** The penal code of the state of New York, in force Dec. 1, 1882, as amended by laws of 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, and 1887 ; with notes of decisions to date, a table of sources, and a full index. *7th rev. ed.* N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1887. c. 29+355 p. T. pap., $2.

***New York.** The annotated pocket code ; the revised code of civil procedure of the state of New York, as amended in 1887 ; according to the standard text, deposited in the office of the secretary of state by the revision commissioners, with notes and references to decisions down to June 1, 1887 ; also the temporary act, the suspension act, the repealing acts, and a supplement cont. notes and references to all decisions down to June 1, 1887. *12th ed.* Alb., J: D. Parsons, Jr., 1887. c. 52+540+931 p. T. leatherette, $3.50.

Nicholson, H: Alleyne. Text-book of zoölogy for junior students. *4th ed.*, rev. and enl. N. Y., Appleton, 1887. 8+388 p. D. cl., $1.60.

Has undergone a thorough revision and been brought up to the present standard of knowledge. The general plan and classification of previous editions have not been changed. The more important recent additions to our acquaintance with the existing or extinct fauna of the world have, however, been noticed in the text, and fresh illustrations introduced where they appeared desirable.

Noble, Annette Lucille. After the failure; or, a loss and a gain. Phil., Presb. Bd. of Pub., [1887.] c. 336 p. 1 il. S. cl., $1.15.

Doris was suddenly thrown out of a home of luxury and compelled to think and act for herself. Many a young girl in such circumstances would have given up in despair, but she did not. Her misfortune was the making of her. She met it calmly, with common-sense and with readiness for hard work, and she grew in it into rich beauty and strength. This is the pith of the story, but there are others in it who have misfortunes also, who meet their misfortunes in varying ways, with varying results.

Noble, Lucretia. A reverend idol: a novel. *15th thousand.* Bost., Ticknor & Co., [1887.] c. '82. 4+450 p. S. (Ticknor's pap. ser.) no. 4.) pap., 50 c.

***Noel,** *Lady* Augusta. Hithersea Mere: [a novel.] N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. D. cl., $1.

***Norgate,** Kate. England under the Angevin kings. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. 2 v., 10+506; 521 p. O. cl., $9.

Norman, H: Bodyke: a chapter in the history of Irish landlordism; reprinted, with several additional chapters from the *Pall Mall Gazette*, and il. with sketches from instantaneous photographs by the author. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1887. 78 p. D. (Questions of the day, no. 42.) cl., 75 c.

Bodyke is a little village near Limerick in Ireland, which was the scene last spring of the wholesale eviction of the peasant tenants of the O'Callaghan estate. Mr. Norman was an eye-witness of the dreadful scenes enacted, telegraphing them on the evenings of their occurrence to the *Pall Mall Gazette*. It is from this journal the contents are reprinted, with some additional matter.

Norris, W. E. Major and minor: a novel. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1887. 2 v. 2+322; 2+323-618 p. S. (Leisure hour ser., nos. 205 and 206.) cl., $2; pap., 50 c.

The title is meant to describe the two sons of Sir Brian Segrave, of Kingscliff—"Major" being the elder and heir, and "Minor" the younger. The whole story turns upon the elder being disinherited. He is a good fellow, but dreamy and impracticable; in a moment of anger against him brought about by money matters, his father makes a new will in favor of "Minor," which he almost immediately regrets. But his sudden death makes good his rash act, and transposes the positions of the two young men. Their individual fortunes, told with all the keen insight into the shams of life of which Mr. Norris is master, fill two good-sized volumes.

Norris, W. E. Major and minor. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 2 v., 191; 192-375 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket edition*, no. 1019.) pap., *ea.* 20 c.

***North Carolina.** *Supreme court.* North Carolina reports, v. 93-94; cases determined, Oct. term, 1885; Feb. term, 1886; reported by Theodore F: Davidson, (v. 2-3). Raleigh, P. M. Hale, St. rep., 1886. 29+743; 36+1220 p. O. shp., *ea.*, $3.

***Northeastern** (The) reporter. V. 8, cont. decisions of the supreme courts of Mass., Oh., Ind., Ill., and the courts of appeals of N. Y Eds.: W: F. Elliott, G: T. Lincoln, G: B. Okey, M. Sarr. Aug. 27-Dec. 10, 1886. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1886. c. 12+1024 p. O. shp., $3.50.

***Northwestern** (The) reporter. V. 29, cont. all the decisions of the supreme courts of Minn., Wis., Ia., Mich., Neb., and Dak. July 31-Nov. 13, 1886. R. Howard, ed. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1886. c. 13+1060 p. O. shp., $3.50.

***Northwestern** (The) Reporter. V. 30: cont. all the decisions of the Supreme courts of Minn., Wis., Iowa, Mich., Neb., and Dakota; Nov. 20, 1886-Jan., 22, 1887; ed. by Robertson Howard. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1887. c. 11+1063 p. O. shp., $3.50.

***Northwestern** (The) reporter, v. 31, cont. all the decisions of the supreme courts of Minn., Wis., Iowa, Mich., Neb., and Dak., Jan. 29-March 26, 1887, with tables of Northwestern cases published in v. 68, Iowa reports; 57, Mich.; 34, Minn.; 66, Wis.; Robertson Howard, ed. St. Paul, West Publishing Co., 1887. c. 11+1048 p. O. shp., $3.50.

***Norway** nights and Russian days: a summer pilgrimage. N. Y., Fords, Howard & Hulbert, 1886. Il. Tt., cl., $1.25.

***Not** so very long ago. N. Y., Rob. Carter & Bros., 1886. D. cl., $1.25.

***Notaries'** (The) guide, cont. a digest of the laws of the United States and Canada applicable to the duties of notaries, and a notarial directory. [*Anon.*] Buffalo, L. K. Purviance, 1887. c. 2+112+48 p. O. shp., $1.50.

Notes for boys, (and their fathers,) on morals, mind, and manners; by an old boy. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1888 [1887.] 6-208 p. S. cl., $1.

A book of good advice written for English boys, by a good, sturdy, honest English father, which may prove of use to American boys also. The notes were written for the author's own son and are reprinted without changes of any kind. They cover such subjects as unselfishness, truth, courtesy, purity, temperance, thrift, ambition, health, conversation, amusements, dress, relations of men and women, choice of friends, etc. The style is familiar and not too "preachy."

Notley, F. E. M. From the other side. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 414 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1095.) pap., 20 c.

Nott, J. Fortuné. Wild animals in captivity, illustrated by pen and camera. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1887.] c. No paging, F. cl., $7.50.

Photographic representations taken from nature of animals in captivity; the plates are accompanied by short entertaining descriptions of their natures, habits, intelligence, etc. A handsome gift-book, finely bound and printed.

Nursery (The); illustrated stories and poems for little people, P. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1888 [1887.] c. no paging, il. sq. O. bds., $1.25.

Nuttall's standard dictionary of the language; based on the labors of the most eminent lexicographers. *New ed.*, rev., extended, and improved throughout by the Rev. Ja. Wood. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1886. 15+816 p. il. D. cl., $1.50; hf. mor., $2.50.

This new edition of a well-known English dictionary has been extended to 100,000 references, embracing many thousands of new words which modern literature, science, and art have called into existence and common usage. The new features are the etymologies, illustrations, and lists of classical and geographical names, with their pronunciations. Dr. Nuttall's phonetic system is applied throughout and all former features revised and extended.

F. A. The Knockabout club in the Ever-es; the adventures of the club in exploring Okechobee. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, [.] 213 p. il. sq. O. cl., $2; bds., $1.50.
oys visit Florida, and have surprising adventures ligators, and some wonderful fishing episodes. ll-page pictures.

nor, Evangeline M. An index to the ts of Shakspere. N. Y., Appleton, 1887.)+419 p. D. cl., $2.
e are a multitude of books on Shakspere's works, combination of information here presented is d hence it is believed it will prove of great value idents and readers of Shakspere. Gives refer-y topics, to notable passages and significant ex-s; brief histories of the plays; geographical nd historical incidents; mention of all characters tches of important ones; together with explana-allusions, and obscure and obsolete words and

oghue, *Mrs.* Power. Riding for ladies; hints on the stable. Bost., Roberts ., 1887. 338 p. sq. D. cl., $3.50.

r, J: H., *D.D.* The social question in light of history and the word of truth. .. E. Glaeser [New York Book Depository, nton Pl.,) 1887. 194 p. D. cl., $1.

, Ruth. His little royal highness, il. by ainey. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., [1887.]). sq. O. cl., $2.
ald Fairfax, the little hero, falls from a tree aking a visit on Long Island and breaks his leg. pted father and mother, Mr. and Mrs. Fairfax, ged to go to Europe, and as he cannot be taken em everything is done to make him comfortable. y nurse, "Sister Julia," is provided for him, and secured for the two at the cottage of Captain where Reginald has two dear companions, and "Harry." Reginald's dogs and pony are with him. The story records the pleasant times dren have together, and is at times quite in-e.

, R. N. Who did it? a novel, New Or-, A. Eyrich, 1887. 87 p. D. pap., 50 c.
o did it?" was the query which Ferdinand Vincent imself every time he thought of the incidents that ded his father's untimely death. A slight clue led nd to believe that he had fixed the crime, and he a revenge which demanded his immediate pres-Paris; in that city, young Vincent is the several daring exploits, and two clandestine airs, but failure to execute his purpose deter-im to return to New Orleans, where the ques-he story is answered more satisfactorily than its hapters forecast.

e's popular reading, no. 37. N. Y., J. S. vie & Co., 1886. 31+29+49+32+27 p. ap., 30 c.
nts: Valerie's fate, by Mrs. Alexander; The leception, by E. Kirke; A wife's ordeal, by Emma worth; Poor Aunt Barbara; Bede's charity, by tretton; Ninety-nine choice readings and recita-J. S. Ogilvie; The haunted tower, by Mrs. Wood.

e's popular reading, no. 38. N. Y., J. S. vie & Co., [1887.] 170 p. 1 il. Q. pap.,

nts: The cost of her love, by the author of "Dora " The love blossom, by Jennie S. Alcott; Felicia; Blair, by Judson R. Taylor; Who killed Zebedee? ie Collins; The head waiter, by F. W. Robinson; ueens.

's popular reading, no. 39. N. Y., J. S. rie & Co., [1887.] 187 p. Q. pap., 30 c.
ins the six numbers of "Ninety-nine choice and recitations."

dy, Eleanor. Select recitations for Cath-chools and academies. N. Y., Benziger, , 1887. D. cl., $1.

*Ohio. *Circuit Courts.* Report of cases. [1885-1886, *anon.*] V. 1. Columbus, The Capital Print. & Pub. Co., [1886.] (Supplement to the Weekly law bulletin and Ohio law journal, v. 14-16.) 2+4+8+640 p. O. pap., $3.

*Ohio. General and local acts passed, and joint resolutions adopted by the 67th general assembly at its adjourned session, begun Jan. 4, 1887. V. 84. Columbus, The Columbian Print. Co., St. Printers, 1887. 498 p. O. hf. shp., $1.50.

*Ohio. An index-digest of the reports of cases decided in the courts of Ohio, to May, 1886. By J: Welch. Cin., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1887. c. 4+709 p. O. shp., *net*, $6.

*Ohio. *Supreme Court*, reports, rep. by G: B. Okey; new series, v. 44. Cin., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1887. 24+745 p. O. shp., *net*, $2.50.

Ohnet, Georges. Edmée (*Les dames de Croix-Mort*). N. Y., F. Warne & Co., 1886. 3-189 p. D. (Library of continental authors.) pap., 35 c.
This novel has run through eighty editions in France. It is from the pen of the well-known author of *Le maître des forges.* It is the story of the Countess Régine de Croix-Mort, a rich and beautiful French widow, and her daughter Edmée. A second marriage that the Countess contracts with an unprincipled fellow, who is attracted by her money, is the dark shadow in Edmée's life.

Ohorn, L. M. The angel of the village; tr. by Mrs. Mathews. Bost., Cupples & Hurd, 1888 [1887.] c. 3-253 p. S. cl., $1.25.
A story of life in a manufacturing village. The proprietor of the factory is obliged to reduce wages, and much suffering ensues. The "angel of the village," a charming young girl, and her father do all they can to quiet the dissatisfied workingmen. The plot of the story turns upon the contests between the oppressed workingmen and their tyrannical employer. A good description is given of a strike at the factory.

*Oldberg, Oscar. A manual of weights, measures, and specific gravity: a treatise on metrology, with tables. *2d ed., rev. and enl.* Chic., W. T. Keener, 1887. D. cl., *net*, $1.50.

Oldberg, Oscar. Pharmaceutical problems and exercises in metrology, chemistry, pharmacy, and pharmaceutical nomenclature. Chic., W. T. Keener, 1887. c. 5+75 p. D. cl., 75 c.
Intended for the use of medical and pharmaceutical students, for class work at school, as well as for students not attending schools. They may be used also for examinations.

Oldberg, Oscar, *and* Long, J: H. A laboratory manual of chemistry, medical and pharmaceutical. Chic., W. T. Keener, 1887. c. 4+435 p. 5 pl. O. cl., *net*, $3.50.
"Containing experiments and practical lessons in inorganic synthetical work; formulæ for over three hundred preparations, with explanatory notes; examples of quantitative determinations and the valuation of drugs; and short systematic courses in qualitative analysis and in the examination of urine."

*Oldcastle, J:, *ed.* Life of Leo 13th, founded on facts supplied from the Vatican. N. Y., The Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1887. Il. and por. D. cl., *net*, 75 c.

Oliphant, Lawrence. Episodes in a life of adventure; or, moss from a rolling stone. N. Y., Harper, 1887. 4+343 p. D. cl., $1.25.
Opens with a visit to Ceylon by the overland route in 1841. It is followed by Mr. Oliphant's experiences as traveller and diplomatist in Italy during the revolution of 1848, in Greece, in the United States and Canada, in the Crimean War, in India during the mutiny, and in China during the war of 1857. Then come reminiscences of sporting in Ceylon, an episode with Garibaldi, an adventure in Montenegro, an account of the attack on the British Legation in Japan, a visit to Poland during the

n, to Schleswig-Holstein during the war of
to the convents in Moldavia. Mr. Oliphant's
s are innumerable and his manner of telling
pels the reader's strongest interest.

t, Laurence. Haifa; or, life in modern
tine; ed., with introduction by C: A.
. N. Y., Harper, 1887. c. '86. 7+369 p.
., $1.75.

. Laurence Oliphant's work is the result of the per-
bservation of the writer during a recent residence of
r four years in the Holy Land. It is the most distinct
eresting account yet published of the country and its
, of the remains of antiquity to be found there, and
questions which explorers are called to consider re-
ng them. The author carries the reader over por-
of the country crowded with associations that do not
e their interest from any single age or race or na-
, but from events and persons that fill a conspicuous
e in ancient history, sacred and profane, and also in
history of mediæval and modern times. The book has
n edited by Mr. Charles A. Dana, who originally pub-
hed its various chapters in the New York *Sun* in the
rm of letters."—*Boston Globe.*

Oliphant, *Mrs.* Marg. O. W. John: a love story.
N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 256 p. S.
(Lovell's lib., no. 920.) pap., 20 c.

Oliphant, *Mrs.* Marg. O. W. John: a love story.
N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1887.] 3–256 p.
S. (Munro's lib., no. 697.) pap. 20 c.

Oliphant, *Mrs.* Marg. O. W. Lucy Crofton: a
novel. N. Y., Harper, [1887.] 5–222 p. S.
(Harper's handy ser., no. 117.) pap., 25 c.

Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. Lucy Crofton. N. Y.,
J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 109–201 p. S. (Lov-
ell's lib., no. 994.) pap., 10 c.

***Oliphant,** *Mrs.* Marg. O. W. The makers of
Venice. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. il. O.
cl., $8. *Same,* D. cl., $3.

Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. Mrs. Margaret Mait-
land of Sunnyside. N. Y., Norman L. Munro,
[1887.] 297 p. S. (Munro's lib., no. 698.)
pap., 20 c.

Oliphant, *Mrs.* Marg. O. W. A poor gentleman.
N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 345 p. S.
(Lovell's lib., no. 925.) pap., 20 c.

Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. A poor gentleman.
In 2 pts. Pt. 1. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 3–
196 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 902.)
pap., 20 c.

Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. A poor gentleman.
In 2 pts., pt. 2. N. Y., G: Munro, [1886.]
195–390 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 902.)
pap., 20 c.

Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. A poor gentleman.
N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1887.] 345 p. S.
(Munro's lib., no. 710.) pap., 20 c.

Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. The son of his father.
N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 3–348 p. S.
(Lovell's lib., no. 831.) pap., 20 c.

Oliver, Ja. E., Wait, Lucien A., *and* Jones, G:
W. A treatise on algebra. Ithaca, N. Y.,
Dudley F. Finch, 1887. c. '82. 8+412 p. D.
cl., $2.

It is not a mere text-book, but, so far as it extends, it is a complete treatise, and so of service as a reference book. It differs from the standard text-book in this: It goes to the very bottom, and states and proves every important principle with Euclidian vigor. In the language of the preface: "Many fundamental principles were found to be omitted by elementary writers because too difficult for a beginner, and by subsequent writers because already known." These breaks this book fills up, and gives a proof, logical and complete, of every general proposition. Along with this rigorous treatment are precise definitions, varied illustrations, direct and simple rules [illegible] examples.

Our wedding souvenir. Troy, N. Y., Nim[illegible] &
Knight, 1887. c. No paging, il. O. cl., [illegible] 5;
Amer. seal, $8; full tree cf., $10.

Primarily intended for memoranda and souvenirs connected with weddings or a wedding. There are blank pages for the signature of the bride and bridegroom, for the words of the marriage certificate, and the signature of the witnesses; places to paste pictures of the various parties, etc., etc. All the pages are beautifully printed in tints and then decorated with views, sprays of flowers, etc., in colors. The sketches are by Li K. Harlow and the floral designs by Antoinette A. Bassett, Lydia F. Emmett, Eleanor E. Greatorix, Clara Goodyear, and Lizzie Harlow. The volume, aside from its useful purpose, is a beautiful holiday souvenir—the art work, printing, paper, etc., being very fine.

Out of school: pictures, stories, and poems.
N. Y., Worthington Co., 1887. c. 108 p. il.
O. bds., 75 c.

***Ovid,** [*Lat.* Ovidius,] Naso, Publius. Metamorphoseon, 13, 14; ed., with introduction, analysis, and notes, by C: Simmons. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. 32+256 p. S. cl., $1.10.

Ovid. [*Lat.* Ovidius.] Naso, Publius. Easy selections from Ovid in elegiac verse, arranged and ed., with notes; vocabularies and exercises in Latin verse composition by H. Wilkinson. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. 14+102 p. S. cl., 40 c.

Owen, Catherine. A key to cooking that will unlock many kitchen mysteries; wrought out and made ready for public use. Springfield, Mass., Clark W. Bryan & Co., [1887.] c. 48 p. S. pap., 25 c.

Contains the summing up of all there is to be learned of the theory and practice of good plain cooking, gathered from very many volumes published during the last hundred years.

Owen, Catherine. Lessons in candy-making. Springfield, Mass., Clark W. Bryan & Co. 1887. c. 70 p. S. pap., 50 c.

These articles originally appeared in *Good Housekeeping*; they give instructions for making all kinds of candy at home.

Owen, Catherine. Perfect bread; its preparation and use, with a view to being made readily, appetizingly, and economically; including over 50 recipes for making bread, the preparation of yeast, etc. Springfield, Mass., Clark W. Bryan & Co., 1886. c. 50 p. S. pap., 25 c.

***Ozanam,** Frederick. Letters; from the French, with a connecting sketch of his life by Ainslie Coates. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1887. 313 p. D. cl., $1.75.

P., G. W. Whist universal: an analysis of the game as improved by the introduction of American leads and adapted to all methods of play. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1887. c. 258 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The purpose of this work is to present opinions of European and American authorities upon the conduct of the game of whist; to give the history of French, English, and American leads and inventions; to show in respect the practice in play of former time has been superseded by that of the present; and to apply the instructions of the best writers and players from Cavendish to Trist to the proper development of either method of play in vogue at any of the clubs in this country.

*Olshausen, R., *M.D.* Diseases of the ovaries. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1887. il. O. (Cyclopædia of obstetrics and gynecology, v. 8.) cl., *subs.*, $1.37.

O'Meara, Kathleen. Mabel Stanhope: a story. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1886. c. 2-363 p. S. cl., $1.25.

The story of an English girl, who is placed by her father in a fashionable boarding-school at Paris to finish her education. Her mother is an invalid, and Sir John Stanhope takes her, by the physician's advice, to Madeira. Mabel is thus left entirely to the influence of the school, which is presided over by a selfish, heartless Frenchwoman. The account of the school and the pupils and teachers is very realistic. Mabel falls under the influence of the Catholic Church, and becomes a Romanist. Being reunited with her parents, after two years, she confesses this fact to her father, and is cruelly turned out of doors. She again returns to Paris, seeking the protection of her former teacher only to be repulsed and shown the door. Her subsequent career, until finally forgiven by her father, is one of great poverty and temptation and other trials.

O'Meara, Kathleen. Narka, the Nihilist. N. Y., Harper, 1887. 1+356 p. S. cl., $1.

A story of the Russia of to-day. Narka is a Jewess who becomes a Nihilist through the revengeful spirit roused in her from a series of cruel and unjust deeds viseed by those high in authority upon her relatives. She next becomes entangled in politics in her efforts to save her foster-brother, Prince Basil Zorokoff, who is suspected of having committed a murder. She loves him deeply and recklessly risks her life for him, but he is quite unworthy of her devotion. The story of a conspiracy and the accompanying scenes is well told. A charming picture is also given of Russian home-life.

One less at home: [a poem.] N. Y., H. E. Simmons, [American Tract Soc., 1887.] No paging, Fe. pap., ribbon-tied, 15 c.

One that wins: the story of a holiday in Italy; by the author of "Whom nature leadeth." N. Y., Harper, 1887. 50 p. Q. (Harper's Franklin Sq. lib., no. 606.) pap., 20 c.

A story of the art studios in Rome; the time is the present and the characters English, German, and Italian; several are capital humorous sketches of eccentric individuality. A very intense love story, with an exceedingly dramatic heroine, runs through the book.

O'Neil, C: A. The American electoral system. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1887. c. 8+284 p. D. cl., $1.50.

A history and discussion of the present method of choosing the President and Vice-President of the United States. The various administrations from Washington to Cleveland with any incidents bearing upon this point are given in detail, the weakness of the present electoral system made manifest, with its various changes and amendments, and many suggestions of improvement for the future offered.

Ontario. *Queen's bench, chancery, and common pleas divisions of the high court of justice.* Reports of cases, v. 12; ed.: James F. Smith; reps.: S. J. Vankoughnet, A. H. F. Lefroy, G: A. Boomer, G: F. Harman. Toronto, Rowsell & Hutchison, 1887. c. 32+863 p. O. hf. shp., $6.

Oregon. The codes and general laws of Oregon, comp. and annot. by W: Lair Hill. In 2 v. V. 1. [Pub. by authority of statute of Feb. 26, 1885.] San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1887. c. 20+1052 p. O. shp., $13.

Oregon. The codes and general laws; comp. and annot. by W: Lair Hill. In 2 v. V. 2. [Pub. by authority of statute of Feb. 26, 1885.] San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1887. c. 1053-1947 p. O. shp., $13.

*Oregon. *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases, Oct. term, 1886, and March term, 1887; J. A. Stratton, rep. V. 14. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1887. c. 18+628 p. O. shp., $6.

*O'Reilly, Bernard, *D.D.* Life of Leo XIII. from an authentic memoir furnished by His Order. *Jubilee ed.* N. Y., C: L. Webster & Co., 1887. 603 p. il. and por. O., *subs.*, *Plain ed.*, cl., $3; *Popular ed.*, cl., $3.75; rus. leath., $5; hf. mor., $6; tky. mor., $9.

*O'Reilly, *Mrs.* Play and earnest; il. by M. E. Edwards. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1887. 4+252 p. D. cl., 75 c.

Origin (The) and unity of religions, one symbolism and one morality; ancient myths and modern isms; showing the influence of materialism, occultism, and spiritualism in determining the religion of the future. Cin., Robert Clarke & Co., 1887. c. 4+85 p. il. D. pap., 40 c.

rton, E: Geological survey of Ohio: preliminary report upon petroleum and inflammable gas, by E. Orton, state geologist; reprinted for the author with a supplement. Columbus, O., A. H. Smythe, 1887. c. 200 p. maps, O. cl., $1.25; pap., $1.

The report answers such questions as these: How were petroleum and gas formed and how accumulated? In what rocks are they contained? Are they forming now? The supplement contains the more recent facts in the new fields. Maps of the gas-producing belts of Ohio and Indiana as at present developed are added, and also a new map of great interest, showing the topography of the Trenton Linestone in Western Ohio and Eastern Indiana.

Osborn, H. S. A manual of the entire geography of scripture; with notices of discoveries to the present time, and with the accepted pronunciation. Oxford, O., Oxford Map Publisher, 1886. c. 3-83 p. il. and map. S. cl., 50 c.; 30 c

Contains a review of the entire list of known Biblical sites. It modifies or corrects all previous geographic accounts and errors where needed, in accordance with those well-established discoveries which have been made previously to August, 1886. By the author of "Palestine, past and present."

Oswald, Felix L. Days and nights in the tropics. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1887.] c. 6-186 p. il. O. cl., $2; bds., $1.50.

An expedition through Brazil to collect specimens for the department of natural history in a national museum established by several rich Brazilian merchants in Rio Janeiro, is the reason for numerous strange and exciting adventures, in the search for minerals, plants, and animals. Two boys who accompany the expedition have an unusually good time, their pranks making the volume very interesting to young readers.

*Oswald, Felix L., *M.D.* The poison problem; or, the cause and cure of intemperance. *New ed.* N. Y., Appleton, 1887. S. pap., 25 c.

*Oswald, Felix L., *M.D.* The poison problem; or, the cause and cure of intemperance. N. Y., Appleton, 1887. D. cl., 75 c.

Our little men and women; illustrated stories and poems for youngest readers. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1887.] 295 p. sq. O. cl., $2; bds., $1.50.

Quantities of pictures, and attractive reading-matter in large type. The bound volume of the monthly of this name for the current year.

Our little ones; illustrated stories and poems for little people. B. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1888 [1887.] no paging, il. sq. O. bds., $1.25.

Our war songs, north and south; with original words and tunes; each song having piano or organ accompaniment. Cleveland, O., S. Brainard's Sons, 1887. 638 p. por. O. cl., *subs.*, $3.75; mor., $5.25.

Pa; a history of comical adventures; by the author of "He," "It," etc. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1887.] c. 224 p. D. (Munro's lib., no. 733.) pap., 20 c.

An amusing story of rather broad humor in which the characters are a widowed father, three lovely daughters, and a maiden aunt, who have been left a large fortune. They had previously to this been living on a farm in New Hampshire. Their increased means and new elegant surroundings expose them to the wiles of fortune-hunters, and some very funny episodes are the result.

***Pacific** (The) reporter, v. 11, cont. all the decisions of the supreme courts of Cal., Col., Kan., Oreg., Nev., Ariz., Ida., Mont., Wash., Wyom., Utah, and N. M., June 10–Oct. 28, 1886. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1886 c. 14+1017 p. O. shp., $3.50.

***Packard**, A. S. Elementary zoölogy. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1886. D. cl., $1.

Page, T: Nelson. In ole Virginia; or, Marse Chan and other stories. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1887. c. 6+230 p. D. cl., $1.25.

A series of stories which picture life in ole Virginia before, during, and after the rebellion; they are told in the peculiar negro dialect of Eastern Virginia, by some faithful sable adherent who paints the departed glory of "Marster" or "Mistis" in glowing terms, and winds up generally with a heroic deed or touching little love affair. "Marse Chan" and "Meh Lady" are the most charming in the collection.

Palestine Commandery. The history of Palestine Commandery, no. 18 of Knights Templars and the appendant orders, N. Y. City; comp. and arranged by several members. N. Y., H: K. Van Siclen, 1887. c. 3+308 p. il. and por. O. cl., *net*, $3; leath., *net*, $5; mor., *net*, $6.

Palgrave, Mary E. A promise kept. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1887. 4+243 p. il. S. cl., *net*, 90c.

Stephen Searle's father was rector in the parish of Arneford, Southshire. The reverend gentleman's one aim was to complete his book. Mrs. Searle's dominant desire was to see her youngest son, Fred, in an exalted position; to encompass this she sacrifices Stephen's interests, and the lad is forced to shape out a new course for himself; his efforts of self-repression take up most of the story, although the theme is really the keeping of the promise which determines his own career and induces Margaret Nethercote to share his fortunes.

Palgrave, Mary E. Pictorial geography of the British Isles. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., 1887. 102 p. il. obl. O. cl., *net*, $1.50.

An interesting text and a number of full-page and text pictures specially recommend this for study and reading.

***Palmer**, Abraham J., *D.D.* History of the Forty-Eighth regiment N.Y. state volunteers in the war for the Union. N. Y., C. T. Dillingham, 1887. 316 p. il. and maps, O. cl., $2.

Palmer, Francis B. The science of education; designed as a text-book for teachers. Cin., Van Antwerp, Bragg & Co., 1887. c. 341 p. D. (Eclectic educational ser.) cl., $1.17.

While designed mainly to lay a foundation for the development of methods of teaching for those who are preparing themselves for the work of the school-room, the principles and laws developed are no less applicable, to public speaking, family training, etc.

Palmer, Ray. My faith looks up to thee; with designs by Lisbeth B. Comins. *Miniature ed.* Bost., Lee & Shepard, [1887.] c. '83. No paging, Tt. pap., ribbon-tied, 35 c.

Panin, Ivan. Thoughts: second series. Bost., Cupples & Hurd, 1887. c. 3–116 p. T. cl., 50 c.

Aphorisms on misfortune, charity, death, God and nature, the passions, conduct of life, literature and art, self-consciousness, wisdom and folly, wealth and poverty, etc. Grouped under subjects.

Pansy (The); ed. by *Mrs.* G. R. Alden. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., 1887. c. 416 p. Q. cl., $1.75; $2; bds., $1.25.

In a lovely cover of the many violets and yellow pansies of the pansy are embraced the numbers of the year just closed of this favorite juvenile magazine. The profuse illustrations and charming reading-matter make it one of the choice holiday books for the young.

***Pardoe**, Julia. The court and reign of Francis the First, King of France. *New ed* N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. 3 v., il. and por. O. cl., $15.

Park, Mungo. Travels in the interior of Africa, v. 1. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1887.] 192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., no. 83.) pap., 10 c.

Park, Mungo. Travels in the interior of Africa. In 2 v. V. 2. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1887.] 192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., no. 84.) pap., 10 c.

Parker, B: S. The cabin in the clearing and other poems. Chic., C: H. Kerr & Co., 1887. c. 310 p. D. cl., $1.50.

About 150 poems, written during the course of a busy literary life, and now issued, classified under the headings, "Pioneer poems," "Canadian poems," "Memorial verses," "Humorous and dialect poems," and "Miscellaneous poems." The Boston *Traveller* says: "There is much that is pleasant and attractive in this volume."

Parker, Jos., *D.D.* The people's Bible: discourses upon Holy Scripture. V. 5, Joshua-Judges V. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1887. 5+360 p. O. cl., $1.50.

See notice "Weekly Record," P. W., Dec. 12, 1885, [724].

Parker, Jos., *D.D.* The people's Bible: discourses upon Holy Scripture. V. 6: Judges VI.–1 Samuel XVIII. N.Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1887. c. 4+358 p. O. cl., $1.50.

This volume embraces the last sixteen chapters of Judges, the whole of Ruth, and the first eighteen chapters of Samuel. The five former volumes have elicited the highest commendation from both ministers and laymen, and this is by no means inferior to them.

Parker, Jos., *D.D.* The people's Bible: discourses upon Holy Scripture. V. 7, Samuel XVIII.–II. Kings XIII. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1887. 4+362 p. O. cl., $1.50.

Each volume of this great work is complete in itself. Twelve more are still to come, to include the balance of discourses covering the whole Bible. Under Dr. Parker's hand each chapter in the Bible gains a new meaning and beauty, while at the same time he is both practical and helpful in an unusual degree.

Parkes, Harry. The man who would like to marry. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., [1887.] 12 p. il. obl. O. pap., ribbon-tied, 50 c.

A series of twelve amusing designs showing why the man who would like to marry does not marry.

Parkhurst, C: H., *D.D.* The question of the hour. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., 1886. 3–19 p. O. pap., 15 c.

Address delivered Thanksgiving Day, November 25, 1886. "The relations between labor and property constitute *the* problem of our generation," says the author, and then proceeds to show how each member of society should consider himself personally responsible for the existing "army of the discontented," and should meet and deal with them "in the sincere spirit of personal equality and cordial fraternal interest."

Parks, Leighton. His star in the east: a study in the early Aryan religions. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1887. c. 2+292 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The substance of this book was first embodied in a course of lectures delivered before the Lowell Institute in the winter of 1885, on Christianity and the early Aryan religions. Since then the work has been carefully revised and considerable matter added, especially to the last chapter, which relates to the future of the church. The

The theme of argument throughout this study is that the "Light which lighteth every man that cometh into the world" has been seen in the East, and that the true way to make disciples of all nations is by declaring unto them Jesus as Agni, Brahma, Buddha, or Sosios, as he was first declared to the Jew as the Christ. Rector of Emmanual Church, Boston.

Parloa, Maria. Miss Parloa's kitchen companion: a guide for all who would be good housekeepers. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1887. c. 966 p. il. O. cl., $2.50.

Besides an unusual number of recipes comprised under the headings always found in cookery books, embraces chapters on "An ideal kitchen," "Kitchen furnishing," "Care of utensils," "About food," "What all housekeepers should know," and bills of fare suited to all occasions, such as weddings, parties, gentlemen's suppers, etc.; Thanksgiving, Christmas, and Lenten fare. Index. The plain receipts have been distinguished from those for rich food by an asterisk.

Parry, Emma Louise. Life among the Germans. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1887.] c. 340 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The author went abroad to study, and made herself for the time one of the people. She dwelt among them, lived in their families and spoke their language, entered into their ways of living, and by so doing learned to understand their spirit and traits of character to an extent that could have been done in no other way. She chose, too, a remarkably fortunate time for her sojourn. Her going was immediately after the consolidation of the empire, and she was there during the fourth centenary year of the birth of Martin Luther, so that she had the best of opportunities for witnessing the imposing celebrations which took place in honor of the great reformer. The result of her experiences forms a series of admirable pictures and studies of the German people.

***Parry,** T. Gambeir. The ministry of fine art to the happiness of life: essays on various arts. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. 368 p. O. cl., $6.40.

Parvin, Theophilus. The science and art of obstetrics. Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1886. c. 701 p. 214 wood-cuts and 1 col. pl. O. cl., $4.25; shp., $5.25.

The author has endeavored to present the most recent information relating to the subject, at the same time not overlooking important truths established by past experience. Having been actively engaged in practice for upwards of thirty-four years, and nearly two-thirds of that time a medical teacher, he has studied to write a book which will be alike useful to students and practitioners. The work contains a number of handsomely executed engravings, some of which are original and a number which he claims have never before appeared in any American treatise on the subject.

***Pascoe,** C: Eyre. London of to-day: an illustrated handbook for the season, 1887. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1887. D. cl., $1.50.

***Pastor** in his closet: being private devotions for the clergy; with preface by the Rt. Rev. H. C. Potter, D.D. *New ed.* N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., 1886. S. cl., *net*, 60 c.

***Pater,** Walter. Imaginary portraits. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. 180 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Patmore, Coventry. The angel in the house. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1887.] 5–192 p. S. (Cassell's national lib., no. 68.) pap., 10 c.

Paton, W: Agnew. Down the islands; a voyage to the Caribbees; with il. from drawings by M. J. Burns. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1887. c. 12+301 p. O. cl., $4.

This voyage to the little-known Caribbees was made in the spring, when the vigor of the American climate drives many people to a more genial clime. Mr. Paton has made a book that will not only be indispensable to all who contemplate making the journey, but will be likely to induce many others to set forth for the purpose of seeing for themselves the region he has so graphically described. From the narrative the reader acquires a series of suggestive pictures of the beautiful islands at which the traveller stopped—St. Kitt's and Dominica, Demarara, on the main land of British Guiana, and the towns on the adjoining island of Trinidad.

Patterson, J: H., *comp.* A compendium of domestic postage and postal literature. Chic., The U. S. Mail Pub. Co., 1887. c. 32 p. il. D. pap., 15 c.

Contains very full information regarding existing postal laws and regulations, and a number of amusing anecdotes, news, and gossip about the postal service compiled from the *United States Mail*, of which paper Mr. Patterson is editor.

Patton, Arthur St. G: Modern history. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1887. 624 p. D. (Universal history ser.) cl., $1.50.

Commences at the destruction of the Greek Empire by the taking of Constantinople, 1453, and ends with the events of the present day. The general plan of the work of dividing the entire history into parallel accounts of the fortunes of each separate state and nation is carried out in this volume also.

Paull, *Mrs.* H. B. Only a cat; or, the autobiography of Tom Blackman. *New ed.* N. Y., T: Whittaker, [1887.] 3–281 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

An amusing book for very little children. *See* notice, P. W., Dec. 15, '77, [309].

Payn, Ja. Glow-worm tales. N. Y., Harper, [1887.] 67 p. Q. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., no. 579.) pap., 20 c.

Contains thirty-five short stories—"The guinea box," "An accomplished divine," "An Arcadian revenge," etc., etc.

Payn, Ja. A prince of the blood: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1838 [1887.] 3–270 p. S. cl., 75 c.

The prologue introduces Arthur and Cicely Forrester, cousins. Arthur wishes Cicely to marry him. She says she will send him a history of a relation of hers, whose face Arthur has admired, and that he will then understand why she fears to marry him. The story describes an ocean voyage and shipwreck in the Indian Ocean. A young girl, engaged to be married, is saved. "The prince of the blood" is a native Malay, who almost makes her forget her European lover. The heroine of this story appears in the epilogue as the fairy godmother who smoothes the path of the young cousins and makes all end happily. The author's descriptions of scenery and of women's hearts are as telling as ever.

Payne, F. M. The rules of order governing public meetings, together with the methods of organizing and constructing societies, associations, clubs, unions, etc.; making a complete handbook of public discussion and action, with official forms and practice. N. Y., Excelsior Pub. House, [1887.] c. 3–169 p. S. cl., 50 c.; pap., 30 c.

Containing also instructions to presidents, secretaries, treasurers, and committeemen as to their duties, as well as the official forms of reports, resolutions, etc. The whole based upon the best authorities, including Cushing, McPherson, Roberts, Fish, and other well-known writers on parliamentary law and practice, so arranged and simplified as to be readily understood.

Peabody, Andrew P., *D.D.* Moral philosophy: a series of lectures. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1887. c. '86. 4+337 p. S. cl., $1.50.

The author, professor of Christian morals in Harvard University, had three purposes in view in preparing these lectures. 1. To present with scientific accuracy, yet in a popular form, the fundamental principles of moral philosophy. 2. To show its inseperable alliance, at every point, with religion, and especially with Christianity. 3. "To illustrate the principles of ethical science as they are developed in its own and in human history, as they are involved in questions of current or recent interest, and as they are applicable to the concerns of daily life." The author's style is simple, yet scholarly, and he brings a wealth of anecdote and illustration to render his subject atractive to the general reader.

Peacock, T: Love. Crotchet Castle. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1887.] 192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., no. 56.) pap., 10 c.

Peacock, T: Love. Headlong Hall; [*also,*] Nightmare Abbey. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1887. c. 7+291 p. T. (Knickerbocker nuggets no. 2.) cl., $1.
See notice under Gesta Romanorum.

***Peale,** R. S., *comp.* The home library of useful knowledge: a cyclopedia of reference, historical, biographical, scientific and statistical. Chic., R. S. Peale & Co., 1887. Q. hf. rus., *subs.*, $8.

Peard, Frances Mary. Madame's granddaughter: a novel. N. Y., Harper, [1887.] 44 p. Q. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., no. 602.) pap., 15 c.
Notwithstanding the dislike Madame Merrillon inspired she made her marked individuality felt by all who surrounded her. Marcelle, a strong character in herself, so completely succumbs to the elder lady's strange influence that her personality becomes merged in Madame's and she is known as "Madame's granddaughter." Madame Merrillon's ruling passions are greed and sordid meanness; these and remarkable shrewdness become prime factors in a plot to assure Marcelle's future and secure Lambert Solignac's fortune; her plan failing, she has recourse to revenge, which causes strange scenes to ensue, and brings about an unexpected termination of the story.

Peard, Frances Mary. Prentice Hugh. N. Y., T: Whittaker, [1887.] 10+296 p. il. D. cl., *net*, $1.05.
The story opens in the beginning of the fourteenth century with a street broil, from which Hugh Bassett comes forth victor; after this incident, a sea voyage and wreck and the death of Hugh's father are passed hastily by, and he takes his place as apprentice to Elyas Gervase, the stonecutter, whom Bishop Bitton employed to transform Exeter Cathedral; the lad's career as a carver in stone is the theme of a tale which introduces many personages famous in English state and church history. The style of binding makes it an attractive gift-book.

Peard, Frances Mary. Scapegrace Dick. N. Y., T: Whittaker, [1887.] 4+288 p. il. S. cl., $1.05.
The story opens in the Vale of Taunton, Somersetshire, with a wordy encounter between Madame Repton and her stepson Dick, whose pranks won him the *soubriquet* "Scapegrace Dick;" unjust treatment, an inordinate love for a seafaring life, and heroic admiration for Admiral Blake cause Dick to forsake his family, who were Royalists, and enlist under Blake. After a short career on the *Victory*, the flag-ship, Dick is transferred to the *Garland*, which was worsted by the Dutch ship *Brederode*. Dick thereby becomes a prisoner to Holland. His sojourn in that country covers a very critical period in the 17th century, and introduces Rembrandt and several other noted personages, who were intimates of young Repton.

Pearse, Mark Guy. Some aspects of the blessed life. N. Y., Phillips & Hunt, 1887. c. 222 p. S. cl., 75 c.
Meditations upon the Psalms by the author of "Thoughts on holiness."

***Peck,** G: W. How private George W. Peck put down the rebellion; or, the funny experiences of a raw recruit. N. Y., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1887. Il. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

***Peck,** G: W., *jr.* Peck's Irish friend Phelan Geoheagan. N. Y., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1887. il. D. cl., $1; pap., 25 c.

Peck, W: M., Warlow, Mary S., *and* Williams, Harriette K. Our new arithmetic; first steps in numbers, extending over a period of four years. N. Y., A. Lovell & Co., 1887. c. 13+132 p. D. cl., 30 c.

***Peebles,** Frank W. A compilation of laws applicable to and affecting the Board of President and Directors of the St. Louis Public Schools; with ref. to judicial dec. and opinions of attorneys, made under the direction of Leo Rassieur, Attorney of the Board. St. Louis, Nixon-Jones Pr. Co., 1887. c. 313 p. O. cl.

Peek-a-boo: pictures and stories for o N. Y., Worthington Co., 1887. c. No il. O. bds., 75 c.

***Peele,** G: Plays and poems; with an i tion by H: Morley. N. Y., G: Rout Sons, 1887. 286 p. D. (Morley's unive no. 54.) cl., 40 c.; hf. parchment, 60 c.

Peile, S. C. F. Lawn-tennis as a game with latest revised laws as played by clubs; ed. by R: S. Sears. *New ed.* f N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1887. c. 101 p. S. cl., 75 c.
Mr. Sears' suggestions and hints, as the edit little volume, give to Lieut. Peile's advice rega points of the game a value which all player quick to appreciate. The rules have been brou to date, and the volume includes also the office National Association, a list of the clubs, the r last year's tournaments, and the dates of th contests.

Pennell, Jos. *and* Elizabeth Robins. T grims' progress. Bost., Roberts Bro c. '86. 4+181 p. il. D. pap., 50 c.

Penney, *Miss* L., *comp.* Rallying sc young teetotalers; designed for B Hope, Sunday-schools, juvenile templ legions, temperance schools, and other societies. N. Y., National Temp. S Pub. House, 1886. c. 64 p. sq. S. pa

Pennsylvania. The Bullitt bill as ado the Legislature of Penn., June 1, 1885 her with the ordinance to carry it int passed by the Councils of Phila., Dec Phil., T. & J. W. Johnson & Co., 188 p. O. pap., 25c.
An act to provide for the better government of the first class in the Commonwealth of Penn.

***Pennsylvania** county court reports cases decided in the courts of the counties, 1886–7. V. 2. Phil., T. & Johnson & Co., 1887. c. 24+705 p. $5.

***Pennsylvania.** Laws of the General bly, passed at the session of 1887. Har E. K. Myers, St. Print., 1887. 679 p. $2.

***Pennsylvania.** Settlement and land Northwestern Pa. Phil., Kay & Bro 246 p. O. hf. shp., $2.

***Pennsylvannia.** *Supreme Court.* State v. 113, by Lemuel Amerman, St. rep Cont. cases argued at Jan. term, 1886 and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1887. c. 695 p. O. shp., $3.50.

***Pennsylvania.** *Supreme Court*, report cases in law and equity; being those c designated to be reported by the state By S: W. Pennypacker. V. 4. Cases Phil., R. Welsh & Co., 1886. c. 1 619 p. O. shp., $5.

***Pennsylvania.** *Supreme Court.* Report by Albert A. Outerbridge, state rep. Jan. term, 1885. N. Y. and Alb., Bros., 1887. c. 17+704 p. O. shp.,

Pentecost, G: F., *D.D.* Evangeliz paper read before the National Council gregational churches, during its sixth session, at Chic., Oct. 17, 1886. Bo gregational S. S. Pub. Soc., [1887.] pap., 10 c.

People's year-book and traveler's companion, 1887: an encyclopedia of a million facts every one should know; comp. by a Chicago lawyer. N. Y. and Chic., Brentano Bros., [1887.] c. 653 p. O. leath., $1; cl., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

Comprises facts and statistics of use to all classes of business men, such as the highest and lowest prices of no. 2 wheat, corn, and oats for twenty-six years, and of mess pork, live hogs, etc., for different periods; tables of the highest and lowest quotations of stocks dealt in on the New York Stock Exchange for the years 1877 to 1886; leading events of 1886; population and election statistics; literary and scientific facts, etc., etc.

Pepys, S: Diary, 1663–1664. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1887.] 192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., no. 60.) pap., 10 c.

Pepys, S: Diary, 1664–1665. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1887.] 3–192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., no. 74.) pap., 10 c.

Pepys, S. Diary, 1666. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1887.] 192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., no. 86.) pap., 10 c.

Pepys, S: Diary; from Nov. 1666 to May, 1667. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1887.] 192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., v. 2, no. 95.) pap., 10 c.

Pepys, S: Diary and correspondence of Samuel Pepys, F.R.S., secretary of the admiralty in the reign of Charles II. and James II.; translated by Mynors Bright. *New cheaper students' ed.* N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1887. 5 v. D. cl., $5.

Pepys, S: Diary and correspondence of Samuel Pepys, F.R.S., secretary of the admiralty in the reign of Charles II. and James II.; the diary deciphered by the Rev. J. Smith from the original shorthand ms.; life and notes by Richard, Lord Braybrooke. Phil D: McKay, [N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons,] 1887. 4 v., 35+427; 1+484; 1+481; 2+470 p. por. O. cl., $8.

A very excellent edition of this standard work, which, better than any other extant, gives us a valuable insight into the every-day life of the times of the later Stuarts (1660–1669). It is an exact reprint of the Bickers (London) edition, well printed on fine tinted paper from large open-faced type, double-leaded. Contains four fine steel portraits and is well bound in plain cloth.

Perboyre, Jean Gabriel. Life of the venerable servant of God Jean Gabriel Perboyre; from the French by Lady Clare Feilding. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1887. 139 p. S. cl., *net*, 70 c.

The subject of this memoir was a Roman Catholic missionary who suffered martyrdom in China, 1840, through strangulation, on account of his faith.

***Percy,** Stephen. Robin Hood and his merry foresters. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1887. 92 p. S. cl., 50 c.

Perelaer, M. T. H. Ran away from the Dutch; or, Borneo from south to north; tr. by Maurice Blok and adapted by A. P. Mendes. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., [1887.] c. tr. 7+376 p. il. O. cl., $2.25.

Borneo, an island of Oceanica, belongs to the Dutch, and is garrisoned by European soldiers. Four men, disgusted with their hard lines and hard fare, desert, after making ample preparations for their flight. They are pursued, of course, but after many months of dangerous adventure they succeed in escaping, having traversed the entire island from south to north. The book is primarily one of adventure—but also gives a very thorough description of the natives of Borneo, their habits, ways of living, etc., with many glimpses of its wild, luxuriant scenery and foliage. The illustrations, 10 in number, are full-page pictures. Richly bound. Intended as a book for boys, being adapted from a well-known work of travel.

***Perry,** J: Telpherage: a lecture delivered at the London Institution, Jan., 1886. N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon, 1886. O. pap., 20 c.

***Perry,** Nora. After the ball, Her lover's friend, and other poems. [*New ed.*] 2 v. in 1 v. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1886. D. cl., $1.75.

Perry, Nora. A flock of girls and their friends. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1888 [1887.] c. 280 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

The book is well named "A flock of girls," as it is a collection of short stories entirely about girls. "Tacy" tells how a young girl learned to curb her will; "Jim," how a pretty Miss rid herself of an obnoxious name; "Violet," of a young girl's visit among fashionable people; "Kate Oxford," how an inexperienced girl made a living by the use of a special talent; and so each tale contains an amount of healthy and pleasing reading for young girls.

Perry, W: Oliver. Capital and labor; or, the liquor traffic considered from a financial standpoint. N. Y., The National Temp. Soc. and Pub. House, 1887. 39 p. S. pap., 10 c.

***Peter,** Karl. Gesammelte schriften: radikal-politische abhandlungen, gedichte, etc. Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar, 1887. 446 p. O. pap., $1.50.

Peters, Madison C. Empty pews, and selections from other sermons on timely topics. N. Y., Wilbur B. Ketcham, [1887.] 4–167 p. por. D. cl., $1.

The author is pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, Phila. The selections are little homilies on every-day follies and failings.

Peterson, Arthur. Songs of New Sweden, and other poems. Phil., E. Stanley Hart & Co., 1887. c. 4–134 p. D. cl., $1.

Many of these verses have been suggested by events growing out of the planting of the Swedish colony in New Jersey in the sixteenth century. The author belongs to the United States navy, and writes with ease on many subjects.

Peterson, H: Bessie's six lovers: a New York belle's summer in the country. Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., [1887.] c. 18–240 p. sq. S. pap., 50 c.

First published anonymously, and recorded P. W., Oct. 27, '77; noticed P. W., Nov. 3, '77. [303.]

Peterson, H: Pemberton; or, one hundred years ago. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] c. '72. 2+393 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1015.) pap., 30c.

Pfeiffer, *Dr., ed.* Theologia Germanica: ed. by Dr. Pfeiffer from the only complete Ms. yet known; tr. from the German by Susanna Winkworth; with a preface by the Rev. C: Kingsley. Phil., J: W. McCalla, 1887. 159 p. S. cl. 75 c.

This treatise was discovered by Luther, who first brought it into notice by an edition which he published in 1516. He wrote a preface for a second edition, in which he says "that next to the Bible and St. Augustine, no book hath ever come into my hands, whence I have learnt, or would wish to learn more of what God, and Christ, and man, and all things are." No fewer than seventeen editions of the work appeared during the lifetime of Luther, and it has continued to be a favorite handbook of devotion in Germany, where it has passed through more than sixty editions, and has also been widely circulated in France, and the Netherlands, by means of Latin, French, and Flemish translations. A manuscript of it was discovered in 1850 at Wurtzburg, which bears the date 1497, from which the present translation has been made.

***Pfeiffer,** Emily. Women and work; an essay treating on the relation to health and physical development, of the higher education of girls, and the intellectual or more systematized effort of women. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1887. D. cl., $1.50.

***Pfleiderer,** Otto. The philosophy of religion on the basis of its history. V. 2, tr. by Allan Mengies. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. 316 p. O. cl., $4.20.

Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart. The gates between. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1887. c. 2+223 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Again Miss Phelps carries her readers into the unseen world. Her hero is a physician—a busy, famous man—who marries late in life. His work by degrees so encroaches upon his home life, that his wife sees less and less of him, and he is so nervous and irritable, that he is often almost cruel to her. One evening, after a few harsh, hasty words, he flies out of the house, jumps into his buggy, is run away with and killed. After this comes his probation. For a time he wanders about the earth a disembodied spirit, friendless and alone. After a period as he improves spiritually he is translated to heaven. His meeting here with his son and finally with his wife, are told with much realism, and with an evident intention of pointing a moral at inattentive impatient, husbands.

Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart. Jack the fisherman.; with il. by C. W. Reed. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1887. c. 3+59 p. sq. O. cl., 50c.

First appeared in the June number of the *Century*. The scene is laid in Fairharbor, which seems to be Gloucester, Essex Co., Mass. Jack was a fisherman and the son of a fisherman. Miss Phelps is a literary artist, but seldom has done so effective a piece of writing as in this realistic picture of the curse of heredity, which is full of humor, tenderness, irresistible pathos. The illustrations are new, and are by C. W. Reed. The binding is a combination of rough paper and white cloth, which is striking.

Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart. Old maids, and burglars in Paradise. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1887. '85-'87. 220 p. D. cl., $1.25.

"An old maid's Paradise" and "Burglars in Paradise" bound together.

Philadelphia and its environs illustrated. *New ed.* of 1887. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1887. c. 116 p., map and il. O. pap., 50 c.

***Phil.** College Physicians of Phil. Transactions, new ser., v. 8. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1886. O. cl., $3.75.

***Philadelphia** (The) Reports. V. 16: cont. decisions published in the Legal Intelligencer during 1882. 1883, and 1884; comp. by H: C. Brown. Phil., J. M. Power Wallace, 1887. c. 8+702 p. O. shp., $5.

***Philbrick,** P. H. Beams and girders; practical formulas for their resistance. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand, 1886. T. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser., no. 88.) bds., 50 c.

Philip, *Rev.* J: Lights and shadows of human life. N. Y., Rob. Carter & Bros., [1887.] 7+231 p. D. cl., $1.

Ten chapters on the source, the sweetness, problems, burdens, compensations, value, etc. of life, aiming to show "what a magnificent gift life is, and to what noble account it may be turned."

Philips, F. C. As in a looking-glass. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 240 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1083.) pap., 20 c.

Philips, F. C. As in a looking-glass. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 240 p. D. (Seaside lib. *pocket ed.*, no. 1028.) pap., 20 c.

Philips, F. C. As in a looking-glass. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1887.] 240 p. D. (Munro's lib., no. 766.) pap., 20 c.

Philips, F. C. As in a looking-glass. Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1887. 235 p. D. (Globe lib., no. 33.) pap., 25 c.

Philips, F. C. The dean and his daughter. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 247 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1084.) pap., 20 c.

Philips, F. C. The dean and his daughter. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 243 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1047.) pap., 20 c.

Philips, F. C. The dean and his daughter. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1887.] 247 p. D. (Munro's lib., no. 775.) pap., 20 c.

Philips, F. C. Jack and three Jills: a novel. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 3-222 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1097.) pap., 20 c.

Philips, F. C. Jack and three Jills: a novel. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 187 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1048.) pap., 20 c.

Philips, F. C. A lucky young woman: a novel. N. Y., M. J. Ivers & Co., 1887. 246 p. D. (American ser., no. 40.) pap., 25 c.

Philips, F. C. A lucky young woman: a novel. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 3-243 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocked ed.*, no. 1045.) pap., 20 c.

Philips, F. C. A lucky young woman. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1887.] 246 p. S. (Munro's lib., no. 790.) pap., 20 c.

Philips, F. C. Social vicissitudes. *Unabridged ed.* N. Y., M. J. Ivers & Co., 1887. 181 p. D. (American ser., no. 50.) pap., 25 c.

Philips, F. C. Social vicissitudes. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 3-173 p. S. (Seaside lib. *pocket ed.*, no. 1041.) pap., 20 c.

Philips, F. C. The strange adventures of Lucy Smith. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 3-233 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1082.) pap., 20 c.

Philips, F. C. The strange adventures of Lucy Smith. N. Y., G: Munro, 1887. 176 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1038.) pap., 20 c.

Philips, Melville. The devil's hat: a sketch in oil. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1887. c. 328 p. D. cl., $1.

The scene is laid in Sandhole, a town of mushroom growth, which owes its prominence to the finding of petroleum; the hero, idly visiting the place, is induced to become a partner of an enterprising friend, who shows him the feasibility of sinking a well in a lot called "The devil's hat;" here the events of the story revolve themselves, and the reader is interested and puzzled by the conduct of Joyce Selden, Ogden's falling in love with Patrice, and a happy reunion. The author's style is at once humorous, cynical, and pathetic; he seems to have an aptitude for character sketching which is displayed in Joyce Selden, "Tickley Bender," Major Dibbs, and the Hon. Hewson Dilster, who is natural enough to be a portrait.

***Phillips,** C. D. F. Vegetable materia medica and therapeutics. *2d ed.*, enl. and rev. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1886. O. cl., $7.50.

***Phillips,** J. Arthur. Elements of metallurgy; a practical treatise on the art of extracting metals from their ores. *New ed., rev. and enl.* by the author and H. Bauerman. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1887. 848 p. il. O. cl., $9.

Phillips, J: Philip. Social struggles: the fundamental facts and principles relative to values, prices, money and interest; national banks, franchises, the silver question, socialism, capital and labor, and business derangement. New Haven, Ct, press of Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor, 1886. c. 10+530 p. O. cl., $3.

"That the doctrines herein set forth should conform to the teachings of the majority of writers on such topics has been deemed of no consequence whatever. But it is important that correct principles should be elucidated. Therefore great pains and care have been taken to sift out common, but false, assumptions and theories, and to state nothing as truth which cannot be verified."—*Preface.*

***Phillips,** Philip. The statutory jurisdiction and practice of the supreme court of the United States, together with forms of process and rules. *5th ed.*, by W. Hallett Phillips. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1887. c. 26+648 p. O. shp., $5.

***Phillimore,** Catherine Mary. Studies in Italian literature, classical and modern. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. 326 p. O. vellum, $2.40.

***Philpott,** J. P., ["Legalis" *pseud.*] What is law? what are personal rights under law? and what personal obligations? Nashville, 1887. c. 84 p. D. pap.

Phin, J: Trade secrets and private recipes: a collection of recipes, processes, and formulæ that have been offered for sale at prices varying from 25 cents to $500; with notes, corrections, additions, and special hints for improvements. N. Y., Industrial Pub. Co., 1887. c. 96 p. D. cl., 60 c.

This work was prepared by the author for the purpose of collecting and presenting in a compact form all those recipes and so-called "trade secrets" which have been so extensively advertised and offered for sale. It is not by any means a clap-trap book, though it exposes many clap-traps. It contains a large amount of valuable information that cannot be readily found elsewhere, and it gives not only the formulæ, etc., for manufacturing an immense variety of articles, but important and trustworthy hints as to the best way of making money out of them. The author had the assistance in his work of an experienced and skilful pharmacist.

***Physician's** visiting list, 1887. *36th year.* Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1886. S. tucks, leath., for 25 to 100 patients weekly, $1 to $2. In 2 v., 50 patients weekly, $2.50; 100 patients weekly, $3. *Interleaved ed.*, 25 to 50 patients weekly, $1.25 to $3.

***Physician's** visiting list, 1888. *37th year.* Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1887. S. tucks, leath., for 25 to 100 patients weekly, $1 to $2. In 2 v., 50 patients weekly, $2.50; 100 patients weekly, $3. *Interleaved ed.*, 25 to 50 patients weekly, $1.25 to $3.

***Piatt,** Donn. Memories of the men who saved the union. N. Y., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1887. D. cl., $1.50.

Piatt, J: Ja. At the holy well; with a handful of new verses Cin., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1887. 3–112 p. D. cl., $1.

Poems by the author of "Idyls and lyrics of the Ohio Valley." *Contents:* At the holy well; The lost hunting-ground; At the graves of two brothers; Pacific pioneers; At St. Mary's church at Youghal; Letter from an Ohio Valley veteran; A boy on Gambier Hill; Ireland, etc., etc.

***Pick,** *Rev.* Bernhard. Historical sketch of the Jews since the destruction of Jerusalem. N.Y., J: B. Alden, 1887. S. pap., 15 c.

***Pick,** *Rev.* Bernhard. The life of Jesus according to extra-canonical sources. N. Y., J: B. Alden, 1887. S. cl., 50 c.

***Picture** scrap-book. N.Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1887. 64 p. F. bds., $1.25.

***Pierce,** B. W. Outline analysis of civil government in the United States. Milan, Mo., Milan Republican Book and Job Print, [1887.] c. 101 p. + 5 p. unp. D. pap., 35 c.

Pierson, A. C. The white church. Cin., Standard Pub. Co., 1887. c. '85. 4+252 p. O. cl., $1.

The little community of Rising Branch offered a fair specimen of the average new American settlement. The hands working on the new railroad and in the new woollen mills are among the chief characters. For some time a few of the elder people struggled to direct the energy of the younger members into useful channels. Uncle Joseph and his wife Samantha, after losing all their children, begin to labor to reform their little town, and finally by their influence the "white church" is built and decided improvement felt in the habits and morals of the dwellers in Rising Branch.

Pierson, Arthur T., *D.D.* Evangelistic work in principle and practice. N. Y., The Baker & Taylor Co., 1887. c. 3–337 p. D. cl., $1.25.

A description of the aims, methods, failures, and successes of evangelistic work as conducted to-day, with suggestions for future improvement. Short sketches are given of the life and work of Whitefield, Howard, Spurgeon, Shaftesbury, Moody, Bliss, McAll, McCauley, and others. The author is a minister in Philadelphia.

Pierson, A. T., *D.D.* Keys to the word; or, help to Bible study. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1887.] c. 14+148 p. S. cl., 75 c.

Offers methods for the more perfect study and understanding of the Bible, "the result of the author's search for keys to unlock the word of God." A brief sketch is given of each of the books of the Old and New Testament —as to where and when they were written, by whom and for what purpose, etc.; also the spiritual meaning of each as the writer understands it, which is given as the "key-word to unlock its mysteries."

Pierson, Ernest De Lancey, *comp.* Society verse by American writers. N. Y., Benjamin & Bell, 1887. c. 9+145 p. S. cl., $1.25.

This collection of about eighty poems represents the best vers de société and dainty lyrics which have appeared in this country. It is virtually the first representative collection of vers de société by American writers ever published. Some of the contributions appear for the first time in this volume, and among the forty-three writers represented are Thomas Bailey Aldrich, H. C. Bunner, Helen Gray Cone, Robert Grant, Clinton Scollard, Oscar Fay Adams, Walter Larned, Bessie Chandler, Harrison Robertson, Charles Henry Lüders, Ruth Hall, A. E. Watrous, Samuel Minturn Peck, and Louise Imogene Guiney.

Pigott, Jean S. Thy will: [a poem.] N. Y., H. E. Simmons, [American Tract. Soc., 1887.] No paging, Fe., pap., ribbon-tied, 15 c.

***Pile,** J. M. Outline of commercial law. Fenton, Mich., Courier Pub. House, 1887. c. 41 p. S. pap., 15 c.

Pirkis, C. L. A dateless bargain: a novel. N. Y., Appleton, 1887. 263 p. D. pap., 30 c.

A rich country-seat in Gloucestershire, England, is the home of Mr. Shenstone, a man of poetic nature, who devotes his time to farming; his foolish, fashionable wife, and his daughters Mab and Joyce, the heroines of a story of which the burden is: "We are all too ready to lay down the law and pass sentence on every matter under heaven. . . . A prayer for mercy for ourselves, a cry of pity for the whole human race, these are the only words that fall fitly from our lips." The oldest daughter possesses the power of clairvoyance. The labor question and Irish organizations are brought in. The plot is involved and interesting. By the author of "Judith Wynne," etc.

Pirkis, C. L. A dateless bargain. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1887.] 243 p. D. (Munro's lib., no. 767.) pap., 20 c.

Pitman, Benn, *and* Howard, Jerome B. The manual of phonography. *Jubilee ed.*, *200th thousand.* Cin., Phonographic Institute, 1887. c. '55, '60, '85. 2–144 p. D. cl., $1; bds., 80 c.

***Pitman,** *Mrs.* E. R. One of the least; [*also,*] Ruth Elliot's deliverer. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1887. 128 p. S. cl., 50 c.

Pittenger, W: Daring and suffering: a history of the Andrews railroad raid into Georgia in 1862. N. Y., The War Publishing Co., 1887. c. 4+476 p. il. O. cl., $1.50: pap., 50 c.

ıe story here told is one of surpassing interest, and ger than fiction, the exact truth of which, however, impossible to doubt. The episode recounted is of civil war, the narrator having taken part in the exition. A score of Federal soldiers in disguise penetted 200 miles from their own lines to the heart of the nfederacy, and seized a crowded railway train within ε lines of the enemy's camp. Their intention was to ırn the railroad bridges on an important line, and ieir success would have dealt a deadly blow to the onfederate cause. Only the unexpected encountering f two extra trains as they flew northward prevented heir accomplishing all they proposed, and this obstruction gave rise to a thrilling chase on the railroad. The subsequent fortunes of all the party are full of an intense interest.

Pittis, A. Jerry's little Nell ; il. by M. Irwin. N. Y., Rob. Carter & Bros., [1887.] 3–128 p. il. S. cl., 50 c.

"Nell" was a little blind girl who lived with her brother Jerry in the slums of London. The story deals chiefly with the devotion of Bob and Jerry to Nell, the struggle of the three children against poverty, and the brighter days that come with the removal to Briarly Manor.

***Plato.** Apologia Socratis ; with introduction, notes, and appendices, by J. Adam. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. 32+136 p. S. cl., 90 c.

***Plato.** The apology; with introduction and notes by St. G: Stock. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. S. (Clarendon press ser.) cl., 50 c.

***Plato.** Meno ; [or, respecting virtue ;] ed., with introd. and notes, by St. George Stock. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. 80+39 p. S. (Clarendon Press ser.) cl., 60 c.

***Plautus,** Tit. Maccius. Captivi [*Lat.*] ; with introduction and notes by W. M. Lindsay. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. 22+51 p. S. (Clarendon Press ser.) cl., 60 c.

Plongeon, Alice D. le. Here and there in Yucatan : miscellanies. N. Y., J. W. Bouton, [A. le Plongeon, 204 Washington St., Brooklyn, L. I.,] 1886. c. 6+146 p. S. cl., $1.25.

The author and her husband (whose important works on the "Sacred mysteries among the Mayas," etc., are already well known to the American public), have had unusual opportunities for studying the country and the inhabitants of Central America. In the present volume Mme. le Plongeon has collected a series of bright and entertaining as well as instructive papers relating to the customs, manners, superstitions, etc., of the denizens of Yucatan, with occasional graphic descriptions of scenery. Many of these papers were first published in *Harper's Bazar*, *Scientific American*, *N. Y. Tribune*, and other magazines and journals.

***Plummer,** Alfred, *D.D.* The church of the early fathers ; external history. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., 1887. S. (Epochs of church history.) cl., 80 c.

Plutarch. Lives of Agesilaus, Pompey and Phocion ; tr. by J. & W. Langhorne. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1887.] 192 p. T. (Cassell's nat. lib., v. 2, no. 100.) pap., 10 c.

Plutarch. Lives of Cato the Younger, Agis, Cleomenes, and the Gracchi ; tr. by J. and W. Langhorne. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1887.] 192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., no. 72.) pap., 10 c.

***Plutarch.** Life of Nikias; with introduction, notes, and lexicon by the Rev. Hubert A. Holden. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. S. (Pitt press ser.) cl., $1.25.

Plutarch's lives of Pericles and Fabius Maximus, Demosthenes and Cicero ; tr. by J. and W. [illegible] N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1887.] [illegible] national lib., vol. 2, no.

Plutarch. Lives of [illegible] Lysander, and Sylla ; tr. by J. & horne. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1887.] 1[illegible] p. T. (Cassell's national lib., no. 89.) pap., 10 c.

Poe, Edgar Allan. The poets and poetry of America : a satire ; (by "Lavante," published in Phila., 1847;) with an introductory argument to prove that "Lavante" was Edgar Allan Poe; appendix of notes by Geoffrey Quarles. N. Y., Benjamin & Bell, 1887. c. 36+33+11 p. S. pap., 50 c.

The original of this poetic satire was signed "Lavante," and was published in Philadelphia in 1847. It was discovered by a gentleman who hides his identity under the name Geoffrey Quarles. The original publisher was William S. Young, who did business at No. 173 Race Street thirty years ago. Of course the publishers do not vouch for the authenticity of the satire, but the editor does, and he argues very ingeniously to prove his belief. He covers thirty-six pages of type with his argument and gives eleven pages of notes in fine print to the same end.

Poets and etchers ; etchings, by Ja. D. Smillie, S: Colman; A. F. Bellows, H. Farrer, and R. Swain Gifford, illustrating poems of Longfellow, Whittier, Bryant, Aldrich, etc. *New ed.* Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1887. c. '8[illegible]. 83 p. Q. cl., $5.

Pole, W: The theory of the modern scientific game of whist ; together with the laws of whist as revised by the Portland and Arlington clubs. N. Y., F: A. Stokes & Bro., 1887. c. 136 p. S. cl., 75 c. ; bds., 50 c.

First published in 1870; has gone through numerous editions ; the present issue is quite attractive inside and outside.

Political prohibitionist (The) for 1887: handbook for the aggressive temperance people of the United States. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1887. c. 2–116 p. D. pap., 35 c.

Facts and figures concerning prohibition in the various states ; points from state platforms as to their standing on this measure ; attitude of the Republican party on temperance ; attitude of the Democratic party on temperance ; short history of the national Prohibition party ; election statistics, etc.

Pollock, F: The law of torts : a treatise on the principles of obligations arising from civil wrongs in the common law. Phil., The Blackstone Pub. Co., 1887. c. 34+403 p. (Textbook series, v. 1, no. 6.) O. pap., $3.

***Pollock,** *Sir* F: Personal remembrances of Sir F: Pollock, sometimes queen's remembrancer. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. 2 v., D. cl., $5.

Polly Pickle, and other stories. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1887. c. 48 p. il. sq. O. bds., 50 c.

Polybius, [*pseud.*] The pope and the new crusade. N. Y., T: R. Knox & Co., [1887.] c. 34 p. T. pap., 25 c.

Satire in verse upon Henry George, Father McGlynn, and the Anti-Poverty Society.

Pool, Maria Louise. A vacation in a buggy. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1887. c. 3+156 p. 1 il. S. cl., 75 c.

An account of a trip taken in a buggy by two ladies through the Berkshire Hills of Massachusetts. The incidents are of the every-day kind, but are related in an exceedingly pleasant and clever manner. The narrative first appeared in part, in a series of letters to the *New York Evening Post*.

***Poole,** W: F. Anti-slavery before 1800 : an essay read before the Cincinnati Literary Club to which is appended a fac-simile reprint of George Buchanan's oration on the moral and political evil of slavery. Cin., Rob. Clark Co. 1887. 82+20 p. O. cl., $1.25 ; pap., 75

3: Perley. Reminiscences of sixty years
: national metropolis. In 2 v. V. 2.
Hubbard Bros., [1887.] c. '86. 543 p.
cl., *subs.*, $3.; leath., $3.75.
ı in gossip and anecdote as the first volume.
: evidently knew every one in Washington, in
ho was worth knowing, and he gives interesting
ıd entertaining stories of them all. The period
from the close of Buchanan's administration to
ear of Cleveland's term. The various inaugura-
ls, weddings, etc., of the capital, besides the
ion of Lincoln, the conspiracy trial, the im-
t of Johnson, Garfield's murder, and other his-
ınts, are all described, with many fresh facts
ıost graphic manner.

directory of railway officials for 1887;
ual number, corr. to July 15, '87. N. Y.,
& H. W. Poor, 1887. 400 p. O. cl., $2.

r recitations, no. 5. N. Y., Excelsior
House, 1887. 64 p. Q. pap., 10 c.

: synonyms: twenty-five thousand words
inary use. Cleveland, O., The Burrows
Co., 1886. c. 91 p. Tt. flex. cl., 10 c.

, *Rev.* E: G. Rambles in Old Boston,
England. Bost. Cupples, Upham & Co.,
439 p. il. Q. cl., *net*, $6; hf. mor., $8;
2 v., hf. mor. *net*. $9.

Ja., *D.D.* Self-reliance encouraged for
ladies: indicating the principles and
le measures which will insure honorable
s here and hereafter. N. Y., Phillips &
1887. c. 3–280 p. D. cl., $1.
:v. James Porter, D.D., feels that his business
l experience have been vast enough to give him
t to the average character and needs of young
deems self-reliance a prime factor in the success-
ıd furthers his purpose by showing young ladies,
standpoint, how to form correct views, select
eal with social vices and virtues, settle the
estion, acquire a domestic education, mental
usiness habits, religious sentiments, and moral

, J. H. The surgeon's pocket-book;
rev. and partly rewritten by C. H. God-
Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1887.
D. leath., $2.25.

, *Mrs.* M. Jennie. Frankincense: a
er story. N. Y., G. W. Dillingham, 1887.
$1.

Noah. Fifteen years in the chapel of
College, 1871–1886. N. Y., C: Scribner's
1888 [1887.] c. 5–413 p. por. D. cl.,

discourses were, as the title imports, originally
as sermons in the Yale chapel. They are more
however, philosophical essays or discourses on
important themes and principles which are in-
the theistic and Christian faith, and which are
ıntly called in question and discussed at the
me in almost every conceivable form. While
ı attempt to evade or overlook the philosophical
ical questions which are fundamental to faith,
has been made to state and to argue them in
y as to bring them within the ready comprehen-
ıtelligent and thoughtful young men of all

Rose, *comp.* Gold, frankincense, and
. Troy, N. Y., Nims & Knight, 1887.
o paging, il. T. pap., 50 c.
ıl and prose selections.

Rose, *comp.* Golden days fruitful of
ı deeds. Troy, N. Y., Nims & Knight,
c. No paging, il. T. pap., 50 c.
ıl and prose selections.

Rose, *comp.* Hidden treasures. Troy,
, Nims & Knight, 1887. c. No paging,
ɔap., 50 c.
ɔns explaining symbolical meanings of the cross,
wers, minerals, etc.

Porter, Rose. A modern Saint Christopher; or, the brothers. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1887.] c. 231 p. D. cl., $1.25.
Nathan Parret lived in the Colonial days of New England; previous to his leaving the colonies for France, Nathan had heard the legend of Offero read; Patty Gaylord, who was present at the time, put the query, "Nathan, will you be like St. Christopher?" Victor Parret sneered, "A modern St. Christopher." Nathan's reply was an enumeration of the masters he intended serving; like the saint of old he tests their weakness early in his career, then a noble deed crowns him with the approval of his friends and merits the name of the olden time saint, which is lovingly given by Hester Gaylord.

Porter, Rose, *comp.* The round year: Spring, Summer, Autumn, and Winter. N. Y., Troy, Nims & Knight, 1887. c. 4 v. No paging, il. T. pap., *ea.*, 50 c.
Little verses and prose quotations in praise of the four seasons.

***Porter,** W: H:, *M.D.* A practical treatise on renal diseases. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1887. 362 p. il. O. cl., $3.

***Posey,** S. A. Texas civil digest, including supreme court reports, v. 52–65; appeal civil cases, v. 1 and 2, and the first 188 p. of v. 3 (all issued before Jan. 1, 1887]; also Posey's unreported consent cases; supplemented by an index to supreme court reports, v. 50–51, so that this volume will answer the purpose of those who use Paschal's Digest. St. Louis, Mo., The Gilbert Book Co., 1887. c. 869 p. O. shp., $15.

Post, L: F., *and* Leubuscher, F: C., *comp.* An account of the George-Hewitt campaign in the New York municipal election of 1886. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 5+193 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 838.) pap., 20 c.
Contains George and Hewitt's campaign speeches, the platforms of the two parties they represented, with their letters of acceptance; also an account of Father McGlynn's part in the campaign; a review of the principles advocated by Henry George by Mr. Post, and a history of permanent organizations made recently by the Labor party.

***Potter,** Burton Willis. The road and the roadside. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1886. c. 14+104 p. D. cl., *net*, $1.

***Potter,** S: O. L., *M.D.* Handbook of materia medica, pharmacy, and therapeutics, including the physiological action of drugs, the special therapeutics of disease, etc. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1887. 20+17–828 p. O. cl., $3.

***Potwin,** *Rev.* T: Stoughton. The triumph of life: a biblical study of God's ways with our race. N. Y., J: B. Alden, 1887. D. cl., 50 c.

***Pougin,** Arthur. Verdi: an anecdotic history of his life and works; from the French by James E. Matthew. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. 300 p. O. cl., $2.

***Powell,** E. P. Our heredity from God; consisting of lectures on evolution. N. Y., Appleton, 1887. D. cl., $1.75.

Powers, Stephen. The American merino; for wool and for mutton: a practical treatise on the selection, care, breeding, and diseases of the merino sheep in all sections of the United States. N. Y., O. Judd Co., 1887. c. '86. 368 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.
A full and exhaustive treatise on this one breed of sheep.

***Praed,** Winthrop Mackworth. Essays; collected and arranged by Sir G: Young; with an introduction by H: Morley. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1887. 279 p. D. (Morley's universal lib., no. 55.) cl., 40 c.; hf. parch., 60 c.

Praed, *Mrs.* Campbell. Moloch : a story of sacrifice. *New ed.* Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., [1887.] 8+324 p. S. bds., 50 c.

A love-story of which the scene shifts from Australia to Singapore and then to Southern France, giving the author a chance for description and detail, which she makes excellent use of. The key-note of the story is struck in the musings of the chief hero, which run: "Retribution for sin comes not through the will of an arbitrary ruler of destinies, but is in accordance with immutable and moral law, inherent in the universe as the physical forces which generate electricity, etc."

Pratt, Waldo S., *ed.* Songs of worship for the Sunday-school. N. Y., The Century Co., [1887.] c. 4+258 p. sq. D. cl., 35 c.

A choice collection of music for the Sunday-school, including many new pieces by American composers, Dudley Buck, W. W. Gilchrist, S. P. Warren, and others.

***Prentiss,** Elizabeth. Life and letters. *New ed.* N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., 1886. 573 p. por. D. cl., $1.50.

Preston, D. S. Columbus; or, a hero of the new world : an historical play. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1887. c. 8+99 p. D. cl., $1.25.

This play has received the endorsements of James Russell Lowell, Edwin Booth, William Winter, and others as being "extremely interesting," having "very decided merit," and affording an opportunity for "picturesque acting." It deals with the events of Christopher Columbus' life and his discovery of America. The scene of the first, third, and fifth acts is at Granada; of the second at sea; of the fourth in the tropical regions of the new world. There are over 37 characters.

Preston, Harriet Waters. A year in Eden : a novel. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1887. c. '86. 3+420 p. D. cl., $1.50.

A painful story of an illicit love which has its "spring," "summer," "autumn," and dreary "winter." The heroine is a young New England girl, with an unknown Italian mother; her passionate, undisciplined nature leads her to cast off the sincere love of a young man, worthy and suitable in every way, and to accept that of Philip Winslow, a married man. Winslow is a man of wealth and position, married to a woman far his superior, mentally and morally. His wife's virtues become irksome to him, and she quickly discovers that she has not married him for love. They are mutually unhappy, and he seeking Monza Middleton, at last persuades her to go away with him to Italy. This is the central motive, but others cluster around it, and some good character sketches, especially of the twin-brothers Arthur and Stuart Bryce, are introduced. By the author of "Troubadours and trouvères," etc.

Preston, Harriet Waters. A year in Eden. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1887. c. '86. 2+420 p. D. pap., 50 c.

Preston, Margaret J. Colonial ballads, sonnets, and other verse. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1887. c. 9+259 p. S. cl., $1.25.

By the author of "Cartoons," "Silverwood," "Old song and new," etc. The *Commercial Advertiser* says: "The ballads chronicle incidents in the history of Virginia and New England. They are spirited and moving, and their motives are clear cut and well wrought. We cannot, however, yield to them the significance attached to the sonnets and shorter lyrics. These are thoughtful, suggestive, and at times arrive at grandeur. A number of them refer to the lives of the old masters, their homes and families, and all breathe a wholesome ethics and a noble humanity, with the breadth of scholarship and true culture."

Preston, Margaret J. A handful of monographs, continental and English. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1887.] c. '86. 2-229 p. D. cl., $1.

Interesting reminiscences of travel by the author of "Silverwood," "Cartoons," etc. The titles indicate their scope and show that a great deal of pleasant literary matter is mingled with vivid description. The names of a few of the papers are: In the track of the "Golden Legend;" Alpenglow at Chamouny; The skull-caps of Cologne; The oubliettes of Chillon; The best thing in Paris; An afternoon at Kenilworth; In the footsteps of Wordsworth; The haunts of Sir Walter; The Doré gallery; Conclusions about democracy in Europe.

Price, A. A wilful young woman : a novel. [*Anon.*] N. Y., J: W. Lovell & Co., [1887.] 1+272 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 857.) pap., 20 c.

Price, A. A wilful young woman. [*Anon.*] N. Y., Norman, L. Munro, 1886. 272 p. S. (Munro's lib., no. 682.) pap., 20 c.

Price, Alice *and* F. Corbyn. On the wing; scripture texts for each day of the month; verses by Lucy A. Bennett; designs by Alice and F. Corbyn Price. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., 1887. no paging, sq. Tt. bds., 50 c.

An exquisite little book printed in colors and monotints; the designs and text are interwoven, making a most dainty and attractive page.

Price, B:, *and* Steuart, Arthur. American trade-mark cases decided by the courts of the U. S., and by the Comm. of Patents, and reported between 1879 and 1887; with index-digest of cases published. Balt., Cushings & Bailey, 1887. c. 16+1184 p. O. shp., $7.50.

Contains a collection of cases concerning a period of ten years, within which the law relating to trade-marks has received much attention from the courts, and the principles thereof have been simplified. "We may venture to express a hope," the authors say, "that this collection of the late cases, arranged as nearly as practicable in the order of their date, and containing learned discussions upon the law relative to trade-marks in nearly all its branches, may assist the profession and the courts in working out the problems submitted to them." The cases have been gathered from over one hundred and fifty volumes, many of them inaccessible to the practitioner.

Price, Ernest C. Footsteps of Jesus; a book of scripture texts and poems for children; designed and il. by Alice and F. Corbyn Price. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., [1887.] no paging, obl. D. bds., $2.50.

Contains 11 pages of colored designs and 21 pages of text and pictures printed in monotint; illustrates the story of Jesus in childhood.

***Price,** L. L. F. R. Industrial peace; its advantages, methods, and difficulties: a report of an inquiry made for the Toynbee trustees; with a preface by Alfred Marshall. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. O. cl., $1.50.

Primary Fridays, no. 3; original and selected recitations for the little ones. Chic., The Interstate Pub. Co., [1887.] c. 80 p. D. pap., 25 c.

***Prime,** W: C. Holy cross : a history of the invention, preservation, and disappearance of the wood known as the true cross. *New ed.* N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., 1887. S. cl., $1.25.

Prince, J: T. Courses and methods : a handbook for teachers of primary, grammar, and ungraded schools. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1886. c. 10+344 p. D. cl., 85 c.

A practical work, giving a brief plan of studies which may be pursued in elementary schools—both graded and ungraded—with a simple and direct statement of good methods of organization, teaching, and discipline. While designed primarily for untrained and inexperienced teachers, it is hoped that the hints and directions will commend themselves to all as based upon correct principles of teaching. Pt. 2 treats of methods of teaching the various subjects usually taught in primary and grammar schools, including many topical outlines which have been tried in the school-room and found helpful. Pt. 3 contains plans of organization, with reference to school-buildings, apparatus, reference-books, classification, programmes, etc. It also treats of the means of moral training and school government.

***Pritchard,** Urban, *M.D.* Handbook of diseases of the ear; for the use of students and practitioners. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1886. D. (Practical ser., no. 4.) cl., $1.50.

Prize (The) for girls and boys, 1887. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1887. 3+140 p. il. sq. O. bds., 75 c.
Contains about a dozen full-page colored pictures besides many uncolored. Little stories and rhymes for young readers.

Proctor, R: A. Chance and luck. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1887. O. cl., $1.75.

Proctor, R: A. Easy lessons on the differential calculus: indicating from the outset the utility of the processes called differentiation and integration. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1887. 8+114 p. D. cl., 90 c.

Proctor, R: A. First steps in geometry: a series of hints for the solution of geometrical problems, with notes on Euclid, useful working propositions, and many examples. N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1887. 8+180 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Proctor, R: A. Half-hours with the stars. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1887. c. 38 p. maps, Q. bds., $2.
A plain and easy guide to the knowledge of the constellations, showing, in twelve maps, the position for the United States of the principal star groups night after night throughout the year, with introduction and a separate explanation of each map; true for every year; maps and text specially prepared for American students.

Proctor, R: A. Notes on earthquakes; with thirteen miscellaneous essays. N. Y., J. Fitzgerald, [1887.] 48 p. O. (Humboldt lib., no. 90.) pap., 15 c.

***Prohl,** Hedwig. Christel: a tale of true luck; from the German by Philippa M. Pearson, and Gertraud Wegner. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., 1887. 222 p. il. S. cl., 60 c.

***Propert,** J. L. A history of miniature art; with notes on collectors and collections. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. 22 pl. Q. cl.

***Prophetic** studies upon the near coming of the Lord; its literal and personal character, and kindred topics and events. Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1886. 240 p. il. O. cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

Publishers' trade list annual, 1887; the latest catalogues of American book publishers; preceded by a complete list, by authors, titles, and subjects, of books recorded in the *Publishers' Weekly* from July, 1886, to June, 1887; and by the American educational catalogue for 1887. *15th year.* N. Y., Office of the *Publishers' Weekly*, 1887. 8+2710 p. Q. cl., *net*, with duplex index, $2.

***Puchner,** Rud. Aglaja. [A German poem.] Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar, 1887. 71 p. Tt. cl., 60 c.

***Pugh,** S. S. His masters. Bost., Ira Bradley & Co., 1887. 382 p. S. cl., $1.25.

***Punshon,** W: Morley. Life of W: Morley Punshon. N. Y., Phillips & Hunt, 1887. 514 p. O. cl., $3.

***Purdy,** C: W., *M.D.* Bright's disease and allied affections of the kidneys. Phil., Lea Bros & Co., 1886. 11+17-295 p. D. cl., $2.

Purdy, Truman H. Legends of the Susquehanna and other poems; il. by F. O. C. Darley and F. E. Lummis. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1888 [1887.] c. 197 p. D. cl., $1.50.

***Putnam,** S: P. Adami and Heva: a new version. N. Y., Truth Seeker Co., 1887. 24 p. D. pap., 10 c.

Putnam, S: P. The new god. N. Y., The Truth-seeker Co., [1887.] c. 3-34 p. D. pap., 10 c.
The author portrays what he calls "the god of the future, the god of humanity" who is to take the place of the God he denies.

Pyle, Howard. The rose of Paradise. N. Y., Harper, 1888 [1887.] 4+231 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.
According to the sub-title, "Being a detailed account of certain adventures that happened to Capt. John Mackra, in connection with the famous pirate, Capt. Edward England, in the year 1720, off the Island of Juanna in the Mozambique Channel; writ by himself, and now for the first time published." An immense ruby of fabulous value, that is stolen from Captain Mackra, is the central motive of the story; his adventures in search of it are startling and original.

Pyle, Howard. The wonder clock; or, four and twenty marvellous tales, being one for each hour of the day; written and il. by Howard Pyle; embellished with verses by Katherine Pyle. N. Y., Harper, 1888 [1887.] c. 13+318 p. O. cl., $3.
By aid of a dream-cap the author has stepped into Wonderland and found all manner of queer and forgotten things "which had been laid away nobody but Time and his grandmother could tell where." These he tells about in twenty-four fairy stories, one for every hour of the day and night. The illustrations are spirited, and many of the head and tail pieces are unusually pretty.

Q., [*pseud.*] Dead Man's Rock; a romance. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1887.] 5+364 p. S. (Cassell's rainbow ser., v. 1, no. 6.) pap., 25 c.
An old-fashioned tale of a discovered will, buried treasure, pirates by land and sea, life-long revenge, foul murder, lost reason, theatrical triumphs, suicide, gambling, combination clasps, mysterious inscriptions, journeys from London to India, weird sounds, etc., told with such spirit and force that the most *blasé* novel-reader is carried away and reads eagerly to the end—a most unexpected one.

Quackenbos, J: D., *M.D.*, Newberry, J: S., *M.D.*, [*and others.*] Physical geography; prepared on a new and original plan; il. with maps, diagrams, and eng. in colors, and including a separate chapter on the geological history and the physical features of the United States. N. Y., Appleton, 1887. c. 140 p. Q. bds., $1.60.
The services of ten well-known specialists and scientists were obtained in the preparation of this geography. The following are some of its most noteworthy features: The most recent views in regard to vulcanology and earthquakes are presented, with illustrations to the present year. The theory of ocean currents is clearly unfolded in the light of the latest discoveries. The subject of climate receives peculiarly full and interesting treatment, as also that of clouds and precipitation. The general motions of the atmosphere are made plain by the application of Ferrel's law; while the perplexities environing the consideration of cyclonic storms are more thoroughly disentangled than in any other American school-book. The chapters devoted to geology, botany, zoölogy, and ethnology, are as fascinating as they are instructive. The text is lively and readable throughout. An ample bibliography of the subject is introduced, adding greatly to the value of the work. The mechanical parts of the work deserve the highest praise.

***Queen** Titania's book of fairy tales. N. Y., American News Co., 1887. 314 p. il. sq. O. bds., $1.

Queer pin-box (A), and other stories. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1887. c. 48 p. il. sq. O. bds., 50 c.

Question (A) of identity : a novel. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1887. c. '86. 3-271 p. S. (No name [third] ser.) cl., $1.

Twin sisters, so much alike that John Beckley, the husband of one, is never quite sure whether it is Leah or Rachel he had married, are the heart of a singular mystery, which is left unsolved even at the close of the book. The scene is first laid in London; afterward it changes to a New England village, where the larger part of the story takes place. It is the ordinary one of love and marriage, the dark shadows being found in the tragical story of the twins, and in the unscrupulousness of a sanctimonious old deacon, who takes "liberties" with the bank account of a friend.

Rabelais, François. Three good giants whose famous deeds are recorded in the ancient chronicles of François Rabelais; comp. from the French, by J: Dimitry; il. by Gustave Doré and A. Robida. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1888 [1887.] 22+246+12 p. O. cl., $1.50.

The feats of Grandgousier, Gargantua, and Pantagruel are set forth in a style calculated to interest youthful readers without injury to their morals. The illustrations of Doré and Robida have been adopted.

***Radcliffe,** A. G. Schools and masters of painting; with an appendix on the principal galleries of Europe. *New ed.*, rev. and partly rewritten. N. Y., Appleton, 1887. il. O. cl., $3.

Raffensperger, *Mrs.* A. F. Fritz's ranch : a book for boys. N. Y., American Tract. Soc., [1887.] c. 195 p. il. D. cl., 90 c.

Mrs. Fahnestock with her boy Fritz, a lad of fourteen, being left destitute in St. Louis by the death of her husband, writes to her brother in Kansas, asking him for help. He sends her a draft and makes her an offer to come out to Kansas and occupy a little house on his farm, around which are five acres of land. This becomes Fritz's ranch, and through his industry and enterprise a source of profit and income to himself and his mother. A healthy story of Western life that all boys will like.

Ragozin, Zénaïde A. The story of Assyria from the rise of the empire to the fall of Nineveh, (continued from "The story of Chaldea.") N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1887. 18+450 p. il. D. (The story of the nations ser.) cl., $1.50.

The author has the honor of being a member of the Société Ethnologique, corresponding member of the Athenée Oriental, of Paris, and member of the American Oriental Society. She has put within a few hundred pages a wonderful amount of historic knowledge. The history of "Assyria" is only a continuation of her volume on "Chaldea" already published in this series. Considerable space is devoted to human sacrifices as an institution. The volume has many illustrations, good maps, and a full index.

***Railway** (The) and corporation law journal; a weekly record of current corporation law; ed. by C: Fisk Beach, Jr. V. 1, Jan. to July, 1887. N. Y., L. K. Strouse & Co., 1887. c. 4+636 p. O. hf. shp., $6.

Railway question (The); report of the committee on transportation of the American Economic Assoc.; [*also,*] the paper read at the Boston meeting May 21-25, 1887, on "The agitation for federal regulation of railways," by Edmund J. James. Balt., American Economic Assoc., [J: Murphy & Co.,] 1887. 68 p. O. (Publications of the Assoc., v. 2, no. 3.) pap., 75 c.

***Rainsford,** *Rev.* W. S. Sermons preached in St. George's Church, Stuyvesant Sq., N. Y. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1887. D. cl., $1.25.

Raleigh, *Sir* Walter. The discovery of Guiana and the journal of the voyage thereto. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1887.] 192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., no. 66.) pap., 10 c.

***Ramabai** Sarasvati, *Pundita.* The high cas Hindu woman; with introduction by Rach L. Bodley. Phil., published by the author, R mabai Sarasvati, 1400 N. 21st St., 1887. 1 cl., $1.25.

Rame, Louise de la, ["Ouida," *pseud.*] Cha dos : a novel. In 2 pts. Pt. 1. N. Y., G Munro, [1887.] 278 p. D. (Seaside lib., *poc ed.*, no. 1003.) pap., 20 c.

Rame, Louise de la, ["Ouida," *pseud.*] Chandc a novel. In 2 pts. Pt. 2. N. Y., G: Munr [1887.] 1+279-585 p. D. (Seaside lib., *poc ed.*, no. 1003.) pap., 20 c.

Rame, Louise de la, ["Ouida," *pseud.*] Cha dos : a novel. In 2 pts. Pt. 1. N. Y., No man L. Munro, [1887.] 271 p. D. (Munro's li no. 771.) pap., 20 c.

Rame, Louise de la, ["Ouida," *pseud.*] Chand a novel. In 2 pts. Pt. 2. N. Y., Norman Munro, [1887.] 1+273-572 p. D. (Munr lib., no. 772.) pap., 20 c.

Rame, Louise de la. ["Ouida," *pseud.*] Frie ship. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 862 S. (Lovell's lib., no. 852.) pap., 20 c.

Rame, Louise de la, ["Ouida," *pseud.*] Gr ville De Vigne; or, held in bondage : a t of the day. In 2 pts. Pt. 1. N. Y., G: M ro, [1887.] 320 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket* no. 981.) pap., 20 c.

Rame, Louise de la, ["Ouida," *pseud.*] Gr ville De Vigne; or, held in bondage : a t of the day. In 2 pts. Pt. 2. N. Y., G: Mun [1887.] 640 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket* no 981.) pap., 20 c.

Rame, Louise de la, ["Ouida," *pseud.*] Idal a novel. In 2 pts. Pt. 1. N. Y., G: Mur [1887.] 250 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket* no. 996.) pap., 20 c.

Rame, Louise de la, ["Ouida," *pseud.*] Idalia novel. In 2 pts. N. Y., G: Munro, [18 249-510 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 9 pap., 20 c.

Rame, Louise de la. ["Ouida," *pseud.*] Maremma. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [18 352 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 853.) pap., 20 c

Rame, Louise de la, ["Ouida," *pseud.*] Pasca N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 334 p (Lovell's lib., no. 855.) pap., 20 c.

Rame, Louise de la, ["Ouida," *pseud.*] Prin Napraxine. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, 1 448 p. D. (Munro's lib., no. 765.) pap., 20 c

Rame, Louise de la, ["Ouida," *pseud.*] Pu his vicissitudes, adventures, observations, c clusions, friendships, and philosophies, rela by himself and edited by Ouida. N. Y., Munro, [1887.] 2 v., 3-260; 259-505 p. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1000.) pap., 20 c.

Rame, Louise de la, ["Ouida," *pseud.*] Puc his vicissitudes, adventures, observations, c clusions, friendships, and philosophies, relat by himself and edited by Ouida. N. Y., N man L. Munro, [1887.] 2 v., 252; 252-492 S. (Munro's lib., nos. 761, 762.) *ea.* 20 c.

Rame, Louise de la. ["Ouida," *pseud.*] Sig N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 371 p. (Lovell's lib., no. 854.) pap., 20 c.

e de la, ["Ouida," *pseud.*] Strath- wrought by his own hand : a life 2 pts. Pt. 1. N. Y., G: Munro, 256 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, ap., 20 c.

ie de la. ["Ouida," *pseud.*] Strath- wrought by his own hand : a life In 2 pts. Pt. 2. N. Y., G: Munro, +257–536 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket*).) pap., 20 c.

ie de la, ["Ouida," *pseud.*] Trico- story of a waif and stray. N. Y., [1887.] 2 pts., 288 ; 1+289–569 p. : lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1017.) pap., *ea.*,

ie de la, ["Ouida," *pseud.*] Trico- story of a waif and stray. N. Y., . Munro, [1887.] 2 pts., 277 ; 278– (Munro's lib., nos. 763, 764.) pap.,

. Fighting the sea; or, winter at ing station. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 344 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.
f "Up-the-ladder series" conveys a great ng matter, useful information, and a very e story, which deals with Walter Plymp- rs, short business career, and the time i- tute in the U. S. L. S. S. This is the most of a good book for boys.

ohine. A practical method of sing- on natural and artistic principles; a course of training in the art of and voice-building, with a set of ises. N. Y., Edgar S. Werner, 1887. . flex. cl., $2.

ılly & Co.'s indexed county and ocket map and shippers' guide of Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1887. . folded map, pap., 25 c.
l by a new and original compilation and index, showing in detail the entire rail- e express company doing business over ıccurately locating all cities, towns, post- stations, villages, counties, mountains, the State; with population of each town ; to the latest official census.

ılly & Co.'s indexed county and ocket map and shipper's guide of Chic. and N. Y., Rand, McNally & c. 37 p., folded map, S. pap., 25 c.

lly & Co.'s indexed map of British showing the creeks, islands, lakes, rivers, and towns; carefully indexed, the exact location where each may the map. Chic., Rand, McNally . c. 9 p., folded map, pap., 25 c.

ılly & Co.'s indexed county and ocket map and shippers' guide of N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & 27 p. folded map, S. pap., 25 c.

lly & Co.'s indexed county and rail- t map and shippers' guide of Con- N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & 30 p. folded map, S. pap., 25 c.

ılly & Co.'s indexed county and ocket map and shippers' guide of hic., Rand, McNally & Co., [1887.] p. S. folded map, pap., 25 c.
ıder Rand, McN. & Co.'s map of Ari-

ılly & Co.'s indexed county and ocket map and shippers' guide of I. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & 22 p. folded map, S. pap., 25 c.

Rand, McNally & Co.'s indexed county and railroad pocket map and shippers' guide of Georgia. Chic. and N. Y., Rand, McNally & Co., 1887. c. 38 p. S. pap., 25 c.

Rand, McNally & Co.'s indexed county and township pocket map and shippers' guide of Idaho. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., [1887.] c. 13 p. S. folded map, pap., 25 c.

Rand, McNally & Co.'s indexed and township pocket map and shippers' guide of Illinois. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., [1887.] c. 63 p. folded map, S. pap., 25 c.

Rand, McNally & Co.'s indexed county and township pocket map and shippers' guide of Kansas. Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., [1887.] 38 p. folded map, S. pap., 25 c.
This new map of Kansas shows 11 new counties erected by act of the state legislature, Feb. 25, '87; has also all the other special features of this firm's new line of 16mo maps.

Rand, McNally & Co.'s indexed county and railroad pocket map and shippers' guide of Kentucky. Chic. and N. Y., Rand, McNally & Co., [1887.] c. 41 p. S. pap., 25 c.

Rand, McNally & Co.'s indexed county and township pocket map and shippers' guide of Louisiana. Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., [1887.] c. 28 p., folded map, S. pap., 25 c.

Rand, McNally & Co.'s indexed county and township pocket map and shippers' guide of Maryland and District of Columbia. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., [1887.] c. 49 p. S. folded map, pap., 25 c.

Rand, McNally & Co.'s indexed county and township pocket map and shippers' guide of Michigan. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., [1887.] c. 50 p., folded map, S. pap., 25 c.

Rand, McNally & Co.'s indexed county and township pocket map and shippers' guide of Minnesota. Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1887. c. '86. 31 p. S. folded map, pap., 25 c.
See notice under Rand, McN. & Co.'s map of Arizona.

Rand, McNally & Co.'s indexed county and township pocket map and shippers' guide of Nebraska. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., [1887.] c. 24 p. folded map, S. pap., 25 c.

Rand, McNally & Co.'s indexed county and township pocket map and shippers' guide of Nevada. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., [1887.] c. 15 p. S. folded map, pap., 25 c.

Rand, McNally & Co.'s indexed county and township pocket map and shippers' guide of New Hampshire. Chic. and N. Y., Rand, McNally & Co., [1887.] 24 p. folded map, S. pap., 25 c.

Rand, McNally & Co.'s indexed county and township pocket map and shippers' guide of New Mexico. N. Y. and Chic., Rand McNally & Co., [1887.] c. 17 p. folded map, S. pap., 25 c.

Rand, McNally & Co.'s indexed railroad and county map of New York. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., [1887.] c. 21 p., folded map, T. pap., 25 c.

Rand, McNally & Co.'s indexed map of the Province of Nova Scotia; showing the railroads and the express company doing business over each; also counties, islands, lakes and rivers, etc. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1887. c. 39 p. T. folded map, pap., 25 c.

Rand, McNally & Co.'s indexed county, township and sectional pocket map, and shippers' guide of Ohio. Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., [1887.] c. '86. 82 p. S. folded map, pap., 50 c.

See notice under Rand, McN. & Co.'s map of Arizona.

Rand, McNally & Co.'s indexed county, township, and sectional pocket map and shippers' guide of Ohio. Chic. & N. Y., Rand, McNally & Co., 1887. c. '86. 82 p. folded map, S. pap., *reduced to* 25 c.

Rand, McNally & Co.'s indexed county map and shippers' guide of Ontario. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., [1887.] c. 35 p. folded map, S. pap., 25 c.

Rand, McNally & Co.'s indexed county and township pocket map, and shippers' guide of Rhode Island. Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., [1887.] 15 p. folded map, S. pap., 25 c.

Has the usual useful features of Rand, McNally & Co.'s indexed maps.

Rand, McNally & Co.'s indexed county and railroad pocket map and shippers' guide of South Carolina. Chic. and N. Y., Rand, McNally & Co., [1887.] 34 p. folded map, S. pap., 25

Rand, McNally & Co.'s indexed county and railroad pocket map and shippers' guide of Tennessee. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., [1887.] c. 41 p. S. folded map, pap., 25 c.

Rand, McNally & Co.'s indexed county and township pocket map and shippers' guide of Utah. Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., [1887.] c. 14 p., folded map, S. pap., 25 c.

Rand, McNally & Co.'s indexed county and railroad pocket map and shippers' guide of Virginia. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., [1887.] c. 70 p. S. folded map, pap., 25 c.

Rand, McNally & Co.'s indexed county and township pocket map and shippers' guide of Wyoming. Chic. and N. Y., Rand, McNally & Co., [1887.] 9 p. folded map, S. pap., 25 c.

Rand, McNally & Co.'s new commercial map of the United States and Canada. Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1887. S. folded map, cl., $1.50.

Rand, McNally & Co.'s new enlarged scale railroad and county map of Tennessee. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1887. c. S. folded map, cl., $1.25.

Rand, McNally & Co.'s new official railroad map of the United States and Dominion of Canada. Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., [1887.] c. '85. S. folded map, pap., 50 c.

Rand, McNally & Co.'s official map of the Indian Territory, showing all towns, villages, rivers, military reservations, Indian reservations, railroads, mail service, and the correct boundary lines of the Oklahoma country. Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1887. c. T. folded map, pap., 25 c.

Rand, McNally & Co.'s railroad, county, [illegible] township map of New York. Chic., Ra[illegible] McNally & Co., [1887.] c. S. folded m[illegible] cl., 75 c.

Rand, McNally & Co.'s sectional map of C[illegible]orado. N. Y. and Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1887. c. S. folded map, cl., 75 c.

Rand, McNally & Co.'s sectional map of Mic[illegible]gan. N. Y. & Chic., Rand, McNally & C[illegible]., 1887. c. S. folded map, cl., $1.

Rand, McNally & Co.'s traffic map of the Nor[illegible]west. Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1887. c. S. folded map, cl., $1.

Randall, B. Alex., *M.D.*, *and* Morse, H: Le[illegible]e, *M.D.* Photographic illustrations of the an[illegible]omy of the human ear, together with pat[illegible]ological conditions of the drum membrane, a[illegible]nd descriptive text. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1887. 25 pl., in portfolio, Q. cl., *net*, $5.

***Rande,** Mary Abbott. Holly and mistlet[illegible]e. N. Y., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1887. 214 p. il. sq. O. bds., $1.

***Rande,** Mary Abbott. Homespun yar[illegible]s. N. Y., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1887 124 p. il. sq. O. bds., $1.

***Randolph,** H: F., *ed.* Fifty years of Engl[illegible]sh song; selections from the poets of the reign of Victoria. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & C[illegible]o., 1887. 4 v., D. cl., $5.

***Ranke,** Leopold von. History of the La[illegible]tin and Teutonic nations from 1494 to 1514; fr[illegible]om the German by Philip A. Ashworth. N. [illegible]Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. 388 p. D. [illegible]l., $1.40.

***Rapalje,** Stewart. A treatise on the law of witnesses. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Br[illegible]s., 1887. c. 87+573 p. O. shp., $6.

Rauschenbusch, *Rev.* A. Saturday or Sunda[illegible]y; which should we observe? From the Germ[illegible]an by Franklin N. Jewett. N. Y., American Tr[illegible]act Soc., [1887.] 96 p. T. pap., 10 c.

Argument in favor of the Christian Sabbath.

***Rawle,** W: H: A practical treatise on the law of covenants for title. *5th ed., rev. and enl.* Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1887. c. 50+708 p. O. shp., $6.

Rawlinson, G: Ancient history. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1887. 6+352 p. D. (Universal history ser.) cl., $1.50.

The first of four works by different authors embraced under the general title of "Universal history." It is a history of the various nations and states of the earth, from the creation of the world to the destruction of the Roman Empire, in a series of parallel narratives, giving special prominence to the leading events which presided over the formation and development of those great empires into which mankind was mainly grouped.

***Rawlinson,** G: Bible topography. N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., 1887. 141 p. D. cl., 75 c.

Rawlinson, G:, *and* Gilman, Arthur. The story of ancient Egypt. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons. 1887. c. 16+408 p. map and il. D. (Story of the nations ser.) cl., $1.50.

The Camden Professor of Ancient History in the University of Oxford, with the collaboration of the author of "The story of the Saracens," has added the fifteenth volume to this excellent series. He dedicates it to Reginald Stuart Poole, keeper of the coins in the British Museum "in acknowledgment of much help and much pleasure derived from his Egyptian labors." Fifty illustrations and an accurate map add to the appearance and value of the work.

nes. Mrs. Gregory. N. Y., J: W. Co., [1887.] 198 p. S. (Lovell's lib.,).) pap., 20 c.

d, G: Lansing. Ballads of the revolution her poems. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's 887. c. '86. 2+194 p. S. cl., $1.25.
jects of the ballads are "Our first break with :" "The last cruise of the Gaspee," "The oys in Boston;" "The crown's fight against right;" "The rally of the farmers;" "Ethan d "How Barton took the General." There few miscellaneous short poems, and a long oem "Haydn," founded on a fact in the cele- poser's life, and suggested by a tale "A first lize Polko's "Musical sketches." By the au- life in song," and "Poetry as a representative

l, G: Lansing. Sketches in song. N. Y., utnam's Sons, 1887. c. 4+1_6 p. S.

ems by the author of "A life in song," "Bal- revolution," etc.

Mrs. M. L. Pauline; or, the belles of ac. N. Y., New York News Co., 1887. ap., 25 c.

: Griffith Gaunt. N. Y., J: W. Lovell 887.] 279 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 913.) o c.

: It is never too late to mend. N. Y., ovell Co., [1887.] 408 p. S. (Lovell's 916.) pap., 20 c.

: The Knightsbridge mystery; [*also,*] ture. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] . (Lovell's lib., no. 917.) pap., 10 c.

: Readiana. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., 105 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no 919.) pap.,

: A terrible temptation. N. Y., J: ell Co., [1887.] 281 p. S. (Lovell's . 914.) pap., 20 c.

: Very hard cash. N. Y., J: W. Lovell 87.] 405 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 915.)) c.
: work as "Hard cash."

: A woman-hater. N. Y., J: W. Co., [1887.] 308 p. S. (Lovell's lib., .) pap., 20 c.

: L. *and* Reade, *Rev.* Compton, *comp.* Reade, D.C.L., dramatist, novelist: a memoir compiled chiefly from his remains. N. Y., Harper, 1887. 100 p. rper's Franklin sq. lib., no. 576.) pap.,

both unpublished mss. of Charles Reade, and nts of his correspondence, with numerous ex- his diaries. These have been selected with voluminous mass of literary and personal re- vidually by Mr. C: L. Reade. The narrative the work, indeed its entirety, apart from the ch emanates from Charles Reade's own pen, ritten by the Rev. Compton Reade. Aside ight the work throws on the great English n life, it is specially interesting in the estimates from his pen of the great men and women and is day.

: L., *and* Reade, *Rev.* Compton, *comp.* Reade, D.C.L., dramatist, novelist: a memoir compiled chiefly from rary remains. N. Y., Harper, 1887. p. por. D. cl., 75 c.

, *Mrs.* G. S. Not thrown away but or, the story of Marion's hero. N. Y., on & Sons, 1887. 218 p. D. cl., 80 c.

Reber, Franz von. History of mediæval art; tr. by Jos. Thacher Clarke. N. Y., Harper, 1887. c. tr. '86. 31+743 p. il. O. cl., $5.
"It has been the great desire of the author to present a history of artistic evolution more logical and more consequential than those with which he was acquainted. He trusts the book will prove of interest to those readers whose desire it is to obtain a general view of the artistic development of the Middle Ages."—*Introduction.* The author is Director of the Bavarian Royal and State galleries of paintings, and professor in the University and Polytechnic of Munich. The translator is already known by the good work done on the author's "Ancient Art" published by the Harpers in 1882. The glossary of technical terms is intended to supplement the very full glossary given in that volume. Four hundred and twenty-two illustrations make clear the author's text, and add to the attractive appearance of the volume. The plates have been made in this country, and the edition to appear in England will be printed from these American plates.

Recent French art; or, selections from the portfolios of Meissonier, Santai, Leloir, and others; with biographical text comp. by Warren F. Kellogg. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1887. c. No paging, F. cl., $7.50.
Sixteen photo-etchings; three are from Meissonier, namely: The quarrel, Bad humor, and a portrait. The others are: The dancing girl, by Leloir; Farm life, by Dupré; A merry party, by Garnier; Sketching and The nurse, by Kaemmerer; Not guilty, by Zamacois; Paying the harvesters, by L'hermitté; The communicants, by Breton; Louis XVI. and the blacksmith, by Fichel; The sailor's wife, by Butin; The night before an execution, by Santai; Souvenir of the Orient, by Vauquelin.

Reddall, H: F: Who was he? six short stories about some of the mysterious characters and well-kept secrets of modern times. N. Y., Phillips & Hunt, 1887. c. 300 p. D. cl., $1.
The subjects of these stories are Louis the seventeenth, "the lost heir of the Bourbons;" "The unknown of the Bastile," designated in French state annals as "the man of the iron mask;" Kaspar Hauser, the foundling of Nuremberg; The wandering Jew; Junius and the Junius quest; and the youth who fell from crown to kitchen, and some similar strange stories.

Redway, Jacques W. Butler's physical geography. Phil., E. H. Butler & Co., 1887. c. 2+127 p. il. and maps. Q. (Butler's geographical ser cl. $1.08.
Embraces the latest discoveries in geographical science. In the chapters on vulcanology, ocean hydrography, and meteorology, there is much new material. The contents have been so arranged that the leading principles are found in the text, while other relevant matter of instructive nature has been placed in the notes. The paper, print, maps, and illustrations are all excellent.

***Redwood,** Boverton. Petroleum; its production and use. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand, 1887. T. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser., no. 92.) bds., 50 c.

Reed, *Sir* E: J., *and* Simpson, E: Modern ships of war; with supplementary chapters and notes by J. D. Jerrold Kelley. N. Y., Harper, 1888 [1887] c. 8+284 p. il. sq. O. cl., $2.50.
The articles which make up this book were originally published in *Harper's Magazine.* No changes of any moment have been made in the text; the notes bring down the data to date, and the appendices contain the needful additions which the limited space of a magazine made it impracticable to include. Sir Edward J. Reed was chief constructor of the British Navy, and Edward Simpson is Rear Admiral in the U. S. N., and was President of the U. S. Naval Advisory Board, while J. D. Jerrold Kelley, Lieut. in the U. S. N., has already made himself known as author of "The question of ships," "Armored vessels," etc. Fully illustrated. The cover design is appropriate and striking.

Rees, J. Rogers. The diversions of a bookworm. N. Y., G: J. Coombes, 1887. 4–258 p. S. cl., $1.25.
Contains essays on "The bookworm's study," "Some other folks' studies," "An ideal study," "The companions of the bookworm: friends in the flesh," "Other companions of the bookworm, dreams and books," "The loved books of some other folks." By the author of "The pleasures of a book-worm."

Reeves, J: The Rothschilds: the financial rulers of nations. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1887. 11+381 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.
An interesting account of the celebrated Jewish family of bankers of this name, from its first humble beginnings, in the early days of Mayer Amschel Rothschild, its first financier, until the present time. The volume opens with an eloquent defence of the Jewish race, and closes with a chapter of Rothschildiana which is a succession of witty anecdotes.

Reid, L: H. Living for the master: sermons. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., 1887. c. 355 p. D. cl., $1.25.
These sermons have been selected with the hope that they may prove acceptable for general use. It is intended that nothing shall be found here that is not held in common by the great body of Christ's disciples. The writer will be thankful if they shall prove useful for private reading, or convenient for lay reading in congregations temporarily without a pastor.

Reid, T. Wemyss. Gladys Fane: a story of two lives. N. Y., Harper, [1887.] 76 p. Q. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., no. 565.) pap., 20 c.
The scene is laid in Fanesford, an old Northumbrian country-seat, the home of Gladys Fane, until her own wilfulness exiled her from country and friends, and she went abroad, to cling to a will-o'-the-wisp chance of happiness which eluded her grasp.

***Remark,** Gustavus, *jr.* Negotiable instruments in Pennsylvania. Phil., R. Welsh & Co., 1887. c. 38+3-237 p. O. shp., $3.

***Remsen,** Ira. Elementary chemistry: a text-book for beginners. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1887. 272 p. D. (American science ser., elementary course.) cl., $1.

***Reports** of cases decided by the English courts, with notes and references to kindred cases and authorities; by J: T. Cook. V. 36, [1878–1885.] Alb., W: Gould, *Jr.*, & Co., 1887. Am. c. 16+868 p. O. shp., $3.

Representative etchings by artists of to-day in America; plates by Church, Blum, Parrish, and others; text by Ripley Hitchcock. N. Y., F: A. Stokes & Bro., 1887. c. 54 p. F. cl., $10.
Contains the following full-page etchings: "The return of the wanderer," by F: S. Church; "A macaroni of the XVIIIth century," by Rob. F. Blum; "Ideal head," by James S. King; "A winter's day, Windsor, N. S.," by Stephen Parrish; "Desdemona," by Herman N. Hyneman; "Honeysuckle," by F: W. Freer; "Madison Square, New York," by Frank M. Gregory; "A good story," by Stephen J. Ferris; "Souvenir of Cairo," after Gerome, by James J. Calahan; and "Old mill near Newport, R. I.," by C. F. W. Wielatz. Descriptive text, and a new essay by Ripley Hitchcock.

***Reward** series, 6 v. N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1887. Il. S. cl., *ea.* 75 c.

***Reynardson,** C. T. S. Birch. Down the road; or, reminiscences of a gentleman coachman. *New ed.*, with col. il. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. 213 p. O. cl., $4.50.

***Reynardson,** C. T. S. B. Sports and anecdotes. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. 294 p. il. O. cl., $4.50.

***Reynolds,** C. B. Blasphemy and the Bible. N. Y., Truth Seeker Co., 1886. D. pap., 10 c.

***Reynolds,** J: The pioneer history of Illinois; containing the discovery in 1673, and the history of the country to the year 1818, when the state government was organized. *2d ed.*, with pors., notes, and a complete index. Chic., Fergus Printing Co., 1887. 459 p. O. cl., $5.

***Rhode Island.** *Supreme court.* Index to decisions. AA., end of Oct. term, 1886, to end of April term, 1887, for the county of Providence; [rep. by Arnold Green.] Prov., E. L. Freeman & Son, 1887. no c. 3+125 p. O. pap., $1.

***Rhode Island.** *Supreme court.* Index to decisions given during Oct. term, for the county of Providence, 1886. Index Z. [By Arnold Green, rep.] Prov., E. L. Freeman & Son, Printers to the St., 1887. 2 p. l. 180 p. O. pap., $1.

Rhodes, M. *D.D.* The throne of grace: or, a call for prayer. Phil., Lutheran Pub. Soc., [1887.] c. 250 p. por. D. cl., $1; $1.25.
A series of evening discourses spoken to the author's congregation during the summer and autumn of 1886. In his preface Dr. Rhodes states, "this book is not meant to be a treatise on prayer. If in any wise it shall serve such a purpose the writer will be glad. Its chief aim, however, is expressed in the title—it is a call to prayer."

Rice, Edwin W., *D.D.* People's lesson-book on the gospel of Matthew; to aid Sabbath-schools, families, and individuals in the study of the Bible. Phil., American S. S. Union, [1887.] c. 220 p. il. T. hf. cl., 15 c.
It has seventy-six lessons, which include every verse in the book of Matthew, and give brief explanations, questions, and applications, with questions for a weekly review. It contains orders of service, Lord's prayer, Bible dictionary, hymns, etc.

Rice, Edwin W., *D.D.* Stories of great painters; or, religion in art. Phil., American S. S. Union, [1887.] c. 247 p. D. cl., $1.25.
Brief sketches of the lives and works of Rembrandt, Rubens, Dürer, Velasquez, Murillo, Doré, Michael Angelo, Titian, and other great artists, with engraved illustrations of some of their best-known pictures.

Richard the Third and the primrose criticism. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1887. c. 4—164 p. D. cl., $1.
James Russell Lowell is quoted as saying of the play of Richard III.: "The absence of certain things in the play to my mind seems to indicate that it is not Shakespeare's work. I find myself in the position of poor Peter Bell, seeing little more than an ordinary primrose where I perhaps hoped to see a plant, a flower of light." This the author calls "primrose criticism" and devotes a chapter to showing its fallacy. Then a chapter is given to the historical basis of Richard III., and the last to the histrionic Richards, including: Kean, Cooke, Macready, Booth, and Garrick. He concludes: "The primrose criticism merits our thanks for having prompted the fresh investigation, which has strengthened our confidence in the Shakespearean authorship of Richard III."

***Richards,** Jos. W. Aluminium; its history, occurrence, properties, metallurgy, and applications, including its alloys. Phil., H: Carey Baird & Co., 1886. 346 p. D. cl., $2.50.

Richards, Laura E. Toto's merry winter. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1887. c. 296 p. 1 il., S. cl., $1.25.
Toto's friends of the woods, the racoon, the woodchuck, the squirrel, and the bear, of whose doings young readers learned so much in "The joyous story of Toto," are again the heroes of this bright story. They take refuge in the warm house with Toto and his grandmother for the winter, and the time that is not spent in pleasant talk and hard work is occupied in telling stories—the result being a capital collection of original stories for young people.

***Richardson,** C. Herbert. Manual of the laws of Md., D. C., Va., and West Va., relative to religious corporations, charitable uses, marriages, wills, religious meetings, etc. Wash., D.C., W: L. Wilson, 1887. c. 62 p. S. cl., 60 c.; pap., 50 c.

on, D. N. A girdle round the earth ; :tters from foreign lands. Chic., A. C. g & Co., 1888 [1887.] c. 10+449 p. $2.
hor of this book—Hon. D. N. Richardson, ıe Davenport (Iowa) *Democrat*—has a talent ng and a faculty for narration not often ne person. Mr. Richardson started westward lississippi River, and returned to it from the and in thus putting "a girdle round the visited as many countries and saw as many portant and characteristic features as was ble within the time. The author's quickness on and fulness of information, aided by his g humor and his off-hand narrative style, ned to produce an uncommonly readable and book of travels.

lson, Jos. Mechanical dentistry. *4th* . and enl. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & 886. 710 p. il. O. cl., $4.50; leath.,

ıd, *Mrs.* E. J. Roy's wife, and other . N. Y., The National Temp. Soc. and ouse, 1887. c. 256 p. 1 il. D. cl., $1.
the superintendent of his father's silk-mills. bride takes interest in all his work-people, pon him to employ no hands who use intoxi- ors, and works a great transformation in the e contrasting picture of the consequences of iven with all the realistic detail peculiar to e stories.

d, *Mrs.* E. J. Woman, first and last, ıat she has done. N. Y., Phillips & 1887. c. 2 v. 271 ; 300 p. D. cl., $2.
ographies of sixty-five celebrated women are nning with Eve, the world's first woman, and h Harriet Hosmer. The author has "tried to intellect has no sex, and to accumulate testi- ın the power of woman for good or evil." The ies a list of authorities consulted.

: Hodgdon. Elements of English : an ction to English grammar for the use ools. Chic., The Interstate Pub. Co., c. 100 p. D. cl., 30 c.
of a series of lessons, treating of the parts of their uses, of the simple sentence in its vari- fully illustrated by practical exercises com- mmon words in daily use. . . . Also con- ical lessons in spelling, capital letters, and n. Directions for letter-writing are briefly stated and illustrated. The principles of anal- nthesis are concisely stated, followed by brief parsing.

Mrs. J. H. Miss Gascoigne : a novel. Appleton, 1887. 197 p. D. (The Gains- h ser.) pap., 25 c.
orite theme of the moment with novel-writers, a young man for a woman much his senior, ect of this novel. The scene and characters h. Miss Gascoigne is a wealthy, charming hirty, the last surviving member of her family. stly loved by a young fellow, who through an derstanding becomes an inmate of her house. er, acts the part of a noble, unselfish woman.

Mrs. J. H. Miss Gascoigne. N. Y., nro, [1887.] 168 p. D. (Seaside lib., d., no. 1007.) pap., 20 c.

A. G. The life of Benjamin F. Wade. nd, O., W: W. Williams, 1886. 310 p. cl., $1.

W: H. The boyhood of living authors. T: Y. Crowell & Co., 1887. c. 4+212 p. $1.
tches in this little volume have been prepared onsent, and in most instances with the assist- ıe authors represented. They are mainly for lers, and embrace the names of Holmes, Al- rbridge, Russell, Gladstone, Eggleston, How- , Whittier, Stockton, Knox, Hale, Lowell, Higginson, Fawcett, Stedman, and Warner.

Ridgway, Rob. Manual of North American birds; il. by 464 outline drawings of the generic characters. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1887. c. 12+631 p. 124 pl. por. O. cl., $7.50.
"The object of the present volume is to furnish a convenient manual of North American ornithology, reduced to the smallest compass, by the omission of everything that is not absolutely necessary for determining the character of any given specimen, and including, besides the correct nomenclature of each species, a statement of its natural habitat, and other concomitant data. This 'Manual' will serve as a handy book for the sportsman and traveller, as well as for the resident naturalist."—*Preface.* It was originally projected by the late Prof. Baird (a portrait of whom opens the book), but his engrossing public duties prevented him from personally executing it. Mr. Ridgway is Curator of the Department of Birds, U. S. National Museum.

***Ridgway,** Rob. A nomenclature of colors for naturalists and compendium of useful knowledge for ornithologists. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1886. 130 p. il. 17 pl. O. cl., *net*, $4.

Riley, B. F., *D.D.* Alabama as it is; or, the immigrant's and capitalist's guide-book to Alabama. Montgomery, Ala., published for the state by W. C. Holt, 1887. 210 p. maps, O. pap., 10 c.
This book was adopted by the Alabama state legislature of '87 ; it is mailed to any address at 10 c. to cover postage, the object being to induce immigration. It furnishes accurate and detailed information concerning the varied elements of wealth in Alabama, whether of mine, field, or forest; with carefully prepared maps and charts.

Riley, Ja. Whitcomb. Afterwhiles. Indianapolis, Bowen-Merrill Co., 1888. [1887.] c. 6+160 p. D. hf. cl., $1.25.
Contains the latest and best poetical pieces, with sonnets and dialect poems of the author of "The old swimmin' hole," "Character sketches," etc.

***Ringgold,** Ja. T. Table of Maryland cases. Balt., J: Murphy & Co., 1887. c. 111 p. O. shp., $2.50.

Ripley, M. A. Paull. Hidden homes; or, the children's discoveries. N. Y., Rob. Carter & Bros., 1886. 4–213 p. 1 il. D. cl., $1.
Two families lived opposite each other in Oldford, a pretty little country town. The one was rich, the other poor, and both possessed a similar number of children of almost the same ages and sexes. With everything to amuse them, the young Ermingtons were always dull and bored, whilst the young Southeys got no end of fun out of simple pleasures and the cheerful performance of their duties. A friendship is finally struck up between the two families which benefits both. Much time is spent in the woods studying the ways of animals and insects, and woodcraft generally, the reader obtaining in a pleasant style considerable information in natural history.

***Ritchie,** *Rev.* A. Bible doctrines ; being hints, helps, and illustrations of Scripture truths for the use of Christian workers, Chic., Fleming, H. Revell, 1886. 300 p. D. cl., $1.25.

***Ritchie,** Arthur. Spiritual studies in St. John's gospel. N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., 1886. S. cl., *net*, 60 c.

***Ritter,** *Mrs.* Fanny Raymond. Songs and ballads. N. Y., F. W. Christern, 254 Fifth Ave., 1887. 128 p. D. cl., $1.

Rivaux, *Abbé.* Life of Rev. Mother St. John Fontbonne, founder of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Lyons, France ; from the French. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1887. D. cl., $1.50.

***Roach,** *Rev.* T. Elementary trigonometry. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. 6+265 p. D. (Clarendon Press ser.) cl., $1.10.

Robarts, W: Hugh, *comp.* Mexican war veterans: a complete roster of the regular and volunteer troops in the war between the United States and Mexico from 1846 to 1848; from official sources. Wash., D. C., Brentano's [A. S. Witherbee & Co., proprietors.] 1887. c. 80 p. O. pap., 50 c.

***Roberts,** A. Sydney. The etiology, morbid anatomy, varieties, and treatment of club-foot. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1886. Il. S. cl., 50 c.

Roberts, C: G. D. In divers tones. Bost., D. Lothrop & Co., [1887.] c. '86. 7+134 p. D. cl., $1.

In this pleasant volume of verse the utterances of a true lover of nature and of song may be recognized. The author, who is professor of English literature at King's College, Windsor, Nova Scotia, is a native of New Brunswick, and he finds in his own land and surroundings his best inspirations. There is nothing better in the book than those poems which describe the picturesque landscape of certain portions of the province. In "The Tantramar revisited" the local color is true and strong.

***Roberts,** Dorothea. Two royal lives; gleanings at Berlin from the lives of the Crown Prince and Princess of Germany. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. 265 p. por. and il. O. cl., $2.25.

Roberts, Ellis H. New York: the planting and the growth of the Empire State. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1887. c. 2 v., 11+358; 13-359-758 p. map, S. (American commonwealths ser.) cl., $2.50.

An appreciative sketch of the development of the Empire State, from its discovery by the French in 1524 to the present time (1880). The author (the well-known editor of the *Utica Herald*) has a familiar knowledge of the origin and growth of the commonwealth of New York, its vast commercial and industrial development, and an intimate acquaintance with public affairs, so that his work may be looked upon as a trustworthy guide in the study of affairs connected with the State of New York. The work appeals alike to the student of history and economist. It gives evidence of diligent research, is concise and well balanced, and above all, easy and captivating reading.

***Roberts,** E. S. An introduction to Greek epigraphy. Pt. 1, The Archaic inscriptions and the Greek alphabet. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. O. cl., $5.

Roberts, Marg. A child of the Revolution: a novel. N. Y., Harper, [1887.] 204 p. il. S. (Harper's Handy ser., no. 111.) pap., 25 c.

During the French Revolution a child born in the prison *Les Récluses*, Lyons, was adopted by the wife of a famous Jacobin; the citoyenne Vaudès, who led her husband to believe the child their own offspring, born during his absence; this brought about much unhappiness and strange complications, before the events transpire which prove "A child of the Revolution" the *patricienne* daughter of M. Roshe d'Hugon. By the author of "The Atelier du lys;" and "Mademoiselle Mori."

Roberts, Marg. A child of the revolution: a novel. [*Anon.*] N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 3-212 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 920.) pap., 20 c.

Roberts, Marg. The fiddler of Lugau; il. by W. Ralston. N. Y., T: Whittaker, [1887.] 3+360 p. D. cl., $1.50.

"From the author of 'The atelier du Lys' we always expect good work, and we are not disappointed in 'The fiddler of Lugau.' The scene is laid in the days of the Napoleonic wars, and life in the quaint old town is depicted with great spirit and reality. The character-drawing is excellent; there is great charm in the dreamy and gifted Wend and his cheerful little daughter."—*The Athenæum.*

Roberts, Sarah. The voice of the grass; il. by L: K. Harlow. Bost., L. Prang & Co., 1887. c. No paging, obl. T. bds., tied with silken cord, $2.50; silk plush and satin, $3.50.

Landscapes in colors and monotint, decorative pages containing text. The pages are held together with a cord, and the cover decorated with the title in raised bronzed letters.

Robertson, Ja. James Robertson of Newington; a memorial of his life and work; with a preface by the late Rev. J: Ker, D.D. N. Y., Rob. Carter & Bros., 1887. 26+365 p. por. D. cl., $1.75.

A well-known Scotch minister, b. 1816, d. 1879; besides an interesting account of his work in public and private life are given a selection of his short sayings, extracts from his letters, and some of his sermons to children.

Robertson, Mary M. Eunice: a story of domestic life in New England. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1887.] 3-312 p. D. cl. $1.50.

The title aptly terms the story one of domestic life in New England; it deals principally with the life of Eunice Marsh, and the guardianship of her sister Fidelia, whose course Eunice has used every effort to shape according to her own ideas of a good and useful woman; the success of these plans is verified in Fidelia's manner of choosing a vocation, and afterward in the decision which means so much to Jabez Ainsworth.

Robertson, Wyndham. Pocahontas alias Matoaka, and her descendants through her marriage at Jamestown, Va., Ap., 1614, with John Rolfe, Gentleman; with biographical sketches: [*also,*] illustrative historical notes by R. A. Brock. Richmond, Va., J. W. Randolph & English, 1887. c. 8+84 p. por. O. cl. *net*, $1.50; *same* with 9 pl., $3.

The tree of Pocahontas and Rolfe to the 7th generation inclusive, including the names of Alfriend, Archer, Bentley, Bernard, Bland, Bolling, Branch, Cabell, Catlett, Cary, Dandridge, Dixon, Douglas, Duval, Eldridge, Ellett, Ferguson, Field, Fleming, Gay, Gordon, Griffin, Grayson, Harrison, Hubard, Lewis, Logan, Markham, Meade, McRae, Murray, Page, Poythress, Randolph, Robertson, Skipwith, Stanard, Tazewell, Walke, Westest, Whittle, and others. The frontispiece is from a photograph taken recently in England from the original portrait of Pocahontas in the possession of Mr. Elwyn, one of the family of Rolfe.

Robinson, A. Mary F. Margaret of Angoulême, Queen of Navarre. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1887. c. 316 p. S. (Famous women ser.) cl., $1.

As the sister of Francis I. and the author of the "Heptameron" Margaret of Angoulême will be best remembered. Though a conspicuous figure of her time, a brilliant and ambitious woman—she had neither a lovable nor atttactive character. It is not, however, as an "individual" that the author has tried to depict her, but "as an influence, as an inspiring spirit, as an organic part of the history of her time."

Robinson, C: S., *D.D.* The Pharaohs of the bondage and the exodus: lectures. N. Y., The Century Co., 1887. c. 7+199 p. D. pap., 50 c.

The subjects of these 13 lectures by the pastor of Madison Av. Church, N. Y., are: The modern land of Egypt; The great discovery in 1881; Mummies as evidences of Christianity; The father of Pharaoh's daughter; Rameses the Great; God's purpose with Menephtah; The discovery of Pithom; Goshen and the obelisk of On; Where was the field of Zoan; Wonders in the field of Zoan; The Lord God of Gods; Pharaoh's heart hardened; Pharaoh raised up.

Robinson, F: W: In bad hands, and other stories. N. Y., Harper, 1887. 80 p. Q. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., no. 595.) pap., 20 c.

Contents: Mr. Bird's best umbrella; A prison flower; The luck of Luke Shands; Dick Watson's daughter; To be called for; Too much of a discovery; Another man's wife; A big investment; The stone bouquet; The fourth son of the Earl of Moo; Gigson's Goose Club; Samuel Crocketty's shoes; Friends from the clouds; Penprase the stone-breaker.

n, F: W: 99 Dark street: a novel. Harper, [1887.] 26 p. Q. (Harper's in sq. lib., no. 588.) pap., 15 c.
ne opens at Breymouth with the strange ex- f a young physician; it shifts soon, however, to here it alternates from the respectable portion rk street," located in the most squalid quarter ns; the characters are as diverse in station, ader will find two young physicians associated actresses who never quite succeed in win- entire confidence of Arthur Lissamer, who ceeds in unearthing a repulsive secret, and bout a rather unsatisfactory ending to the love s friend George Fairfax.

on, F. W. 99 Dark Street: a novel. G: Munro. 157 p. S. (Seaside lib., no. pap., 20 c.

n, F: W:, 99 Dark street; [*also,*] Miss ne, by Mrs. J. H. Riddell. N. Y., Nor- . Munro, [1887.] 216 p. D. (Munro's . 773.) pap., 20 c.

n, Edith. Forced acquaintances: a book ls. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1887. c. 394 p. $1.50.
ed account of the trials of a family, forced to a poor part of a large city by loss of means ather's death. The two sisters are uncongenial ents, and this leads the author to remark that re often only "forced acquaintances." The ngs of daily life are remarkably well described. of romance amidst much practical information the story attractive to young girls.

n, *Miss* L. L. A practical question-book Bible for juvenile scholars, comprising on the Old and New Testaments. Mil- e, Wis., The Young Churchman Co., 56 p. T. pap., 6 c.

on, M. S. Marriage and divorce; giving ws of the various states of the U. S., nd, and the Continent; with a condensed y of the Roman, Canon and ecclesiastical c. Chic., Frank Shepard, 1887. 86 p. ., $1.

n, Rowland E. Uncle Lisha's shop: life orner of Yankeeland. N. Y., Forest & n Pub. Co., 1887. c. 3–187 p. D. cl., $1.
sing series of character sketches of New Eng- le fifty years ago. In the chapters figure Uncle nt Jerusha, Sam Lovel and his dog Drive, An- on Briggs, Huldah and other Danvis folk, whose e long been household words with readers of *and Stream.*

Ja. Jeffrey. Songs and satires: poems. Ticknor & Co., 1886. 2 il. D. cl., $1.

ll, Reese. Royalized. N. Y., Phillips nt, 1887. c. 431 p. D. cl., $1.50.
Gilmore, who was raised in affluence, persisted a marriage she had cause to regret the remain- r life. She was condemned to see her children d by all the attending evils of a drunkard's twithstanding these obstacles in his way, her boy began the conflict of life in extreme youth, fight for right, and his progress towards win- , wealth, and the respect of the Le Grands takes f the book, which shows up the vice of intem-

P. The earth trembled. N. Y., Dodd, & Co., 1887. c. 6+452 p. D. cl., $1.50.
in Charleston with the bombardment of Fort nd has for its concluding scenes the earthquake "Mara," the heroine, loses her father and moth- birth—the father dying in the defence of his mother of a broken heart. "Mara" grows up more of the average Southerner's hatred to- North—her prejudices being fostered by her ard, narrow-minded woman. The story de- eat deal of space to Mara's struggles to gain a e help she receives from an old slave woman, nhappiness her prejudices entail upon her.

. P. Hornet's nest. N. Y., Dodd, Mead , 1887. 157 p. S. pap., 25 c.

***Roe,** E: T. Criminal procedure of United States courts. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1887. c. 14+274 p. O. shp.

Roger Camerden: a strange story. N. Y., G: J. Coombes, 1887. c. 5+102 p. S. pap., o c.
Roger Camerden was the seventh member of a "Thirteen Club" who had died; the story of his strange life and death is told by his surviving friends at one of the annual meetings. In spite of their protest against superstition—when the next meeting is called none of the surviving six appears.

***Rogers,** Ja. E. Thorold. The first nine years of the Bank of England: an inquiry into a weekly record of the price of bank stock from August 17, 1694, to September 17, 1703. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. 31+183 p. O. cl., $2.

Rogers, *Rev.* J. H. The verily, verilys of Christ. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., 1887. 7+250 p. D. cl., $1.25.
The double "verily" occurs twenty-five times in St. John's Gospel. The author believes that these twenty-five sayings and their context form a connected whole, embracing a complete scheme of Christian doctrine. He divides them into four sections: 1, The kingdom of heaven on earth, to which belong three; 2, The nature and power of the Son, which includes four; 3, The gifts of the Son to his people, to which are given seven; 4, The service the Son expects from his people, which embraces the remaining eleven verses. He gives in brief outline the special teaching of each word prefaced by this double "verily."

Rollins, Alice Wellington. The three Tetons: a story of the Yellowstone. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1887.] c. 219 p. S. pap., 50 c.
"The story of a ranch," published last December, showed the author's love of wild Western scenery and unconventional life. On a thin thread of story she now strings descriptions of the magnificent scenery of Yellowstone Park. "The three Tetons" are mountains, and the efforts made by the travellers to reach them furnish opportunity for much bright conversation. The strip of land still granted to the Mormons is also pictured and some of their theories discussed facetiously.

Rollo's journey to Cambridge; il. by Francis G. Attwood. *7th enl. ed.* Bost., Cupples & Hurd, 1887. c. '80. 28 p. sq. O. bds., 75 c.

Romero, *Don* Matias. Speech of Señor Don Matias Romero, Mexican minister at Washington, read on the 65th anniversary of the birth of Gen. U. S. Grant, celebrated at the Metropolitan Methodist Episcopal Church, Wash., Ap. 25, '87. N. Y., W: Lowey, 85 Nassau St., *printer,* 1887. 16 p. D. pap.

Roosevelt, Blanche. Marked in haste: a story of to-day. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1886.] c. '83. 9+362 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 837.) pap., 20 c.

***Roosevelt,** Blanche. Verdi, Milan, and Othello; being a short life of Verdi, with letters written about Milan and the opera of Othello. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. il. sq. D. cl., $3.

Roosevelt, Theodore. Life of Thomas Hart Benton. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1887. c. '86. 5+372 p. D. (American statesmen ser.) cl., $1.25.
"In an opening chapter Mr. Roosevelt rapidly sketches the personal traits of the pioneers in the New West. This is a background for the study of the growth of Missouri, in which Mr. Benton played so important a part. Only one chapter is devoted to Benton's life before his entry into the Senate. The rest of the volume is a sketch of the great political movements in which the Senator from Missouri played an important part, from Monroe's second term to the election of Buchanan. Chief among them are the struggle with the Nullifiers, the war on the Bank, and the anti-slavery agitation. Mr. Roosevelt expresses great admiration for Benton's sturdiness, force, and honesty."—New York *Evening Post.*

Rorer, *Mrs.* S. T. Canning and preserving. Phil., Arnold & Co., [1887.] c. 3-78 p. D. pap., 25 c.

Mrs. Rorer discusses at length the canning and preserving of fruits and vegetables, with the kindred subjects of marmalades, butters, fruit jellies and syrups, drying and pickling. As in her larger work, the "Philadelphia cook-book," the recipes are clearly and simply given, while an exhaustive index affords easy reference to every subject.

Rosecrans, J. H. Standard primary Bible lessons for 1888. Cin., Standard Pub. Co., [1887.] c. No paging, O. pap., 15 c.

Ross, A. Hastings. Sermons for children. Bost., Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc., [1887.] c. 9+323 p. D. cl., $1.25.

These sermons were preached by the pastor of the First Congregational Church of Port Huron, Mich. There are sixty-two of them, on such subjects as "Making the best of everything;" "Good manners in bad company;" "The right use of money;" "The Lord's prayer;" "Punctuality;" "Honesty;" "Swearing;" "Fretfulness," etc.

***Ross,** Clinton. The silent workman. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1886. 200 p. S. cl., 75 c.

Ross, W: T. Voice culture and elocution. *Rev. ed.* N. Y., The Baker & Taylor Co., 1887. c. '86, '87. 12+326 p. D. cl., $1.25.

A new issue from new plates. First published by Payot, Upham & Co. *See* notice "Weekly Record," P. W., May 8, '86, [745].

***Rossetti,** Dante Gabriel. Collected works: poems and prose; ed. with preface and notes, by W: M. Rossetti. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1887. 2 v. D. cl., $6.

***Rossetti,** Dante Gabriel. Collected works; ed. with preface and notes by W: M. Rossetti. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. 2 v., 1049 p. O. cl., $7.20.

***Rossetti,** Dante G. Dante and his circle; with the Italian poets preceding him, (1100-1200-1300.) Bost., Roberts Bros., 1886. O. cl., $3.50.

Rossetti, Dante Gabriel, *ed.* Dante and his circle; with the Italian poets preceding him (1100-1200-1300): a collection of lyrics, ed. and tr. in the original metres by D. G. Rossetti. *Revised and rearranged ed.* Bost., Roberts Bros., 1887. 16+301 p. D. cl., $2.

First published in 1861 under the title of "The early Italian poets." In 1874 a new edition was issued with a new title and new arrangement of which this is a reprint. The first part contains Dante's *La vita nuova*, etc., and poets of Dante's circle. Pt. 2, offers specimens chiefly of the work of poets before Dante.

Roth, E:, *ed.* The gray tigers of Smithville; or, he would and he wouldn't: a school extravaganza in three acts. Phil., E: Roth, 1135 Pine St., 1887. c. 80 p. S. (American school and college plays, no. 1.) pap., 25 c.

The first of a series of English plays, selected as especially suitable for representation by boys at school or young men at college. The scene of this play is laid in Penn., ten years after the war. The characters are all new, and there is plenty of action and fun.

Round the ring: stories, pictures, and poems for all the year. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1887. c. 108 p., il. O. bds., 75 c.

Rouse, Lydia L. Lady Marion's answer. N. Y., American Tract Soc., [1887.] 227 p. D. cl., $1.

Cragsby Castle, on the river Tay, near the Grampian Hills, had been the home of many generations of Campbells; the owner at the date of the story was Sir William, who felt the necessity of retrieving his fallen fortune, and tried to do so by compelling his daughter to marry Malcolm Dalziel. Upon Lady Marion's answer the interest depends, although Nurse Elspeth's stories and the moral conveyed are worthy of notice.

Rousset, Antonin. The forest waters the farm; or, the value of woodlands as reservoirs; tr. by the Rev. S. W. Powell. N. Y., Forest and Stream Pub. Co., 1886. c. tr. 108 p. D. cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

A translation of a famous French book, *Les Etudes de Maitre Pierre sur l'agriculture et les forets*, consisting of a series of conversations between a village schoolmaster and a peasant, Master Peter, in which they discuss a scheme proposed by the French government to put an end to the devastation wrought by the freshets—the proposal being to replant the hills with trees. As this means a temporary possession of the pasture lands, the peasants object, looking no further than their present interest. The lesson the study teaches is designed to be taken to heart especially in America, and to demonstrate how disastrous to our agricultural interests is the destruction of our woodlands.

***Routledge,** Edmund. *ed.* Every boy's annual [for 1888.] N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1887. 4+572 p. O. cl., $2.50.

***Routledge's** almanack for 1888: a compendium of useful and interesting information concerning our own and foreign countries, colonies, etc. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1887. 386 p. D. cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

Routledge's every boy's annual; ed. by Edmond Routledge. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888 [1887.] 6+572 p. il. O. cl., $2.50.

The bound volume of an English magazine which contains plenty of reading-matter interesting to boys, many wood-cuts, and a number of full-page pictures in colors.

***Routledge's** jubilee guide to London and its suburbs; comprising descriptions of all points of interest as well as of the most recent improvements and public buildings. *New ed., rev.* and improved, including a memoir of Queen Victoria. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1887. 32+288 p. map. and il. D. cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

***Row,** C. A. Future retribution viewed in the light of reason and revelation. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1887. 10+429 p. O. cl., $2.50.

Row, *Rev.* C. A. A manual of Christian evidences. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1887. 4+206 p. S. (The theological educator, ed. by Rev. W. R. Nicoll.) cl., *net*, 75 c.

Under the general title of "The theological educator," a series of manuals (of which this in the first) are under way. They are designed to give a solid and trustworthy grounding in all branches of theological study, and will be written by men recognized as authorities on their subjects. They will be adapted to the needs of those preparing for examinations in theology, as well as for popular instruction. The present volume embraces the moral evidence and the miraculous attestation of Christianity.

Rowell, J. C. The sonnet in America. Oakland, Cal., Pacific Press Pub. House, 1887. 24 p. O. pap.

An admirable review of the work of American sonneteers by a fastidious critic conversant with all the niceties of this form of poetry. Appended to the pamphlet is a list of sonnets that have appeared in 191 American magazine volumes, viz.: of the *Atlantic*, *Californian*, *Century*, *Critic*, *Harper's*, *Overland*, and *Scribner's*. In all about 170 poets are represented.

Royce, Josiah. The feud of Oakfield Creek: a novel of California life. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1887. c. 4+483 p. S. cl., $1.25.

The author of "California" in the *American Commonwealth Series* has used his knowledge of the geography, history, and peculiar customs of that state as a background for a remarkable character study of human plans and motives. The well-worn subject of a ground-claim making lasting trouble between families is here used to bring into relief the strong individualities of four men and three women. The editor, Boscowitz, and Margaret Eddon, the loved, unloving wife, are specially well drawn. Several important social questions are discussed. The story is worth a careful reading.

Rutherford, R. C. Henry George *versus* Henry George : a review. N. Y., Appleton, 1887. c. 5+329 p. S. pap., 50 c.
An examination of the theories of Henry George, aiming to show that he is illogical and self-contradictory. This the writer seeks to prove by quoting Henry George against himself, where he apparently gives opposite views on the same subject almost on the same page.

***Ryan,** Dan. J. Arbitration between capital and labor : a history and an argument. Columbus, O., A. H. Smythe, 1887. 127 p. D. cl., $1.

S., D. B. Paradise almost lost ; the first commercial trip of an uninitiated. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie & Co., [1887.] c. 175 p. D. (Fireside ser., no. 31.) pap., 25 c.

***Sachs,** Julius von. Lectures on the physiology of plants ; tr. by H. M. Ward. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. 14+836 p. il. O. cl., $8.

***Sadler,** *Rev.* M. T. Commentary on Acts. N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., 1887. D. cl., $2.50.

***Sadler,** *Rev.* M. T. Commentary on St. Luke. N. Y., Ja. Pott & Co., 1886. D. cl., $3.

***Sadlier,** Anna T. Gems of Catholic thought : sayings of eminent Catholic authors. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1887. Tt. cl., 50 c.

Safford, Truman H: Mathematical teaching and its modern methods. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1887. c. '86. 2–47 p. D. (Monographs on education.) pap., 25 c.
Suggested by a long practical experience in giving instruction in mathematical subjects. The conclusions presented are believed to be in agreement with the views of progressive educators, and to differ essentially from the ordinary traditions.

Sâimath [*pseud.*] The Fawcetts and Garods: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1887. 88 p. Q. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., no. 566.) pap., 20 c.
Although the Garods and Fawcetts occupied adjacent estates there had been a feud of long standing between the families and there was a saying extant in the North Country that friendship could not exist between a Garod and Fawcett. Robert Fawcett was more liberal and tried to fraternize with his reputed enemy, but his attempt brought about a succession of events, which ended in the desolation of his home.

***St. Alphonsus** *de Liguori.* Complete ascetical works ; from the Italian ; ed. by Rev. Eugene Grimm. *Centenary ed.* In 18 v. V. 1–5. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1887. *Ea.*, S. cl., *net*, $1.25.

***St. Alphonsus** *de Liguori.* Complete ascetical works ; from the Italian ; ed. by Rev. Eugene Grimm. *Centenary ed.* In 18 v. V. 6–8. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1887. *ea.*, S. cl., *net*, $1.25.

***St. Alphonsus** *di Liguori.* Instructions on the commandments of God and the sacraments of the Church ; from the Italian. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1887. 297 p. Fe., cl., 30 c.

Saint Francis *of Assisi.* The little flowers of Saint Francis of Assisi; from the Italian; with a brief account of the life of Saint Francis, by Abbé Langdon Alger. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1887. c. tr. 18+228 p. 1 il. D. cl., $1.
Saint Francis was born in 1182, in the little town of Assisi in Umbria. The "Little flowers" are a series of legends which were collected some two hundred years after his death, having been handed down by word of mouth until that time. They form an excellent biography of him and his disciples, told with quaint simplicity and grace. The translator has tried to preserve the naivet. and antique flavor of the original. The work has long been a famous and favorite classic in Italy and France.

St. Francis *of Assisi.* A thought from St. Francis of Assisi and his saints, for every day of the year; from the French by Miss Margaret A. Colton. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1887. Tt. cl., 50 c.

Saint-Pierre, Bernardin de. Paul and Virginia, with il. by Maurice Leloir. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1888 [1887.] 208 p. Q. cl., $13.50. portfolio, $12.
Contains 120 il. in the text and and 12 full-page engravings by Maurice Leloir.

***Saintsbury,** G: A history of English literature. 4 v. V. 2, Elizabethan literature. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. D. cl., *per v.*, $1.75; *Same, Students' ed., per v.*, $1.

***Salmon,** G:, *D.D.* Gnosticism and agnosticism, and other sermons. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. D. cl., $2.

***Salmon,** G:, *D.D.* Non-miraculous Christianity, and other sermons. *2d ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. D. cl., $1.75.

Salmonson, M. From the marriage license window : an analysis of the characteristics of the various nationalities ; observations made and incidents told ; facts from every-day life. Chic., J: Anderson & Co., printers, [M. Salmonson,] 1887. c. 206 p. D. cl., $1.
The author, being the marriage license deputy for Cook Co., Ill., has had ample opportunity to make observations from his window upon the parties who apply for permission to marry. These observations, embodied in a series of chapters, are both amusing and instructive. Besides many curious facts and anecdotes, the author sets forth his views on marriage and other kindred subjects.

Saltus, Edgar. The anatomy of negation. N. Y Scribner & Welford, 1886. c. 6+226+1 p D. cl., $2.
Mr. Saltus asserts from the beginning that he has not attempted to prove anything. His sole aim seems to have been to collect within the same cover, either in condensed form or through the medium of illustrative extracts, the opinions of the philosophers, the seers, and the teachers of the past and present, from Kapila to Leconte de Lisle, regarding the object and purpose of life. That it is negation his book seems to prove in spite of himself. Like "The philosophy of disenchantment," of which it is the complement, it is pessimistic throughout. Completed with a bibliography.

Saltus, Edgar. Mr. Incoul's misadventure : a novel. N. Y., Benjamin & Bell, 1887. c. 6–216 p. D. cl., $1.
Mr. Saltus' well-known pessimism strongly colors the present story. The subject is the marriage of a rich New Yorker—a widower—to a penniless young girl of good family, who makes no pretence of loving him. Their brief married life, spent in Europe, with its tragic ending, is described with the fine literary skill of which he is master. The book is nicely gotten up on fine linen paper, uncut edges, broad margins.

Samuels, S: From the forecastle to the cabin. N. Y., Harper, 1887. c. 13+308 p. il. and por. D. cl., $1.50.
Captain Samuels, of the *Dauntless*, gives in this volume "a terse and exact account of his personal experience" from the day he ran away from home and shipped as cabin-boy till he became commander of his own vessel. While his book is rich in thrilling and unusual adventures of the sea, it also points out the more dangerous temptations which beset a boy who enters upon a seafaring life.

Sand, George, [*pseud.* for *Mme.* A. L. A. D. Dudevant.] The lilies of Florence, and other stories and legends ; tr. from the original ms. by Lew Vanderpoole. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] c. '85, '86, '87. 217 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 965.) pap., 20 c.

Sanders, Lloyd C., *ed.* Celebrities of the century; being a dictionary of men and women of the nineteenth century. N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1887. 5+1077 p. O. cl., $5.

Makes good a real deficiency, namely, that of a fairly adequate and exhaustive dictionary of recent and contemporary biography, including foreign as well as national celebrities. The greater lights or the century have been treated with some fulness; those of minor importance with conciseness. The aim has also been to make the articles something better than mere strings of facts and dates, while avoiding on the one hand flippant expressions of individual opinions, on the other empty eulogy. As a rule those who merely survived the year 1800 have either been excluded or treated with great brevity. The wants of the average reader have been consulted as far as possible in drawing up the lists of names—utility rather than completeness being the object chiefly kept in view. The editor has had an able staff of assistants in his work. A handsome double-column volume.

***Sandys,** J: Edwin. An Easter vacation in Greece; with lists of books on Greek travel and topography, and time-tables of Greek railways and steamers. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. 16+175 p. map and plan, D. cl., $1.25.

***Santa** Claus at sea, and other charming paradoxes; il. by W. St. J: Harper and others. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1887. sq. O. bds., 50 c.

Sappho: memoir, text, selected renderings, and a literal translation by H: Thornton Wharton. *2d ed.* Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1887. 1+213 p. por. D. bds., $1.75.

A translation of the 170 fragments of Greek verse left by Sappho into literal English prose; with translations of other poems called forth by Sappho's verse. There is a good memoir and bibliography. This second edition has been improved typographically, and translations added of some new fragments of Sappho's found recently.

***Satchel** guide for the vacation tourist in Europe; *rev. ed.* for 1887. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1887. S. flex. roan, *net*, $1.50.

***Saunders,** E. D. The law of taxation in Louisiana; a treatise on the assessment and collection of taxes and licenses, state, parish, municipal, and local. New Orleans, F. F. Hansell & Bro., 1887. c. 8+391 p. O. shp., $5.

Saunders, F: The story of some famous books. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1887. c. 12+208 p. S. (Book-lover's library.) cl., $1.25.

The author of "Salad for the solitary," in the progress of a somewhat desultory though extended course of reading and research, collected many notes and incidents connected with the making of famous books. These are collected in the present volume and illustrate in a most interesting manner the literary evolution of Sidney's "Arcadia," Moore's "Utopia," Fox's "Book of Martyrs," Browne's "Religio Medici," Pepys' "Diary," "Robinson Crusoe," "Gulliver's Travels," and other celebrated works.

Savage, M. J. My creed. Bost., G: H. Ellis, 1887. c. 4–204 p. D. cl., $1.

In an introductory sermon on "Outgrowing the old beliefs" Mr. Ellis thus defines the scope of the course of sermons which follow, as, "first, to deal with this transition, to indicate some of the main outlines of the change from the old belief to the new one; then to take up and answer the question as to what we have left, what are the great fundamental beliefs which, so far as we can see, are so much a part of the nature of things that they are not likely to be disturbed or to pass away."

Savage, Minot J. These degenerate days. Bost., G: H. Ellis, 1887. c. 41 p. T. cl., 50 c.

A poem: written on reading Lowell's "Credidimus Jovem Regnare" in the *Atlantic* for Feb., '87.

Savage, M. J. Bluffton: a story of to-day. *2d ed.* Bost., G: H. Ellis, 1887. c. '78. 248 p. D. cl., $1.50.

First appeared in 1878. It is based mainly on Mr. Savage's own experience of the gradual passage of an earnest young minister from the orthodox to the Unitarian faith. The form is autobiographical. Mr. Savage is a prominent Unitarian clergyman in Boston.

Sawyer, Wesley C. Complete German manual for high schools and colleges. Chic., J: C. Buckbee & Co., 1887. c. 332 p. D. cl., $1.20.

"The completeness claimed for this manual does not consist in an exhaustive treatise upon the grammatical analysis of the German language; . . . it consists rather in adapting to the needs of the English-speaking student who has studied the grammar of his vernacular the amount and kind of theory which he needs, and nothing more, in combination with the amount and kinds of material for practice and drill which will most readily yield the desired efficiency in the use of the language." —*Preface.*

***Sayce,** A. H. Lectures on the origin and growth of religion as illustrated by the religion of the ancient Babylonians. N. Y., Scribner & Welford. 1887. 558 p. O. (The Hibbert lectures, 1887.) cl., $3.75.

***Scannell,** Florence *and* Edith. In the time of roses: a tale of two summers. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1886. D. cl., $2.

***Scarborough,** Mildred. Overruled; or, the story of Mary Lane. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1887. 251 p. D. cl., $1.

Scartazzini, Giovanni A. A handbook to Dante; from the Italian, with notes and additions by T: Davidson. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1887. c. 9+315 p. D. cl., $1.25.

This handbook, written by the first of living Dante scholars, contains everything necessary to enable the student to study intelligently the supreme Christian poet—"the voice of ten silent centuries." It is divided into two parts, the first treating of Dante's life; the second, of his works. In neither is there omitted any really important fact. To every section is appended a valuable bibliography, and these bibliographies, taken together, form an excellent catalogue of a Dante library. The work supplies a real *desideratum* in English literature, which is singularly deficient in works on Dante, suitable for students. The translator's notes and additions will, it is hoped, add to the value of the book for American students.

Schaff, Philip, *D.D., and* Jackson, *Rev.* S: Macauley, *eds.* Encyclopedia of living divines and Christian workers of all denominations in Europe and America; being a supplement to Schaff-Herzog "Encyclopedia of religious knowledge." N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1887. c. '86. 6+271 p. O. cl., $3; shp., $4; hf. mor., $5.25; full mor., $7.

Contains, in alphabetical order, biographical sketches of contemporary divines, celebrated preachers, Christian workers, theological professors, church dignitaries, and editors of prominent religious periodicals. It was prepared as a supplement to the Schaff-Herzog "Encyclopedia," as that work excluded men now living. Every endeavor was made in the preparation to secure the greatest possible accuracy, proof having been sent for revision to each living person named. Besides living celebrities, the volume includes sketches of divines who have died since the completion of the "Religious encyclopædia" (1884), and a few others who were inadvertently omitted from that work.

***Schaff,** Philip, *D.D., ed.* A select library of the Nicene and post-Nicene fathers of the Christian church, V. 1: Confessions and letters of St. Augustin. 2: St. Augustin's City of God. 3: St. Augustin on the Holy Trinity, etc. Buffalo, The Christian Literature Co., 1886–87. 9+619; 16+621; 4+578 p. O. cl., *ea.*, $3.

***Schaff,** Philip, *D.D., ed.* A select library of the Nicene and post-Nicene fathers of the Christian church. V. 4. Buffalo, The Christian Literature Co., 1887. O. cl., $3.

***Scharf,** J. T: History of the Confederate States navy from its organization to the surrender of its last vessel. N. Y., Rogers & Sherwood, 1887. 824 p. il. O, cl., *subs.*, $3.50; shp., $4.50; seal, $6.50; hf. mor., $7; full mor., $10.

***Schauffler,** W: G. Autobiography of W: G. Schauffler, for forty-five years a missionary in the Orient. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., 1887. por. D. cl., $1.50.

***Schiller,** J: F: von. Poems and ballads; tr. by Edward, *Lord* Lytton; with an introduction by H: Morley. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1887. 276 p. D. (Morley's universal library, no. 51.) cl., 40 c.; hf. parchment, 60 c.

Schiller, F: von. Poems and ballads; tr. by Sir Edward Bulwer Lytton; with a memoir. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1887. 15+384 p. D. (Chandos classics.) cl., $1.
Considered to be one of the most faithful translations rendered of this poet's work. The object of the translator has been to adhere with as much fidelity to the original as the necessity of construing poetry into poetry will permit.

Schiller, F: The song of the bell; tr. by U. W. Cutler. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1887.] 61 p. il. O. cl., $2; vegetable parchment or particol. cl., $3; embossed leath. or seal padded, $4.
Printed on rich, gilt-edged paper and illustrated with 14 full-page pictures.

***Schiller,** F: von. Wallenstein. Pt. 1: Das lager; with introd. and notes by H. B. Cotterill. N. Y., Macmillan, 1887. 62+113 p. S. (Macmillan's foreign school classics.) cl., 50 c.

***Schiller,** F: von. Wilhelm Tell: schauspiel; with hist. introd. and notes by G. E. Fasnacht. N. Y., Macmillan, 1887. 63+238 p. S. (Macmillan's foreign school classics.) cl., 60 c.

***Schouler,** Jas. A treatise on the law of bailments, including carriers, innkeepers, and pledge. *2d ed.* Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1887. c. 58+795 p. O. shp., $6.

***Schouler,** Jas. A treatise on the law of wills Bost., C: C. Soule, 1887. c.'86. 55+689 p. O. shp., *net*, $5.50.

***Schreiber,** Jos., *M.D.* Manual of treatment by massage and methodical muscle exercises; tr. with the author's permission by Walter Mendelson, M.D. Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1887. 274 p. O. cl., $2.75.

Schroeder, Seaton. The fall of Maximilian's empire, as seen from a United States gun-boat. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1887. c. 6+130 p. pors. and il. S. cl., $1.
The author, a lieutenant in the U. S. navy, was one of the officers of the *Tacony* sent by the United States government in February, 1867, to the waters of Mexico "to protect American interests." The *Tacony* was moored off the city of Vera Cruz, where she remained from March 28 to July 24, 1867—a most eventful period for the Mexicans. The operations on the coast are described, together with the action of the German, French, and English vessels congregated around Vera Cruz. By the aid of correspondence and conversations with officers who were present, and by scrutiny of various executive documents and departmental files the author has gathered a large amount of interesting history connected with the closing scenes of Maximilian's short reign in Mexico.

Schurman, Jacob Gould. The ethical import of Darwinism. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 188[illegible]. c. 13+264 p. D. cl., $1.50.
The object of the present volume is to distinguish between science and speculation in the application of Darwinism to morals. One of the opening chapters gives very properly an exposition of the Darwinian theory comparing and contrasting it with the more general doctrine of evolutionism, whose history and meaning are also briefly traced. Then follow chapters on the philosophical interpretation and the ethical bearings of Darwinism. The fifth chapter is devoted to an examination of the ethical speculations which Darwin grafted upon his biological science.

Schurz, C: Life of Henry Clay. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1887. c. 2 v., 4+383; 4+424 p. S. (American statesmen ser.) cl., $2.50.
The period during which Henry Clay lived was not only one of the most eventful in our national history, but its many antagonizing issues and bitter discussions served to bring into prominence men who only needed the occasion to prove themselves great. Clay was a giant among giants, such men as Webster, Jackson, Randolph, Calhoun, and Gallatin being his supporters and adversaries. Mr. Schurz has told the story of his life, and the many matters of public interest that his wonderful eloquence aided in shaping, with the candor and earnestness for which he is noted. The war of 1812, the Missouri compromise, our French and Indian difficulties, President Jackson's vigorous administrations, etc., etc., are a few of the questions reviewed.

Schwartz, Julius. Heimatskunde: stoff für den geographischen unterricht über den staat Wisconsin. Milwaukee, Wis., Brunnquell & Rohde, 1887. c. 24 p. S. pap., 10 c.

Science and immortality: the *Christian Register* symposium, *rev. and enl.*; ed. and reviewed by S: J. Barrows. Bost., G: H. Ellis, 1887. c. 137 p. T. cl., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.
The major part of this discussion was published in the *Christian Register* of April 7, 1887. In reprinting it for the present volume, the contributions have all been submitted to their authors for revision; and the work has been enriched by additional contributions. There are also some new biographical notes.

***Science** in poker; by the author of the "Thompson St. Poker Club." N. Y., G: W. Dillingham, 1887. D. cl., $1.50.

***Scientific** illustrations and symbols; designed for the use of the senate, the bar, the pulpit, the orator. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. 426 p. O. cl., $2.50.

***Scott,** Eben Greenough. Commentaries upon the interstate system of Pennsylvania, and the powers and jurisdiction of the Orphan's Court. *2d ed.* Phil., Kay & Bro., 1887. c. 75+961 p. O. shp., $6.50.

***Scott,** H: W. Kansas probate law and practice: for attorneys, executors, administrators, guardians, and probate judges; cont. the law necessary for each in the discharge of their respective duties, and forms. Topeka, Ks., G: W. Crane & Co., 1887. c. 32+9–345 p. O. shp., $4.

***Scott,** Leader. Tuscan studies and sketches. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. il. sq. S. cl., $3.

***Scott,** Rob. H. Weather charts and storm warnings. *3d ed., rev. and enl.* N. Y., Longmans, Green & Co., 1887. 8+230 p. il. and maps, D. cl., $2.

***Scott,** *Sir* Walter. Complete poetical works. *Miniature ed.* N. Y., F: A. Stokes & Bro., 1887. 6 v., Fe., parchment pap., $3; cl., $2.50; leath., $4.50.

Sir Walter. The bridal of Triermain; 14 il. by Percy Macquoid. Bost., Lee & rd, 1888 [1887.] 64 p. obl. O. cl., $3.50; 7; tky. mor. or tree cf., $9.
ince of King Arthur's Round Table days. It is ive of Sir Roland De Vaux's adventures in search le, a daughter of King Arthur, who has been o sleep "many a hundred year" as punishment ruelty to the knights suing for her hand. Mr. equoid has made fourteen original pictures out aterial, representing the effects of the modern black and white and bearing a strong resem- the sketches or the Spanish painters Fortuney razzos.

Sir Walter. Kenilworth. N. Y., F: & Co., 1887. D. (Crown lib.) cl., $1.

ir Walter. The lady of the lake. *New r ed.* Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1887. Il. icknor's ser. of octavo poets.) cl., $3.50; . or flex. cf., $7.50.

ir Walter. The lay of the last minstrel; ith notes by W: J. Rolfe. Bost., Ticknor ., 1887. c. ed. '86. 241 p. il. S. cl.,

on the same plan as its predecessors, "The ie lake" and "Marmion;" and, as in those, the ns are from the publishers' holiday edition of . The text has been carefully compared with e earliest editions. All of Scott's own notes are ull.

Sir Walter. The lay of the last minstrel. *heaper ed.* Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1887. (Ticknor's ser. of octavo poets.) cl., $3.50; . or flex. cf., $7.50.

Sir Walter. The lay of the last minstrel. , Ticknor & Co., 1887. *Tremont ed.*, il. , $2.50; hf. cf., $4; tree cf., ant. mor., f., or seal, $5. *Pocket ed.*, il., "Little " size, cl., $1; hf. cf., $2.25; ant. mor., f., or seal, $3; tree cf. or padded cf.,

Sir Walter. Marmion. *New cheaper ed.* Ticknor & Co., 1887. Il. O. (Ticknor's f octavo poets.) cl., $3.50; tree cf. or f., $7.50.

Sir Walter. Poetical works; rev., corr., l., with notes and commentaries, by W: J. . Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1887. il. O. 10; hf. cf., $13; tree cf. or full mor., $16.

Sir Walter. Rob Roy; complete with and glossary by D. H. M. Bost., Ginn , 1887. c. '86. 8+507 p. D. (Classics ildren.) cl., 85 c.; bds., 70 c.

Sir Walter. Waverley novels. *Boston ed.* Estes & Lauriat, 1887. 12 v., il. D. cl., lf. cf. or hf. mor., $36.

Sir Walter. Waverley novels. *New lib.* Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1887. 25 v., cl., $43.75; hf. mor., $56.25; hf. cf., three-quar. cf., $87.50; *Special ed.*, 25 v., 62.50; three-quar. cf., $112.50; full tree 150.

Sir Walter. The Waverley novels. *Ross-* . 25 v. N. Y., White & Allen, 1887. S. 3.75; hf. mor., $37.50.

hley, *Sir* P: Australian defences and Guinea; comp. from the papers of the Major-General Sir Peter Scratchley, R.E., M.G., by C. Kinlock Cooke, with an in- tory memoir. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 12+413 p. O. cl., $4.

***Scribe,** E., *and* Legouvé, E. Bataille de dames; ou, un duel en amour: comedie, ed. with introduction, argument, and notes by Rev. Herbert A. Bull. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. 8+96 p. S. cl., 50 c.

***Scudder,** Horace E. The Bodley books. *New ed.* 8 v. in 4 v. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1887. Q. cl., *ea.* $2.

Scudder, Horace E. The book of folk stories; rewritten by H. E. Scudder. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1887. c. 152 p. 1 il. S. cl., 60 c.
Familiar household tales, rewritten to bring them within the comprehension of a child who has just learned to read. The famous fairy tales of "Cinderella," "Puss in boots," "The sleeping beauty," "The three bears," "Beauty and the beast," "Tom Thumb," and other equally dear old friends, will be found here. A companion volume to "The book of fables," published five years ago, and exceedingly popular in schools as a first reading book.

Scudder, Horace E. Men and letters; essays in characterization and criticism. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1887. c. 7+235 p. D. cl., $1.25.
To his many admirable books in various departments of literature Mr. Scudder now adds a volume o. critical essays. It is eminently readable, and the treatment of the writers and books discussed is fresh, sympathetic, and appreciative. *Contents:* Elisha Mulford; Longfellow and his art; A modern prophet; Landor as a classic; Dr. Muhlenberg; American history on the stage; The shaping of "Excelsior;" Emerson's self; Aspects of historical work; Anne Gilchrist; The future of Shakespeare.

***Scudder,** H. E., *ea.* Men and manners a hundred years ago. *New cheap ed.* N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1887. D. cl., $1.25.

Scudder, M. L., *jr.* The labor-value fallacy. Chic., published for the Patriots' League, by Jeffery Printing Co., 1886. 16+95 p. D. pap., 10 c.
The first of a series of tracts to be published by the Patriots' League of Chicago, and sold at a price covering the cost of publication. *See* notice "Weekly Record," P. W., June 28, '84 [648]. Then published by Jansen, McClurg & Co.

Sears, E: Hamilton. That glorious song of old; il. by Alfred Fredericks. Bost., Lee & Shepard, [1887.] c. '82. No paging, Tt. (Golden miniature ser.) cl. or palatine bds., 50 c.; Fr. mor., $1; flex. cf., $2.

***Sears,** G: W. ["Nessmuk," *pseud.*] Forest runes. N. Y., Forest and Stream Pub. Co., 1887. 210 p. D. cl., $1.50.

***Sedgwick,** W. T., *and* Wilson, E. B. Biology. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1886. O. cl., $2.

***See-saw;** or, civil service in the departments; by one of 'em. N. Y., New York News Co., 1887. 226 p. D. pap., 50 c.

Ségur, *Comtesse de.* Les malheurs de Sophie. N. Y., W: R. Jenkins, 1886. 5–203 p. il. D. (Bibliothèque choisie pour la jeunesse.) cl., $1; pap., 60 c.
The initial volume of a new French series for young folks. "*Les malheurs de Sophie*" has become almost a classic among French children. It relates the misfortunes and adventures of a heedless little girl who gets into all manner of scrapes through her thoughtless disposition, and it is most delightfully amusing throughout.

Seibert, G: C. Michel und Jonathan: ein wort zur verständigung und zum frieden. N. Y., E. Gläser, (N. Y. Book Depository,) 2 Clinton Pl., 1887. 68 p. S. pap., 25 c.
The author points out in what ways the German (Michel) may learn with profit from his American brother (Jonathan). The author is editor of the *Deutscher Volksfreund.*

Seibert, G: C. Unsere deutschen vorfahren ihr ursprünglicher volkscharakter, ihre heidnische religion, und ihr übergang zum christenthum. N. Y., E. Gläser, N. Y., Book Depository, 5 Clinton Place, 1886. c. 4+230 p. O. cl., $1.20; pap., 75 c.

Traces the character of the primitive Germans, the development of their civilization and of their religion. Of especial interest are the chapters describing the Christianization of the Germans, and the migration of the various tribes and its significance to the civilization of the German race. Reaches 711 A.D. A second volume is to complete the work. Author is professor at Bloomfield (N. J.) Theol. Seminary and editor of *Der Deutsche Volksfreund.*

***Seigneuret,** H. J., *M.D.* Moses before the court; or, the forgery of the Old Testament. N. Y., Truth Seeker Co., 1886. S. pap., 10 c.

Seiss, Jos. A., *D.D.* The children of silence; or, the story of the deaf. Phil., Porter & Coates, 1887. c. 2–208 p. D. cl., $1.

The book is devoted to a popular account of that portion of our race known as deaf-mutes—their numbers, the causes most prolific in their production, the nature and effects of their peculiar disability, how they were regarded in former ages, what can be done for them, together with sketches of the efforts in various periods and nations to instruct and educate them, the methods employed to teach them, and what the present century has developed for their relief. Discussions and ample statistics respecting the mischiefs resulting from the intermarriage of blood-relatives, the intermarriage of deaf-mutes, the operation of the laws of heredity and gestation, and kindred questions of living interest and importance to all, are likewise embraced.

Selden, J: Table-talk. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1888.] 192 p. T. (Cassell's nat. lib., v. 2, no. 102.) pap., 10 c.

Selfish Sambo, and other stories. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1887. c. 48 p. il. sq. O. bds., 50 c.

***Semmes,** Raphael. Service afloat; or, the remarkable career of the Confederate cruisers Sumter and Alabama. Balt., The Baltimore Pub. Co., 1887. 833 p. il. and por. O. cl., *subs.*, $3.50; shp., $4.50; hf. tky. mor., $6.50.

***Seneca,** L. Annæus. On benefits; tr. by Aubrey Stewart. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. 232 p. O. (Bohn's lib.) cl., $1.40.

Serbati, Antonio Rosmini. The ruling principle of method applied to education; tr. by Mrs. W: Grey. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1887. c. tr. 24+363 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Serbati was b. in 1797, at Rovereto, in the Italian Tyrol. This work, so well translated by Mrs. Grey, was not published till after his death, and is, in fact, only a fragment of a much larger work, which he had planned, and in which the education of the human being was to be carried on, through all the stages of life, on the principle of natural development here laid down and applied to infant education only.

Sergeant, Adeline. Jacobi's wife: a novel. N. Y., Harper, [1887.] 85 p. Q. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., no. 591.) pap., 20 c.

An old-fashioned "tale of true love that never did run smooth." A cultivated, weak aristocratic villain and an escaped convict divide the honors in their successful attempts to make many lives miserable. The story begins with a shipwreck in which the convict abandons his wife and child. She vows revenge and spends seven years of her life in finding out his whereabouts and frustrating his villainous plots, thus proving the good genius in the lives of many noble men and women. Ranch life in South America is incidentally described, but the greater part of the scene is laid in a country district of Old England.

Sergeant, Adeline. Jacobi's wife: a novel. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1887.] 368 p. D. (Munro's lib., no. 770.) pap., 20 c.

***Sexton,** S:, *M.D.*, Bartlett, W. A., *M.D.*, and Barclay, Rob., *M.D.* The classification and treatment of over two thousand consecutive cases of ear diseases at Dr. Sexton's aural clinic, New York Eye and Ear Infirmary. Detroit, G: S. Davis, 1886. 95 p. S. (The physicians' leisure lib., no. 2.) pap., 25 c.

Seybert commission. Preliminary report of the commission appointed by the University of Penn. to investigate modern spiritualism in accordance with the request of the late Henry Seybert. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1887. c. 159 p. O. cl., $1.

The late Mr. Henry Seybert during his lifetime was known as an enthusiastic believer in modern spiritualism, and shortly before his death presented the University of Penn. a sum of money sufficient to found a chair of philosophy, and to the gift added a condition that the university should appoint a commission to investigate "all systems of morals, religion, or philosophy which assume to represent the truth, and particularly of modern spiritualism." The present report details the commission's investigation of rappings, slate-writing, materialization, answering questions in sealed envelopes, and other so-called spiritual manifestations. In all they found a fraud of the grossest kind.

Seymour, Arthur, (*Bsh.*) Some considerations showing why the name of the Protestant Episcopal Church should be changed: a paper read at the church congress, held in Louisville Ky., on the 18th, 19th, and 20th Oct. '87. Milwaukee, Wis., The Young Churchman Co., 1887. 29 p. O. pap., 10 c.

Seymour, M. Charlie's success; or, the little ambassador. N. Y., Rob. Carter & Bros., [1887.] 3–128 p. 1 il. S. cl., 60 c.

Charlie Maxwell is told for the first time of the disagreement between his father and grandfather; an overwhelming desire to see the latter and the wish for a reunion determine the child to try, to the extent of his small powers to bring this about; upon the wee ambassador's success the interest of the story depends.

***Seymour,** Mary. Little Arthur at the Zoo and the animals he saw there. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1887. 159 p. il. D. cl., 80 c.

***Seyppel,** C. M. My book, an odd Egyptian ms., quaintly and humorously il. by C. M. Seyppel; with descriptive text in verse, tr. from the German of Von Bodenstein. N. Y., White & Allen, 1887. O. cl., $3.50.

Shakespeare, W: As you like it; [*alone,*] The tale of Gamelyn. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1887.] 2–192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., no. 49.) pap., 10 c.

***Shakespeare,** W: The famous first folio edition (A.D. 1623) of Shakespeare's plays; a photographic fac-simile. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1887. O. cl., $2.50.

Shakespeare, W: Julius Cæsar; with illustrations from North's "Plutarch." N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1887.] 192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., no. 73.) pap., 10 c.

***Shakespeare,** W: King Henry IV. *Edition de luxe;* with 12 photogravures from original drawings by E: Grützner. N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1887. F., $25.

Shakespeare, W: King Henry VIII. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1887.] 3–192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., no. 87.) pap., 10 c.

Shakespeare, W: King John. N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1887. 3–192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., v. 2, no. 96.) pap., 10 c.

eare, W: A midsummer-night's dream. Cassell & Co., [1887.] 192 p. T. (Cas-tional lib., v. 2, no. 79.) pap., 10 c.
s in addition to the "Midsummer-night's ' Nymphia, or, the court of fairy," by Michael ' Fairy poems," by Robert Herrick; "Legenda bilon, Martiris," from Chaucer's "Legend of en;" "Pyramus and Thisbe," from Arthur translation of Ovid's "Metamorphoses;" and nnet of Pyramus and Thisbe," from "A hand-ant delites," by I. Tomson.

eare, W: Midsummer-night's dream; signs by P. Konewka. Bost., Roberts 1887. 4+88 p. O. cl., $3; full seal, pad-venetian style, $5.
ustrations are graceful silhouettes, in Konew-nown style, printed in brown ink; they inter-text which is complete and printed on a beauti-d paper, and surrounded by a red-line border. ng, stamping, etc., all harmonize in the best

eare, W: Tragedy of Romeo and Juliet; Andriolli. Bost., S: E. Cassino, 1887. 137 p. O. satine, $2.50; full mor., $7.50.
y edition in violet satin, with gilt edges; il. by ge wood-engravings by the French artist An-e pictures are delicate and graceful, and do full the picturesque story.

eare, W: The tempest. N. Y., Cassell [1887.] 192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., .) pap., 10 c.

eare, W: Wit, wisdom, and beauties of speare; ed. by Clarence Stuart Ward. Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1887. c. 7+ S. cl., $1.25.
d passages of wit and humor from Shake-Grouped under the "comedies," "histories and nd "tragedies."

peare, W: Works; ed. by W: G: Clark W: Aldis Wright. *Ideal ed.* In 12 v. . N. Y., J: B. Alden, 1887. D. cl., *for te set,* $6.

peare, W: Works. *Warwick ed.* N. Y., ton, 1887. 12 v. S. cl., $9.

peare, W: Complete works; ed. by the H. N. Hudson; rev. ed., with additional *Boston ed.* Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1887. . cl., $9; hf. cf. or hf. mor., $18.

peare, W: Works. In 3 v.: v. 1, Com-; v. 2, Histories; v. 3, Tragedies. *ria ed.* N. Y., Macmillan, 1887. D. cl.,

peare, W: Complete works; from the f Rev. Alex. Dyce's 2d ed. Bost., Rob-ros., 1887. 7 v., por. S. hf. rus., $9.

peare, W: Complete works; ed. by H: and Frank Marshall; with notes and in-tions to each play; il. by Gordon Browne. V. 1. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. cl., *per v.,* $3.

rood, G:, *and* Budd, H: Leading cases in w of real property decided in the Amer-ourts; with notes by G: Sharswood and dd. V. 3. Notes by H: Budd. Phil., u-phy, 1887 c. 688 p. O. shp., $6.

atharine. Dickie's secret. N. Y., Rob. & Bros., [1887.] 224 p. 1 il. D. cl.,
s a pretty little blind boy who has been adopted r Meg and Father Jem, a young couple whose died. Dickie has a sister Cherry who is a it very ambitious. She works hard and uses her to have Dickie taught to read. When he has read the Gospel of St. John with his fingers he secret" and is the means of comforting many in his way.

***Shaw,** Catharine. Dickie's attic. N. Y., Rob. Carter & Bros., 1887. D. cl., $1.25.

Shaw, E: R. The national question-book: a graded course of study for teachers and those preparing to teach. N. Y., E. L. Kellogg & Co., 1887. c. 12+331 p. D. cl., $1.50.
A contribution to pedagogic progress. A question-book and a good deal more. It points out to the teacher a road to professional fitness. In the preface the course of study is given usually pursued in our best normal schools. This proposes four grades; third, second, first, and professional. Then questions are given appropriate for each of these grades. Answers follow each section.

***Shaw,** E: R., *and* Donnell, Webb. School devices: a book of ways and suggestions for teachers. N. Y., E. L. Kellogg & Co., 1886. D. cl., $1.25.

Shaw, G: Bernard. Cashel Byron's profession: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1886. 163 p. S. (Harper's handy ser., no. 109.) pap., 25 c.
The hero is a professional prize-fighter; the heroine a very learned young lady and a great heiress. The singular way in which they meet, become interested in each other, and defy all conventionality by marrying, is quite unique in novel-writing.

Shaw, G: Bernard. Cashel Byron's profession: a novel. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 217 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.,* no. 937.) pap., 20 c.

***Shaw,** H: S. H. Mechanical integrators. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand, 1886. T. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser., no. 83.) bds., 50 c.

***Shea,** J: Gilmary. The Catholic Church in Colonial days: the thirteen colonies—The Ottawa and Illinois Country, Louisiana, Florida, Texas, New Mexico, and Arizona. 1521–1763. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1887. 690 p. O. por., maps, cl., *net,* $5.

Shearman, Montague. Athletics and football; with a contribution on paper-chasing by W. Rye and an introduction by Sir R: Webster. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1887. 19+410 p. il. D. (The Badminton lib.) cl., $3.50.
Contents: Athletics—The history of athletic sports in England; A modern championship meeting; Running and runners; Walking and walkers; Jumping, weight-putting, etc.; Training; Athletic meetings; Athletic government. Football—History; School games; Rugby union game; Association game; Football as a sport. Paper chasing and cross-country running. Appendix explaining terms. Index. The illustrations are mostly engraved from instantaneous photographs taken by Mr. G. Mitchell.

Shelley, Percy Bysshe. The banquet of Plato, and other pieces, translated and original. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1887.] 3–192 p. S. (Cassell's national lib., no. 80.) pap., 10 c.

Shepherd, *Mrs.* E. R. For boys: a special physiology. Chic., Sanitary Pub. Co., 1887. c. 304 p. il. D. cl., $2.
Contains scientific knowledge, given in chaste language, inculcating the highest moral principles. Divided into two parts, the first being for parents and having chapters on human life, the science of the human body, glands, the liver gland, food assimilation, absorbents and blood-making, muscle, brain, etc. The second part relates to special physiology of man, manhood abused, virility, procreation, special aids to self-control, continence, the rights of others, etc. The author has also written a book in the same line "For girls."

Sheppard, Eliz. S. ["E. Berger," *pseud.*] Charles Auchester: a memorial. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 333 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 901.) pap., 20 c.

Sheppard, Nathan. Saratoga chips and Carlsbad wafers; the pursuit of happiness and health at the two great mineral water resorts of America and Europe. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1887. c. 3–244 p. il. D. pap., 50 c.

A quaint and humorous description of life at Carlsbad and Saratoga. The treatment undergone at both places, and the benefits derived from each is set forth with great realism, and also much philosophy and wit. The book is attractively gotten up and nicely illustrated. The writer is the author of "Before an audience." "Shut up in Paris," etc.

Sherman, Frank Dempster. Madrigals and catches. N. Y., White, Stokes & Allen, 1887. 9+139 p. S. parchment pap. or vellum cl., $1; hf. cf., $2; limp cf., $3; tree cf., $3.50.

A collection of clever society verses, many of which have appeared in *The Century* and other magazines; the parchment paper covers have a design of Pan and dancing cupids, by S. W. van Schaick, stamped in gold at top, and with lettering and vignette below printed in brown ink.

Sherwood, *Mrs.* Ma. E. W. Manners and social usages. *New enl. ed.*, rev. by the author. N. Y., Harper, 1887. c. '84, '87. 487 p. 1 il. S. cl., $1.25.

Over 150 pages of new matter have been added to this new edition on "The fork and the spoon," "Napkins and table-cloths," "Servants, their dress and duties," "House with one servant," "House with two servants," "House with many servants," "Manners," "How to treat a guest" "Lady and gentleman," "English table manners and social usages," "American and English etiquette contrasted," "How to treat English people." "A foreign table d'hôte, and casino life abroad," etc., etc.

Sherwood, *Mrs.* M. E. W. Royal girls and royal courts. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1887.] c. 6–236 p. pors. D. cl., $1.25.

Among the "royal girls" of whom Mrs. Sherwood writes so charmingly are Marguerite of Italy, Maria Christina of Spain, the Empress Elizabeth of Austria, "Carmen Sylva," Queen of Roumania, and the "Lilies of France," the daughters of Count de Paris and the Duc de Chartres; chapters are also devoted to the royal girls of Denmark, of Russia, England, Sandringham and Germany, and to "Two royal widows"—Eugenie and Christina. Along with details of courtships and marriages, etiquette and ceremonials of courts, etc., the author indirectly points a lesson. She dwells upon the severe mental and moral training these "royal girls" had to go through to fit them for their positions, offering their many graces and noble qualities for the emulation of American girls.

Shillaber, Lydia. Mrs. Shillaber's cook-book: a practical guide for housekeepers; with introduction by Mrs. Partington. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1887.] c. 18+265 p. D. cl., $1.25; *Kitchen ed.*, oilcloth, $1.25.

"It might seem to a superficial observer that there are cookery books and housekeeping manuals in abundance already before the public. But a practical attempt to apply the most of these to the every-day wants of the average household proves that there is need of a safe guide for the housewife who must do her own work, or teach and direct unskilled help. It is the object of this work to supply this long-felt want. Therefore, we have given the most of our space to plain, practicable rules, suitable for common use. We have given a list of the articles needed, at the head of each receipt, so that it can be seen at a glance whether the ingredients called for are at hand, and what sort of material is required."—*Preface.*

***Shirley,** J: L. Everybody's law-book; a compendium of business and domestic law for the masses. N. Y., F: M. Lupton, [1887.] c. 124+4 p. S. pap. (The Leisure hour library, v. 2, no. 187.) $6 *per* 100.

***Shirley,** Penn., (*pseud.*) Little Miss Weezy. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1886. 11. S. cl., $1.

***Shone,** I: The main drainage of the House of Parliament, Westminster, on the Shone hydro-pneumatic system, with drawings and hydraulic sewerage table, (for office reference for architects and engineers); explanatory of scientific and sanitary drainage. *Enl. ed.* N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon, 1887. 54 p. O. pap., $1.75.

Short grammar of plain chant; for the use of choirs, schools, seminaries, and religious communities. *Rev. ed.* Troy, N. Y., W: J. Woods, 1887. c. '68 and '87. 72 p. S. flex. cl., *net*, 25 c.

Plain chant is that species of music which the Catholic Church has consecrated to the public celebration of the divine worship. This little treatise supplies a concise and easy explanation of the rules of this chant. It is divided into three parts. The first treats of the notation of plain chant, the second of the structure and peculiarities of the ecclesiastical modes or tones; the third of psalmody.

Shumway, Edgar S. A day in ancient Rome; being a revision of Lohr's *Aus dem alten Rom.* 40*th thousand.* Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1887. c. '85. 96 p. il. D. cl., 80 c.

Shute, E. L. Jappie-Chappie, and how he loved a dollie; told and il. by E. L. Shute. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1887. No paging, Q. pap., 50 c.

Brilliantly colored toy-book of amusing text and page pictures.

***Sidgwick,** H: The principles of political economy. 2*d ed.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. O. cl., $4.

Sidney, *Mr. and Mrs.* Marlow. A hundred years ago; or, a narrative of events leading to the marriage and conversion to the Catholic faith of Mr. and Mrs. M. Sidney of Cowpen Hall, Northumberland; to which is added a few incidents in their life by their grand-daughter. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., [1887.] 4+126 p. S. cl., *net*, 70 c.

Siegler, P. Jerusalem und umgebung in alter und neuer zeit. Milwaukee, Wis., Brunnquell & Rohde, 1887. c. 57 p. S. pap., 20 c.

Sikes, *Rev.* J. R. Pen-pictures of prohibition and prohibitionists. Loudonville, O., P. H. Stauffer, 1887. c. 57 p. T. pap., 15

The writer believes that some of the methods used for the purpose of promoting the cause of temperance are out of harmony with the teachings of the Bible.

Sikes, *Rev.* G. R. Pen-pictures of prohibition and prohibitionists. *New enl. ed.* Loudonville, O., P. H. Stauffer, 1887. c. 66 p. S. pap., 20 c.

Sill, E: Rowland. Poems. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888 [1887.] c. 10+112 p. S. pap., $1.

This little parchment bound volume is made up of poems selected from "The hermitage and other poems," the first poetic work published by Mr. Sill through the house of Leypoldt & Holt in 1868; from a small privately printed volume bearing the title of "The Venus of Milo and other poems," which he left with his friends in California in 1883, when bidding them good-by; and from his uncollected poems of the last four or five years. Prof. Sill died in Feb. of this year in his 46th year. The Boston *Evening Traveller* speaks of him as "one who will be remembered as a true poet" and as "a man of as true poetic feeling as poetic power."

***Siller,** Frank. Lieder und sprüche aus dem volke für das volk. Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar, 1887. 128 p. T. cl., *reduced to* 75 c.

rianne C. D. A half century in Sa-
st., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1887. c.
S. cl., $1.
ort chapters relating to old-time persons,
vhatever else was characteristic of Salem,
lls lovingly what she knows. Old letters of
ee-quarters of a century ago are given, and
s gossip of that time. Warm affection for
and spirited interest in the details of home
se letters charming. The book is carefully
ound in canvas, with a vignette of the porch
ld mansions of Salem.

Ja. Simmons' new digest of Wis-
ports, [1839]-1885. Alb., W: Gould,
., 1886. 26+968 p. O. shp., $10.

Ja. W. A practical course in quali-
lysis for use in high schools and col-
th additions for students' work by La
riffin. Chic., J: C. Buckbee & Co.,
7.] c. 88 p. 1 il. D. cl., 50 c.
n the author's own experience in the class-
signed to take the place of our ordinary
chemistry, but to supplement them.

s., *M.D.* Human faces, what they
ow to read personal character. N. Y.,
Hill Pub. Co., 1887. c. '72, '86. 225 p.
., 50 c.; cl., $1.
new and complete analysis of the tempera-
s of mankind, designates faculties hereto-
ized, and their facial signs, also contains
ctions for the cultivation and restraint of
l and intellectual power.

t. Mary Jane's memoirs; compiled
original ms. N. Y., M. J. Ivers &
7.] 251 p. D. (Amer. ser., no. 41.)
:.

. Mary Jane's memoirs. N. Y., Nor-
lunro, [1887.] 251 p. S. (Munro's lib.,
pap., 20 c.

. Poetical works. N. Y., Excelsior
use, [1887.] 1+311 p. por. D. cl.,

s the author of "The life-boat," "'Ostler
actor's story," and other poems greatly in
ecutionists. This is the first complete col-
ublished of his poetical works. It embraces
d poems many of which are especially adapt-
ecitations.

e sailor: an Arabian story; il. by
Ray. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons,
5 p. S. cl., 50 c.

. P. Karma: a novel. [*New ed.*]
and, McNally & Co., 1886. 7+285 p.
c.; pap., 35 c.
of English people assemble by invitation at
Baron Frederick von Mondstern, on the
e purpose of examining into the mysteries of
omena. Two of the persons, Mrs. Lakesley
Annerly, develop extraordinary powers in
second-sight, clairvoyance, etc., and some
ful events occur. Aside from the purpose of
ho, it will be remembered, wrote "The oc-
and "Esoteric Buddhism," of showing the
at he calls "psychic force," there is a very
al love story.

. P. Karma. N. Y., J: W. Lovell
7.] 256 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 924.)
:.

. P. Karma. N. Y., Norman L.
1887.] 256 p. D. (Munro's lib., no. 712.)
:.

Frances Clare, ["The nun of Ken-
The question of to-day; anti-poverty
ress., N. Y., Belford, Clarke & Co.,
. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Six cups of coffee; prepared for the public pal-
ate by the best authorities on coffee making,
Maria Parloa, Catherine Owen, Marion Har-
land, Juliet Corson, Mrs. Helen Campbell, and
Mrs. D. A. Lincoln; with the story of coffee
by Hester M. Poole. Springfield, Mass., Clark
W. Bryan & Co., [1887.] c. 50 p. S. pap.,
25 c.

***Skeat,** *Rev.* Walter W. Principles of English
etymology. 1st ser., The native element. N.Y.,
Macmillan & Co., 1887. D. (Clarendon press
ser.) cl., $2.25.

Skelding, Susie Barstow, *ed.* Birds and blos-
soms and what the poets sing of them; il. by
Fidelia Bridges. N. Y., F: A. Stokes & Bro.,
1887. c. 130 p. Q. cl., $3.50.
Eight beautifully designed and colored plates of birds
and blossoms; with numerous poems from well-known
poets, some in facsimile; comprises the 4th and 6th vol-
ume of the *Bird-song* series, printed on larger and thicker
paper. Richly bound.

Skelding, Susie Barstow, *ed.* Favorites in
feathers; il. by Fidelia Bridges. N. Y., F: A.
Stokes & Bro., 1887. c. 24 p. sq. O. (Bird-
songs ser., no. 4.) pap., $1.50.
Colored designs of Cat-birds and garden-roses; Owls
at evening: Chewink and trillium; and Cedar-birds and
cedar-bough, with poems, etc., by well-known authors,
including "Major and minor," by George William
Curtis, in fac-simile of his MS. Bound in heavy "seal-
skin paper," roughened edges, with a satin panel sunk
in the cover, with a miniature reproduction of one of Miss
Bridges' best designs of birds; title in embossed gold let-
ters, below the satin panel.

Skelding, Susie Barstow, *ed.* Harbingers of
spring; il. by Fidelia Bridges. N. Y., F: A.
Stokes & Bro., 1887. c. 24 p. sq. O. (Bird-
songs ser., no. 5.) pap., $1.50.
Colored designs of City-sparrows and wisteria; White
doves and blossoming apricot; Swallows skimming over
white daisies; Chipping-birds and pussy-willow. With
poems, etc., by well-known authors, including poems by
Mary Bradley and Frances L. Mace, each in fac-simile
of MS. *See* description of binding in note under no. 4.

Skelding, Susie Barstow, *ed.* Winged flower-
lovers; il. by Fidelia Bridges. N. Y., F: A.
Stokes & Bro., 1887. c. 22 p. sq. O. (Bird-
songs ser., no. 6.) pap., $1.50.
Colored designs of Bobolink and clover-blossoms;
Sandpipers and blossoming beach-plums; Purple finches
and beach-blossoms; King-bird and cardinal-flowers;
with poems, etc., by well-known authors, including one
by John W. Chadwick, in fac-simile of MS. *See* description
of binding in note under no. 4.

***Skene,** Alex. J. C., *M.D.* Diseases of the
bladder and urethra in women. *New ed.* (2*d*)
rev. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1887. 382 p. il.
O. cl., $3.

Skene, F. M. F. A strange inheritance: a
novel. N. Y., Harper, 1887. 322 p. S. (Har-
per's handy ser., no. 112.) pap., 25 c.
The hero, Hugh Malcolm, is introduced to the reader
on board ship on his way back from Australia to Scot-
land, where his uncle has recently died. Hugh's uncle
had been the "laird of Dunree," and naturally he expects
to be his heir. He finds himself disinherited, however, all
of Dunree being left to public charities, with the excep-
tion of a small tract of land in which his ancestors are
buried—this forms his "strange inheritance." Hugh has
to earn his living, and becomes the agent of Dunree,
through the influence of one of his father's old friends.
Living thus on the very spot, link after link in the chain
of the thrilling story of the causes of his being disin-
herited comes into his hands. The tale is well told, and
is full of surprises and exciting details. Twin-girls of
great beauty are here the heroines of two episodes of
love.

Sleight, Mary B. The flag on the mill. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1887. c. 455 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.
It was a time-honored custom in Port Sagg to hoist a flag on the old windmill every time a ship was sighted in the bay. This ensign also heralds the chief events of the story, and generally signals that the vessel in port is the *Bermuda*, whose captain has a prominent part in the book; the scene is a quaint old seaport town, the characters have a wide scope, and the plot, although not intricate, rivets the attention throughout.

***Slenker,** *Mrs.* E. D. ["Aunt Elmina."] Little lessons for little folks. N. Y., Truth Seeker Co., 1886. D. bds., 40 c.

***Small,** A. R. The history of the 16th Maine Regiment. Woodfords, Me., L. Bradford, Sec. 16th Me. Reg. Assoc., 1886. 323 p. O. cl., $1.50.

Smart, Hawley. The outsider. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 258 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 925.) pap., 20 c.

Smedes, Susan Dabney. Memorials of a southern planter. Balt., Cushings & Bailey, 1887. c. 341 p. pors. D. cl., $1.50.
The record of the uneventful life of Thomas Smith Gregory Dabney, a Southern planter, born in Virginia, who was one of the pioneers of Mississippi. His daughter was prompted to write his life for various reasons, the chief one being that others should learn of "a good master," after having heard so much of "the wickedness of slavery and of slave owners." . . . . "Of one who cared for his servants affectionately, and yet with a firm hand, when there was need, and with a full sense of his responsibility. There were many like him."

Smiles, S: Character. N. Y., Harper, 1887. 60 p. Q. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., no. 612.) pap., 20 c.

***Smiley,** Sarah F. Garden graith; or, talks among my flowers. *New red-line ed.* N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., 1887. S. canvas, $1.50.

***Smith,** Adam. An inquiry into the nature and causes of the wealth of nations; introduction by Ernest Belfort Bax; reprinted from the 6th ed. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. 2 v., 1054 p. O. (Bohn's lib.) cl., $2.80.

***Smith,** C: Manley. A treatise on the law of master and servant, including masters and workmen; with statutes; from the 4th Eng. ed. Phil., The Blackstone Pub. Co., 1886. (Text-book series, pub. monthly, v. 1, no. 1.) 62+741 p. O. flex. cl., $3.75.

***Smith,** Eustace, *M.D.* Clinical studies of diseases in children. *2d ed., rev.* Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1887. 318 p. O. cl., $2.50.

Smith, F. Hopkinson. Well-worn roads of Spain, Holland, and Italy; travelled by a painter in search of the picturesque. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1887. c. '86, '87. 2+121 p. D. cl., $1.25.
The picturesque text which accompanied the beautiful phototype reproductions of water-color drawings by Mr. Smith, which constituted one of the finest holiday books of last season. It is exceedingly bright and graphic, and is reprinted with some changes and additions. The volume is most tasteful inside and outside. At the head of each chapter is a small illustration reduced from the holiday book.

***Smith,** G: H. Elements of right and of the law; [*also,*] a historical and critical essay upon the several theories of jurisprudence. *2d ed.* Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1887. c. 30+17–398 p. D. cl., $2.50.

***Smith,** Helen Ainslie. Animals, birds, and fishes: natural history studies in words of easy reading. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1887. 4+184+195 p. il. Q. cl., $3.

Smith, Helen Ainslie. History of Japan in words of one syllable. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1887. c. 3–210 p. il. sq. O. bds., $1.
Uniform with the other seven volumes of the series on the United States, Germany, England, Ireland, France, Russia, and Lives of the Presidents of the U. S. The type is quite large, there are plenty of pictures, and a gay characteristic binding.

***Smith,** Helen Ainslie. History of Russia in words of one syllable. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1887. 224 p. sq. O. bds., $1.

***Smith,** Helen Ainslie. The wonderful cities of the world. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1887. 688 p. Q. cl., $3.

***Smith,** Horace. Treatise on the law of negligence. *From the 2d Eng. ed.* Phil., The Blackstone Pub. Co., 1887. c. 31+209 p. O. (Text-book series, v. 1, no. 4.) pap., $3.

Smith, J:, *jr.* Lulu Lewis: [a poem]; canto 1. Rochester, N. Y., Rob. M. Luke, 1887. 25 p. O. pap., 25 c.

***Smith,** J. Bucknall. Treatise upon cable or rope traction, as applied to the working of street and other railways; rev. and enl. from *Engineering*. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1887. il. and folding pl., Q. cl., $2.50.

***Smith,** J. Greig. Abdominal surgery; being a systematic description of all the principal operations. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1887. 600 p. il. O. cl., $5.

Smith, J. Luella Dowd. Wind flowers. Chic., C: H. Kerr & Co., 1887. c. 235 p. S. cl., $1.
A little volume of poems, principally of a religious cast; some are original, others translated from the German. The contents are so arranged as to form a sort of poetical calendar of the year.

***Smith,** L. R. Personal existence after death improbable. N. Y., Truth Seeker Co., 1886. D. pap., 10 c.

Smith, *Mrs.* Lucy T., [*formerly* L. T. Meade.] Inchfawn. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1887. 5+414 p. D. cl., $1.50.
Also issued under the title "The O'Donnells of Inchfawn." *See* notice.

Smith, *Mrs.* Lucy T., [*formerly* L. T. Meade.] The O'Donnells of Inchfawn: a novel. N. Y., Harper, [1887.] 64 p. Q. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., no. 593.) pap., 20 c.
Inchfawn lies in the mountain district of Ireland. The old squire has lived an easy-going, spendthrift life, and at last is evicted from his estate by a *parvenu* who had loaned him heavy sums of money. His son and daughter devote themselves to the poor, and try in every way to get them to emigrate. The romantic element is subordinate to the author's plan to interest readers in Irish life and Irish character.

Smith, Mary Riley. His name: [a poem.] N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., 1887. 5 p. Fe. pap., ribbon-tied, 25 c.

Smith, Mary Riley. Tired mothers: [a poem.] N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., 1887. 6 p. Fe. pap., ribbon-tied, 25 c.

Smith, Minna Caroline. The boys of Cary Farm. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1887.] c. 313 p. 1 il., D. cl., $1.25.

The boys of Cary Farm were five in number; all brothers, healthy, fun-loving, and always ready for a good time. The farm was on an Iowa prairie, with plenty of horses and cattle, and endless chances for riding and hunting and nut-gathering, and all kinds of out-door sports. The boys found plenty to do, both in the line of work and play, and how they did it is right jollily told. Their "April fool" escapades, their celebration of the Fourth of July, the visit of Santa Claus to the farm one happy Christmas, and the description of the general, every-day life at the farm, make up a series of chapters which most boys will read and read again.

***Smith,** *Rev.* S. B., *D.D., comp.* Elements of ecclesiastical law. V. 2: Ecclesiastical trials. *New rev. ed.* N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1887. O. cl., *net*, $2.50.

***Smith,** *Rev.* S. B. New procedure in criminal and disciplinary causes of ecclesiastics in the United States. N. Y., Fr. Pustet & Co., 1887. D. cl. *net*, $1.50.

Smithsonian Institution: Miscellaneous papers relating to anthropology; from the Smithsonian report for 1885. Wash., D.C., Government Printing Office, 1886. 1+871–914 p. O. (Smithsonian miscell. coll., no. 645.) pap.

Smithsonian Institution. Report of Prof. Spencer F. Baird, Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution, for the year 1885–'86. Wash., D. C., Government Printing Office, 1886. 1+83 p. Q. (Smithsonian coll., no. 651.) pap.

Smyth, Newman. Christian facts and forces. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1887. c. 7+267 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Sermons by the author of "Old faiths in new light," etc. There are twenty-two, some of the titles being "The changed world," "The honesty of Jesus," "Signs of the times," "Reconciliation with life," "Personal power," "Misunderstanding Christ," etc., etc.

***Smyth,** Newman. Old faiths in new light. *New rev. ed.* N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1887. D. cl., $1.50.

***Snider,** Denton J. An epigrammatic voyage: [a poem.] Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1886. D. cl., $1.25.

***Snider,** Denton J. Goethe's Faust: a commentary. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1886. 2 v. D. cl., $3.50.

***Snider,** Denton J. The Shakespearian drama; a commentary. The tragedies. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1887. D. cl., $1.75.

Snow, Marshall S. The city government of Saint Louis. Balt., N. Murray, agt. Johns Hopkins University, 1887. c. 40 p. O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, 5th ser., no. 4.) pap., 25 c.

Sœur Louise, (Louise de Bruneval;) from the French by Minnie Vairin. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] c. tr. 175 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1019.) pap., 20 c.

Soley, Ja. Russell. The boys of 1812 and other naval heroes. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, [1887.] 5–383 p. il. sq. O. cl., $2.50.

The events of the war of 1812 are told in a spirited manner so as to interest boys; the book is full of pictures, in large clear type and bound in holiday style.

***Sommer,** E. von. Martin's inheritance; or, the story of a life's chances: a temperance tale. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1887. 233 p. D. cl., $1.

Son (The) of Monte Cristo; a sequel to "The Count of Monte Cristo," by Alex. Dumas. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] c. 2 pts., 187; 184 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 884.) *ea.* 20 c.

Sonnets; by various authors. Phil., J. D. Vinton & Co., 906 Race St. 1887. 92 p. S. cl., 50 c.; pap., 35 c.

Sonnets of Europe; a volume of translations, selected and arranged, with notes, by S: Waddington. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1887. 23+280 p. T. hf. cl., 75 c.

The editor offers this little volume as a fairly representative selection of translations of sonnets by prominent poets from foreign sources. Many of the sonnets are two and three hundred years old, while a greater portion of the translations are of comparatively recent date, and by such writers as Symonds, Andrew Lang, Edmund Gosse, Austin Dobson, Longfellow, etc. There are sonnets from the Italian, French, German, Spanish, Portuguese, Swedish, Polish, Greek, Dutch, and Latin.

Sonnets of this century; ed. and arranged with a critical introduction on the sonnet by W: Sharp. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1887. 81+335 p. T. hf. cl., 75 c.

In his interesting introduction Mr. Sharp says: "There are two leading reasons for now issuing a new collection, to show how much of the poetic thought of our own time has been cast in the mould of the sonnet, and how worthy that mould is of the honor; and to meet, by the formation of an anthology, of which the first and only absolute principle is the inclusion of no sonnet that does not possess—of course in varying degree—distinct poetic value, the widespread and manifestly increasing appreciation of and liking for this metrical form." The sonnets are arranged alphabetically by authors' names.

Sons and daughters; by the author of "The story of Margaret Kent." Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1887. 3–473 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Sycamore Hill, easily recognized as a fashionable suburb of Philadelphia, is where the home of Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Reese is situated. Mr. Reese has married wealth, and is treated by his wife with both indifference and contempt. His only solace and resource is the Sycamore Shakesperean Society, which meets weekly at his house. The debates of this society are exceedingly clever and amusing, and offer a timely satire upon the doings of kindred associations. Mrs. Reese not only rules her husband and the house, but her only daughter Miriam, who has been brought up to marry position, and who, with many attractive traits, has a singularly morbid and suspicious nature. Every wooer who approaches her she believes drawn to her by her fortune. Her love story and those of several of her friends, both male and female, with the social doings of Sycamore Hill, in which is mixed a good deal of talk and gossip, are the main motives of the book.

Sophia-Adelaide; a chapter in contemporaneous history; from the French. Chic. and N. Y., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1887. c. tr. 3–199 p. por. D. pap., 50 c.

The writer of this romantic history claims to be the eldest daughter of Queen Victoria. She tells a most startling story of babies changed in their cradles, by which a child of the Prince Consort by a morganatic wife took her place, and is now known as the Princess Victoria, wife of the German Crown Prince, while she (the writer) has been raised in obscurity, and is now friendless and penniless. The story is well told, but is not sustained by proof.

***Sophocles,** E. A. Greek lexicon; Roman and Byzantine periods (from B.C. 146 to 1100.) *Memorial ed.*, issued under the supervision of J. H. Thayer. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1887. O. cl., *net*, $10.

Sorrowing not without hope for those sleeping in Jesus. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1887. c. 3–143 p. T. cl., 75 c.

Seven chapters of thoughts to comfort Christians who mourn their dead. Every chapter begins with a Bible text, on which the meditations are based.

Source (The) of the Missisippi: reprinted from *Science*, Dec. 24, '86. N. Y., Ivison, Blakeman, Taylor & Co., [1887.] 16 p. il. O. pap.
Comprises the report of Hopewell Clarke, chief of the Ivison, Blakeman, Taylor & Co.'s expedition to the headwaters of the Mississippi, Oct., 1886, to examine and locate all the streams and lakes tributary to Lake Itasca; also the I. B. T. & Co.'s letter to *Science* on the subject.

***South Carolina.** Acts and joint resolutions of the general assembly of the state of South Carolina, passed at the regular session of 1886. Printed by order of the general assembly. Columbia, S. C., C: A. Calvo, jr., st. printer, 1887. 20+469-782+25 p. O. shp., $3.50.

***South Carolina.** Acts and joint resolutions of the General Assembly, session of 1886; printed to form a part of v. 19 of the statutes at large. Columbia, C: A. Calvo, Jr., St. Print., 1887. no. c. 20+469-782+25 p. O. shp., $1.25.

***South Carolina.** *Supreme court.* A digest of the reports of cases decided, Nov. term, 1877-Nov. term, 1885, both inclusive, cont. in vols. 11-24, South Carolina reports; by J: P. Thomas, jr. Columbia, S. C., C: A. Calvo, jr., 1887. c. 24+704 p. O. shp., $7.

***South Carolina.** *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases, v. 24, cont. cases of April and Nov. terms, 1885; by Robert W. Shand, state rep. Columbia, James Woodrow & Co., 1887. c. 8+643 p. O. shp., $6.

Southey, Rob. Colloquies on society. N.Y., Cassell & Co., [1887.] 192 p. T. (Cassell's nat. lib., v. 2, no. 99.) pap., 10 c.

Southey, Rob. Robert Southey; the story of his life written in his letters; ed. by J: Dennis. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1888.] c. '87. 443 p. O. cl., $2.25.
In this volume Mr. Dennis has brought together extracts from Southey's correspondence selected from the great mass of material at hand, and covering every period of the poet's life. Its aim is to give a clear idea of the man and of his literary and social environment during the nearly seventy years of his existence, and, as a matter of course, contains innumerable references not only to his own works, but to those of his intimates—Wordsworth, Coleridge, Lamb, and others.

Southwell, *Rev.* G. W. Why is the Protestant Episcopal church one of the smaller religious bodies of our country? A statement of historic facts concerning the church in colonial and after times. Milwaukee, Wis., Young Churchman Co., 1887. 14 p. D. pap., 10 c.

***Southwestern** (The) reporter, v. 1, cont. all the current decisions of the supreme courts of Mo., Ark., and Tenn., court of appeals of Ky., and supreme court and court of appeals (criminal cases) of Texas, Aug. 2, Dec. 13, 1886. St. Paul, West. Pub. Co., 1888. c. '86. 12+1012 p. O. shp., $3.50.

Southwick, Albert P. Handy helps, no. 1; a manual of curious and interesting information. N. Y., E. L. Kellogg & Co., 1886. c. 286 p. S. cl., $1.
Contains 500 questions such as, "What is the meaning of Hobson's choice?" "When did chimneys come in fashion?" "What do the Scotch call the second Bible?" "What is the origin of the term John Bull?" etc., followed by answers fully explanatory. An excellent and very useful little manual for reading people or teachers.

Spalding, *Rev.* J. F. The threefold ministry of the church of Christ. *2d ed.* Milwaukee, Wis., Young Churchman Co., 1887. 20 p. D. pap., 10 c.
Collection of scripture references; intended for study in proof of the episcopacy and the threefold ministry.

***Spanish** and Italian folk songs; tr. by Alma Strettell. With photogravures after sketches by John S. Sargent, Abbey, Morelli, and W. Padgett. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. 21+214 p. sm. Q. silk, $4.

Sparhawk, Frances C. Little Polly Blatchley. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1887.] c. 6+189 p. il. sq. O. cl., $1.
From a certain Christmas-eve, when six-year old Polly and her chum, May, make a bargain to stay awake all night and see Santa Claus, this little heroine's nursery and school experiences are told. Polly has literary aspirations, and at an early age writes a drama of the Revolution, which is performed for the edification of her family. After this she attempts to write a prize story, of which several chapters are given. A good story for little girls.

Sparhawk, Frances C. Miss West's class in geography. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1888 [1887.] c. 129 p. pap., 30 c.; bds., 50 c.
Lessons on trees, vegetation, heat and moisture, waters, sheds, sun and rain, cities, etc., etc. The natural method is pursued, the lessons being made very interesting by the means of objects and amusing conversations.

Spear, J: W. Out of the toils. N. Y., Phillips & Hunt, 1887. c. 389 p. D. cl., $1.25.
The scene is laid in the interior of Pennsylvania; the author tells some rather revolting incidents to illustrate the cause and effect of intemperance, and impress upon readers the necessity of prohibitionary measures from a social standpoint.

***Spectator** (The); selected essays, with an introduction and notes, by Alex. C: Ewald. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1887. D. (The Chandos classics, no. 128.) cl., $1.

Spence, *Rev.* H. D. M., Exell, *Rev.* Jos. S., Neil, *Rev.* C:, *eds.* Thirty thousand thoughts, being extracts covering a comprehensive circle of religious and allied topics. In 7 v. V. 5. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1887. 5+512 p. O. cl., $3.50.
The character of the work is given in the following paragraph: "In order to place the entire range of literature under contribution, scores of the workers have searched thousands of volumes; especially of the Fathers and the Puritans; books of biography, books scientific, classical, philosophical, foreign; university lectures, and all the great reviews of the age. The volumes contain illustrative extracts and quotations, choice and carefully selected literary gleanings of the highest order, anecdotes aiding to define moral and religious truths, historical parallels, similitudes—in brief, useful and suggestive thoughts gathered from the best available sources, on all subjects." With the present volume the subject of Christian dogmatics is concluded. Much thought and pains have been expended in the selection of the extracts for this volume. In the place of cold and uninviting dogmatic utterances, there have been inserted quotations of Christian truth, earnestly and lovingly proclaimed. For complete title to the whole work, *see* "Weekly Record," P. W., March 15, 1884, [633.]

Spencer, *Mrs.* G: E. Calamity Jane: a story of the Black Hills. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1887.] c. 172 p. D. (Cassell's rainbow ser. of original novels.) pap., 25 c.
Charles De Pew, a brilliant young New York lawyer, makes what his uncle terms a *mesalliance* and is forced to seek his fortune in the West. After an adventurous journey the young couple locate in Deadwood, where stirring incidents occur that make Mrs. De Pew the heroine of the town and cause the reader's attention to be pretty evenly divided between the recountal of her brave deeds and the bold escapades of Calamity Jane, "A noted desperado" of frontier life. By the author of "a plucky one."

***Spencer,** *Mrs.* G: E. Dennis Day, carpet-bagger; or, the story of Mary. N. Y., G. W. Dillingham, 1887. D. pap., 50 c.

r, Herbert. The factors of organic evo-
; reprinted, with additions, from the
eenth Century. N. Y., Appleton, 1887.
p. D. cl., 75 c.
wo parts of which this essay consists, originally
l in the *Nineteenth Century* for April and May
ectively, now reappear with the assent of the
r and editor of that periodical. Some passages
lerable length, which, with a view to needful
were omitted when the articles first appeared,
n restored. Though the direct bearings of the
s contained in this essay are biological, the argu-
tained in its first half has indirect bearings upon
y, ethics, and sociology.

r, Herbert. The factors of organic evo-
. N. Y., J. Fitzgerald, 1887. 41 p. O.
iboldt lib., no. 94.) pap., 15 c.

r, Herbert. The genesis of science;
The coming of age of the origin of
s, by T: H. Huxley. N. Y., J. Fitz-
l, [1887.] 46 p. O. (Humboldt lib.,
.) pap., 15 c.

r, J. A. Five last things, death, inter-
ite state (Hades), resurrection, judgment,
ty: studies in Holy Scripture. N. Y.,
hittaker, 1887. c. 170 p. D. cl., 75 c.
lers, briefly, the subjects set forth in the title, in
iediate connection, and in such wise as "to suit
of ordinary Christian readers, who cannot find
evote to long and learned works, and who desire
everything in its plainest and most compact

arian business college book-keeping;
etical and practical book-keeping by
e and single entry, for use in business
es, common and high schools, etc., and
elf-instruction. *Rev. ed.* [65th]. Mil-
ee, Wis., C. N. Caspar, 1887. 6+210 p.
, $2.50.

, W: The law and practice as to paving
vate streets according to the Public Health
1875; together with digests of all cases
g upon the same. N. Y., E. & F. N.
1887. 34 p. O. cl., $1.50.

d, Ainsworth, R., *ed.* American almanac
easury of facts, statistical, financial, and
al for the year 1887; compiled from
l sources. N. Y., American News Co.,
c. '86. 383 p. D. cl., $1.50; *popular*
83 p. D. pap., 35 c.
nth annual publication of this important work,
ts valuable statistics revised to date.

d, Harriet Prescott. Ballads about au-
; il. by Edmund H. Garrett. Bost., D.
op Co., [1887.] c. 3-111 p. O. cl., $3;
added, $4.50; *édition de luxe*, Q. cl., $8;
12.
bjects of the ballads, which commemorate anec-
ncidents in the lives of celebrated authors, are
ith's whistle," "Samuel Johnson in Uttoxeter
"Blind Milton," "Beside the Ouse," "A
ive," and "Woods of Warwick." Each ballad
al full-page pictures illustrating it, and made
for this work, with decorative head and tail
tich paper, etc.

household manual: a treasury of do-
: receipts and guide for home manage-
N. Y., E. & F. N. Spon, 1887. 988 p.
:l., $3.

, *Mrs.* Rose Mueller. A gay day for
Bost., L. Prang & Co., 1887. c. No
, obl. D. bds., $2.
y the aid of pictures and simple text, the story
ven little girls amused themselves in the house
day. The little figures which occur on every
quite dainty and life-like; they were done in
and are printed in the original coloring.

***Spratt**, *Mrs.* Dora E. W. Day light; or, a daughter's duty. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1887. 191 p. D. cl., 90 c.

Spurgeon, C: H. According to promise; or, the Lord's method of dealing with his chosen people; a companion volume to "All of grace." N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1887. c. 130 p. D. cl., 75 c.
Brief practical homilies on Scripture themes, the most of them based on appropriate texts of Scripture; they possess all the characteristics of the renowned author—spirituality, directness, vitality, and experimental richness and fulness.

Spurgeon, C: H. Pleading for prayer, and other sermons preached in 1886. N. Y., Rob. Carter & Bros., 1887. 5-384 p. D. cl., $1.
17 sermons. The titles are: Pleading for prayer; Retrospect—the Lord hath blessed; The sermon of the seasons; Why they leave us; The three hours of darkness; Mysterious meat; Rejoice evermore; Zealous, but wrong; Who found it out?; The personal Pentecost and the glorious hope; A seasonable salutation; Secret drawings graciously explained; In Christ no condemnation; Concerning death; Love's complaining; Our sympathizing High Priest; Our ascended Lord.

Spyri, Johanna. Gritli's children: a story for children and for those who love children; from the German by Louise Brooks. [2 v. in 1 v.] Bost., Cupples & Hurd, [1887.] c. tr. 196+201 p. S. cl., $1.50.
Some of the characters of Rico and Wiseli reappear. Gritli has died and her two children receive great kindness from a lady who is travelling for the health of her only child. Fred's love of beetles and bugs and his manner of frightening his sister Rikli with his specimens adds an element of humor to a rather sad story. All the children introduced show special talents, upon which the author dwells instructively.

Spyri, Johanna. Swiss stories for children and for those who love children; from the German by Lucy Wheelock. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1887.] c. tr. 94 p. D. cl., $1.
This charming collection of stories "for children and for those who love children" will be eagerly welcomed by all who have already made acquaintance with Madame Spyri's work. There is a purity, a tenderness, an exquisite simplicity in these pictures of peasant life which remind one of Hans Christian Andersen. Nothing can be more pathetic than the story of "Toni," the first in the volume. In fact, there is a touch of pathos in all the author's work, for she sympathizes deeply with the poor people who have so hard a struggle to live, and especially with the children, who have to begin to help almost in their infancy.

Stables, Gordon, *M.D.* On special service: a tale of life at sea. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, [1887.] 4+362 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.
The author of "The cruise of the Snowbird;" "Stanley Grahame;" "From pole to pole," etc., wrote this story for *The Boys' Own Paper*. The hero is a Scotch boy whom his mother destined for the church, but an old sailor uncle imbued him with a love of the sea, procured him a commission, and started him in the English navy at the age of thirteen. Life in the training-ships, and several important naval engagements are graphically described.

Stall, *Rev.* Sylvanus. Methods of church work; religious, social, and financial. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1887. c. 304 p. O. cl., $1.50.
Brings together the best methods of the best church workers, in different states and distant lands. In 6 parts. Pt. 1 is devoted to organization; 2, to saving the young; 3, to religious meetings; 4, social meetings; 5, pastor's aids; 6, financial. Under "financial" the author has incorporated "How to pay church debts, and how to keep churches out of debt," a useful little book now out of print.

Standard Hoyle (The): a complete guide and reliable authority upon all games of chance or skill now played in the United States, N. Y., Excelsior Pub. House, [1887.] c. 2+ whether of native origin or foreign introduction. 532 p. D. cl., $1.50; bds., 75 c.; pap., 50 c.

The publishers claim for this Hoyle that it is one of the most complete ever published, containing a greater number of games in actual usage, with the explanations in regard to the playing of them, than any other work of the kind. A faithful endeavor has certainly been made to present all the best known games of cards, thirty-five new games popular in some portion of the country appearing, with the other well-known games of skill and chance. The explanations of how the various games are to be played are very full, and well illustrated with diagrams and pictures of cards.

Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn, *D.D.* Historical memorials of Westminster Abbey. *1st Amer. ed.*, from the 6th London ed., with the author's final revisions. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., 1887. 3 v., 41+239; 8+214; 8+302 p. O. hf. cl., $7.50; hf. cf., $12.50; full cf., or mor., $18.

In this work, full of researches as interesting to Americans as Englishmen, the late Dean of Westminster aims to illustrate the history of the Abbey by memorials similar to those he published in former years in connection with Canterbury Cathedral. The foundation of the Abbey, the pageants which have taken place there from time immemorial, the coronations, marriages, funerals, etc., with a full account of their historical meaning and also a description of the graves of royal personages there buried, fill the first volume. The second and third are devoted to a history of the monuments and to the various additions and changes made in the Abbey before and since the reformation. While strictly following the author's arrangement, this edition is issued in three volumes instead of one, as in England. It also contains in addition to the illustrations of the original edition three etchings. The work is a very handsome one. The page is small, margin generous, type large, and all other mechanical details all that can be desired.

Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn, *D.D.* Sermons for children; including "The beatitudes" and "The faithful servant;" preached in Westminster Abbey. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1887. 4+157 p. S. cl., $1.

Graceful, simple little homilies for children on "The child Jesus," "Little children, love one another," "The use of children," "Sick children," "The children's creed," etc., etc.

***Stanley,** H: M. My Kalulu; prince, king, and slave. *New cheaper ed.* N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1887. il. D. cl., $1.50.

Stanton, H: B. Random recollections. N. Y., Harper, 1887. c. '85, '86, '87. 14+298 p. por. D. cl., $1.50.

These recollections are only just now given to the trade, the first and second editions published in 1885 and '86 having been sold privately by Mr. Stanton. The present edition has been very much enlarged, making the volume three times its original size. The book is rich in curious information and anecdotes about celebrated men in politics, letters, law, journalism, etc. Also gives a clear account of the different political movements that Mr. Stanton witnessed in the course of a long life.

Stanton, R:, *comp.* A menology of England and Wales; or, brief memorials of the ancient British and English saints. N. Y., Catholic Pub. Soc. Co., 1887. 15+703 p. O. cl., *net*, $3.75.

Arranged according to the calendar; together with the martyrs of the 16th and 17th centuries; comp. by order of the cardinal archbishop and the bishops of the province of Westminster.

***Stapfer,** E:, *D.D.* Palestine in the time of Christ; tr. by A. H. Holenden. *3d ed.* N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1887. O. cl., $3.

***Stark,** C: B. A digest of Missouri reports, embracing v. 50 to 89 of the reports of the supreme court, 1872 to 1886, and v. 1 to 23 of the St. Louis court of appeals, and of the Kansas City court of appeals, 1876 to 1886. In 3 v. V. 1, (A to D.) St. Louis, The Gilbert Book Co., 1887. c. 6+17-252+375 p. O. shp., $7.50.

***Stark,** C: B. A digest of Missouri report[illegible] embracing v. 50 to 89 of the reports of th[illegible]e supreme court, from 1872 to 1886, and v. 1 [illegible]o 23 of the St. Louis and Kansas City courts [illegible]of appeals, from 1876 to 1886. In 3 v. V. 2, [E-P.] St. Louis, The Gilbert Book Co[illegible]., 1887. c. 17-767 p. O. shp., $7.50.

Starrett, Helen Ekin. Letters to elder daughte[illegible]rs, married and unmarried. Chic., A. C. McClu[illegible]arg & Co., 1888 [1887.] c. 165 p. S. cl., 75 c.

A series of papers on: The ideal family; The you[illegible]ng wife as housekeeper; The young wife as home-keep[illegible]er; The mother at home; An old-fashioned accomplishme[illegible]nt; Scolding; Mothers-in-law; Health for women, etc.

***Statutory** requirements relating to insurance [illegible]in the United States and Canadas; corrected to Nov. 1, 1886. [*Anon.*] Hartford, Conn., Ir[illegible]ns. Jour., 1886. c. 120+4 p. O. cl.

Stearns, J. N. The national temperance almar[illegible]ac and teetotaler's year-book for 1888. N. Y., [illegible]he National Temp. Soc. and Pub. House, [188[illegible]7.] c. 64 p. S. pap., 10 c.

***Stearns,** Winfrid A. Labrador; its people, its industries, and its natural history. *New ed.* Bost., Bradlee Whidden, 1887. D. cl., $1.75.

Stebbing, Grace. See for yourself. N. Y., Rob. Carter & Bros., 1886. 4-107 p. 1 il. S. cl., 50 c.

The experience of a fashionable London man, who determines to see for himself how the poor live. He is brought into contact with several pathetic cases, whose lives and miseries are given in story form. By the author of "Only a tramp," etc.

***Stebbins,** Giles B. The American protectionist's manual. Chic., C: H. Kerr & Co., 1887. 192 p. D. cl., 75 c.; pap., 40 c.

Stebbins, Giles B. Progress from poverty: review and criticism of Henry George's "Progress and Poverty" and "Protection or free trade." Chic., C: H. Kerr & Co., 1887. c. 64 p. T. pap., 25 c.

***Stecher,** W: A. School tactics for the use of schools and gymnastic associations. Cin., W: A. Stecher, 1887. Il. D. cl., $1.25.

Stedman, Edmund Clarence. Victorian poets' *13th ed.*, rev. and extended, by a supplementary chapter to the fiftieth year of the period under review. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1887. c.' 75, '87. 21+521 p. O. cl., $2.25; hf. cf., $3.50.

One hundred and seventy pages of new matter; carries the history of English poetical literature down to the present day. A revision and extension has been made of dates, etc., in the marginal notes, and some pains taken to insure correctness. The new analytical index covers both divisions of the book.

***Stedman,** Edmund Clarence, *and* Hutchinson, Ellen Mackay, *eds.* Library of American literature, from the earliest settlement to the present time. In 10 v. V. 1-6. N. Y., C: L. Webster & Co., 1887. *ea.*, por. O. cl., *subs.*, $3; leath., $4; hf. seal or rus., $4.50; hf. tky. mor., $5.

Steele, J. Dorman. A popular chemistry. N. Y., A. S. Barnes & Co., 1887. c. 15+327 p. por. D. cl., $1.25.

Based upon the revised edition of Steele's "Fourteen weeks in chemistry." No special change in treatment has been made beyond that necessitated by new discoveries in this branch of science.

***Stephen,** Leslie, *ed.* Dictionary of national biography. V. 6, 7, and 8. N. Y., Macmillan, 1886. O. cl., *ea.* $3.25.

Leslie, *ed.* Dictionary of national
ıy. Vs. 9 and 10. N. Y., Macmillan &
87. 6+460; 6+456 p. O. cl., *ea.*,

Leslie, *ed.* Dictionary of national
ıy. V. xi. : Clater–Condell. N. Y.,
an & Co., 1887. 6+470 p. O. cl.,

Leslie. Samuel Johnson. [English men
s ser.] N.Y., Harper, [1887.] 3+195 p.
per's handy ser., no. 119.) pap., 25 c.

J. Ashby. Cucumber chronicles: a
be taken in slices. N. Y., Scribner &
, 1887. 229 p. il. D. cl., $2.

G: T., *M.D.* Functional nervous
; their causes and their treatment;
upplement, on the anomalies of refrac-
accommodation of the eye and of the
ıuscles. N. Y., Appleton, 1887. 217 p.
l 12 il. O. cl., $2.50.

T: Around the world on a bicycle.
'rom San Francisco to Teheran. N. Y.,
bner's Sons, 1887. c. 14+574 p. il.
4.

idsome volume is dedicated to Col. Albert A.
ston, who "by unstinted financial patronage"
our around the world on a bicycle by Mr.
vens possible. The narrative is full of dash
ure, and descriptions of nature as seen from
Starting from San Francisco, climbing over
and spinning across the great plains, he finally
w York, from whence he embarked for Europe.
he went through Germany, Austria and
Slavonia, Servia, Bulgaria, thence into Asia
ırkey. Here he finds his way through the
ıt country, across the Kizil Irmak River to
d by many other interesting steps to Teheran.
is a very elegant one, fully illustrated, and
rait in lithography of the handsome author.

, W: Bacon, *D.D.* The parables of
v Testament practically unfolded; with
d sketch of the author. *Memorial ed.*
Bradley & Co., 66 N. 4th St., 1887.
). cl., $2.50; tky. mor., $5.

ın, E: Irenæus. White cockades: an
t of the "forty-five." N. Y., C: Scrib-
ons, 1887. c. 5+216 p. 1 il. D. cl., $1.
y takes place in the Scotch Highlands in the
1746; Prince Charles is flying from the king's
ıd t ying to reach the coast to embark for
ıccident brings him in contact with a High-
'hose father, a wealthy landowner of English
ough having the reputation of being loyal to
ge, is at heart an adherent of the Stewarts. An-
the prince home, not knowing who he is, and
nakes him a welcome guest. Here all the in-
ur—and they are as full of romance and as
any reader, old or young, may desire. The
tten for young readers.

ıon, Rob. L: The dynamiter. [*New*
N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1887. D.
pap., 30 c.

ın, Rob. L: Familiar studies of men
oks. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1887.
D. cl., $1.25.
s: Victor Hugo's romances; Some aspects of
ırns; Walt Whitman; Henry David Thoreau,
:er and opinions; Yoshida-Torajiro; François
ident, poet, and housebreaker; Charles of Or-
nuel Pepys; John Knox and women.

ın, Rob. L: Kidnapped; [*also,*] Strange
f Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde; [*also,*]
re Island. N. Y., Harper, 1887. 88 p.
ırper's Franklin sq. lib., no. 570.) pap.,

ıon, Rob. L: Kidnapped. *New il. ed.*
C: Scribner's Sons, 1887. D. cl., $1.25.

Stevenson, Rob. L: Memories and portraits
N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1887. 7+299 p. D.
cl., $1.

Of the papers which make up the volume some have appeared already in *The Cornhill, Longman's, Scribner's, The English Illustrated, The Magazine of Art, The Contemporary Review*, etc. Three are in print for the first time, and two others have enjoyed only what may be regarded as a private circulation. *Contents:* The foreigner at home; Some college memories; Old mortality; A college magazine; An old Scotch gardener; Pastoral; The manse; Memoirs of an islet; Thomas Stevenson; Talk and talkers; The character of dogs; "A penny plain and twopence colored;" A gossip in a novel of Dumas'; A gossip on romance; A humble remonstrance.

Stevenson, Rob. L: Memoir of Fleeming
Jenkin. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1887. 6+
302 p. D. cl., $1.

Mr. Jenkin occupied the chair of engineering in the University of Edinburgh when young Stevenson was a student in that institution. Thus began an acquaintance that ripened into the warmest friendship, and continued until Mr. Jenkin's death a few years ago. His character and temperament were of different fibre from most men's. Descended, as the author says, from "the wild Jacksons and facile Jenkins," his nature was essentially noble and outspoken, and retained in his mature years all the generous impetuosity and intellectual ardor of youth. His profession before he entered the University of Edinburgh, ocean telegraphy, took him much upon the sea, and gave him many difficult problems, in the solution of which he was always eager to make art and science coöperate. Mr. Stevenson sketches his character with the touch of a master, and with sympathetic insight, telling us incidentally much about his own youthful thoughts.

Stevenson, Rob. L. The merry men, and other
tales and fables. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons,
1887. 6+300 p. D. cl., $1; pap., 35 c.

Six short stories portraying life and character under very unusual circumstances. Mr. Stevenson's original and dramatic style is at its best, and even the satiated critic that reads "for a living" is fascinated by his magical gift at story-telling.

Stevenson, Rob. L: The merry men, and other
tales and fables. N. Y., Harper, 1887. 41 p.
Q. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., no. 569.) pap.,
15 c.

Stevenson, Rob. L: The merry men and other
tales and fables. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co.,
[1887.] 3–192 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 921.)
pap., 20 c.

Stevenson, Rob. L: The merry men and other
tales and fables. N. Y., G: Munro, 1887.
236 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 940.)
pap., 20 c.

Stevenson, Rob. L: The merry men, and other
tales and fables. N. Y., Norman L. Munro,
[1887.] 248 p. D. (Munro's lib., no. 718.) pap.,
20 c.

Stevenson, Rob. L: The misadventures of John
Nicholson; a Christmas story. N. Y., J: W.
Lovell Co., [1887.] 75 p. D. (Lovell's lib.,
no. 1102.) pap., 10 c.

Stevenson, Rob. L: The misadventures of John
Nicholson: a Christmas story. N. Y., G:
Munro, [1887.] 86 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1051.) pap., 10 c.

***Stevenson,** Rob. L: New Arabian nights.
[*New issue.*] N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1887.
D. cl., $1; pap., 30 c.

Stevenson, Rob. L: Virginibus puerisque, and
other papers. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1887.
5+278 p. D. cl., $1.

Contents: "Virginibus puerisque;" Crabbed age and youth; An apology for idlers; Ordered South; Æs triplex; El Dorado; The English admirals; Some portraits by Raeburn; Child's play; Walking tours; Paris pipes; A plea for gas lamps.

Stevenson, Rob. L: Strange case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde. Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1887. 3-150 p. D. (Globe lib., no. 38.) pap., 25 c.

Stevenson, Rob. L: Underwoods. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1887. 14+138 p. D. cl., $1.

If we except "A child's garden of verses" this is the first volume of poetry from the celebrated author of "The strange case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde," and other popular works of fiction and description. The dedication to the numerous physicians who have attended him in his search through the world for health is quite pathetic. The poems are exquisite in finish and redolent of the fields and woods and sea. A number are in Scotch dialect. The book is well printed on fine paper and daintily bound in brown paper and cloth.

***Stevenson,** Rob. L: *and Mrs.* More new Arabian nights. [*New issue.*] N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1887. D. cl., $1; pap., 30 c.

***Stewart,** Balfour, *and* Gee, W. V. Haldane. Lessons in elementary practical physics. V. 2, Electricity and magnetism. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. 18+497 p. D. cl., $2.25.

***Stewart,** F. E., *M.D.* Pharmacy; based upon Remington's "Text-book of pharmacy." *2d ed., rev.* Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1887. 184 p. S. (Quiz compend ser., no. 11.) cl., $1; interleaved, $1.25.

Stewart, J: H. A digest of the decisions of the courts of law and equity of the state of New Jersey, from 1876 to 1887, embracing all the cases reported in the regular reports of the state, and also in the reports for the district and circuit courts of the U. S. for the district of New Jersey. V. 3. Trenton, Naar, Day & Naar, Prs., 1887. c. 37+695 p. O. shp., $7.50.

Stickney, J. H. A primer. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1887. c. 6+88 p. il. D. (Classics for children.) bds., 24 c.

Stickney, J. H. A second reader. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1886. c. 6+248 p. il. D. (Classics for children.) bds., 50 c.

Follows the same general plan as the First Reader. Stories, continued through several lessons, are occasionally introduced to prepare for the reading of books; classic tales occur at frequent intervals both for their own sake and the simplicity and purity of their diction; the poetry is chosen in large part for such memory exercises as will make it a permanent possession; love of nature and interest in natural history are encouraged, and lessons of life and conduct taught insensibly by healthful example.

Stickney, J. H. A third reader. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1886. c. 7+328 p. il. S. (Classics for children.) cl., 55 c.

The selections are mainly literary in character, and in the narrative style. The poetry is chosen in large part from standard authors. The aim to lead pupils to the reading of books, both in poetry and prose, shows itself in fewer short, disconnected lessons, and greater continuity of subjects.

Stillman, W. J. On the track of Ulysses; together with an excursion in quest of the so-called Venus of Melos: two studies in archæology made during a cruise among the Greek Islands. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888 [1887.] c. 8+106 p. il. Q., $4.

Reproduces, with additions, three articles under the above title which appeared in the *Century Magazine*, and also an article on the Venus of Melos. The articles embody in a very distinct form a great deal of archæological research by the author, not merely restating what other observers had written, but based on his own observations in the several localities described. The volume is handsomely gotten up in holiday style, with the original illustrations which appeared in the *Century*.

Stinde, Julius. The Buchholz family: sketch[illegible] of Berlin life, pt. 2; from the 42d Germ[illegible] ed., by L. Dora Schmitz. N. Y., C: Scribner[illegible] Sons, 1887. 2+243 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The spiteful revelations and malicious remarks of M[illegible]n. Buchholz concerning her friends and family are c[illegible]on-tinued in this volume, giving an additional picture [illegible]e of middle-class German life. The characters of the first p[illegible]part reappear, but there is no regular story, each sket[illegible]etch being a separate study complete in itself.

Stinde, Julius. Frau Wilhelmine; the conclu[illegible]ding part of the "Buchholz family;" tr. by Harriet F. Powell. N. Y., C: Scribner's So[illegible]ns, 1887. 2+267 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Just the same chatty narrative of homely details [illegible] of every-day life. Mrs. Buchholz celebrates her silver w[illegible]ed-ding, has great trouble with her servants, describe[illegible]s a ladies' coffee-party, winter evenings, building proje[illegible]cts, the return of her children from school, various little [illegible] tiffs with her dear Carl and the final reconciliation all ro[illegible] und and the settling down in the quiet home. A very plea[illegible]ant farewell appearance of the Buchholz family.

Stinde, Julius. Woodland tales. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1887. 4+199 p. D. cl., $1.

Six short stories of German life by the author of "[illegible]he Buchholz family," entitled "Aunt Juliana," "His st[illegible]pid wife," "Brother Johannis," "Three times ten yea[illegible]s," "Bello," "Princess Goldhair."

Stockbridge, J: C., *comp.* The Anthony memorial: a catalogue of the Harris collection of American poetry with biographical and bibliographical notes. Providence, R. I., [Dr. J. C. Stockbridge,] 1886. 320 p. por. O. pap., $5; cl., $5.50; hf. mor. or full shp., $7; Q. in sheets, $10; cl., $11; full tky. mor., $15.

A catalogue under authors of what is said to be the largest collection of American poetry extant. The collection was begun by Albert G. Greene, of Providence, R. I., and continued by Caleb Fiske Harris, of Warwick, R. I., and H: Bowen Anthony, of Coventry, R. I. Mr. Anthony afterwards presented the collection to the library of Brown University, where it now is. The collection is certainly quite a remarkable one, the bibliographical notes making the catalogue of unusual value. The work is very handsomely printed.

Stockton, Frank R. The bee-man of Orn, and other fanciful tales. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1887. c. 3+193 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Contains besides the story which gives the title "The griffin and the minor canon;" "Old Pipes and the Dryad;" "The queen's museum;" "Christmas before last;" "Prince Hassak's march;" "The battle of the third cousins;" "The banished king;" and "The philopena." This makes the third of the bound volumes of Mr. Stockton's stories. "The bee-man of Orn" has a germ of philosophy as well as a touch of satire in it. Most of the stories are elfin fancies and droll extravaganzas, and Mr. Stockton is at his best in them all.

Stockton, Frank R. The hundredth man. N. Y., Century Co., [1887.] c. '86, '87. 2+432 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Has been running as serial this year in the *Century Magazine*. "It had come to the hero, Horace Stratford, that in every hundred books on a kindred subject, in every hundred crimes of a similiar kind, in every hundred events of a like nature, and in every hundred men who may come within one's cognizance, there is one book, crime, circumstance, or man which stands up above and distinct from the rest, preëminent in the fact that no one of the others is or could have been like it. Horace Stratford's immediate occupation was the discovery of a hundredth man among his present friends and associates." The scene shifts between a country farm and a New York restaurant, managed by a proprietor who aims to keep *incognito*. The author's inexhaustible humor makes some of the situations very telling. The heroine has profited by the "higher education of women." Unselfishness is the distinguishing characteristic of "the hundredth man," and Mr. Stratford discovers him nearer home than he had looked for him.

***Stoddard,** J: L. Red-letter days abroad. *New cheaper ed.* Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1887. Il. O. cl., $3.50; tree. cf. or flex. cf., $7.50.

ard, R: H., *ed.* Bric-à-brac series; per-reminiscences of famous poets, novelists, *New cheaper ed* N. Y., C: Scribner's 1887. 10 v., sq. D. cl., *ea.*, $1.

rd, W: O. Andrew Jackson and Martin Buren. N. Y., F: A. Stokes & Bro., 1887. +317 p. por. D. (Lives of the presidents cl., $1.25.
otice of series, "Weekly Record," P. W., Nov. 72].

rd, W: O. John Adams and Thomas son. N. Y., White, Stokes & Allen, c. 8+358 p. il. and por. D. (Lives of residents ser.) cl., $1.25.
otice "Weekly Record," P. W., Nov. 13, '86,

rd, W: O. James Madison, James Mon- and John Quincy Adams. N. Y., F: A. s & Bro., 1887. c. 8+331 p. D. (Lives : presidents ser.) cl., $1.25.
otice of series, "Weekly Record," P. W., Nov. 72].

Alfred C., *M.D.* Microscopy for be- rs; or, common objects from the ponds litches. N. Y., Harper, 1887. c. 12+ , il. D. cl., $1.50.
okes, who says he is only a beginner himself, has help beginners with this little book in their micro- work. Through its simple directions the young may easily ascertain the names of the common ic creatures, both animal and vegetable, with : fresh waters of the land are filled. He will find ns also regarding methods of capturing them aring them for examination through the micro- The opening chapter is devoted to an elaborate n of the microscope and its various parts, and to buy, to use, and to care for the instrument. analytical tables are freely scattered throughout

, G: Gabriel. On the beneficial effects ht: Burnett lectures, 3d course, delivered erdeen in Nov., 1885. N. Y., Macmillan ., 1887. 6+100 p. D. cl., 75 c.

G: T:, *D.D.* Mediæval history. Phil., Lippincott Co., 1887. 6+256 p. D. (Uni- l history ser.) cl., $1.50.
olume deals with the Middle Ages; it terminates l of Constantinople, 1453, which by general con- eld to form a convenient line of demarcation the dark ages and the brighter era on which then entered. Consists of a series of parallel s.

lban. Give us this day our daily bread: thoughts on the fourth petition of the s prayer; tr. from the German; with e by Rev. Andrew Melville. N. Y., A. mstrong & Son, [1887.] 2–83 p. S. cl.,

Stolz was one of the most eminent popular among German Catholics; he was a native of died in 1883. His books are read almost as much rotestants as the Catholics of Germany. They cterized by a keen sense of humor, a cheerful ure, and a terse, incisive style, making them with all classes. These "thoughts" are taken ork of Stolz's in which he expounds in a similar n petition of the Lord's Prayer. Their is a child- licity in the teachings which is very effective. t is printed in pica type.

Ja. S., *D.D.* The heart of merrie Eng- Phil., Porter & Coates, [1887.] c. 2+ . D. cl., $1.75.
es of persons and places in the remote midland of England. With a few exceptions, the ground r is entirely new. A glance at the contents will e value of the book. There are extracts from arish registers, quaint and curious, bits of local ly history, word-pictures of rare or interesting stories of old out-of-the-way churches, glimpses at and social customs, reminiscences of country life cient times, legends, manners and strange things y one who is in every way familiar with that of writes.

*Stone, W: L. Journal of Capt. Pausch, chief of Hanau artillery during the Burgoyne campaign, 1776–1777; tr. and annotated by Col. W: L. Stone; with introduction by E: J. Lowell. Albany, N. Y., Joel Munsell's Sons, 1886. 185 p. il. O. cl., $2.50.

Storer, F: H. Agriculture in some of its relations with chemistry. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1887. c. 2 v., 9+529; 7+409 p. O. cl., $5.
Written in the interest of persons fond of rural affairs, and of students of agriculture. The book makes no special appeal to chemists or to students of chemistry. It is based upon lectures, suggestive rather than encyclopedic, which have been delivered annually by the author at the Bussey Institution during the past sixteen years (1871–1887). These lectures, which have been many times altered and revised, were addressed to small classes of students of two distinct types, viz., first, young farmers and sons of farmers, familiar with the manual practice of agricultural operations, who were desirous of studying some of the sciences which bear most immediately upon the art of farming; and secondly, city-bred men, often graduates of the academic department of the University, who intended either to establish themselves upon farms or to occupy country-seats, or to become landscape-gardeners.

Stories from the Persian: Abdûlla of Khorassan; Ahmed the cobbler. Cambridge, C: W. Sever, [1887.] 79 p. S. pap., 60 c.
These tales are taken from Sir John Malcolm's "Sketches of Persia," published in 1827, a book which Prof. F. J. Child calls "one of the most agreeable books in the English language." They were recited to Malcolm when he was on a mission to Persia, by story-tellers who enjoyed royal favor. Translated into Malcolm's flowing English these Eastern legends lose nothing of their weird combination of simplicity and splendor.

*Stories of great painters. Phil., American S: S. Union, 1887. 238 p. il. S. cl., $1.25.

*Story, F. C. & Co. Story's legal digest and directory of lawyers. 2d annual issue, 1886–'87. N. Y., F. C. Story & Co., [1887.] c. 1033+137 p. O. shp., $5.

*Story, W: W. Roba di Roma. *New rev. ed.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1887. 2 v. S. cl., $2.50.

*Story (The) of the Spanish armada. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1887. 160 p. D. cl., 60 c.

*Stover, Rowland M. A digest of Howard's Practice reports (67 v.) from 1844 to 1884; cont. the practice decisions of all the courts of the state, together with many leading cases embodying general principles of law; with table of overruled and criticised cases, also table of cases digested. Alb., W: Gould, Jr., & Co., 1887. c. 2 v., 135+672, 673–1430 p. O. shp., $9.

Stowell, *Rev.* W. H. A history of the Puritans and pilgrim fathers: The Puritans in England by Rev. W. H. Stowell; [*also,*] The pilgrim fathers, by D. Wilson. [*New issue.*] N. Y., Worthington Co., 1888 [1887.] 14–508 p. O. cl., $1.75.
First published in 1853 by Wilstach, Baldwin & Co.

Strathesk, J: *comp.* The come and go family text-book: containing come and go texts for every day in the year, also spaces for births, deaths, and marriages. N. Y., Rob. Carter & Bos., [1887.] 224 p. D. cl., $2.
Texts and spacings surrounded by a floral border in red ink.

Street, J. C. The hidden way across the threshold ; or, the mystery which hath been hidden for ages and from generations : an explanation of the concealed forces in every man to open the temple of the soul and to learn the guidance of the unseen hand, illustrated and made plain with as few occult phrases as possible. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1887. c. 10+587 p. il. O. cl., $3.50.

The author says "he has desired to introduce such thoughts as will show what a vast amount of hidden things and phenomena, which the Spiritual philosophy has scarcely touched, still remains to be explained, and he makes this effort to enlighten those who are unfamiliar with the hidden ways of nature's occult forces, and to point out the most accessible pathways to hold communion with the immortals." . . . The writer is "a student and medium for occult forces," and his friends have earnestly desired him to write of what he has seen in many lands.

***Streeter**, Edwin W. Precious stones and gems; their history and distinguishing characteristics. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1887. il. O. cl., $3.75.

Strickland, *Miss* Jane, *ed.* Gems strewing the path to heaven. N. Y., T: Whittaker, [1887.] No paging, T. pap., 40 c.

Strike (The) in the B—— mill : a study. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1887. c. 6–362 p. S. (Round-robin ser.) cl., $1.

A social study that reaches the general conclusion that there is in ustice in the present relation of the employer and employee, but that it cannot be remedied by any of the existing organizations for that purpose. There is an excellent description of the origin and progress of a strike ordered by the "Knights of Labor." The romance is pretty, but quite subordinate to the object of the book.

Strohm, Gertrude, *ed.* Flower idyls. Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1887. No paging, il. O. bds., $3.

A clever adaptation of many flowers to people and their occupations, suggested by poems of well-known writers, and illustrated by charming photo-etchings of the different flowers. The little bouquets for the clergyman, doctor, lawyer, artist, poet, musician, sailor, and so on, are printed in various tints; the text is printed in brown, and surrounded by a floral frame, in a lighter brown. The binding is vellum cloth, with a beautiful design in its natural colors of a jacqueminot rose, with a bud and green leaves.

Strohm, Gertrude. The universal cookery book: practical recipes for household use. N. Y., White, Stokes & Allen, 1887. c. 18+245 p. D. oil cloth, $1.50.

In a large measure eclectic, although many original recipes are contributed by Gertrude Strohm; the works and authorities from which the others were selected are: Marion Harland, The Boston cook-book, Miss Parloa, American home cook-book, Mrs. Washington, Virginia cookery-book, T. J. Murrey, Miss Corson, Presbyterian cook-book, Every-day cook-book, etc. Appropriate literary selections are sandwiched between the recipes. Blank leaves at the back for additional recipes.

***Strong**, A: H., *D.D.* Systematic theology : a compendium and commonplace book, designed for the use of theological students. Rochester, N. Y., O. W. Jansen, 6 Trevor Hall, 1887. 784 p. O. cl., *subs.*, $5.

Struggle (A) for the right ; or, tracking the truth. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 245 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 964.) pap., 20 c.

Stuart, Esmé. For half a crown : a story. N. Y., T: Whittaker, [1887.] 4+251 p. il. D. cl., *net*, 90 c.

While walking through Crabs Court in the slums of Portsmouth, England, Mrs. Chemmo saw a little sick Italian child. After effecting a purchase of this human commodity 'for half a crown," the good woman took the child to her home at Hedderstone. Nattie's quaint little history from this time makes a very pleasing story, and young people will enjoy reading how she captured a *robber.*

Sturgis, Julian. Dick's wandering : a no[illegible] [*New issue.*] N. Y., Appleton, 1887. [illegible] 397 p. S. pap., 50 c.

Sturgis, Julian. Dick's wandering : a no[illegible] N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 268 p. [illegible] (Lovell's lib., no. 1062.) pap., 20 c.

Sturgis, Julian. Dick's wandering : a no[illegible] N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1887.] 245 p. [illegible] (Munro's lib., no. 784.) pap., 20 c.

Sturgis, Julian. John Maidment. N. Y., [illegible] man L. Munro, [1887.] 158 p. S. (Mun[illegible] lib., no. 694.) pap., 20 c.

Sturgis, Julian. Thraldom. N. Y., Apple[illegible] 1887. 1+247 p. S. pap., 50 c.

An English love tale by the author of "An ac[illegible] plished gentleman," etc. Mesmerism plays a large pa[illegible] the story, the heroine being under the complete contr[illegible] her companion, an unscrupulous woman, through [illegible] power. She almost succeeds in making her marry her[illegible] but the girl's love for some one else and the son's [illegible] science help frustrate her evil designs.

Suckling, *Sir* J: Poems. *New ed.*, with pre[illegible] and notes ed. by F: A. Stokes. N. Y., W[illegible] Stokes & Allen, 1886. c. 25+219 p. por[illegible] cl., $2.

"The fascinating verse of Sir J. Suckling, courtier and wit, has not been accessible to the general reader because of the scarcity or high price of the various editions. The present is the only collection of his poems which has been published in this country. Of comparatively recent English editions, that of 1836, with its ponderous memoir by the poet's worthy relative, the Rev. Alfred Suckling, is somewhat scanty, omitting many verses which are given here; while that of 1874, on the contrary, is objectionable because of its retention of many lines and whole poems which are altogether unfit for modern readers, and which do not appear in this volume."—*Preface.*

Sullivan, A. G. The primary elements of the new political economy; or, the Henry George system of taxing land values in a nutshell. N. Y., McHale, Rohde & Co., 7 and 9 Cortlandt St., 1887. 19 p. S. pap., 10 c.

***Summary** (A) of the law of New York on Roman Catholic churches as corporations. [*Anon.*] [1887.] c. 13 p. O. pap.

***Summers**, J. C., *comp.* ["Blue Peter," *pseud.*] Who won? the official yacht record, 1886, showing the winning yachts of 1886, their owners, official time and water line length, fastest time made over various courses, club, code and weather signals, etc. N. Y., J. C. Summers, [1887.] c. 1886. 154 p. S. cl., $1.

***Sumptuary** laws and Sunday laws are unconstitutional and void. From Bonfort's Wine and Spirit Circular. N. Y., Bonfort & Leoser, 1887. c. 73 p. T. pap., 10 c.

Sunday; readings for the young. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., 1888 [1887.] 412 p. il. O. bds., $1.25 ; cl., $2.

Contains a wealth of pictures and reading-matter for very young children.

Sunday law (The) of Massachusetts ; what it is, as construed and interpreted by the Supreme Judicial court ; how it is observed and non-observed, and what better be done in relation thereto; by a member of the Massachusetts bar. Bost., Cupples, Upham & Co., 1887. 36 p. S. pap., 15 c.

***Supreme** court reporter, v. 7. Cases determined in the United States supreme court, Oct. term, 1886. Nov., 1886–Aug., 1887. St. Paul, West Pub. Co., 1887. c. 44+1480 p. O. shp., $5.

Sutherland, Ja. Talks on living subjects. Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1886. 106 p. S. cl., 60 c.

Sutton, F. A systematic handbook of volumetric analysis. *5th ed.*, rev. and enl. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1886. Il., O. cl., *reduced to* $4.50.

Sutton, J: Bland. Ligaments; their nature and morphology. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1887. D. cl., $1.25.

***Swain,** W: Paul. Surgical emergencies; together with the emergencies attendant on parturition and the treatment of poisoning. *4th ed.* Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1887. 229 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

Swan, Annie S. The gates of Eden: a story of endeavor. N. Y., Robert Carter & Bros., [1887.] 5–317 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The author of "Aldersyde" again tells a story of beautiful Scotch scenery and Scotch people who speak their vernacular. The birth of twin boys costs their mother's life. The father, persuaded that his wife has only "gone before," takes comfort in his boys and brings them up, one to be a clergyman, the other a farmer. Both show scholastic tastes and the farmer becomes a reporter and afterwards an author. The two girls who play their parts in the brothers' lives are exquisitely pictured. The "Gates of Eden" would seem to be the state of happiness in which the reader leaves the chief actors at the close.

***Swan,** Annie S. Jack's year of trial. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1887. 149 p. il. D. cl., 80 c.

***Swan,** Annie S. Wilful Winnie: a tale. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1887. 119 p. il. S. cl., 50 c.

Sweet, Alex., *and* Knox, J. Amory. Three dozen good stories from *Texas Siftings;* with nearly 300 il. by T: Worth and hoter artists. N. Y., J. S. Ogilvie & Co., 1887. c. 194 p. O. (American humor ser., no. 1.) pap., 25 c.

Swift, Jonathan. Gulliver's travels; with prefatory memoir by G: Saintsbury. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1887. c. 2 v. 29+245; 6+245 p. il. T. (Knickerbocker nuggets, no. 3.) cl. $2 50.

See notice under Gesta Romanorum.

Swift, J. Gulliver's travels. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1887. 88 p. il. Q. bds., $1.50.

With twelve full-page colored plates and numerous wood-cuts; large type.

Swift, Jonathan. Gulliver's travels into several remote regions of the world; ed., for young readers, by E. O. Chapman. *New ed.* N. Y., Worthington Co., 1888 [1887.] c. 175 p. il. bds., $2; $2.50.

Swinburne, Algernon C: Locrine: a tragedy. N. Y., The Worthington Co., 1888 [1887.] 6+138 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The scene of this poem is Britain in mythical days, "Locrine" being one of the kings of that undated period. Mr. Stoddard in the *Mail and Express* says of the work and its author: "It resembles nothing that he has ever done, nothing that anybody has ever done, but it is a legitimate verse-growth, and the one above others, as it seems to us, which is best adapted to its dim, shadowy, remote subject, which is neither wholly myth nor wholly history, but the curious blending of both which we call tradition. . . . We have not thought highly of Mr. Swinburne since he took to writing rondels, songs of springtides and so on, but if he ever was a noble poet, as we all believed, he is a noble poet again in 'Locrine.'"

Swinburne, Algernon C: Select poems. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1887. 6+230 p. D. cl., $1.50.

This selection was made by the author. It includes extracts from "Mary Stuart," "Marino Faliero," "Atalanta in Calydon," "Tristam of Lyonesse," and a number of his shorter poems.

Sylvester, Herbert Milton. Prose pastorals. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1887. c. 292 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Papers redolent with a love of nature and all the beauties of the fields and woods; a gentle philosophy is also a characteristic of the author. The papers are entitled: Outlooks: Old acquaintance; Birds of a feather; Plain fare; After the cows; A lotus-eater; Homely sounds; In the woods; Scare-crows; Rainy days; Among the hills; Mists; Blackberry-vines.

Symonds, J: Addington. Renaissance in Italy: The Catholic reaction. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1887. 2 v., 12+430; 6+433 p. O. cl., $7.

The history of social, intellectual, and moral conditions in Italy during the seventy years of the sixteenth century which followed Charles V.'s coronation at Bologna, forms the subject of this work. It is what the author calls "a logically-necessitated supplement" to the five former volumes of the "Renaissance in Italy," namely, "The age of the despots," "The revival of learning," "The fine arts," and "Italian literature" (2 v.). While the treatment is analogous to that used in the early volumes, Mr. Symonds found it "needful to enter more minutely into details regarding facts and institutions connected with the main theme of national culture." The Catholic revival was by its nature reactionary. "In order to explain its influences, I have," he says, "been compelled to analyze the position of Spain in the Italian peninsula, the conduct of the Tridentine Council, the specific organization of the Holy Office and the Company of Jesus, and the state of society upon which those forces were brought to bear." A list of books covering two pages indicates the most important sources consulted and referred to.

Symonds, J: Addington. [Percy Bysshe] Shelley. [English men of letters ser.] N. Y., Harper, [1887.] 5+189 p. S. (Harper's handy ser., no. 122.) pap., 25 c.

***Tacitus,** Caius Corn. Histories, books I. and II.; with introduction and notes by A. D. Godley. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. 15+262 p. S. cl., $1.10.

***Taft,** J. Index of dental periodical literature. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1886. O. cl., $2.

Talbot, C: Remington. A midshipman at large: a story of Newport and ocean yachting. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1887.] c. 3–394 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

Flagler Hamlin, a young naval cadet, left Annapolis to spend his furlough with some cousins, whom he heard were summering at Newport. On arriving at that place he boarded his uncle's yacht, and, acting upon impulse, concealed his identity and shipped as a sailor. In discharging his duties on board the *Au-revoir* he incurred the displeasure of Percy Prettyman, who discharges him. This act of Percy's brings about strange complications, but in the end it enables Flagler to render his relatives an inestimable service.

Taylor, Bayard. Hannah Thurston: a story of American life. *Household ed.* N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1887. c. '65. 464 p. S. (Knickerbocker novels.) pap., 50 c.

Taylor, Bayard. The story of Kennett. *Household ed.* N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1887. c. '66. 8+418 p. S. (Knickerbocker novels), pap., 50 c.

Taylor, B: F. Theophilus Trent: old times in the Oak Openings. Chic., S. C. Griggs & Co., 1887. c. 8+250 p. D. cl., $1.

Theophilus Trent is a young schoolmaster from the East, who settles in North-western Michigan in its early days. His experience as the principal of the Bodkins Institution is extremely amusing and also full of information. Theophilus' courtship, marriage, and wedding-tour are pleasing episodes in the narrative, and we only take leave of him when ill-health forces him to return to the East and forever take leave of Oak Openings. Scenes from early life in the settlements give a special interest to the story.

***Taylor,** C. F., *M.D.*, *and* Waugh, W. F., *M.D.* Manual of treatment : a concise presentation of the modern methods of treating disease. Phil., published by the *Medical World*, 1887. 532 p. O. cl., $4.

***Taylor,** G: H., *M.D.* Massage ; principles and practice of remedial treatment by imparted motion. N. Y., J: B. Alden, 1887. D. cl., 75 c.

Taylor, G: Lansing, *D.D.* What shall we do with the Sunday-school as an institution? N. Y., Wilbur B. Ketcham, [1886.] c. 3–46 p. T. cl., 30 c.

A consideration of the present condition of the Sunday-school among Protestant churches, and the best methods of improving the standard, and making it more useful.

***Taylor,** Ja. American political philosophy : an inquiry as to the remedies for social and political evils proposed by Henry George and others. Columbus, O., A. H. Smythe, 1887. 80 p. D. pap., 25 c.

***Taylor,** J: Neilson. A treatise on the Amer. law of landlord and tenant. *8th ed.* Ed. by H: F: Buswell. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1887. c. '69–'86. 2 v. 106+509 ; 15+573 p. O. shp., *net*, $10.

Taylor, J. Pitt. A treatise on the law of evidence as administered in England and Ireland; with illustrations from American and other foreign laws; from 8th English ed. V. 1. Pt. 1. Phil., The Blackstone Pub. Co., 1887. c. 128+340 p. O. (Text-book ser., v. 1, no. 7.) pap., $3.

Taylor, J. Pitt. A treatise on the law of evidence as administered in England and Ireland ; with illustrations from American and other foreign laws ; from 8th English ed. V. 1. Pt. 2. Phil., The Blackstone Pub. Co., 1887. c. 341+833 p. O. (Text-book ser., v. 1, no. 8.) pap., $3.

***Taylor,** J. Pitt. A treatise on the law of evidence as administered in England and Ireland ; with illustrations from American and other foreign laws ; from 8th English ed. V. 2. Pt. 1. Phil., The Blackstone Pub. Co., 1887. c. 835–1264 p. O. (Text-book ser., v. 1, no. 9.) pap., $3.

Taylor, J. Pitt. A treatise on the law of evidence as administered in England and Ireland ; with illustrations from American and other foreign laws ; from 8th English ed. V. 2. Pt. 2. Phil., The Blackstone Pub. Co., 1887. c. 1265–1810 p. O. (Text-book ser., v. 1, no. 10.) pap., $3.

Taylor, Jos. S., *ed.* A romance of providence : being a history of the Church of the Strangers in the city of New York. N. Y., Wilbur B. Ketcham, [1887.] c. 8+247 p. il. and por. D. cl. *net*, $1.25.

Rev. C: F. Deems, the pastor of the Church of the Strangers, contributes some very interesting matter to this work, especially the account of the manner in which the church was bought for him by the late Commodore Vanderbilt. Besides the history of the church there are many valuable hints and suggestions to the clergy culled from the church's experience. The reader will find the topics, such as the "Prayer and mothers' meeting," "Young People's Society of Christian Endeavor," "Sisters of the stranger," "Internal economy," "The Sunday-school," *etc., etc.*, thoroughly treated.

Taylor, U. Ashworth. The city of Sar[illegible]as. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1887. 4+244 p. S. (Leisure hour ser., no. 208.) cl., $1.

It is not expressly stated whether the scene is Fr[illegible]nce or England, nor which queen held court at the pa[illegible]ace while Morgan, the heroine, was lady-in-waiting. Mo[illegible]gan loved Aimon, who deserted her. Noel, a misshapen [illegible]an, who played the violin divinely, loves Morgan, and in her own words "brought her soul into being, but could not nourish the pure creation of his hands." The book [illegible]s a poetical study of woman's love. The conversations be-tween Morgan and Dorotheus, the student, are fu[illegible]l of thought. He is an ideal character. "The city of the Sarras," "the spiri ual place," is "wherever man's spirit lives in its purity," after overcoming all that is o[illegible] the earth, earthy."

Taylor, W: M., *D.D.* The Scottish pulpit f[illegible]rom the reformation to the present day. N[illegible] Y., Harper, 1887. c. 4–287 p. D. cl., $1.50.

These sketches were originally addressed to the stu-dents of Yale Theological Seminary in the spring of 1886. Dr. Taylor's aim has simply been "to put the preac[illegible]hers in the environment of their times, to bring out the char-acteristics by which they were distinguished, and to give point to such lessons from their work as may be u[illegible]seful in our own age." The subjects of the seven cha[illegible]pters are : Introductory and historical ; John Knox as a pr[illegible]each-er; Melville Rutherfurd ; Dickson ; Livingstone ; Arch-bishop Leighton ; The field preachers ; The mod[illegible]rates and evangelicals ; Thomas Chalmers ; The pulpits of the dissenting churches.

Taylor, W: M., *D.D.* Shut in. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1887.] c. '86. 35 p. S. pap., 50 c.

"And the Lord shut him in" is the text of this little sermon on making the best of things, by the popular preacher of the N. Y. Tabernacle. The author shows how we can be shut in in the sick-room, in a great city, front to front with duty, in a godless household, as a training of character, for our own safety, etc. Very daintily gotten up. Text bordered in purple. Title in red, on white parchment.

Tchernuishevsky, Nikolaĭ G. A vital question ; or, what is to be done? From the Russian by Nathan Haskell Dole and S. S. Skidelsky. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., 1888 [1887.] c. tr. '86. 9+462 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1017.) pap., 30 p.

***Teacher's** companion to Macmillan's "Progressive German course ;" first and second year. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. 2 v., 42 ; 62 p. S. cl., *ea.* $1.10.

***Telford,** J: The life of John Wesley. N. Y., Phillips & Hunt, 1887. 363 p. O. cl., $1.50.

***Temple,** Crona. The ferryman's boy and other stories. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1887. 115 p. S. cl., 50 c.

Temple, G: Britta: a Shetland romance. N. Y., Harper, 1887. 3–168 p. il. S. (Harper's handy ser., no. 110.) pap., 25 c.

The material is simple and usual enough, still the writer has succeeded in making a strong, pathetic story, full of local color and careful, striking pictures of the people of the lonely, remote Shetland Islands. The story is told by Thomas Jack, the parish clergyman, who comes a stranger to the parish of Eastwick in his six-and-twentieth year, some forty years ago. A secret marriage and a murder are the leading incidents—the young girl "Britta" being the heroine throughout. With 8 page il. by W. Lockhart Boyle.

***Tennessee.** Acts, passed by the 45th General Assembly, 1887. Nashville, Marshall & Bruce, 1887. 525 p. O. hf. shp., $2.25.

***Tennessee.** *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases, Eastern, Middle, and Western divisions ; B: J. Lea, Atty.-Gen. and rep. V. 5–16, 1880–1886. Nashville, Albert B. Tavel, 1886. c. O. shp., *ea.* $4.

Tennyson, Alfred, (*Lord.*) The brook; il. by A. Woodruff. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. No paging, obl. Tt. cl., 75 c.

About twenty pretty illustrations printed in colors, with the text accompanying them of Tennyson's song of "The brook."

Tennyson, Alfred, (*Lord.*) Enoch Arden. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1888 [1887.] c. ed. No paging, Q. cl., $6; Japanese cf., $7.50; tree cf. or mor., $12.

Uniform in style with "The day dream." Both text and engravings have decorative frames in flowers and arabesque of exquisite design from the pencil of Charles Copeland. They are printed in a delicate tint in the new style of monochrome shown in "The day dream." Over forty full-page pictures illustrate the familiar story of Enoch Arden. Edmund H. Garrett, the artist, visited the Isle of Wight, where the scene of the poem is laid, for the express purpose of taking sketches on the spot. His landscapes all bear the impress of faithfulness to nature, while the numerous figures are extremely strong and graphic. Everything has been done to make the volume one of the exceptional ones of the season.

Tennyson, Alfred, (*Lord.*) Enoch Arden, and other poems; ed., with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1887. c. 5–166 p. il. S. cl., 75 c.

About half of the text of this book consists of "Enoch Arden" and the two longest of the poems—"Aylmer's field" and "Sea dreams"—published with it in 1864. The other half is made up of selections representing fifty-six years of Tennyson's literary career—from 1830, when "Mariana" appeared in the first volume to which he put his name, down to 1886, when the new "Locksley hall" was given to the world. In the notes the various readings of the poems have been given. With the editor's own comments, extracts from the criticisms of others are embraced.

***Tennyson,** Alfred, [*Lord.*] Enoch Arden and other poems. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1887. *Tremont ed.*, il. S. cl., $2.50; hf. cf., $4; tree cf., ant. mor., flex. cf., or seal, $5. *Pocket ed.*, il., "Little classic" size, cl., $1; hf. cf., $2.25; ant. mor., flex. cf., or seal, $3; tree cf. or padded cf., $3.50.

***Tennyson,** Alfred, (*Lord.*) The holy grail; fourteen photogravures from designs by W. L. Taylor. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., 1887. Q. cl., $6; *édition de luxe*, $12.

Tennyson, Alfred (*Lord.*) Locksley Hall sixty years after. N. Y., Harper, 1887. 3+198 p. S. (Harper's handy ser., no. 113.) pap., 25 c.

Besides the leading poem "Locksley Hall sixty years after" the latest work from Tennyson's pen, contains "The fleet," "Opening of the Indian and Colonial exhibition by the Queen" a poetical tribute, and "The Promise of May," a little play that found representation on the English stage.

Tennyson, Alfred, (*Lord.*) Locksley Hall sixty years after. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 6–125 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 919.) pap., 10 c.

***Tennyson,** Alfred, (*Lord.*) The princess. *New cheaper ed.* Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1887. Il. O. (Ticknor's ser. of octavo poets.) cl., $3.50; tree cf. or flex. cf., $7.50.

Tennyson, Alfred, (*Lord.*) Ring out wild bells; with il. from designs by Miss L. B. Humphrey. Bost., Lee & Shepard, [1887.] c. '82. No paging, Tt. (Golden miniature ser.) cl. or palatine bds., 50 c.; Fr. mor., $1; flex. cf., $2.

Tennyson, Alfred, (*Lord.*) Sea pictures; il. by W: J. Whittemore. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1887.] c. No paging, T. pap., 50 c.; cl., 75 c.; $1.

Leaves tied with silken cords contain a number of Tennyson's poems, which tell of the sea; the illustrations are colored, and represent a storm at sea, a boat on the shore, etc.

***Tennyson,** Alfred, (*Lord.*) The song of the brook; with 15 photogravure il. after original drawings by W: J. Mozart. Troy, N. Y., Nims & Knight, 1887. Q. cl., $5; seal, $8.

***Tennyson,** Alfred, (*Lord.*) Works, 8 v., *Handy volume ed.* N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., 1887. S. cl., $6; parchment, $10.50; hf. cf., $12; Am. seal, $15; cf., $21; padded cf., $25; tree cf., $30.

Terence, [*Latin* Terentius.] Afer, Publius. Adelphoe; text [Latin] with stage directions, by H: Preble. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1887. c. ed. 57 p. D. pap., 25 c.

***Terence** Afer, Publius. Phormio; with notes and introductions, by Rev. A. Sloman. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. S. (Clarendon press ser.) cl., 75 c.

***Terrace** (The) of Mon Désir: a novel of Russian life. Bost., Cupples, Upham & Co., 1886. D. cl., $1.25.

Terry, S: Hough. Controlling sex in generation; the physical law influencing sex in the embryo of man and brute, and its direction to produce male or female offspring at will. *2d ed.*, with appendix of corroborative proofs. N. Y., Fowler & Wells Co., 1887. c. '84. 5–207 p. D. cl., $1.

***Tertius,** (*pseud.*) The Christmas processional; il. by L: K. Harlow. Bost., L. Prang & Co., 1887. D. pap., $2; snakeskin, $2.50.

Tew, Emma A. Church teaching for little ones. [Lord's prayer, and a short catechism.] Milwaukee, Wis., The Young Churchman Co., [1887.] 59 p. Fe. pap., 3 c.

***Texas.** *Court of Appeals.* Reports of cases, latter part of the Galveston term, 1886, and the entire Austin term, 1886; rep. by Jackson and Jackson. V. 21. Austin, Triplett & Hutchings, prs., 1886. c. '87. 11+813 p. O. shp., $4.50.

***Texas.** *Court of Appeals.* Reports of cases. Tyler term, 1886, and part of the Galveston term, 1887; rep. by Jackson and Jackson. V. 22. Austin, Triplett & Hutchings, 1887. c. 9+301 p. O. shp., $4.50.

***Texas.** *Court of appeals.* Reports of cases, 1887; rep. by Jackson and Jackson. V. 23. Austin, Hutchings Printing Ho., 1887. c. 12+821 p. O. shp., $4.50.

***Texas.** *Supreme court.* Cases argued and decided, Tyler term, 1885, and Galveston term, 1886; reported by A. W. Terrill. V. 65. Austin, State of Texas, 1886. c. 20+818 p. O. shp., $5.

Thackeray, W: M. A collection of letters of Thackeray, 1847–1855; with pors. and reproductions of letters and drawings. N. Y., C. Scribner's Sons, 1887. c. '86, '87. 8+189 p. O. cl., $2.50.

The letters which form this collection were written by Thackeray to Mrs. Brookfield and her husband, the late Rev. W. H. Brookfield, from about 1847, and continuing during many years of intimate friendship, from the time Thackeray first lived in London, and he was in especial need of sympathy on account of the breaking up of his home and the loss of his wife through the malady which had fallen upon her. "Vanity Fair" was not yet written when these letters begun, but he had attained fame the world through before the correspondence ceased. The letters are amusing, tender, and full of clever hits at persons and events. They show Thackeray at his best, and as we have had few chances of knowing him. The volume is in large clear type on fine white paper, with wide margins and uncut edges. The facsimile of letters and reproductions of drawings are interesting.

***Thackeray,** W: M. Complete works. *Boston ed.* Bost., Estes & Lauriat, 1887. 10 v., il. D. cl., $15; hf. cf. or hf. mor., $30.

***Thackeray,** W: M. Works; *new and complete ed.* Bost., S: E. Cassino, 1887. 10 v. il. D. cl., $15; *same,* 20 v. il. D. cl., $25.

***Thackeray,** W: M. Works. *Lib. ed.* Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1887. 24 v., il. O. cl., $48; *Popular ed.,* 26 v. il. D. cl., $32.50; *Standard ed.,* 26 v. il. large O. cl., $3 *per v.*; *Handy ed.,* 27 v. il. S. hf. cl., 50 c. *per v.*; hf. mor., $1 *per v.*

***Thackeray,** W: M. Works; new and complete ed. [*Edition de luxe.*] N. Y., R. Worthington Co., 1887. 20 v. il. O. cl., *subs.,* $3.50 *per v.* [Now being published 2 v. monthly.]

Thanet, Octave. Knitters in the sun. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1887. c. 4+352 p. S. cl., $1.25.

Short stories that have appeared in the *Atlantic Monthly, Harper's Weekly,* and other magazines and periodicals. They are entitled: The ogre of Ha Ha Bay; The bishop's vagabond; Mrs. Finlay's Elizabethan chair; Father Quinnailon's convert; A communist's wife; Schopenhauer on Lake Pepin; "Ma' Bowlin';" Half a cuque; Whitsun harp, regulator.

That other person: a novel. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 2 pts. 3-180; 179-389 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.,* no. 915.) pap., *ea.* 20 c.

Thieme-Preusser. A new and complete critical dictionary of the English and German languages, *New stereotype ed.,* rev. and greatly enlarged by Ig. Emanuel Wessely: German-English. N. Y., B. Westermann & Co., 1886. 1+612 p. O. hf. cl., $3.

A separate edition of the German-English part, printed for B. Westermann & Co., for the American market.

***Thomas,** Abner C. A treatise on the law of mortgages of real property in the State of New York, with ref. to the dec. of the federal courts, and courts of the states, and forms. *2d ed., rev. and enl.* N. Y., Baker, Voorhis & Co., 1887. c. 64+858 p. O. shp., $6.50.

Thomas *à Kempis.* The garden of roses; tr. by the Rev. W. B. Flower. Chester, Pa., The Kingdom Pub. Co., 1886. 54 p. T. flex. cl., 35c.

Thomas *à Kempis.* Golden thoughts from the "Imitation of Christ;" selected by T. M. Lindsay, D.D. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, [1887.] 3-95 p. S. cl., 50 c.

These "thoughts" have been taken from the first three books of the "Imitation of Christ," or, as it was called long ago, the "Musica Ecclesiastica" of Thomas à Kempis. The extracts are made from the old English edition of 1636, seldom altered. Printed in pica type.

Thomas, *Miss* Bertha. Elizabeth's fortune: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1887. 76 p. Q. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., no. 564.) pap., 20 c.

The heroine begins life selling oranges outside the British Museum in London; her honesty in restoring a pocket-book dropped by its owner makes her a member of the household of the Rev. Barnabas Dulley, curate of St. Hilary's, Bloomsbury. Here, as maid-of-all work she succeeds in picking up a little education and knowledge of the world. These advantages, and her good looks, and some natural talent, make her quite a success on the stage to which she finally drifts. A great deal of space is given to life behind the curtain. Its little bickerings and jealousies, the successes attained only through hard work, the strange characters of the green-room recruited from all classes, are admirably depicted. A special freshness is a characteristic of the book. The author has both wit and humor. Elizabeth's fortune is concerned with other *things, however,* beside the stage.

Thomas, Bertha. Elizabeth's fortune. N. G: Munro, [1887.] 401 p. D. (Seaside l[illegible] *pocket ed.,* no. 960.) pap., 20 c.

Thomas, *Miss* Bertha. Elizabeth's fortune [illegible] novel. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [18[illegible]7] 352 p. D. (Munro's lib., no. 720.) pap., 20 [illegible]

***Thomas,** *Miss* Edith. Lyrics and sonn[illegible] Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1887. S. [illegible] $1.25.

***Thomas,** Julian, ["The Vagabond," *pse[illegible]d.*] Cannibals and convicts: notes of personal [illegible]periences in the Western Pacific. N. Y., C[illegible]sell & Co., 1886. 16+408 p. pors. and ma[illegible]ps, O. cl., $2.

Thompson, *Sir* H. Diet in relation to age and activity. From the 10th English ed. Bost., Cupples & Hurd, 1888 [1887.] 5+94 p. S. cl., 50 c.

A republication from the *Nineteenth Century.* The author does not lay down strict rules of diet suitable for all alike, but shows good, strong common-sense in his advice to all to study well the habits of life and work, mental and bodily, also the age and personal peculiarities of people to whom rules of diet are laid down. He believes that almost all people eat too much and exercise too little. He also thinks far too much meat is eaten, especially by those past middle life. He speaks strongly upon the misuse of bodies and brains by a large proportion of humanity.

Thompson, M. J. Evolution of sound evolved: a review of the article entitled "The nature of sound in the problem of human life." Cin., Standard Pub. Co., 1887. 27+159+31 p. O. cl., $1.

Dr. A. Wilford Hall in his book on "The problem of human life," in which he gave a review of the six modern scientists, Darwin, Huxley, Tyndall, Haeckel, Helmholtz, and Mayer, included an article on "The nature of sound." This volume is a criticism of that portion of Dr. Hall's book. The author is Professor of Sciences in Garfield University, Wichita, Kansas. He says: "The book, of which this little volume is a review, is written with remarkable volubility and in utter disregard of all logical arrangement. . . . Dr. Hall's fury against 'current science' is very great." Appenxid giving a thesis on "The measurement of chemical affinity," with tables etc.

***Thompson,** Phillips. The politics of labor. N. Y., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1887. D. cl., $1.25.

Thompson, Rob. Ellis, *D.D.* The duty of the church in the conflict between capital and labor. Phil., Presb. Bd. of Pub., [1887.] c. 24 p. S. pap., 5 c.

***Thompson,** W. W. A digest of the acts of assembly relating to, and the general ordinances of the city of Pittsburgh; from 1804 to Sept. 1, 1886, with references; prepared under authority of Councils. [Pittsburgh, Pa., F. G. Kay,] 1887. c. 2+710 p. O. shp., $7.

***Thoreau,** H. D. The succession of forest trees, and wild apples; with a biographical sketch by R. W. Emerson. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1887. S. (Riverside lib. ser., no. 27.) pap., *net,* 15 c.

Thoreau, H: D. Winter; from the journal of H: D. Thoreau; ed. by H. G. O Blake. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1888 [1887.] c. 6+439 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Mr. H. G. O. Blake makes his selections on the plan he has followed in "Early spring in Massachusetts" and "Summer," the two books already published from the journal of Thoreau bequeathed to Mr. Blake by Thoreau's sister Sophia. He brings together passages under the same day of the month in different years, hoping "to make an interesting picture of the progress of the seasons in Thoreau's year." It was not merely nature in the ordinary sense, plants, animals, the landscape, which attracted Thorean. He continually manifests a human interest in natural objects, and thoughts of an ideal friendship are forever haunting him. The season covered is from Dec. 11 to Feb. 23, during the years from 1841 to 1861.

, Olive, [*and others.*] Our boys. N. Y., d, Clarke & Co., 1887. 214 p. il. sq. O. 1.

on, W. W. Indiana statutory construc- id citation; a citation of all cases [1817– construing the statute law as found in vised Statutes of 1881, with a citation laws since 1816. Indianapolis, The -Merrill Co., 1887. c. '86. 1037 p. O. $6.50.

on, W. W. The law appertaining to and instructions thereto. Applicable to states having codes similar to the Indiana Indianapolis, The Bowen-Merrill Co., c. ['87.] 58+434+214 p. O. shp., $6.

lsen, Jon Thordssön. Sigrid: an Ice- love story; from the Danish by C. ; ed. by T: Tapper, jr. N. Y., T: Y. ll & Co., [1887.] c. 4+286 p. D. cl.,

thor of this volume is one of Iceland's most ets of recent times; he is extremely popular asses and extensively read. "Sigrid," though vel, carries out his reputation as a poet; its elicately handled, and its descriptions rich in ting. Sigrid is a little shepherd-girl, who has fair, which promises for a time to be most un- oth the town-life and country-life of the Ice- ple are sketched, with their different ways of modes of living, and common intercourse.

Rose Hartwick. Ringing ballads; in- g "Curfew must not ring to-night." Bost., throp Co., [1887.] c. 4–115 p. il. O. ; vegetable parchment or parti-col. cl., nbossed leath. or seal padded, $4.

-four ballads illustrated by eleven full-page Designed for a holiday gift-book.

its from Dominican saints for each day year. N. Y., Benziger Bros., 1887. $ c.

immers (The), and other stories of the ld by soldiers and sailors; reprinted he New York Weekly *Tribune*. N. Y., Lovell Co., [1887.] c. 171 p. S. (Lovell's . 967.) pap., 20 c.

oems. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1887. cl., or ivory surface, $6; full tree cf.,

s: Gray's Elegy; The hermit, by Oliver Gold e closing scene, by I. Buchanan Read. Orig- lished separately.

, Montgomery H. The code of civil ure of the state of New York, with notes; ll the amendments to and incl. 1887. , chap. 1–13, as enacted in 1876, amended 7–1887, part 2, chap. 14–22, as enacted , and amended in 1881–1887.] Alb., J: sons, Jr., 1887. 1114 p. O. shp., $6.

, Montgomery H. The New York jus- manual, cont. all the laws of the state g to the official tenure and duties of a of the peace, and the proceedings in ses before him, in force on the first day , 1887, with explanatory notes and an lix of forms. *8th ed.* Alb., J: D. Par- r., 1887. c. 16+625 p. O. shp., $4.

i the gates of gold: a fragment of t. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1887. 3–111 p. 50 c.

o have been submitted to the publishers by a n author under conditions of the strictest se- t represents," says the N. Y. *Commercial Ad-* "a groping for the meaning of life, for the making it the most effective preparation for o be. The author discusses the meaning of nd pain, and calls for spiritual enlightenment with material subjection."

Through the year: Spring, summer, autumn, winter. N. Y., E. P. Dutton & Co., [1887.] No paging, il. O. cl., $2.50; Japanese cf., $3.50.

The four books of the novel series of last year, known as "Season songs and sketches," are comprised under this title. They will be remembered as a graceful combination of verses and designs illustrating the four seasons. They are beautifully printed in monotints, being in this volume on much richer and larger paper.

Thrum, T: G., *comp.* Hawaiian almanac and annual for 1887: handbook of information on matters relating to the Hawaiian Islands, original and selected, of value to merchants, planters, tourists, and others. *13th year.* Honolulu, H. I., T: G. Thrum, 1886. c. 99 p. O. pap., 50 c.

Thucydides, Book I.; ed. on the basis of Classen's edition by C: D. Morris. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1887. c. '86. 4+349 p. D. (College ser. of Greek authors.) cl., $1.50; pap., $1.20.

Thucydides, Book VII.; ed. on the basis of Classen's edition by C: Forster Smith. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1886. 3+202 p. D. (College ser. of Greek authors.) cl., $1.25; pap., 95 c.

***Thurston,** R. H. Steam-boilers in theory and practice. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1887. D. cl., $1.50.

Tibbals, Marion H. Many mistakes mended; containing three thousand corrections in speaking, pronouncing, and writing the English language; with practical hints on composition and punctuation. N. Y., Tibbals Book Concern, [1887.] c. 6+315 p. D. cl., $1.

See notice "Weekly Record," P. W., June 12, '86, [750], under "Many mistakes mended." Authors name now first given.

***Tibullus,** Albius, *and* Propertius, Petronius Arbiter. Selections; with introduction and notes, by G: Gilbert Ramsay. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. 59+380 p. S. cl., $1.50.

***Tiedeman,** Christopher G. A treatise on the limitations of police power in the United States considered from both a civil and criminal standpoint. St. Louis, The F: H. Thomas Law Bk. Co., 1886. 65+662 p. O. shp., *net*, $6.

***Tiffany,** Alexander R. A treatise on the powers and duties of justices of the peace in the state of Mich., under chapter 93 of the Revised Statutes of 1846, with forms. *8th ed., 4th ed.* as rev. and enl. by Andrew Howell. Adrian, C: Humphrey, 1886. c. 7+940 p. O. shp., $6.50.

***Tilden,** *Rev.* W. P. Buds for the bridal wreath. *New ed.* Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1887. 107 p. S. cl., 75 c.

***Tilden,** W: S., *ed.* History of the town of Medfield, Mass., 1650–1886, with genealogies of families, etc. Bost., G: H. Ellis, 1887. 556 p. il. O. cl., $3.50; leath., $6.

Tileston, *Mrs.* Ma. Foote, *ed.* Heroic ballads; selected by the editor of "Quiet hours." Bost., Roberts Bros., 1887. c. '83. 5+289 p. il. D. cl., $2.

A new presentation edition printed on fine paper, and containing 21 full-page il.

Tilley, W: Ja. Masters of the situation; or, some secrets of success and power. Chic., S. C. Griggs & Co., 1887. c. 7+338 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The author discourses charmingly in a dozen chapters on "Promptness," "Individuality," "Application," "The single eye," "Habit," "Health," "Enthusiasm," "Manners," "Wait," "Opportunity," "Genius," and of "Masters of the situation."

Tinseau, Léon *de.* Hélène [*Madame Villefran jeune*]; tr. by J. E. Simpson. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1886. 3–208 p. D. (Library of continental authors.) pap., 35 c.

The action alternates between Paris and Smyrna, affording a glimpse both of French and Oriental luxuriousness. The story is one of love and of simple, every-day incidents—the hero going through a few adventures of travel before winning his lady-love. Translated from the 24th edition.

***Todd,** *Rev.* Rob. W. Methodism of the Peninsula; or, sketches of notable characters and events in the history of Methodism in the Maryland and Delaware Peninsula; introduction by Rev. J: Hurst, D.D. Phil., Methodist Episcopal Book Rooms, 1886. 336 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Toland, *Mrs.* M. B. M. Eudora; a tale of love; il. by H. Siddons Mowbray and W. Hamilton Gibson; with decorations in text by L. S. Ipsen. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1887. O. cl. or vellum, $2.50; ivory surface or mor., $3.

Eudora is a beautiful young girl who has a sweet voice and whose favorite song is Tennyson's "Brook." Attracted by her singing, the hero first meets her and then begins a "tale of love" that is told by her girl-friend. H. Siddons Mowbray and W. H. Gibson have illustrated the poem and L. S. Ipsen has furnished some of his decorations as head-pieces. It is handsomely bound in the same style as "Ægle and the elf," by the same author, published last season.

Tolstoi, *Count* Leon N. The Cossacks: a tale of the Caucasus in 1852; from the Russian by Eugene Schuyler. *Rev. ed.* N. Y., W: S. Gottsberger, 1887. c. tr. 6+313 p. S. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

Tolstoi, *Count* Leon. In pursuit of happiness; from the Russian, by Mrs. Aline Delano. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1887.] c. tr. 2+193 p. il. D. cl., 75 c.

Four stories of peasant life in Russia; each one points a moral showing that happiness is surest found in living correct lives and doing good to others. The names of the stories are: "Where there is love there is God," "How much land a man needs," "The two pilgrims," and "Illyás."

Tolstoi, *Count* Leon N. The invaders, and other stories; from the Russian by Nathan Haskell Dole. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1887.] c. tr. 3+343 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Contents: The invaders; The wood-cutting expedition; An old acquaintance; Lost on the Steppe, or, the snowstorm; Polikushka; Kholstomir, a story of a horse.

Tolstoi, *Count* Leon. Iván Ilyitch, and other stories; from the Russian by Nathan Haskell Dole. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1887.] c. 8+311 p. D. cl., $1.25.

"The short stories here presented form about one-half of the twelfth volume of Count Tolstoi's collected writings. None of them date back more than three years. They represent the latest phase in the evolution of the author's peculiar views. . . . With the exception of 'The death of Iván Ilyitch,' which is a sombre and powerful study of the insidious progress of fatal disease, as well as a study in religious philosophy, all of these fifteen tales were written as tracts for the people, illustrated in many cases with quaint wood-cuts."—*Preface.*

Tolstoi, *Count* Leon N. My confession; [*also,*] The spirit of Christ's teaching; from the Russian. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1887.] c. tr. 9+242 p. D. cl., $1.

This work, written in 1879, forms an introduction to the author's "My religion." It is a confession of his religious experience, and of the effect it had upon his life. He went from belief to the most utter unbelief, and again back to orthodoxy; but out of this latter state grew the phase of mind which he describes in "My religion," which he claims to be the essence of Christ's teachings, though the churches do not accept it as such. "The spirit of Christ's teaching," with which the volume closes, is a commentary on the essence of *the gospel.*

Tolstoi, *Count* Léon. Katia; from the Fren[illegible]ch *Authorised ed.* N. Y., W: S. Gottsberger, 1[illegible]87 c. tr. 2+193 p. S. cl., 50 c.; pap., 25 c.

Katia is a young Russian girl and an orphan. [illegible]The story opens in the old country-house of Pokrovski, w[illegible]here Katia, Sonia her sister, and Macha the governess are [illegible]still living some months after the mother's death. Ser[illegible]gius Mikallovitch, a friend of their father and their g[illegible]uar-dian, visits them here. He is much older than Katia, [illegible]but he takes the young girl's fancy, and they finally m[illegible]rry. Though loving each other sincerely they both waver w[illegible]hen exposed to the temptations of the fashionable w[illegible]rld, Sergius through jealousy, Katia through a liking [illegible]for another and younger man. What would seem at first t[illegible]o be the beginning of a tragedy ends in a renewal of vow[illegible]s, a calmer domestic affection taking the place of the old passion.

Tolstoi, *Count* Leon N. A Russian proprietor and other stories; from the Russian by Nathan Haskell Dole. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., 1887. c. tr. 5+349 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Consists of early stories of Tolstoi's written between 1852 and 1859. That which gives its name to the volume is a portion of a novel planned but never finished. As it is undoubtedly autobiographical, besides containing some vivid character sketches, it has been included. A marvellous account of a gambler's career, a pathetic and at the same time amusing experience with a Tyrolese singer in Lucerne, a powerful study of an insane musician, are among the points of interest in "Lucerne," "Recollections of a scorer." "Albert," "Two hussars," "Three deaths, and "A prisoner in the Caucasus."

Tolstoi, *Count* Leon. Sebastopol; from the French by Frank D. Millet; with introduction by W. D. Howells. N. Y., Harper, 1887. c. 3–241 p. por. S. cl., 75 c.

W. D. Howells in his introduction gives the key-note to the purpose of Tolstoi's various works. He says: "Then I came to 'Peace and war,' that great assertion of the sufficiency of common men in all crises, and the insufficiency of heroes; I found some chapters in the 'Scenes at the siege of Sebastopol,' and I read them with a yet keener sense of this truth." The "scenes" given took place in December, 1854, and in May and August, 1855. The descriptions of the hospitals and sufferings of the wounded, their brave heroism and love of "our cause," are written with Tolstoi's pre-Raphaelite pen. He exclaims, "Russia will long preserve the sublime traces of the epoch of Sebastopol, in which the Russian people were the heroes."

Tolstoi, *Count* Leo. What people live by; tr. by Mrs. Aline Delano. Bost., D. Lothrop & Co., [1887.] 5–83 p. il. O. cl., $1.

A simple little story of Russian peasant life, aiming to illustrate "that man lives not by care for himself, but by love."

Tolstoi, *Count* Leon N. What to do? Thoughts evoked by the census of Moscow; from the Russian by Isabel F. Hapgood. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., 1887. c. tr. 4+273 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Two thousand young men are employed in taking the census of Moscow. The author insists that "all our directors and enumerators should join to their business of the census a task of assistance—of work in the interest of the good of these people, who, in our opinion, are in need of assistance, and with whom we shall come in contact. The object of a census is scientific. A census is a sociological investigation, and the object of the science of sociology is the happiness of the people." The book contains a powerful chapter addressed to women, "in whose hands, more than in those of all others, lies the salvation of the world."

Tomkinson, E. M. Sarah Robinson, Agnes Weston, Mrs. Meredith. N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1887. 128 p. pors. D. (The world's workers ser.) cl., 50 c.

Short popular biographies of three Englishwomen, whose lives were spent in good works. The first was known as "the soldier's friend," the second as "the sailor's friend," and the third as "the prisoner's friend."

Toplady, A: Montagne. Rock of ages; designs by Miss L. B. Humphrey. *Miniature ed.* Bost., Lee & Shepard, [1887.] c. '87. No paging, Tt. pap., ribbon-tied, 35 c.

***Torr,** Cecil. Rhodes in modern times. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. 6+106 p., 3 pl. O. (Cambridge Univ. Press ser.) cl., $2.25.

Tourgee, Albion W. Button's Inn. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1887. c. 10+418 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Towle, G: Makepeace. The nation in a nutshell: a rapid outline of American history. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1887. c. '86. 4–147 p. T. cl., 50 c.

As the title describes it, "a rapid outline of American history." Each chapter covers a period—the concluding ones relating to the presidents, and the progress made in literature, in the arts, in science and invention, and the political changes.

Towle, G: Makepeace. Young people's history of Ireland. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1887. c. '86. 7+314 p. il. S. cl., $1.50.

The introduction by John Boyle O'Reilly dwells upon the need of a good history of Ireland for American readers, among whom so large a Celtic element exists. He hopes in time to find Irish history taught in American schools with the history of other nationalities. That it is ignored in English schools is not singular, but it would seem necessary that the young of other countries should know something of the history, beauty and wealth, ethnology, philology, geography, and romantic legends of one of the most discussed and most abused countries on the face o' the globe. Mr. Towle's style is popular and attractive. He brings the story down to to-day, including the latest movements under Gladstone and Parnell for Home Rule.

Towne, E: Owings. Aphorisms of the three threes. Chic., C: H. Kerr & Co., 1887. c. 2–38 p. D. cl., $1.

The title of the book is derived from the fact that its contents are made up of the utterances of the members of a small club of nine Chicago business men at their meetings, held "every ninth night after the first night of each and every of the nine months following the ninth month of the year. The members are "seated in threes at three-legged tables." The 162 aphorisms have been gathered from their after-dinner conversations.

Townsend, Virginia F. Life of Washington. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1887. c. 2–267 p. por. and il. D. cl., $1.25.

This brief biography claims to be "a woman's way of looking at George Washington." While adhering strictly to the truths of history, Miss Townsend has endeavored to set the great scenes and crises in the career of Washington in a picturesque and dramatic form before her readers.

***Townshend,** J: Catalogue of some books relating to the disposal of the bodies, and perpetuating the memories of the dead. N. Y., J: Townshend, 22 W. 52d St., 1887. 5+74 p. O. cl. (*For private distribution.*)

***Trautwine,** J: C. Civil engineers' pocket-book. *11th ed., rev.* for 1887. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1887. 866 p. D. mor. tucks, $5.

***Treacy,** *Rev.* W. P. Irish scholars of the penal days. N. Y., Fr. Pustet & Co., 1887. D. cl., $1.25.

Treasure box (The). N. Y., Ward & Drummond, [1887.] c. 208 p. il. Q. bds., $1.25.

Reading-matter for young children; with 40 pages of col. designs and many other il.; illuminated cover by Lilian I. Brigham.

Treasures by the wayside: a colored text-book for every day. N. Y., T: Whittaker, [1887.] No paging, il. Tt. cl., 50 c.

The usual birthday-book, with alternate pages of Bible text and blanks; printed in colors and with floral decorations.

***Treatise** (A) on marriage, divorce, and legal rights of married women; a complete digest of the statutory laws of the several states and territories. [*Anon.*] Indianapolis, Coons & David, [1887.] c. '86. 98 p. D. pap., $1.

***Trelawny,** E: J: Records of Shelley, Byron, and the author. *New ed.*, with 2 por. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. D. cl., $1.75.

***Trench,** R: C. Notes on the miracles of our Lord. *New rev. ed.* N. Y., Appleton, 1886. D. cl., $1.50.

***Trench,** R: C. Notes on the parables of our Lord. *New rev. ed.* N. Y., Appleton, 1886. D. cl., $1.50.

***Treves,** F:, *ed.* A manual of surgery; in treatises by various authors. Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1886. 3 v., il. D. cl., *ea.* $2.

***Tribune** book of open-air sports. N. Y., Office of the New York Tribune, 1886. 500 p. il. O. cl., $2.50.

Trotter, Ada M. Bledisloe; or, Aunt Pen's American nieces; an international story. Bost., Cupples & Hurd, 1887. c. 6+324 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Bledisloe is a country village in the western part of England. The rector's family, consisting of a weak, extravagant wife and nine children, and two young girls who come from America to establish their claim to some English property, are the characters. For the sake of saving her father from disgrace the eldest daughter of the rector decides to marry a rich old nabob, but courage fails on her wedding-day and the story ends with hopes of a happier union. English manners, scenery, and amusements are well described.

Trowbridge, J. T. Peter Budstone, the boy who was hazed. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1888 [1887.] 4–187 p. il. S. cl., $1.25.

"Captain Sam," "Pete's" younger brother, is as much the hero as "Pete." His untiring devotion to poor "Pete," who had lost his wits through a brain-fever brought on by a brutal "hazing" received at college, is quite pathetic. The Budstone family are extremely poor—the result of a series of misfortunes for which they are not to blame. The neighbors attempt to put "Pete" in the insane asylum. He is quite harmless, and dearly loved by his family, so "Sam" attempts to hide him from the authorities. The boys' adventurous journey and their meeting with the man who had been the cause of "Pete's" misfortune are full of excitement.

***Trowbridge,** Oliver R. Illinois and the nation; how they are governed. For the use of schools, [etc.] Chic., A. Flanagan, 1887. c. 187 p. D. cl., 75 c.

True stories of American wars, from old records and family traditions. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1887.] c. 5–259 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

Twelve stories which have been written by several different authors. They deal with the Indian wars, the Revolutionary war, and the war of 1812. The incidents have mostly been gathered from the traditions current in the towns along the shores of Connecticut and Massachusetts. Each story is illustrated.

Trumps, [*pseud.*] Trumps' new card games. N. Y., Dick & Fitzgerald, 1887. c. '86. 38 p. T. pap., 25 c.

Contains directions and rules for playing Hearts, Boodle, Newmarket, Five or nine, Domino whist, Cayenne whist, Solo, and Heart Jack Pot.

Truth-seeker annual and freethinkers' almanac, 1887. N. Y., The Truth-Seeker Co., [1887.] c. 114 p. il. O. pap., 25 c.

Try-Square; or, the church of practical religion; by reporter. N. Y., The Truth-Seeker Co., [1887.] c. 314 p. D. cl., $1.

Discourses on many of the religious, social, and political questions of the day from an unbeliever's standpoint. The chief characteristic of the work, "reporter" states in the preface, "and that which preëminently distinguishes it from that of all other rejectors of orthodoxy, is that it is essentially affirmative and constructive."

*Tuck, *Rev.* Rob., *ed.* A handbook of Biblical difficulties; or, reasonable solutions of perplexing things in sacred scripture. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1887. O. cl., $2.50.

*Tucker, *Mrs.* C. ["A. L. O. E.," *pseud.*] Pictures of St. Peter in an English home. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1887. 429 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Tuckerman, Arthur Lyman. A short history of architecture; with il. by the author. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1887. c. 8+168 p. D. cl., $1.50.

"I have written this short history of architecture to meet the requirements of those who wish to become acquainted with the main facts without having to read voluminous works. . . . The plan I have adopted has been to trace the origin of each style, its characteristic points, and its connection with those which preceded and succeeded it, without introducing technical terms or any but the most important dates. . . . I hope this volume may be of interest to the general reader and may find its way to schools."—*Preface.*

*Tuckery, *Rev.* H: Life's golden morning: its promises and its perils: a series of Sabbath evening lectures to young people; introduction by Bhp. J. M. Walden. Cin., Cranston & Stowe, 1887. 339 p. D. cl., *net*, $1.

*Tufts, J: W., *and* Holt, H. E. Normal music readers: Introductory third reader. Bost., Silver, Rogers & Co., 1887. cl., 50 c.

Tulloch, J:, *D.D.* Sundays at Balmoral: sermons preached before Her Majesty the Queen in Scotland. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., 1887. 6+224 p. por. D. cl., $1.25.

Dr. Tulloch's son is the editor of this volume of sermons, 12 in number, found among his father's papers, and preached before Queen Victoria at Balmoral. They are earnest, unsectarian sermons, each carrying a special message or lesson, as the titles show—"Christ and the higher nature;" "Loving-kindness;" "Christian Agnosticism;" "Individual responsibility;" "Practical religion," etc. The portrait of Dr. Tulloch shows a very attractive, sympathetic face.

Tulloch, W. W. The story of the life of Queen Victoria told for boys and girls all over the world; rev. by Her Majesty. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1887. 5+277 p. il. D. cl., $1.25.

The author is the son of Principal Tulloch, who was for many years one of Her Majesty's chaplains in Scotland, and is himself minister of Maxwell Parish, Glasgow, and editor of *Sunday Talk.* A number of disconnected events in the history of the Queen are told in very simple language for boys and girls all over the world. The book has been revised by the Queen, and the author has since added a chapter giving a résumé of progress during the fifty years of her reign.

Tupper, F: Allison. Moonshine: a story of the reconstruction period. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] c. '84. 233 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 895.) pap., 20 c.

*Turnbull, Laurence, *M.D.* A clinical manual of the diseases of the ear. *2d rev. ed.* Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1887. 22-17+567 p. il. D. cl., $3.

*Turner, C. J. Ribton. A history of vagrants and vagrancy and beggars and begging. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. 720 p. O. cl., $8.40.

*Twenty-one years' work in the Holy Land. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. 232 p. O. cl., $1.25.

Two gentlemen of Gotham; by C. & C. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1887.] c. 3+344 p. S. cl., $1.

Percy Aylmer and Sydney Harleston belong to the most fashionable New York circle. They are the heroes of this story, and though their adventures include some scenes of gaming and deep drinking, they are on the whole innocuous. Love and flirting occupy a large part in the story, with descriptions of luncheons, dinners, and receptions of the most gorgeous kind. A Russian prince, *and two* Wall St. kings, add interest and variety to the *scene.*

Two gentlemen of Boston: a novel. Bos[illegible]t., Ticknor & Co., 1887. c. 3-481 p. D. [illegible]l., $1.50.

"The story concerns an orphan girl who is ill-trea[illegible]ted by her father's second wife, whom she believes for a l[illegible]ng time her real mother. This woman deserts her, [illegible]and eventually reappears as a celebrated actress, when [illegible]the true story of the girl's parentage is revealed. The hero[illegible]ine has a pair of lovers—the 'two gentlemen of Bosto[illegible]n,' one of whom is good and noble, and the other a fa[illegible]cinating, heartless man of the world, who is capable of l[illegible]oving no one but himself. . . . The story shows, in m[illegible]any places, the result of the author's reading of other no[illegible]vel-ists, though there is no servile imitation in any c[illegible]ase. One of the characters bears a resemblance to R[illegible]ose Dartle, in 'David Copperfield,' and here and there we have a slight suggestion of 'Jane Eyre.'"—*Boston Saturday Evening Gazette.*

Tyler, Moses Coit. Patrick Henry. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1887. c. 8+368 p. S. (American statesmen ser.) cl., $1.25.

Heretofore Wirt's "Life of Patrick Henry" has been the most elaborate chronicle extant of Virginia's famous orator and patriot. Founded largely upon tradition and recollections of old people it is now admitted to have been on many points erroneous. One of the leading objects of Prof. Tyler's work seems to be to correct the many misstatements of Wirt. This he is able to do with authority, having had placed at his disposal, an unusually large collection of unpublished letters and manuscripts besides having the vast amount of material concerning Henry, which has appeared in print, since Wirt finished his book in 1817. The heroic figure with which every school boy is acquainted loses none of its romance or glory in the hands of the present biographer.

Tymms, T. Vincent. The mystery of God: a consideration of some intellectual hindrances to faith. *2d ed.* N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., 1887. 14+358 p. O. cl., $2.50.

An endeavor to consider the chief intellectual hindrances to Christian faith which are prevalent in our day. The book does not give an exposition of Christian doctrines. At the outset the author disposes of "the most fundamental objections to Christianity and thence ascends, step by step, until at length objections which proceed from Theists who are 'almost Christians' are considered." Several pages upon animal suffering have been added to the former edition of this work.

*Ultzmann, Rob., *M.D.* Pyuria; or, pus in the urine, and its treatment: comprising the diagnosis and treatment of acute and chronic urethritis, prostatitis, cystitis, and pyelitis, with especial reference to their local treatment; tr. by Dr. Walter B. Platt. N. Y., Appleton, 1886. D. cl., $1.

*Uncle Warren, (*pseud.*) Animals, their homes and their habits. *New ed.* Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1887. il. Q. bds., $1.25.

*Uncle Warren, (*pseud.*) Birds, their homes and their haunts. *New ed.* Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1887. il. Q. bds., $1.25.

*United States. *Circuit and district courts: 9th circuit.* Reports of cases; rep. by L. S. B. Sawyer. V. 11, [March 30, 1885-July 8, 1886.] San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1887. c. 2+11-724 p. 8 pl. fac-similes, O. shp., $6.50.

United States. *Department of agriculture,* Division of chemistry. Foods and food adulterants by direction of the Commissioner of Agriculture, pt. 2, Spices and condiments, by Clifford Richardson. Wash., D. C., Gov't Print. Office, 1887. 128-259 p. 28 pl. and il., O. (Bulletin, no. 13.) pap.

United States. *Department of the Interior.* Census office. [Francis A. Walker and C: W. Seaton, superintendents.] Report on the mining industries of the United States (exclusive of the precious metals), with special investigations into the iron resources of the republic, and into the cretaceous coals of the northwest, by Raphael Pumpelly. Wash., D. C., Government Print. Office, 1886. 37+1025 p. il. maps and plans. O. cl.

United States. *Department of the Interior.* Census office, [Francis A. Walker and C: W. Seaton, Superintendents.] Report on the mortality and vital statistics of the United States as returned at the 10th census (June 1, '80) by J: S. Billings. [V. 12.] Pt. 2. Wash., D. C., Government Printing Office, 1886. 158+803 p. maps, Q. cl. [Accompanied by a portfolio of plates and diagrams.]

United States. *Department of the Interior:* U. S. National Museum. Proceedings. V. 9, 1886. Wash., D.C., Government Printing Office, 1887. 7+714 p. 25 pl. O. cl.

United States. *Department of the Interior.* Report of the receipt and distribution of public documents on behalf of the government bv the Department of the Interior. Wash., C., Government Printing Office, 1887. 26 p. O. pap.

***United States.** *Department of Justice.* Annual report of the Attorney-General for 1886. Wash., Gov't Printing Off., 1886. 274 p. O. cl.

***United States.** The Federal judiciary acts of 1875 and 1887; with an appendix cont. the equity rules; annot. by Roger Foster. N. Y., L. K. Strouse & Co., 1887. c. 8+109 p. O. cl., $1.50.

***United States.** *Supreme Court.* A complete indexed digest of the United States supreme court reports from the organization of the court in 1789 to Oct. term, 1886; 118 vols.; includes full index to editorial notes to this company's ed., also indexed citations of all cases digested and biographical sketches of the justices. 2 v. V. 1 (A to M). Rochester, The Lawyers' Co-operative Pub. Co., 1887. c. 92+1091 p. O. shp., $5.

United States Supreme Ct. Decision on the Kansas appeals affirming the constitutionality of prohibition and denying the right of compensation, Dec. 5. '87. Official copy. N. Y., National Temp. Soc. and Pub. House, 1888. 36 p. D. pap., 10 c.

***United States.** *Supreme Court,* reports. V. 114–117, Cases in the Oct. terms, 1884, 1885. *Complete ed.,* with notes and ref. by E. B. Smith and E. Hitchcock. Bk. 29. Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers' Co-operative Pub. Co., 1886. c. 1067+16 p. O. shp., $5.

***United States.** *Supreme Court,* reports. V. 118, Cases adjudged at Oct. term, 1885, and Oct. term, 1886. J. C. Bancroft Davis, rep. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1886. c. 25+743 p. O. shp., *net,* $2.

***United States.** *Supreme Court.* Reports. V. 119, Oct. term, 1886. J. C. Bancroft Davis, Rep. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1887. c. '86. 23+754 p. O. shp., *net,* $2.

***United States.** *Supreme Court.* Reports. V. 120, Oct. term, 1886. J. C. Bancroft Davis, rep. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1887. c. 29+844 p. O. shp., *net,* $2.

***United States.** *Supreme Court.* Reports by J. C. Bancroft Davis. V. 121, Oct. term, 1886. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1887. c. 20+683 p. O. shp., *net,* $2.

***United States.** *Supreme Court.* Reports, v. 122, Oct. term, 1886; by J. C. Bancroft Davis, rep. N. Y. and Alb., Banks & Bros., 1857. c. 30+686 p. O. shp., *net,* $2.

United States. *Surgeon-General's office.* Index catalogue of the library of the Surgeon-General's office, U. S. Army, Authors and subjects. V. 8. Legier–Medicine (Naval). Wash., D. C., Government Printing Office, 1887. 12+1078 p. Q. cl.

United States. *Treasury Department.* Bureau of Statistics. Annual report and statements of the chief of the Bureau of Statistics on the commerce and navigation of the U. S. for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1886. Pt. 1, Foreign commerce, immigration, and tonnage. Wash., D. C., Government Printing Office, 1887. 105+938 p. O. cl.

United States. *Treasury Department.* Bureau of Statistics. Report on the internal commerce of the United States, by W: F. Switzler, chief of the Bureau of Statistics, Treasury Department, submitted Dec. 20, 1886. Pt. 2, of commerce and navigation: The commercial, industrial, transportation, and other interests of the Southern States. Wash., D. C., Gov't. Printing Off., 1886. 92+938 p. maps, O. pap.

United States. The constitution of the United States; [*also,*] The declaration of independence, and articles of confederation. Phil., T. & J. W. Johnson & Co., 1887. 46 p. D. pap., 10 c.

***United States.** A digest of the international law of the U. S., taken from documents issued by Presidents and Secretaries of State, and from decisions of federal courts, and opinions of Attorneys-General. Ed. by Francis Wharton. Wash., Gov't Pr. Off. 3 v., 1886. O.

United States. The inter-state commerce act of Feb. 4, 1887; with a summary of its provisions. Phil., T. & J. W. Johnson & Co., 1887. 15 p. O. pap., 10 c.

***United States.** Inter-state commerce law signed by President Cleveland, Feb. 4, 1887; in effect April 5, 1887. N. Y. and San Francisco, Barendt & Millard, [1887.] c. 28 p. sq. S., pap., 25 c.

United States. The Interstate Commerce law: an act to regulate commerce passed by the Congress of the United States in the Senate, Jan. 14, 1887, in the House of Representatives, Jan. 21, '87; signed by the President, Feb. 4, '87; with analytical subject-headings and a copious index. Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., [1887.] 31 p. T. pap., 10 c.

***United States.** An act to regulate commerce, approved Feb. 4, 1887, with a table of contents and an alphabetical index. Chic., T. H. Flood & Co., 1887. c. 27 p. O. pap., 25 c.

***United States Law Assoc.** Chart cont. the names of the members of the Assoc. throughout the United States, Canada, and Europe. No. 23, 1887. [N. Y., 1887.] c. 30 p. obl. F. pap.

Universal arithmetic papers: five series. St. Louis, I. H. Brown & Co., [1887.] *Ea.* 25 c., or the 5 ser., $1.

Consist of five envelopes containing 50 papers of five problems each, with answers to the problems on a separate sheet and a detailed plan for obtaining the best results. The problems are graded, the envelopes being designated as "Elementary," Series A, B, C, and D.

Universal history, 4 v. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1887. D. cl., in box, $5.75.

Contents: Ancient history, by G: Rawlinson; Mediæval history, by G: T: Stokes, D.D.; Modern history, by Arthur St. G: Patton; Geological history, by E: Hull. *See* notices under authors. Volumes sold separately.

***Upcott,** L. E. An introduction to Greek sculpture. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. 15+135 p. D. cl., $1.10.

Upton, G: P. The standard cantatas; their stories, their music, and their composers. Chic., A. C. McClurg & Co., 1888 [1887.] c. 367 p. S. cl., $1.50.

The third volume in the series in which the "Standard operas" and "Standard oratorios" have been its predecessors. The same method has been followed in the arrangement and presentation of the author's scheme. Short sketches of the music and stories of the cantatas are presented, together with biographies of their composers. The sketches are prefaced by a comprehensive study of the cantata in its various forms, from its early simple recitative or aria style down to its present elaborate construction. Particular attention has been paid to cantatas by American composers.

***Utah.** Laws of the territory of Utah, passed at the 27th session of the legislative assembly, Jan. 11–March 11, 1886. Pub. by authority Salt Lake City, Tribune Co., 1886. No. c. 8+72 p. O. pap., $1.25.

V. R.: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1887. 35 p. Q (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., no. 590.) pap., 15 c.

Viola Rydall was always on the lookout for romantic adventure, but she never had this ambition gratified until she arrived at Lulham Market, where the strange story of the village dancing-master and the initials V. R. on her valise deluded the people into believing she was Queen Victoria travelling incognita. Viola had reasons for continuing this farce, and upon her action entirely the interest of the story depends, although the reader will be amused as well at the part Paul Grayling plays.

Vacation journal (The): a diary of outings from May until November; with hints and information for tourists. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1887.] c. 261 p. nar. D. canvas cl., $1.25; leath., $2.

Contains an almanac, calendar of the moon's phases, table of morning and evening stars, signal-service flags with explanations, and rates of postage. There is a full-page diary for six months, each page with a felicitous poetical quotation appropriate to each season; a flora of the Eastern and Middle States, rules of lawn-tennis, and blank pages for records, for autographs, for names and addresses, and miscellaneous memoranda.

***Valentine,** F. C. Six hundred medical don'ts; or, the physician's utility enhanced. N. Y., G. W. Dillingham, 1887. 75 c.

***Valmaer,** [*pseud.*] Lawyer's code of ethics. A satire. St. Louis, The F. H. Thomas Law Bk. *Co., 1887. c. '86.* 143 p. D. cl., $1.

Van Daell, Alfons N., *und* Schrakamp, Josep[illegible] Das deutsche buch für anfänger: praktis[illegible] methode zum sprechen u. lesen. 6. aufl. [illegible] wörterbuch. N. Y., H: Holt & Co.; F. [illegible] Christern; Bost., C: Schoenhof, [1887.] 144 p. D. cl., *net*, 65 c.

This book was originally published for use in the S[illegible] veur schools, where it had much success. It has gradu[illegible] become popular, however, as a reader in schools wh[illegible] cannot strictly follow the "natural method." It is the [illegible] fore now given to the public under H. Holt & Co.'s [illegible] print, and has added to it a small vocabulary to satis[illegible] the increasing demand of the latter class of institutions.

Van Dyke, H:, *D.D.* The story of the Psalms. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1887. c. 6+259 *p.* D. cl., $1.50.

After a chapter devoted to the collected Psalms considered as the Hebrew hymn-book, a compilation of songs to be used at worship, written at various periods by various authors, the writer gives an analysis of eighteen of the most universally read Psalms, aiming "to bring them in close connection with the men who wrote them—men of like passions and sins and trials and hopes and aspirations with ourselves." Contains a list of authorities consulted.

Van Dyke, J: C. Principles of art. Pt. 1: Art in history; Pt. 2: Art in theory. N. Y., Fords, Howard & Hulbert, 1887. c. 291 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The author is librarian of the Sage Library, New Brunswick, N. J., and was formerly editor of *The Studio*. He says art is but an index of the age in which it is produced. He divides art into three stages. In the first art is "imitative, decorative, or symbolic;" in the second, "classical and symmetrical;" in the third "emotional, intellectual, and individual." The treatment is popular and avoids scientific terminology. It will interest artists by its peculiar views and the intelligent reader by its condensed history, apt ideas of art, and graphic style.

***Van Santvoord,** Cornelius. Limitation of the liability of ship-owners under the laws of the United States: a review of decisions in the courts of the U. S. on this subject, prepared for submission to the Judiciary Committee of the Senate, and its Committee on Commerce, for the consideration of amendments to, or a revision of the statutes. N. Y., A. B. King, *printer*, 1887. c. 99 p. O. pap., 50 c.

***Van Wert,** Rupert. Young folks' travels in Asia and Africa. N. Y., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1887. 314 p. il. Q. bds., $1.25.

***Van Wert,** Rupert. Young folks' travels in Europe. N. Y., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1887. 314 p. il. Q. bds., $1.25.

***Verdict** (The) of the profession on the practitioners series, familiarly known as the pony series. N. Y., Diossy & Co., 1887. 36 p. T. unb. *gratis.*

Vere; by the author of "For life and death," etc. Chic., Illustrated Pub. Co., 1887. 176 p. D. (Popular ser., no. 12.) pap., 25 c.

Vere is an actress. The scene is laid in London. The usual trials and temptations of theatrical life are worked into an interesting story.

***Vermont.** *General Assembly.* Acts and resolves passed at the 9th biennial session, 1886. Pub. by authority. Springfield, Mass., Springfield Print. Co., 1887. 283 p. O. bds., $1.50.

***Vermont.** *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases, by Edwin F: Palmer. V. 58, new series. v. 6, [Aug. term, 1885–Aug. term, 1886.] Springfield, Mass., Springfield Printing Co., 1886. c. 16+796 p. O. shp., $3.75.

Verne, Jules. Michael Strogoff; or, the courier of the Czar. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 267 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1020.) pap., 20

Jules. Robur the Conqueror ; or, a trip
i the world in a flying-machine. N. Y.,
unro, [1887.] c. tr. 181 p. S. (Seaside
pocket ed., no. 976.) pap., 20 c.
ring-machine is described as made chiefly of pa-
propelled by electricity. It starts from Fair-
ark, Phila., carrying some learned citizens, much
heir will, around the world. It defies the com-
ory in that it is heavier than the air it displaces,
ıtor declaring that, to be stronger than air and so
ate it, such superiority of weight is essential.

Jules. Texar's vengeance ; or, north
ıs south ; tr. by Mrs. Laura E. Kendall.
pts. Pt. 1. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.]
. 198 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*,
011.) pap., 20 c.

ırs, R. H. A handy book on arbitration.
. Chic., August Geringer, printer, [1887.]
8 p. O. pap., 25 c.

y, *Comte* Alfred de. La canne de Jonc ;
with historical and grammatical notes by
Rev. Herbert A. Bull. N. Y., Macmillan
)., 1887. 95 p. S. cl., 50 c.

ri, Linda. On Tuscan hills and Venetian
rs ; il. by Mrs. Arthur Lemon. N. Y.,
. Armstrong & Son, 1886. O. cl., $1.75.

nt, G: E. Some Italian authors and their
ts. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1887.] c.
p. D. cl., 60 c.
little volume will be useful as a handbook to stu-
literature, who will find a great deal of informa-
on the subject it covers compressed into a very
ace. The special authors treated are Cato, Cicero,
Horace, Pliny, Juvenal, Dante, Petrarch, Machi-
nd Alfieri.

nt, J: H., *D.D.*, *and* Holway, *Rev.* Wesley
The lesson commentary on the Interna-
al S. S. lessons for 1888. N. Y., Phillips
lunt, 1887. c. 10–351 p. maps, O. cl.,
5.

ent, J. H., *D.D.*, *and* Pollard, Josephine,
The home-book for the mothers of our
. N. Y., Phillips & Hunt, 1887. 720 p.
). O. cl., *subs.*, $5 ; hf. rus., $7.50.

nt, Marvin R., *D.D.* The covenant of
:e. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co.,
7.] c. 4+315 p. O. cl., $1.75.
is volume does not discuss disputed questions in
y, or issues between science and religion, nor is it
mpt to restate the truths of the Gospel in the terms
ern science. It endeavors to deal, in a direct and
al fashion, with certain hard, painful, and puzzling
of Christian experience, and with certain mischiev-
stakes in popular Christian conception of duty and
llege. It is for the tempted, the unsuccessful, the
aged, and the weary ; for souls fighting for life and
under the burden of infirmity and the sting of
."—*Introduction.*

ınt, Marvin R., *D.D.* Word studies in the
w Testament. V. 1. N. Y., C: Scribner's
ıs, 1887. c. 22+822 p. O. cl., $4.
ıe present work is an attempt in a field which, so
i am aware," says Dr. Vincent, "is not covered by
ıe book, though it has been carefully and ably
l by many scholars. Taking a position midway
:n the exegetical commentary and the lexicon and
ar, it aims to put the reader of the English Bible
to the stand-point of the Greek scholar, by open-
him the native force of the separate words of the
Testament in their lexical sense, their etymology,
istory, their inflection, and the peculiarities of their
by different evangelists and apostles." This volume
:es the synoptic gospels, Acts of the Apostles,
:s of Peter, James, and Jude.

ın, J. D., *M.D.* An essay on mental train-
Phil., J. D. Vinton & Co., 1887. 37 p.
l., 15 c.

Vinton, J. D., *M.D.*, *comp.* The Lord's prayer in forty languages. Phil., J. D. Vinton & Co., 1887. 15 p. S. pap., 10 c.

Vinton, Alex. H., *D.D.* Four lectures delivered in the church of the Holy Trinity, Phil., 1877, on the foundation of the late John Bohlen. *2d ed.* N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1887. 3–130 p. D. (Bohlen lectures, inaugural series.), cl., *net* 95 c.
John Bohlen, of Philadelphia, left $100,000 to the parish of Holy Trinity, in that city, in 1874, of which $10,000 was set apart for the endowment of the John Bohlen Lectureship, the ectures to be on subjects distinctively connected with the Christian religion. For the year 1877 Rev. Alex. H. Vinton, of Boston, was appointed to deliver the lectures ; they relate to "The personality of God," "The tri-personality of God," "The atonement," and "The Holy Ghost."

***Virgil** Maro, Publius. Bucolics ; ed., with introduction and notes, by C. S. Jerram. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. S. (Clarendon press ser.) cl., 60 c.

***Virgil** Maro, Publius. Æneid IX. ; ed., with introduction and notes, by A. C. Haigh. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. S. (Clarendon press ser.) cl., 40 c.

***Virginia.** Acts and joint resolutions passed by the general assembly, during the extra session of 1887. Richmond, A. R. Micou, Supt. of Pub. Print., 1887. 592 p. O. hf. shp., $2.25.

***Virginia.** Calendar of Virginia state papers and other manuscripts, from Aug., 1792, to Dec., 1793, preserved in the Capitol at Richmond ; arranged and ed. by Sherwin McRoe. V. 6. Richmond, State Library, 1886. 782 p. Q. bds., $3.50.

Virginia Historical Soc. Miscellaneous papers, 1672–1865 ; now first printed from the manuscript in the collections of the Virginia Hist. Soc. ; ed. by R. A. Brock. Richmond, Va., published by the Society, 1887. 5+374 p. O. cl., $5.
Comprises: The fourth charter of the Royal African Company, 1672 ; Report on the Huguenot settlement in Virginia, 1700 ; Papers of George Gilmer, of "Pen Park," Albemarle County, Va., 1775–1778 ; Orderly-book of Captain George Stubblefield, 1776 ; Career of the ironclad Virginia, or Merrimac, by Dinwiddie B. Phillips, Surgeon, Confederate States Navy, 1862 ; Memorial of the Federal prison on Johnson's Island, 1862–'64 ; Parole of Beale's Cavalry Brigade, Confederate States Army, April 10, 1865.

***Virginia.** *Supreme court of appeals.* Reports of cases, by G: W. Hausbrough. V. 81: from Nov. 1, '85, to May 6, '86. Richmond, A. R. Micou, [J. W. Randolph & English,] 1887. 1002 p. O. shp., $2.50.

***Vitzthum** von Eckstædt, *Count* C: F: St. Petersburg and London in 1852–1864 : reminiscences ; ed., with preface, by H: Reeve ; tr. by E: Fairfax Taylor. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. 2 v. 758 p. O. cl., $12.

Vogel, P: Tale of a pioneer church. Cin., Standard Pub. Co., 1887. c. 8+350 p. O. cl., $1.50.
The pioneer church belonged to the denomination of "The Disciples of Christ," and was founded in the county of Sommerset, in West Virginia, in 1817. This sect has no creed but the Bible. It has always worked hard for the cause of education. Its founder was Alexander Campbell, and its members are still known as Campbellites. President Garfield, Judge Black, and many well-known men were devoted to the interests of this denomination.

Voght, H: V. By force of impulse ; an original drama, in five acts. N. Y., Harold Roorbach, [1887.] c. 92 p. D. pap., 15 c.

Vogüé, E. M. de. The Russian novelists ; tr. by Jane Loring Edmands. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1887.] c. tr. 2–275 p. D. cl., $1.25.
A series of studies upon the four distinguished contemporary Russian novelists—Gogol, Turgenef, Dostoyevski, and Tolstoi—whose works are already well known here through translations. "I have tried," says the author, "to show the man as well as his work; and both, as illustrating the Russian national character. Without paying much attention to the rules of literary composition, I have been glad to make use of everything which would help me to carry out my design: of biographical details, personal recollections, digressions upon points of historical and political interest, without which the moral evolutions of a country so little known would be quite unintelligible."

Volapük, no. 2 : grundriss der vom Pfarrer J. M. Schleyer erfundenen weltsprache. N. Y., E. Steiger & Co., [1887.] 11 p. O. pap., 10 c.

Volapük, no. 3 : a sketch of the world language invented by Rev. Johann Martin Schleyer. N. Y., E. Steiger & Co., [1887.] 7 p. O. pap., 5 c.

***Vos,** Geerhardus. The Mosaic origin of the Pentateuchal codes ; introduction by W: H: Green, D.D. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1886. D. cl., $1.50.

Vose, G: L. Bridge disasters in America ; the cause and the remedy. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1887. c. 89 p. T. cl., 50 c.
The substance of these pages originally appeared in *The railroad gazette*. It was afterwards reproduced in pamphlet form. It is now republished, with some new matter added, "in the hope that the public attention may be called to a subject which has so important a bearing upon the public safety."

W., C. H. Five hundred dollars, and other stories of New England life. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1887. c. 4–305 p. S. cl., $1.25.
Humorous stories by a new writer who has met with great favor as a contributor to the *Century Magazine*, in which "The village convict" and "Eli"—two marked successes—as well as some of the other stories now collected, were originally published. Besides the one which gives a title to the book the other stories are "Saint Patrick," "By the sea," "In Madeira Place," and "The new minister's great opportunity." They mostly relate to the sayings and doings of the Massachusetts fishermen and country folk.

W., F. S. Dame heraldry. Bost., D. Lothrop & Co., [1887.] c. '86. 8+217 p. il. Q. cl., $3.
An interesting work for young and old, giving detailed information in regard to coats-of-arms and all other heraldic designs, with the stories of their origin, the heroic deeds they commemorate, and numerous points in history that are fascinating reading to even the most rabid republican. The book has numerous accurate illustrations, including several pages in colors, showing famous shields, coats-of-arms, etc.

***W.,** G. E. Johnnie's venture : a story of an exciting journey. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1887. 128 p. S. cl., 50 c

***Wackerman,** H: Offley. The church and the Puritans, 1570–1660. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., 1887. S. (Epochs of church history.) *cl., 80 c.*

Waddell, Jos. A. Annals of Augusta county, Virginia, with reminiscences illustrative of the vicissitudes of its pioneer settlers ; biographical sketches of citizens locally prominent, and of those who have founded families in the Southern and Western States ; a diary of the war, 1861–'65; and a chapter on reconstruction. Richmond, Va., [J. W. Randolph & English,] 1886. c. 7+374 p. maps, O. cl., $2.50.
The basis of these annals was prepared as a contribution to the "Historical and geographical atlas of Augusta county," issued by Waterman, Watkins & Co., of Chicago. This augmented result is intended as well to correct former errors as to relate the history more fully from the first settlement of the county in 1732 to 1871. The author is a member of the Virginia Historical Society. The work is a dignified presentation of history, interestingly written, and beautifully printed. A full index is added.

Wägner, W. Epics and romances of the Middle ages ; adapted by M. W. Macdowall from the work of Dr. W. Wägner ; ed. by W. S. Anson. *4th thousand.* N.Y., Fords, Howard & Hulbert, 1887. 6+488 p. il. O. cl., $1.25.
Originally published by J. B. Lippincott & Co., Jan., 1883. Contains the principal hero-lays of the six great epic cycles of the Teutonic Middle ages, and the great mythical Carlovingian cycle, which centred around the persons of Charlemagne and his heroes.

Waite, Arthur E: The real history of the Rosicrucians, founded on their own manifestoes, and on facts and documents collected from the writings of initiated brethren. N. Y., J. W. Bouton, 1888 [1887.] 8+446 p. D. cl., $2.50.
The author claims that the facts and documents of the Rosicrucians have hitherto been absolutely unknown to English readers, although the literature connected with the subject is both varied and extensive. He has therefore "essayed to collect the mass of material which exists for the elucidation of this curious problem of European history and to depict the mysterious brotherhood as they are revealed in their own manifestoes." His researches have been extensive and have enabled him to give either in full or abridged the contents of innumerable tracts and ms. bearing upon the subject. Among these are translations of the "Fama Fraternitatis" and the "Confessio Fraternitatis," from which are deduced the religious opinion of the Rosicrucian fraternity.

***Waite,** Arthur E: The real history of the Rosicrucians, founded on their own manifestoes and on facts and documents collected from the writings of the initiated brethren. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. 446 p. O. cl., $3.

***Wake,** C. Staniland. Serpent-worship and other essays, with a chapter on Totemism. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. O. cl., $4.20.

Walford, L. B. The baby's grandmother. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 258 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1057.) pap., 20 c.

Walford, L. B. Cousins. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 311 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1059.) pap., 20 c.

Walford, L. B. The history of a week. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 74 p. S. (Lovell's lib , no. 1056.) pap., 10 c.

Walford, L. B. Mr. Smith. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 233 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1055.) pap., 20 c.

Walford, L. B. Troublesome daughters. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 320 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1058.) pap., 20 c.

***Walker,** Edwin C. Bible temperance: liquor drinking commended, defended, and enjoined by the Bible. N. Y., Truth Seeker Co., 1887. 48 p. D. pap., 10 c.

Walker, Francis A. Political economy. *2d ed., rev. and enl.* N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1887. c. 5+537 p. O. (American sci. ser., advanced course.) cl., $2.50.

The first edition was issued in 1883: this edition has been enlarged to the extent of about 50 pages. *See* notice "Weekly Record," Jan. 27, '83, (575.)

***Walker,** Horace Eaton. The lady of Dardale, and other poems. Manchester, N. H., G: W. Browne, 1887. D. cl., $2.

Walker, Ja. B., *D.D.* Philosophy of the plan of salvation: a book for the times. *Chautauqua ed.* N.Y., Chautauqua Press [Phillips & Hunt,] 1887. c. 264 p. S. cl., 60 c.

The first edition of this work was published about 15 years ago. This edition contains the general introduction by Calvin E. Stowe, D.D., and a new introduction to the Chautauqua edition by H. B. Ridgaway, D.D. The work is acknowledged as a strong weapon against religious scepticism.

Walker, Jerome, *M.D.* Health lessons: a primary book. N. Y., Appleton, 1887. c. 194 p. il. D. cl., 56 c.

In this little book the aim has been to teach health-subjects to young children in a truthful and interesting way, and by somewhat different methods than those usually employed. While there is special teaching as to the effects of alcoholic stimulants and of narcotics upon the human system, they are presented in such a way, in connection with other subjects, as is believed will appeal most forcibly to the imagination and the reasoning powers of children, and leave the strongest impressions upon the mind as to the evils attending the use of these things. The lessons have been tested in ten-minute talks and reviews to the primary classes of the Brooklyn Training-School for Teachers.

***Walker,** Timothy. Introduction to American law; designed as a first book for students. 9th ed., rev. by Clement Bates. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1887. c. 26+841 p. O. shp., $6.

Wallace, Lew. The fair god; or, the last of the 'Tzins: a tale of the conquest of Mexico. *30th ed.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1887. c. '73. 12+586 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Wallingford: a story of American life. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1887. c. 308 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Wallingford is supposed to be one of the suburbs of Philadelphia. A young architect and a young physician with ambitious aspirations are the heroes of a story which gives quite an insight into the trials and temptations which beset these young men when they come to New York City to study. The doctor's wife and the girl to whom the architect finally decides to give himself are carefully drawn characters. The time is the present hour, and many of the city news items of the day are used in shaping the plot.

***Walsh,** A. S., *D.D.* Mary, the queen of the house of David. N. Y., H: S. Allen, 1886. 626 p. D. cl., *subs.*, $2.50.

Walsh, W. Pakenham, *D.D.* Echoes of Bible history. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1887. 10+330 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

Gives in a cheap and permanent shape a continuous account of the many recent discoveries made in Eastern lands, more especially in Chaldea, Egypt, and Palestine, which have thrown light and corroboration around the Bible narrative. The accounts and descriptions of these discoveries being for the most part either locked up in expensive volumes, or else contained in the journals of learned societies, are rendered practically inaccessible to general readers. The order that has been followed is as far as possible that of the Old Testament history from the creation to the captivity.

Walsh, W: S. Faust; the legend and the poem; with etchings by Hermann Faber. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1888 [1887.] c. 48 p. Q. cl., $3; ivory surface, $3.50; mor., $4.50; tree cf., $7.50.

An account of Goethes poem of "Faust" and the legends upon which it is based. The etchings illustrate the subject and are very raphic.

***Walsham,** W: Johnson. Surgery: its theory and practice. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1887. 7+9–655 p. il. O. cl., $3.

Walton, *Mrs.* O. F. Poppy's presents. N. Y., Rob. Carter & Bros. [1887.] 3–136 p. S. cl., 40 c.

The story deals principally with the helpful ways of a little girl called Poppy, who lived in Gray Friars Court, London. When her twin brothers were born she called them presents. Finally an event happened which led to Poppy's removal from the dirty court, and the story leaves her enjoying pure country air with her presents.

***Walworth,** *Mrs.* J. H. Nobody's business. N. Y., G. W. Dillingham, 1887. D. pap., 25 c.

Walworth, Jeannette H. Southern silhouettes. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1887. c. 4+376 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Sketches of Southern life and characters in ante-bellum days; they were first published in the *New York Evening Post.* They are "not," the author says, "the work of imagination," "but accurate outlines of actual entities, written with the loving desire to do away with some of the misconceptions that have militated against a true appreciation of what is noblest and best in the people of whom they treat."

Walworth, *Mrs.* J. H. Without blemish: to-day's problem. [*New ed.*] N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1886. c. 3–381 p. D. pap., 50 c.

See notice, P. W., "Weekly Record," Feb. 6, '86, [732.]

***Wanderer,** [*pseud.*] A loose rein; il. by G. Bowers. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. 352 p. O. (Handley Cross ser. of sporting novels.) cl., $4.

***Ward,** Adolphus W:, *ed.* Old English drama; select plays; Marlowe; Tragical history of Dr. Faustus-Greene, etc. *2d ed., rev. and enl.* N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. 135+296 p. S. cl., $1.40.

Ward, May Alden. Dante: a sketch of his life and works. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1887. c. 303 p. D. cl., $1.25.

"The volume is not controversial, nor is it exhaustive. There is no parade of authorities nor any attempt to pose judicially. But a penetrating and appreciative spirit pervades it throughout and admirably adapts it to the needs of those who would introduce themselves to the study of the great poet with the aid of a competent guide. At the same time the volume, not being in any sense constructed as a text-book, and requiring for its comprehension no preliminary acquaintance with the poet's works, may be read with pleasure and profit apart from any bearing upon the further study of Dante."—*Commercial Advertiser.* Contains a bibliography of works on Dante in English, Italian, German, and French.

***Ward,** T. Humphrey, *ed.* The reign of Queen Victoria: a survey of fifty years of progress. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1887. 2 v. O. cl., $8.

Warden, F. At the world's mercy. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 123 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 980.) pap., 10 c.

Warden, F. [*pseud.* for Florence Alice Price, *now Mrs.* G: E. James.] A prince of darkness. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 248 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 983.) pap., 20 c.

Warden, F., [*pseud.* for Florence Alice Price, *now* Mrs. G: E. James.] A vagrant wife. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1887.] 243 p. S. (Munro's lib., no. 789.) pap., 20 c.

Warden, F., [*pseud.* for Florence Alice Price, *now Mrs.* G: E. James.] Deldee; or, the iron hand. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 318 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 982.) pap., 20 c.

Warden, F., [*pseud.* for Florence Alice Price, *now Mrs.* G: E. James.] The house on the marsh. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 194 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 981.) pap. 20 c.

Warden, F. [*pseud.* for Florence Alice Price, *now Mrs.* G: E. James.] Scheherazade: a London night's entertainment. N. Y., Appleton, 1887. 1–348 p. S. pap., 25 c.

"The heroine is a young girl—scarcely more than a child—who is discovered in an obscure corner of London amid some Oriental surroundings which excite the curiosity of a couple of coltish army officers. They, for the sake of a joke, sent to the house on a pretended errand of importance one of their comrades who has a reputation for being a steady-goer, and the trick succeds so well, that the soldier falls madly in love with the girl, and, to rescue her from what he believes to be perilous surroundings, he marries her on the shortest of short acquaintance, and under circumstances which would certainly have awakened his suspicions had he not been infatuated. The marriage brings a train of the most serious misfortunes with it, and one of the author's efforts has been to show the ennobling and humanizing effects of them on the heroine."—*Phila. Evening Telegram.*

Warden, F., [*pseud.* for Florence Alice Price, *now Mrs.* G: E. James.] Scheherazade: a London night's entertainment. N. Y., M. J. Ivers & Co., [1887.] 303 p. D. (Amer. ser., no. 48.) pap., 25 c.

Warden, F., [*pseud.* for Florence Alice Price, *now Mrs.* G: E. James.] Scheherazade: a London night's entertainment. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 326 p. D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1073.) pap., 20 c.

Warden, F., [*pseud.* for Florence Alice Price, *now Mrs.* G: E. James.] Scheherazade: a London night's entertainment. N. Y.; G: Munro, [1887.] 3–310 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1037.) pap., 20 c.

Warden, Florence, [*pseud.* for Florence Alice Price, *now* Mrs. G: E. James.] Scheherazade: a London night's entertainment. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1887.] 302 p. S. (Munro's lib., no. 788.) pap., 20 c.

Warfield, B: B., *D.D.* An introduction to the textual criticism of the New Testament. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1887. 3–225 p. S. cl., 75 c.

Intended as a primary guide to students making their first acquaintance with the art of textual criticism as applied to the New Testament. The purpose of the book will be served, the author says, if it enables them to make a beginning, and to enter into the study of the text-books on the subject with ease and comfort to themselves. The four chapters into which it is divided treat of the matter, methods, praxis, and history of criticism.

Warfield, Ethelbert Dudley. The Kentucky resolutions of 1798: an historical study. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1887. c. 7+203 p. D. cl., $1.25.

"Deals exhaustively with an event which had a great influence on our constitutional and political history, but which, hitherto, has had but inadequate treatment from historians. The author has studied his subject thoroughly, and manifestly as a labor of love, and has produced a volume that cannot fail to attract the attention of all future writers of our national history, and to prove of value and service to them."—*Boston Gazette.*

Warman, E. B. Warman's school-room friend; practical suggestions on reading, reciting, and impersonating (not a treatise on elocution). Chic., W. H. Harrison, jr., 1886. c. 85+126 p. D. cl., 75 c.

Simply a little book of suggestions, as the title indicates; it is the result of years of experience and observation on the part of the author, at present teacher of *oratory and physical* training, Presbyterian Theological *Seminary, Chic.*

Warner, Amos G. Three phases of co-operation in the west. Balt., American Economic Assoc., [J: Murphy & Co.,] 1887. c. 119 p. O. (Pubs. of the American Economic Assoc., v. 2, no. 1.) pap., 75 c.

Includes studies of co-operation among farmers, wage-earners, and Mormons in Ohio, Michigan, Indiana, Illinois, Missouri, Kansas, Nebraska, Colorado, Utah, and Wyoming.

Warner, Anna. The light of the morning: clear shining after rain. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1887.] c. '82. 87 p. T. pap., 50 c.

Consolatory chapters expanded from Bible texts, for the afflicted.

Warner, Anna. Wayfaring hymns, original and translated. N. Y., A. D. F. Randolph & Co., [1887.] 66 p. T. pap., 50 c.

Warner, Anna B. Cross Corners. N. Y., Rob. Carter & Bros., [1887.] c. 358 p. D. cl., $1.50.

One summer in the life of a little girl of ten, living at Cross Corners, a New England village, is the time covered by this story. Eunice is the daughter of a widow, Mrs. Keith, who has a hard struggle to earn bread for both by working at shoe-binding. A rich family who help the Keiths in their misfortunes, and a barefooted boy "Davy," who wants to be a minister, are about the only characters. Mrs. Keith is an encyclopædia of Bible texts, having one to point a lesson on every occasion. Eunice and Davy have also a wonderful acquaintance with the Testaments, illustrating all their talks with quotations.

***Warner,** H: E. Law of evidence under the code of civil procedure of New York, with forms. Albany, W. C. Little & Co., 1887. c. 48+426 p. O. shp., $4.

***Warner,** L. C., *M.D.* Woman's handbook in health and disease. N. Y., E. B. Treat, 1886. 400 p. il. D. cl., *subs.*, $2.

Warner, Theodore Davenport. Madalena; or, the maid's mischief: a drama. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1888 [1887.] c. 225 p. D. cl., $1.

"Has an excellent plot, conceived and developed with much power, characters well drawn and cleverly contrasted, and a steadily cumulative interest. The play is constructed on the Elizabethan model, which the author follows with skill and marked success. Mr. Warner uses blank verse with flexible ease, and his efforts show throughout a careful study of the older dramatists whose cadences and vigorous diction he imitates with the most happy results. His drama may be justly and cordially praised for its literary merits as well as for a highly creditable achievement in a direction which unfortunately finds but little encouragement."—*Bost. Gazette.*

Warren, S: Ten thousand a year. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 3 pts., 328; 1+329–641; 1+642–985 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 935.) pap., *ea.* 20 c.

Warren, S. E: A primary geometry, with simple and practical examples in plane and projection drawing, and suited to all beginners. N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1887. c. 6+178 p. O. cl., 75 c.

An introduction to geometry as usually presented: designed first to facilitate an earlier beginning of the subject; and, second, to lead to its graphical applications in manual and other elementary school.

Warriner, E. A. I am that I am; the philosophic basis of the Christian faith: a metrical essay in three parts and nine cantos. Bost., Cupples, Upham & Co., 1887. c. '86. 167 p. D. cl., $1.

In three parts, each divided into three cantos, this poem in blank verse sets forth "The idea of the infinite," "The idea of God," and "The elements of personality."

Warth, Julian. Dorothy Thorn of Thornton. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1887.] c. 276 p. D. (The round world ser.) cl., $1.

The northern shore of Long Island is the scene. The characters are an unsuccessful, optimistic experimenter in chemistry; his young, beautiful, enthusiastic daughter;

the rich young man of the place, who builds a factory for the sake of practising his theories of the peaceful union of labor and capital; the clergyman, the woman he loves, who has a secret in her life, and her devoted attendant, the woman-preacher, Hannah. A very pretty, peaceful love story gives all these a chance to act their respective characteristic parts.

Washburn, C. A. From poverty to competence; graduated taxation. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1887. c. 163 p. D. pap., 25 c.

The leading argument is based on the theory that, as all mankind must live on the fruits of the earth, it is but right and just that all taxes should be collected from the land in proportion to the area or productive capacity of that portion held by each individual; that the tax on the first few acres, or enough for every family to have its house and garden, should be very light, enough to distinguish the landowner from the tenant and to serve as a poll tax and qualification to vote, without regard to the sex of the owner. As the acreage is increased the rate of taxation is to be increased, so that it shall not be for the interest of any one to hold more land than can be profitably cultivated.

***Washburn,** Emory. A treatise on the American law of real property. *5th ed.* by Jos. Willard and S. E. Croswell. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1887. c. '60-'86. 3 v. 144+735 p.; 8+812 p.; 5+777 p. O. shp.

Washburn, *Rev.* Francis. Meditations on charity. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1887. c. 3-246 p. T. cl., $1.

The thirteen verses of the thirteenth chapter of 1st Corinthians are used as headings for thirteen chapters of meditations upon their deepest meaning. Although a professed member of the P. E. Church the author recognizes the good and evil in all the organized Christian churches, and is fair in his estimate of the peculiar way in which they all fall short of working out the ideal meaning of "faith, hope, and charity."

Washburne, E. B. Recollections of a minister to France 1869-1877. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1887. c. '86, '87. 2 v., 8+331; 9+370 p. il. O. cl., $18.

The small portion of this important work which appeared in *Scribner's Magazine* only stimulated the appetite of readers for more. In these two handsome thick volumes, rich in portraits and illustrations, we have a thrilling story of the startling events which occurred in Paris during the eight years Mr. Washburne was the American minister. He witnessed the opening of the Franco-German war, the downfall of the empire, and the flight of Eugenie; was the only foreign minister permitted to remain in Paris during the siege, and to enter it during the Commune. The horrible scenes preceding the republic are described as only an eye-witness could describe them. The pen-pictures of the leaders are extremely graphic. The view one gets of social France in its homes and courts is unusually interesting, coming from so thorough an American as the writer.

Washington, G: George Washington's fifty-seven rules of behavior; with an historical preface by W: O. Stoddard. Denver, Col., W. H. Lawrence & Co., 1886. c. 4-95 p. Tt. sateen, 40 c.

These 57 rules of behavior are taken from Washington's original manuscript. They are well worth committing to memory, by all who desire to pass for well-bred persons.

Wason, H. L. Letters from Colorado. Bost., Cupples & Hurd, 1887. c. 10+158 p. S. cl., $1.25.

Letters in the form of poetry written by one college graduate to another descriptive of a tour through Colorado.

Wasson, D: Atwood. Poems. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1888 [1887.] c. 2+165 p. por. D. cl., $1.25.

"Through his poems runs the thought, expressed in many ways, of the oneness of nature and man; 'The blossom, the bird, and my heart, they are one.' He was like Jones Very in his feeling of kinship with all growing things, and with all phases of the changing seasons. His glad verses called 'May' are a remarkable expression of this intense feeling. Each tree had for him its individual character and its special meaning." —*Boston Post.*

Wasted love (A): a novel. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 3-271 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.* no. 1028.) pap., 20 c.

Waterton, C: Wanderings in South America; with an introduction by Norman Moore, M.D. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1887.] 3-192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., no. 53.) pap., 10 c.

Watson, B. A., *M.D.* The sportman's paradise; or, the lake lands of Canada; il. by Dan. C. and Harry Beard. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1888 [1887.] c. 8+290 p. O. cl., $3.50.

An entertaining account of a hunting and fishing expedition through the lake lands of Canada; anecdotes of sport, experiences, and descriptions make the book a most delightful one to lovers of this kind of amusement. The author believes it will not only be enjoyed by sportsmen, but by the rising generation of boys, "who frequently find more pleasure in the perusal of books truthfully delineating the excitement of the chase than in reading those of fiction." Fully illustrated.

Watson, J: Phonographic instructor: an advanced method of imparting a knowledge of shorthand. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1887. c. 3-144 p. O. cl., $2.

The author has had an experience of thirty-five years in the practice, investigation, and occasional teaching of shorthand. He claims that his is a "shorter, and in every way, better route to reporting practice than that hitherto traversed."

Watson, J. W. Beautiful snow; with other poems never before published; il. by E: L. Henry. [*New enl. ed.*] Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., 1887. c. ed. 272 p. D. cl., $2.

This new enlarged edition contains, besides all the poems that were in the original editions of "Beautiful snow" and "The outcast and other poems," many new and original poems by the author of "Beautiful snow," fifty-seven in all, which have never before been published. It contains also a new appendix, written by Mr. Watson, stating how and when he wrote "Beautiful snow."

Waugh, Ida. Ida Waugh's alphabet-book; verses by Amy E. Blanchard. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1888 [1887.] c. No paging, il. Q. bds., $1.

Twenty-six designs of children at play, illustrating the alphabet, printed in two tints on one side only of heavy plate paper. A verse is underneath each picture, and the whole is encircled with a frame composed of little angels carrying the letters of the alphabet. The cover is a pale gray, with a very dainty, graceful design in dull browns and greens.

Ways for boys to make and do things by F. T. Vance, C: M. Skinner, and others. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1887.] c. 3-97 p. il. D. cl., 60 c.

Eight papers by as many different authors, on subjects that interest boys, namely: Some comical kites, by F. T. Vance; Hints for young pedestrians, by C: M. Skinner; How to make and pitch a tent, by T: Williamson; Tree culture, by J: Robinson; A boy's menagerie, by Virginia Smith; How to build a simple boat, by C: E. Taylor; Skating, by C. R. Talbot; Home-made snow-shoes, by H. E. King.

Webster, *Mrs.* Augusta. The sentence: a drama. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. 138 p. D. cl., $1.80.

A strong, sustained, but rather grim tragedy of the times of Caligula.

***Wedlock;** its hopes and hypocrisies; by a married man. N. Y., G. W. Dillingham, 1887. D. pap., 50 c.

Week (A) away from time. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1887. c. 4+349 p. D. cl., $1.25.

A party of pleasant people gathered together in Margaret Temple's pretty home at Fair Harbor, a 'singularly pretty and attractive bit of the very tip end of the heel of Cape Cod," serve as an excuse for relating a number of interesting stories, and reading some clever essays and verses. The characters are well introduced and well described, but there is very little story.

Week (A) in Chicago; containing descriptions of all points of interest, including the parks, boulevards, prominent buildings, public institutions, railroad depots, hotels, etc., with full directions for reaching them. Chic., Rand, McNally & Co., 1887. c. 66 p. il. and map, O. pap., 25 c.

***Weekly** (The) law bulletin and Ohio law journal. V. 16, July 1–Dec. 31, 1886. Conducted by Carl G. Jahn. Columbus and Cin., The Capital Pub. Co., [1886.] 5+30+488 p. O. *subs.*, $5 pr. yr.

***Weekly** notes of cases argued and determined in the supreme court of Pa., the county courts of Phil., and the U. S. district and circuit courts for the eastern dist. of Pa. V. 18, June, 1886, to Jan., 1887. Phil., Kay & Bro., 1887. c. 16+601 p. O. shp., $6.

Weick, W. H., *and* Grebner, C. Deutsches fünftes lesebuch für amerikanische Schulen. Cin. and N. Y., Van Antwerp, Bragg & Co., [1887.] c. 352 p. il. D. (Eclectic ser.) cl., 84 c.

This volume concludes the *Eclectic* series of German readers. To an excellent selection of prose and poetry by prominent German authors are added a number of exercises in conversation and for translation from the English into German.

***Weidner,** Revere Franklin. Biblical theology of the Old Testament; based on Oehler. Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1886. 240 p. D. cl., $1.25.

***Weidner,** Revere Franklin. Exegetical theology; based on Hagenbach and Krauth. Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1886. 183 p. D. cl., $1.

Weil, Henri. The order of words in the ancient languages compared with that of the modern languages; tr., with notes and additions, by C: W. Super. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1887. c. 114 p. O. cl., $1.25.

"I found in the little work of Prof. Weil, of Paris, a lucid and systematic introduction to the study of the whole question. Even if we dissent from his conclusions in part or in whole, we cannot read his book without being stimulated to further research, and led to entertain the belief that the order of words in the ancient languages is not so much unlike the modern as is commonly supposed."—*Translator's preface.* Dr. Super is President of the Ohio University.

Weinheimer, J: L., *comp.* Index to the New York Daily Tribune for 1886. N.Y., The Tribune Assoc.. [1887.] 95 p. D. pap., 50 c.

Compiled with the same painstaking care as in former years; a volume of about 100 double-column pages, with a summary of the political history of the year printed as a preface. One of the most useful works of reference published in the interest of American journalism. Practically an index to the files of every journal in the country, since it records all events of current interest that are chronicled by the daily press.

Weld, Martha Coles. Illustrated tableaux for amateurs, no. 1; il. drawn by Susan M. Barstow. N. Y., Harold Roorbach, 1887. c. '86. 73 p. S. pap., 30 c.

An introduction gives directions for the platform, dressing-rooms, frame, curtain, lighting the pictures, manager's duties, costumes, etc. Following are 12 pictures fully described and illustrated that may be used in private entertainments.

***Weld,** Martha Coles. Illustrated tableaux for amateurs, no. 2; il. drawn by Susan M. Barstow. N. Y., Harold Roorbach, 9 Murray St., 1887. 56 p. S. pap., 25 c.

Wellcome, H: S. The story of Metlakahtla. N. Y., Saxon & Co., 37 Chambers St., 1887. c. 17+483 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

Mr. William Duncan, for thirty years a devoted missionary of religion and civilization in British Columbia, is now on his way to Washington to ask leave of the United States to allow the Metlakahtlans, a tribe of Christianized Indians, to settle in Alaska, where they may be free from the church and state rule of England. The book is a history of the tribe and a description of their country. It is estimated that it will require $50,000 to remove their huts to Alaska, a distance of thirty miles, and to secure them hunting and fishing grounds to enable them to earn an honest livelihood.

***Welldon,** *Rev.* J. E. C. Sermons preached to Harrow boys in the years 1885 and 1886. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1887. 13+298 p. D. cl., $1.50.

***Welles,** C: Stuart. The new marriage and other uniform laws. N. Y., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1887. c. '86. 45 p. S. pap., 50 c.

***Wellington,** Arthur Mellen. The economic theory of the location of railways. *New rev. and enl. ed.* N. Y., J: Wiley & Sons, 1887. O. cl., $5.

Wells, Kate Gannett. Miss Curtis: a sketch. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1888 [1887.] c. 3–271 p. D. cl., $1.25.

While devoting her story primarily to illustrating the odd, contradictory character of a maiden lady of Boston, "Miss Curtis," with wealth, position, and a queer pathetic story to excuse her eccentricities, the author of "About people," tells incidentally a pretty tale of which Olive Cadwallader is the heroine. The brief sketch of her young life and that of her brother "Owen" give an amusing insight into the peculiarities of the first circles of Boston. The account of Olive and Owen's childhood is unusually clever and entertaining.

Welsh, Alfred H. English masterpiece course. Chic., J: C. Buckbee & Co., 1887. c. 205 p. D. cl., 90 c.

This work provides, through reference-lists, for the study of all the representative English writers from Chaucer to Emerson, including the shaping influences of the periods in which each lived and wrote, his characteristics as a writer and as an individual, and one or more of his acknowledged masterpieces. The reference-lists are sufficiently extensive to insure the availability of the manual wherever there are colleges or public libraries.

Wenckebach, Carla, *und* Schrakamp, Josepha. Deutsche grammatik für amerikaner, nach einer neuen praktischen methode. *4th ed.* N. Y., H: Holt & Co.; F. W. Christern; Bost., C: Schoenhof, [1887.] c. 8+291 p. D. cl., *net*, $1.

First issued in 1884. The authors precede in all cases the rules by preliminary examples which assist greatly in the final elucidation of the former. The book is divided into three parts, the first treating of the different parts of speech, giving all the rules; the second is devoted to the verbs; the third elucidates the principles of German syntax and construction. An appendix gives a complete list of the irregularities in the declension of nouns, and other peculiarities of the German language, and a brief statement of the law governing the new reformed method of spelling.

Wendell, Barrett. The duchess Emilia: a romance. *3d ed.* Bost., Ticknor & Co., [1887.] c. '85. 241 p. S. (Ticknor's pap. ser., no. 10.) pap., 50 c.

Wentworth, G: A., *and* Hill, G: A. Exercise manuals, no. 1, Arithmetic. Bost., Ginn & Co., 1887. c. '86. 4+282 p. D. bds., 55 c.

Contains problems for daily practice, classified and arranged in the common order.

Werner, E., [*pseud.* for E. Bürstenbinder.] Saint Michael: a romance; from the German by Mrs. A. L. Wister. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1887. c. tr. '86. 3–411 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Saint Michael is the name of a lonely little Alpine parish, presided over by a saintly Catholic priest, who has taken charge of the education of Michael Steinrück, the grandson of the proud head of the house of Steinrück. His mother had married against the old Count's wishes, and he had sworn never to forgive her or her child. The priest's brother adopts the boy and lets him enter the

army. As captain he meets his grandfather, who is his general. The events transpire at the time of the German war for unity. Michael's adopted brother is a genial artist, who does much to cheer up those with whom he comes in contact. The old general is finally won over by his young kinsman. Mrs. Wister's translation is smooth and spirited.

***Wernse,** W: F., *ed.* American bankers' manual; contains a summary of all the important laws, forms and usages of, and concerning banks, bankers, and bank officers. St. Louis, Mo., W: F. Wernse & Co., 210 N. 3d St., 1887. c. 7 pl. 636+8 p. O. im. rus., $5.

Contains: "Also a brief and complete statement of the law of notes, bills of exchange and checks; also, laws relating to national banks, of their organization, powers and duties, with a digest of leading cases, and a complete synopsis of the most important branches of commercial law of the several states and territories of the United States, brief and concise, with side notes, giving a ready reference to each subject. Also general forms [etc.] adapted to the laws of each state and territory of the U. S., ed. by W: F. Wernse. To which is added 'A brief synopsis of the law of trade-marks, by W: H; Browne.'"

***Wernse,** W. F., *ed.* The American law digest and legal directory, [1887.] Part first contains a summary of the most important branches of the commercial law of the several states of this Union, and its territories, revised to date of issue, with reference, side notes, and forms. Part second: Legal directory, a list of reliable business attorneys, etc., in the states and territories. St. Louis, Mo., W: F. Wernse & Co., 210 N. 3d St.. 1887. c. 12+8+740+ A–T + 80 p. O. shp., $5.

West, Ja. H. Uplifts of heart and will: a series of religious meditations, or aspirations, addressed to earnest men and women. Chic., C: H. Kerr & Co., 1887. 65 p. S. cl., 50 c.

Westall, W: A fair crusader: a story of to-day. N. Y., Harper, [1887.] 47 p. Q. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., no. 605.) pap., 20 c.

The scene is varied; opening in England, it changes to Scotland and Delhi, India; George Brandon, on revisiting England, is attracted very much with a young girl who belongs to the religious sect that called themselves "The new crusaders;" after a certain incident which occurs at a small village called Whiteshingles, Brandon loses sight of "the fair crusader," who reappears later, and is undoubtedly the heroine, for her earlier history and later romance make her the most noteworthy character in a strange story.

Westall, W: Her two millions; the story of a fortune. N. Y., Harper, [1887.] 88 p. Q. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., no. 609.) pap., 20 c.

Vera Hardy was the daughter of an Englishman who was fatally wounded in an Italian political fray; recognizing his danger he called Vera's nurse, and intrusted her with an immense fortune, charging her to see that the child is sent to England; Gabrielle's mode of fulfilling the trust involves the appropriating of two million pounds, a scheme to retain the heiress, and constant fear of discovery. This combined with the counter-plotting of English tricksters complicates the plot and makes the recovery of Vera's fortune extremely doubtful.

Westall, W: A queer race; the story of a strange people. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1887.] 5+303 p. S. (Cassell's rainbow ser., v. 1, no. 7.) pap., 25 c.

Business transactions in London bring Mr. Earle, of the Oriental and Occidental Insurance Company, into contact with Tom Bolsoener, an ancient boatswain; then a sea voyage effects a still closer alliance, and Tom rides his hobby, which is a mad search for a treasure-laden Spanish galleon, purported to have been captured by H. M. S. *Hecate* in 1744, and since that time lost sight of; he substantiates this story by producing proofs that he had inherited from his father; these excite Earle's interest, but the terrible misfortunes that pursue the *Diana* quickly obliterates every feeling but despair; finally when Mr. Earle and Tom are the only survivors the *Diana* drifts to an unknown island south of the equator, inhabited by people with a peculiarity of complexion and habits; from this people Mr. Earle elicits some romantic and marvellous information concerning the *Santa Anna.*

***Westbury,** Hugh. Frederick Hazzelden: a novel. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. 280 p. D. cl., $1.

***Western** reporter, v. 4. Cases determined in Ohio sup. ct.; Indiana sup. ct.; Illinois sup. ct.; Missouri sup. ct. and courts of appeals. [1886.] Rob. Desty, ed. Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers' Co-operative Pub. Co., 1886. c. 1058+2+14 p. O. shp., $5.

***Western** reporter, v. 5. All cases determined in the courts of last resort: Mich., Ohio, Ind., Ill., Mo. From Sept., 1885. Robt. Desty, ed. Rochester, The Lawyers' Co-operative Pub. Co., 1886. c. 1057+4 p. O. shp., $5.

***Western** reporter, v. 6. All cases determined in the courts of last resort, as follows: Mich., Ohio, Ind., Ill., Mo., [1886;] with notes, [etc.;] Robert Desty, ed. Rochester, The Lawyers' Co-operative Pub. Co., 1887. c. 1109 p. O. shp., $5.

***Western** reporter, v. 7. All cases determined in the courts of last resort, as follows: Mich., Ohio, Ind., Ill., Mo., [1886–7.] with notes, [etc.;] Robert Desty, ed., Albert B. Guilbert, indexer. Rochester, The Lawyers' Co-operative Pub. Co., 1887. c. 1048 p. O. shp., $5.

Westminster question-book; International ser., 1888; a manual for teachers and older scholars. V. 14. Phil., Presb. Bd. of Pub., 1887. c. 192 p. maps and il. T. bds., 12 c.

Contains the International Lessons for the year, with golden texts, home readings for all the days of the year, lessons, plans, notes, questions, practical thoughts and maps.

***Westwood,** J. O. The butterflies of Great Britain with their transformations; delineated and described by J. O. Westwood [il. colored by hand]. *New ed.* N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1887. 40+140 p. O. cl., $6.

Wetherell, Elizabeth. The wide, wide world; with etchings by F: Dielman. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1888 [1887.] c. '52, '78, '87. 3–334 p. D. cl., $2.50.

A holiday edition, with eight etchings, of a popular and well-known story.

***Wey,** Francis. Rome; containing 345 eng. designed by celebrated artists; with an introduction by W. W. Story. N. Y., Appleton, 1887. Q. cl., $10; mor., $20.

***What** is maranatha? Chic., Fleming H. Revell, 1886. 146 p. S. cl., 50 c.; pap., 20 c.

***What** shall we talk about; or, things that every one ought to know. N. Y., T: Nelson & Sons, 1887. 320 p., il. D. cl., $1.

Whately, R:, *D.D.* English synonyms discriminated. *New ed.* Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1887. 179 p. S. cl., 50 c.

Whedon, Dan. D., *D.D.* Essays, reviews, and discourses; with a biographical sketch, by his son Rev. J. S. Whedon and his nephew Rev. D. A. Whedon. N. Y., Phillips & Hunt, 1887. c. 352 p. D. cl., $1.25.

This and the volume following contain the more important of the writings of the Rev. Dr. Whedon, which appeared originally in the *Methodist Quarterly Review*, and elsewhere. Being of permanent value, and generally inaccessible to the present generation and especially to the young ministers, students and thinkers of the Methodist church, the project of collecting the more important of them in a separate form has received wide approval. This volume contains the longer pieces, and of those only such as the author most esteemed. The companion volume, "Statements," comprises the briefer, but equally valuable discussions, systematized and appropriately arranged.

Whedon, Dan. D., *D.D.* Statements; theological and critical; coll. and ed. by Rev. J. S. Whedon and Rev. D. A. Whedon. N. Y., Phillips & Hunt, 1887. c. 400 p. D. cl., $1.25.

***Wheeler,** C. G. The course of empire: outlines of the history of the world. *New issue.* Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1887. D. cl., $2.

***Wheeler,** W. A. *and* C. G. Familiar allusions. *New issue.* Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1887. D. cl., $2.

Wheelwright, J: T. A child of the century. N. Y., C: Scribner's Sons, 1887. c. 3–348 p. D. cl., $1; pap., 50 c.

The "child of the century" is a Boston lawyer, who suddenly starts for Europe to look up an old friend. On the ship he meets his fate, but the course of love does not run smooth. Much good description and many theories of art, love, and life are interwoven into a cleverly told story.

Whipple, Edwin Percy. American literature, and other papers; with an introductory note by J: Greenleaf Whittier. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1887. c. 9–315 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Contains besides the paper on "American literature," which covers 138 pages, the essays on "Daniel Webster as a master of English style," "Emerson and Carlyle," "Emerson as a poet," and "Character and genius of Thomas Starr King."

White, Andrew D. A history of the doctrine of comets: a paper read before the American Historical Assoc. at its second annual meeting, Saratoga, Sept. 10, '85. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1887. c. 43 p. O. (Papers of the Amer. Hist. Assoc., v. 2, no. 2.) pap., 25 c.

White, *Mrs.* B. A., ["Didama," *pseud.*] Three holes in the chimney; or, a scattered family. Bellingham, Mass., Mrs. B. A. White, 1886. c. 297 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

Said to be a true story of New England; relates to an intemperate father and his cruel treatment of his children.

***White,** B. F. *and* J. L. New sacred harp: a collection of hymns, tunes, anthems, and popular songs. Atlanta, Ga., H. C. Grubb & Co., 1887. 208 p. S. cl., 75 c.

White, *Rev.* Gilbert. The natural history of Selborne, v. 1. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1887.] 3–192 p. T. (Cassell's national lib., no. 67.) pap., 10 c.

White, *Rev.* Gilbert. The natural historv of Selborne. In 2 pts., pt. 2. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1887.] 192 p. S. (Cassell's national lib., no. 70.) pap., 10 c.

***White,** Ja. C., *M.D.* Dermatitis venerata: an account of the action of external irritants upon the skin. Bost., Cupples & Hurd, 1887. 216 p. O. cl., $2.50.

Whitehead, Jessup. The American pastry-cook: a book of perfected receipts, for making all sorts of articles required of the hotel pastry-cook, baker, and confectioner. *4th ed.* Chic., Jessup Whitehead, 1887. c. '77 to '80. 4+225+2 p. Q. (Oven and range ser., no. 1.) cl., $2.

Whitelock, W: The life and times of John Jay, secretary of foreign affairs under the confederation and first Chief Justice of the United States: with a sketch of public events from the opening of the revolution to the election of Jefferson. N. Y., Dodd, Mead & Co., 1887. *c. 5+370 p. por. D. cl.,* $1.75.

It is with John Jay's public life chiefly that this work deals. "It may be thought," Mr. Whitelock says, "that the work is of too historical a nature for a biography; but for a full understanding of the causes which led to the independence of the colonies, and Jay's consequent participation in national affairs it has proved necessary to go back and trace events prior to the Revolution; from that date to his retirement, his life was so blended with the country's history as to be incapable of separation."

***Whitford,** O. B., *M.D.* Masonic vindication of right: a protest against persecution. N. Y., Truth Seeker Co., 1886. D. pap., 15 c.

***Whitford,** O. B., *M.D.* Origin of the Christian Bible. N. Y., Truth Seeker Co., 1886. D. pap., 25 c.

Whiting, C: E. A new part-song and chorus book for high schools, academies, choral societies, and families. Bost., D. C. Heath & Co., 1887. c. 256 p. O. bds., *net,* 96 c.

Consists of six departments; namely, Condensed elementary course; Vocal exercises; Two-, three-, and four-part solfeggios; Three- and four-part songs; Anthems and choruses; and Hymn-tunes.

Whitney, *Mrs.* A. D. T. Bird-talk: a calendar of the orchard and wild-wood. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1887. c. 4+34 p. il. O. cl., $1.

"The poems are suggested by the birds most common during the various seasons, and contain in many instances imitations of the notes of these songsters, something after the manner of Bryant's 'Robert of Lincoln.' The little volume is beautifully printed, illustrated, and bound."—*N. Y. Examiner.*

Whitney, *Mrs.* A. D. T. Daffodils. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1887. c. 3–132 p. D. cl., $1.25.

"Daffodils provides the title for a dainty volume of equally dainty poems by Mrs. A. D. T. Whitney. The characteristics of the author's muse—simplicity, sincerity, and naturalness—are manifested at their fullest in the poetry of this book. Delicacy of fancy, sweetness of feeling, and grace of imagination are also to be found here in abundance. The sentiment is always tender o. uplifting, and both diction and versification are as flowing as they are unconventional. The book is beautifully printed on fine paper, and has a very pretty cover, the sides of daffodil-colored cloth, and the back of vellum and gold."—*Boston Saturday Evening Gazette.*

***Whitney,** *Mrs.* A. D. T. Pansies: poems. *New ed.* Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1887. D. cl., $1.25.

Whitney, W: Dwight. Practical French; taken from the author's larger grammar, and supplemented by conversations and idiomatic phrases. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., [1887.] c. 8+304 p. D. cl., *net,* 90 c.

Founded upon Otto's widely-used "Conversation grammar," but text and exercises are entirely new. The author claims for his method of teaching the irregular verbs decided practical advantages which will lighten this heaviest burden of French grammar. He does not aim to teach pronunciation at all. Conversations have been carefully prepared, showing the peculiarities of idiomatic usage in both the French and English languages. A succinct view of the relations of French to Latin, introduces the second part. The great philologist of Yale University has made a useful book to assist well-instructed teachers.

***Whitney,** W. D. Practical French grammar. N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1886. D. cl., $1.

***Whitney,** W. D. Key to Whitney's "Practical French grammar." N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1886. D. cl., $1.

***Whittaker's** almanac for 1887. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. 375 p. D. pap., 50 c. *Same,* with supplement, 632 p. D. cl., $1.

Whittier, J: G. The worship of nature; il. by W: J. Whittemore. N. Y., T: Y. Crowell & Co., [1887.] c. No paging, T. pap., 50 c.; cl., 75 c.; celluloid, $1.

Varied scenes from nature artistically colored, and bound in lithograph covers, tied with a silken cord.

Whyte, Violet. Her Johnnie. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 198 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 963.) pap., 20 c.

Whyte, Violet. Her Johnnie. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 203 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 956.) pap., 20 c.

Whyte, Violet. Her Johnnie ; [*also,*] Mignon's secret ; by the author of "Bootle's baby." N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1887.] 198 p. D. (Munro's lib., no. 732.) pap., 20 c.

* **Wickham,** *Rev.* E. C. Wellington college sermons. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. D. cl., $2.

Wide Awake, V.—W. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1887.] c. '86. 7-410 p. il. sq. O. bds., $1.75.
Contains a part of Mrs. Sherwood's serial, "Royal girls and royal courts," Anne Mitchell Macy's "Some Nantucket children," Eldridge S. Brooks' "A cycle of children," and a great number of short stories and poems. This volume embraces the six numbers of *Wide Awake* from July-Nov., 1886.

Wilberforce, *Rev. Canon* Basil. Canon Wilberforce's reception : address on total abstinence ; together with the addresses of Rev. T. L. Cuyler, Gen. Clinton B. Fisk and others. N. Y., National Temp. Soc. and Pub. House, 1887. 35 p. D. pap., 10 c.

* **Wilbour,** C. E. The life of Victor Hugo. N. Y., G. W. Dillingham, 1887. D. pap., 50 c.

* **Wilbour,** C. E. The life of Victor Hugo *New ed.* N. Y., G. W. Dillingham, 1887. 75 c.

* **Wilbur,** *Mrs.* R. M. Harold's helps ; or, the pearl of prayers. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1887. 248 p. D. cl., $1.

* **Wilbur,** *Mrs.* R. M. Patty Deane ; an old-fashioned story. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1887. 256 p. D. cl., $1.

Wilcox, Marion. Señora Villena ; [*also,*] Gray, an Oldhaven romance. N. Y., F: A. Stokes & Bro., 1887. c. 4+262 p. D. cl., $1.50.
Several of the characters of Mr. Wilcox's "Real people" reappear in the first story, "Señora Villena." They are Spanish-American women who marry Americans and come to live here; the story has no tragic depths, being one of love, flirtation, etc. "Gray, an Oldhaven romance," is principally a study of American types.

* **Wilde,** *Lady,* ["Speranza," *pseud.*] Ancient legends, mystic charms, and superstitions of Ireland ; with a chapter on the ancient races of Ireland, by the late Sir W: Wilde. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1887. 2 v., O. cl., $5.

Wildrick, *Mrs.* A zealot in tulle : a novel. N. Y., Appleton, 1887. c. 309 p. D. cl., $1 ; pap., 50 c.
Florida seventy years ago is the scene of the early part of the story ; the main story takes place in the Florida of to-day. A treasure buried in an old fort by the Spaniards, at the time of their occupancy, is the fact around which the plot turns. The finder of this treasure keeps his discovery a secret, and his unexplained wealth is the cause of separating him from the woman he loves. Many episodes and incidents and many graphic characters add to the life of the book.

Wilful young woman (A) : a novel. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 3-283 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 908.) pap., 20 c.

Wilhelmine, *Margravine* of Baireuth. Memoirs; tr. and ed. by H. R. H. Princess Christian. N. Y., Harper, 1888 [1887.] 3-454 p. por. S. cl., $1.75.
The writer of these memoirs was the eldest daughter of Frederick William I. of Prussia, and the sister of Frederick the Great. In a simple, natural way she tells the story of her own and her brother's life at the Russian court, while she was still unmarried and he was the Crown Prince, continuing her own story over some years of her married experience with the Margrave of Baireuth. The whole narrative is one chiefly of gossip and intrigue, deaths and marriages, with details of the most disgraceful family quarrels, in which kings, queens, princes, and princesses are the leading characters. The inside view it gives of the Prussian court, and of the character of Frederick I., makes the work a most valuable historical acquisition. Queen Victoria's daughter Helena, the wife of Prince Christian of Schleswig-Holstein, is the translator.

* **Wilhelmine,** *Margravine* of Baireuth. Memoirs ; tr. and ed. by H. R. H. Princess Christian. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. 459 p. O. cl., $3.75.

Wilkins, Mary E. A humble romance, and other stories. N. Y., Harper, 1887. c. 4+436 p. S. cl., $1.25.
Twenty eight stories of life in rural New England, in which will be found equal parts of pathos and humor. Readers of *Harper's Magazine* will recognize them as having appeared in that periodical. The titles of a few are "Two old lovers," "A tardy Thanksgiving," "A mistaken charity," "An independent thinker," "A symphony in lavender," etc., etc.

* **Wilkins,** W. J. Modern Hinduism : an account of the religion and life of the Hindus in Northern India. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. 488 p. O. cl., $5.25.

* **Wilkinson,** C: B: *and* Alfred J. Brief of title to four contiguous tracts of land situated in the twenty-seventh ward of the city of Phila., cont. 105 acres and 84 perches, more or less belonging to "The Improved Mutual Land Association of the 27th Ward, Philadelphia." Phil., G: H. Buchanan & Co., [1887.] c. 68 p. O. pap.

Wilkinson, W: Cleaver. Classic German course in English. N. Y., Chautauqua Press [Phillips & Hunt,] 1887. c. 327 p. D. (After-school ser.) cl., $1.
The object of the present volume is similar to that of the preceding volumes of the series. It aims to enable readers knowing English, but not German, to acquire, through the medium of the former language, a general acquaintance, with the chief classics of German literature. The book opens with a rapid summary sketch and characterization of German literature as a whole. This is followed by chapters on individual German authors no longer living that time has stamped as among the immortals. These are presented through translations, either of prose or verse, accompanied by comments—biographical, explanatory, and critical.

* **Williams,** C: F. An index of the cases overruled, reversed, denied, doubted, modified, limited, explained, and distinguished, by the courts of America, England, and Ireland, from 1873 to 1887; being a supplement to Bigelow's "Overruled cases ;" with an appendix of cases from the earliest period to 1873. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1887. c. 16+190 p. O. shp., $2.50.

* **Williams,** C. J. B., *M.D.* Pulmonary consumption ; its etiology, pathology, and treatment, with an analysis of 1000 cases to exemplify its duration and modes of arrest ; *2d ed.*, enl. and rewritten, by C. Theodore Williams, M.D. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1887. Il. O. cl., $5.

***Williams,** G: F:, and Paul, I: F. United States digest; a digest of decisions of the various courts within the U. S. New series. V. 17, Anual digest for 1886. Bost., Little, Brown & Co., 1887. c. 4+735 p. O. shp., $6.

Williams, G: W. A history of the negro troops in the war of the rebellion, 1861–1865; preceded by a review of the military services of negroes in ancient and modern times. N. Y., Harper, 1888 [1887.] c. 12+353 p. por. O. cl., $1.75.

The author writes of the military prowess of his own race. He was an officer of artillery in the Republican forces of the Mexican army, and an officer of the Sixth Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteer Militia. He participated in many of the battles he describes, including some of the most severe conflicts of negro troops with the enemy in Virginia. He has been intrusted with the journals and orderly-books of officers from the rank of lieutenant to that of major-general and has been personally acquainted with six major-generals who at one time commanded negro troops. The first chapter is devoted to a summary of the services of negro soldiers in ancient times, beginning with their record in ancient Egypt; then follows a summary of their record in modern times, and then the detailed record of their history in the war of the rebellion. Full index and list of authorities.

Williams, *Miss* Helen B. Dr. Trent's cousin. Phil., Presb. Bd. of Pub., [1887.] c. 384 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Miss Williams has already shown herself a writer of good and helpful words in her former books, "Dorothy Dorchester," "The Hastings," etc. She touches life from the practical side, seeking to teach religion, not in its theory of morals merely but as applied to daily conduct and habitual disposition. The present volume is planned to teach the meaning of St. Paul's wonderful thirteenth of Corinthians. The characters are well drawn and are not by any means too saintly for very actual life. The story is full of interest and the lessons are clearly taught. Incidentally many valuable suggestions concerning Christian work are given.

***Williams,** H: Llewellyn. Buffalo Bill (Hon. W: F. Cody); rifle and revolver shot; pony express rider; teamster; guide and scout: a full account of his adventurous life; with the origin of his Wild West show. N. Y., G: Routledge & Sons, 1887. 192 p. D. pap., 25 c.

Williams, W: G. Outlines of English grammar. Cin., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1887. c. 3+119 p. S. cl., *net*, 50 c.

The writer has for many years lectured on English grammar in the Ohio Wesleyan University and in the County Institutes of Ohio. Having often been asked to publish an outline of his Institute lectures for the use of teachers, he now complies in this little book prepared entirely for teachers.

Williamson, Emma Sara. Her own sister. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 252 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 984.) pap., 20 c.

Williston, S: W., *M.D.* Synopsis of the North American syrphidæ. Wash., D.C., Government Printing Office, 1886. 40+335 p. + 12 pl. O. (Bulletin of the U. S. National Museum, no. 31.) pap., $1.

***Willson,** T. E. It is the law: a novel. N. Y., Belford, Clarke & Co., 1887. D. pap., 50 c.

***Wilmer,** R: H., *Bsp.* The recent past from a Southern stand-point: reminiscences of a grandfather. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1887. 281 p. O. cl., $2.

Wilson, *Mrs.* Augusta Evans. At the mercy of Tiberius: a novel. N. Y., G. W. Dillingham, 1887. c. 616 p. D. cl., $2.

The author of "Beulah" and "St. Elmo" has always had a wide circle of readers, to whom anything from her pen was welcome. The present novel, in her well-known style, will no doubt find from them general acceptance. It is intense and somewhat sensational, and told in an unusually picturesque style. The heroine, a beautiful, *refined girl from New York*, who goes South on a business *errand, becomes innocently* entangled in a murder, through a net of circumstantial evidence, is convicted of the crime and sentenced to expiate it in state's prison. A death-bed promise leads her to willingly accept the character of martyr, but "Tiberius," at whose mercy she is from first to last, rescues her from herself. Strange premonitions and odd freaks of the lightning cast a lurid glare upon the story.

Wilson, Erasmus, ["Quiet observer," *pseud.*] Quiet observations on the ways of the world. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1887.] c. 10+475 p. il. and por. D. cl., $1.50.

The first articles or essays, printed under the name of "Quiet observations," appeared in the Pittsburg *Despatch*, July 23, 1884, and were devoted to the characteristics of the followers of Mr. St. John, at that time the Prohibition candidate for the presidency. They met with great success, and the clear-sighted, witty editor was induced to "write up" all the little foibles of humanity brought to his notice. These articles, covering a period of two years, have now been gathered into a volume, that will help many to "see ourselves as others see us." The tone is kindly, but the wit is incisive.

Wilson, G. H., *comp.* The musical year-book of the United States: a record of the music performed in the country; with the Boston season in detail. Bost., G. H. Wilson, 1887. c. 36+56 p. S. pap., $1.

"The fourth volume of Mr. George H. Wilson's valuable—and one is tempted to say invaluable—'Musical year-book' appears for the season of 1886–7. The 'Boston musical year-book' is merged in this. This book is a record of the music performed in the United States during the past year, and it not only conveys an idea of the present condition of this art, the trend of development in different parts, but gives also an adequate basis from which one may prophesy something of the future. Mr. Wilson chronicles the performances of opera, orchestral and choral music in New York, with the names of the works, and notes of the leading performers, and goes through all the leading cities in a similar way. The record of the Boston season also embraces all complimentary, miscellaneous, and music-school concerts. The casts in opera are given, and the book preserves, in a convenient and timely manner, the important record of the musical year."—*Boston Traveller.*

Wilson, H: R. The Russian refugee: a tale of the Blue Ridge. N. Y., T: R. Knox & Co., 1887. c. 8+610 p. D. cl., $1.50.

A long story with a mystery which centres in an old Russian refugee who lives in a cave or cavern in the Blue Ridge Mountains. The daughter of an American, a Miss Hastings, falls down a steep declivity whilst gathering ferns, and is found by the Russian and taken to his hiding-place. The reader is thus introduced to its inmates, and all its interesting surroundings. The Hastings and the Russian and his family find their lives connected from henceforth, many strange and thrilling events issuing. Nihilism and theosophy are in turn the subject of discussion and the motive of the story.

***Wilson,** Ja. Grant, *and* Fiske, J: Appleton's cyclopædia of American biography. In 6 v. V. 2. N. Y., Appleton, 1887. Por. and il. O. cl., *subs.*, $5; lib. style, $6; hf. mor., $7.

***Wilson,** Ja. Grant, *and* Fiske, J: Appleton'. cyclopædia of American biography. In 6 v V. 3. N. Y., Appleton, 1887. por. and il. O. cl., *subs.*, $5; lib. style, $6; hf. mor., $7.

Wilson, Ja. Harrison. China; travels and investigations in the Middle Kingdom: a study of its civilization and possibilities; with a glance at Japan. N. Y., Appleton, 1887. c. 19+376 p. map, D. cl., $1.75.

"Notwithstanding the great number of books on China, there is at this time room for another, which should briefly tell what China and the Chinese were before foreign influences had materially changed them, what foreigners have done for or forced them to do, and what remains for foreigners to do, with the prospect of their doing it. In other words, it should make progress in China its burden and text, and in the narrative which follows I have kept that text constantly in mind, and aimed to give the reader the materials for forming an intelligent opinion in reference to it."—*From the Preface.*

J. H., *D.D.* The king's message and
ldresses: a book for the young. N. Y.,
ion & Sons, 1887. 264 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Rev. Ja. M. Essays and addresses; an
t to treat some religious questions in a
ic spirit. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887.
p. D. cl., $1.50.

Sarah. Children's prayers; il. by Jane
ly and F: Marriott. N. Y., E. & J. B:
& Co, 1887. sq. D. pap., ribbon-tied,

nd pictures of children at prayer, beautifully
nonotint.

, S. R. The interstate primer supple-
designed as a drill-book to supplement
ner and first reader in primary schools.
The Interstate Pub. Co., [1888.] c. '87.
p. S. cl., 25 c.

l, F., *M.D.* Diseases of the female
and bladder; [*also,*] Diseases of the
by A. Breisky, M.D.; ed. by Egbert
ndin, M.D. N. Y., W: Wood & Co.,
il. O. (Cyclopædia of obstetrics and
ogy, no. 10.) cl., *subs.*, $1.37.

l, F., *M.D.* Diseases of women; tr.
J. H. Williamson, under the super-
of and with an introduction by Theo-
Parvin. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co.,
Il. D. cl., $3; leath., $3.50.

C: F., *ed.* Twilight Club tracts on
ns of the day. N. Y., J: W. Lovell
887.] 320 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 830.)
) c.

l, *Hon.* L: The lovely Wang: a bit of
N. Y., H: Holt & Co., 1887. 3+
5. (Leisure hour ser., no. 199.) cl., $1.
y of errors played in Foochow, China. An
nt, very hard up for ready money, determines
his daughter. He meets with much opposition
other and grandmother, but finally a plan is hit
nich the money comes into the family in a
pected way. The scapegrace son and an old
r play important parts. Gives a detailed de-
Chinese home life and the habits and cus-
noble families of that country.

, Catherine M. Reignolds. Yesterdays
tors. Bost., Cupples & Hurd, 1887.
3+201 p. pors. D. cl., $2.
er was for many years on the stage. It is from
perience and friendships that she draws the
es and anecdotes of actors and actresses with
andsome volume is filled. Charlotte Cushman,
ougham, Laura Keene, John Wilkes Booth,
id many others equally famous are the sub-
pers as free from scandal and ill nature as they
sympathy and a real appreciation of artistic
e book is unusually attractive in get-up. It is
portraits, both large and small; the edges are
page narrow, and margins broad.

, Margaret E. Rescued from the street;
for boys. Phil., Presb. Bd. of Pub.,
c. 280 p. 1 il. S. cl., $1.

, M. E. The Sewells; or, to every man
k: a story of every-day life. Bost. and
Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc.,
c. 6+357 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.
nion story to "Enderby Bible-class;" it aims
er Sunday-school scholars the need of assum-
responsibilities, and the way to find the work
itted to them. "To every man his work,"
tto which hung in the Sewells' sitting-room;
er of the family learned to accept it as his
n, although they differed in their interpre-
cilia was an invalid, but her part was not pas-
y; to her the proverb meant spiritual direction
family; to Ruth it signified that her work was
all the household tasks in an energetic man-
nd thought it meant going to Chicago "to
fortune;" and so on with the others

Winslow, Margaret E. The West Beach boys: a seaside story. Phil., Presb. Bd. of Pub., [1887.] c. 344 p. il. S. cl., $1.15.
Aiming to correct a view she imagines a current one among boys, the author writes a story which should convince her young readers that a religious boy is not of necessity a stupid or tiresome one; this fact is made plainest in Ernest Leroy, although each of the boys summering at West Beach contributed his part to an enjoyable book for little people.

***Winsor,** Justin, *ed.* Narrative and critical history of America. In 8 v. V. 3 and 4. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1886. Il. O. cl., *subs., ea.* $5.50; shp., $6.50; hf. mor., $7.50. —*Same, large-paper ed.* Q. bds., *per v.*, $15.

Winsor, Justin, *ed.* Was Shakespeare Shapleigh? a correspondence in two entanglements. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1887. c. 3-76 p. S. pap., 75 c.
This is a curious addition to Shakespeare literature. It is a careful and ingenious discussion of certain coincidences, which might indicate that possibly Shakespeare was confounded with a Mr. Shapleigh. It is, as its subtitle indicates, an entanglement; and Shakespeare students may take delight in testing their critical skill on it.

Winter, J: Strange, [*pseud.* for *Mrs.* H. E. V. Stannard.] Driver Dallas: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1887. 118 p. S. (Harper's handy ser., no. 157.) pap., 25 c.
"Driver Dallas" resembles the preceding heroes in John Strange Winter's stories in being military; he belongs to the "Royal Horse," but effects an exchange with a member of the "Scarlet Lancers," and goes with that regiment to Egypt; after rather exciting times at the Soudan an event happens which makes him leave hastily for England, where fresh misunderstandings await him; Dallas' spirits are at the lowest ebb when the unexpected again happens, and transforms him into a happy man

Winter, J: Strange, [*pseud. for Mrs.* H. E. V. Stannard.] Driver Dallas. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 91 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1039.) pap., 10 c.

Winter, J: Strange, [*pseud.* for *Mrs.* H. E. V. Stannard.] Garrison gossip; gathered in Blankhampton: a novel. N. Y., Harper, [1887.] 48 p. Q. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., no. 578.) pap., 15 c.
A light gossipy story of love and marriage.

Winter, J: Strange, [*pseud.* for Mrs. H. E. V. Stannard.] Garrison gossip; gathered in Blankhampton: a novel. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 174 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 971.) pap., 20 c.

Winter, J: Strange, [*pseud.* for *Mrs.* H. E. V. Stannard.] Mignon's husband: a novelette. N. Y., Harper, 1887. 130 p. S. (Harper's handy ser., no. 150.) pap., 25 c.

Winter, J: Strange, [*pseud.* for *Mrs.* H: E. V. Stannard.] Mignon's husband: a novelette. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 99 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1032.) pap., 20 c.

Winter, J: S., [*pseud.* for *Mrs.* H. E. V. Stannard.] Mignon's secret; [*also,*] Wanted—a wife. N. Y., Harper, 1887. 155 p. S. (Harper's handy ser., no. 118.) pap., 25 c.
"Bootle's Baby," Mignon, reappears aged eleven and spends three months "in quarters" while her parents go to the United States. Captain Lucy has been kind to a little girl and the child is so overcome with gratitude that she follows him all over to "curtsey" to him, until he becomes the langhing-stock of the officers. This child's jealousy of Mignon leads to "Mignon's secret." "Wanted—a wife" tells of the persecution of the veterinary surgeon by the colonel of his regiment, because he refuses to tell a lie.

Winter, J: Strange, [*pseud.* for *Mrs.* H. E. V. Stannard.] Regimental legends. N. Y., Harper, 1887. 216 p. S. (Harper's handy ser., no. 114.) pap., 25 c.

Sixteen short stories, introducing most of the characters the author's busy pen has made so familiar. Love and war divide the interest in about equal ratio. The author's gifts of humor and pathos are shown to great advantage. "Bootles," Lucy, Laurie, Dickson, and many other favorites play important parts.

Winter, *Mrs., and* Boy, *Mrs.*, [*pseud.*] The lost wedding-ring. N. Y., G: P. Putnam's Sons, 1887. c. 4+171 p. S. cl., 75 c.

This is half fiction and half fact; not a story exactly, but a fictitious dialogue in which the causes of post-matrimonial unhappiness are discussed by two bright women —ostensibly by two, the little work being in reality the product of one hand only. It is animated in style, and sound and sensible in many of its theories and suggestions. It is said to be written by the wife of one of the leading citizens of Newport, who has hitherto written very little, and that little only for the young.

***Winthrop,** W: An abridgment of military law. Wash., W. H. Morrison, 1887. c. 440 p. D. cl., $3.

Wirgman, A. Theodore. The English reformation and the book of common prayer 1531 to 1662; with preface and additional notes by Rev. W: J. Gold. Milwaukee, Wis., The Young Churchman Co., [1887.] 2–100 p. S. cl., 50 c.

The author looks upon the reformation of Luther and Calvin as an ecclesiastical revolution, and upon the reformation in England as an ecclesiastical restoration, whose result was a pruning of religious novelties and a return to primitive and Catholic doctrine. He claims the English church of to-day is the same church first planted in England by apostolic missionaries as the British church. It is a clear and concise history of the events of the reign of Henry VIII., told from the standpoint of a "High Churchman." The historical matter quite outbalances the part devoted to the book of common prayer.

***Wisconsin.** *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases. F: K. Conover, off. rep. V. 66, April 6–Oct. 12, 1886. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1886. c. 38+712 p. O. shp., $2.50.

***Wisconsin** *Supreme Court.* Reports of cases; F: K. Conover, off. rep. V. 67, Oct. 12, 1886–Jan. 11, 1887. Chic., Callaghan & Co., 1887. c. 30+738 p. O. shp., $2.50.

Wise, Dan., *D.D.* Young knights of the cross: a handbook of principles, facts, and illustrations for young people who are seeking to win the golden crown of pure and noble character. N. Y., Phillips & Hunt, 1887. c. 270 p. D. cl., 90 c.

The author explains that "a knight of the cross" "is a youth who is a vassal, or servant of the Lord Jesus Christ, who is bound to be loyal to his heavenly Prince, and to faithfully obey all his commands." It is not a story-book. It touches many points in the lives of boys and girls, and explains many principles which go to make up pure and strong characters.

***Wisser,** J: P. Modern gun-cotton; its manufacture, properties, and analysis. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand, 1886. T. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser., no. 89.) bds., 50 c.

***Witter,** Daniel. The settlers' guide to the entry of public lands. *6th ed., rev. and enl.* Denver, News Printing Co., 1887. c. 24 p. S. pap., 25 c.

***Woakes,** E:, *M.D.* Nasal polypus, with neuralgia, hay fever, and asthma in relation to ethmoiditis. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., *1887. D. cl., $1.25.*

***Wolff,** Alfred R. The windmill as a prime mover. *New issue.* N. Y., John Wiley & Sons, 1886. Il. O. cl., $3.

***Wolle,** *Rev.* Francis. Desmids of the United States and list of American pediastrums; with 1100 il. on 53 colored pl. Bost., Bradlee Whidden, 1887. 168 p. 53 pl. O. cl., $5.

***Wolle,** *Rev.* Francis. Fresh-water algæ of the United States, complemental to "Desmids of the United States." Bost., Bradlee Whidden, 1887. 2 v. V. 1, text, 364 p.; v. 2, 157 pl. and reference pages to each plate. O. cl., $10.

Wonder days: containing pictures, stories, and poems for girls and boys. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1887. No paging, il. O. bds., 50 c.

Wood, *Rev.* Basil. Gems of gold: original and selected. N. Y., T: Whittaker, [1887.] No paging, T. pap., 40 c.

Wood, *Rev.* Basil, *and* Strickland, *Miss* Jane. Lights from golden skies; original and selected. N. Y., T: Whittaker, [1887.] No paging, T. pap., 40 c.

Wood, C: Parke. Names of 1350 of our deceased relations and friends, most of whom I knew personally; recorded from memory. Richmond, Va., J. W. Randolph & English, 1887. 3–48 p. D. pap., 25 c.

Wood, Hazel. Little Bessie. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1886] c. '87. 172 p. S. (Munro's lib., no. 677.) pap., 20 c.

Wood, Hazel. Poor Nell. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1886] c. '87. 1+176 p. S. (Munro's lib., no. 676.) pap., 20 c.

Wood, Hazel. Were they married? N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1886] c. '87. 181 p. S. (Munro's lib., no. 675.) pap., 20 c.

Wood, H: Natural law in the business world. Bost., Lee & Shepard, 1887. c. 7–222 p. S. cl., 75 c.

The light of natural law is applied to the live, social, and economic topics which are now attracting so much attention. "It aims to expose the abuses and evils which masquerade under the banner of labor, and the bad results of class prejudice and antagonism. Labor combinations, and their effect on the laborer; socialistic tendencies; excess of economic and railroad legislation; the distribution of wealth; principles governing corporations and railroads, and also many other prominent issues, are fully and thoroughly examined, in their connection with unvarying natural laws and principles. It is shown clearly that the business world is permeated by natural law, and that success in any department can only be gained by conformity to it."

Wood, *Mrs.* H: The heir to Ashley, [*also,*] The Red-Court Farm. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 196 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1021.) pap., 20 c.

Wood, *Mrs.* H: Lady Adelaide's oath; or, the castle's heir. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 341 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1001.) pap., 20 c.

Wood, *Mrs.* H: Lady Grace. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 3–253 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1093.) pap., 20 c.

Wood, *Mrs.* H: Lady Grace. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 3–198 p. S. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1042.) pap., 20 c.

Wood, *Mrs.* H: Lady Grace; [*also,*] A tale of sin. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1887.] 220 p. D. (Munro's lib., no. 801.) pap., 20 c.

Wood, *Mrs.* H: A life's secret. N. Y., G. Munro, [1887.] 215 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1027.) pap., 20 c.

Wood, *Mrs.* H: The mystery. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 277 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 902.) pap., 20 c.

***Wood,** H. C., *M.D.* Nervous diseases and their diagnosis: a treatise upon the phenomena produced by diseases of the nervous system, with especial reference to the recognition of their causes. Phil., J. B. Lippincott Co., 1887. 11-17+501 p. O. cl., $4.

***Wood,** H. T. Modern methods of illustrating books. N. Y., A. C. Armstrong & Son, 1887. D. cl., $1.25.

***Wood,** *Rev.* J. G. Man and his handiwork; showing the history of the human race from the weapons and utensils used by man at different periods. N. Y., E. & J. B. Young & Co., 1886. Il. O. cl., *net*, $3.15.

Wood, J. J. A child of genius: a sketch-book for winter evenings and summer afternoons; il. by Hooper. Hudson, Mich., Wood's Bookstore, [N. Y., C: T. Dillingham,] 1887. c. 3-105 p. T. pap., 30 c.

A collection of short papers on various subjects: A child of genuis; A day's pleasure; The Yankee schoolmaster; The old church bell; My grandmother's boots, etc.

***Woodford,** Ja. Russell, *D.D.* Sermons on subjects from the Old and New Testaments; ed. by Herbert W. Luckock, D.D. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1887. 2 v., D. cl., $2.50.

Woodhouse, R. I. What is the church? or, plain instruction about the church, especially in England; her doctrine, her discipline, her offices; with notes and supplementary chapter on the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States, by J. A. Spencer. N. Y., Appleton, 1887. 2-155 p. T. pap., 40 c.

A short catechism for the young.

***Woodman,** P. M. Lawyers' diary for the state of Wisconsin, 1887; pub. annually by C. L. Powers. West Bend, Times Print, [1887.] c. '86. 60+199 p. D. cl.

Woods, W: S. How Bennie did it. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1887.] c. 439 p. D. cl., $1.50.

The writer of this story is a business man of long experience, and he was moved to its preparation by the fact that that experience had shown him that there is much in currently received business principles—even among those whom we call good men—that is wrong, and so wrong as to be not only injurious to him upon whom, but by whom committed. He places the hero of his story—Bennie Stout—in positions to exemplify this fact, and to show how a boy of good principle and a strong will can not only resist temptation himself, but can even exert an influence over his elders.

***Woodward,** P. H. The secret service of the post-office department as exhibited in the wonderful exploits of special agents or inspectors in the detection, pursuit, and capture of depredators upon the mails; [*also,*] An account of the famous star route frauds. Springfield, Mass., Winter & Co., 1887. 600 p. il. O. cl., *subs.*, $3; leath., $3.75; hf. tky. mor., $4.75.

Woodworth, S: The old oaken bucket; il. by L: K. Harlow. Bost., S. E. Cassino, [1887.] No paging, il. obl. S. pap., tied with silk cord, $1.50.

Alternate pages of designs printed in colors, and outline studies all illustrating the old poem.

Wooldridge, C. W., *M.D.* The missing sense, and the hidden things which it might reveal: spiritual philosophy treated on a rational basis. N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1887. c. 97 p. D. cl., 60 c.

The main purpose of this little book is to show, from observed fact and necessary reason, the existence and reality of spiritual intelligence apart from matter. On the same basis the author examines the functions and scope of spirit, and the relations of the present life to the life beyond, having ascertained the reality of spirit to a future life before indulging in speculations about them. The speculations are curious, many of them ingenious and interesting, and certainly sufficiently bold and advanced to satisfy our "advanced thinkers" in this line of occult science. The book is in the line of "Psychic Studies," although more thoroughly speculative, while that rests on a basis of ascertained facts, in whole or in part.

Woolf, Philip, *M.D.* Who is guilty? [*New ed.*] N. Y., Cassell & Co., 1886. c. 4-247 p. S. pap., 25 c.

See notice, P. W., "Weekly Record," May 29, '86, [748.]

Woolley, Celia Parker. Love and theology: a novel. Bost., Ticknor & Co., 1887. c. 439 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Arthur Forbes, after leaving college, where he has studied for the Congregational ministry, finds that he cannot preach the doctrines of that sect, but longs to preach liberal Christianity. He is engaged to Rachel Armstrong, daughter of a typical New England deacon. She breaks the engagement, and Arthur goes out West, where he takes charge of a church started by Judge Hunt, a fine character. Arthur's sister is the typical unmarried woman of New England, with "advanced" views. An Episcopal clergyman, a Methodist minister, and advocates of various shades of creed are drawn with fairness and decided talent. The "love" portions of the tale end satisfactorily, but it is in the "theology" that the interest centres. There is a scene in the graveyard at Florence where Theodore Parker is buried in which an excellent description is given of the belief and methods of this earnest reformer.

Woolner, T: My beautiful lady; [*also,*] Nelly Dale. [Poems.] N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1887.] 191 p. S. (Cassell's national lib., no. 82.) pap., 10 c.

Woolsey, S. C., ["Susan Coolidge," *pseud.*] A short history of the city of Philadelphia, from its foundation to the present time. Bost., Roberts Bros., 1887. c. 2-288 p. D. cl., $1.25.

The materials for this sketch of the birth and growth of Philadelphia were originally collected for the use of the tenth United States Census. The information given is in condensed and skilfully classified form. It is in eleven chapters. The one on the Centennial Exposition gives the idea, and the facts and figures of that gigantic undertaking. In the one on Philadelphia for 1880 to 1886, a list is given of the public institutions, libraries, etc., and a description of the Zoölogical garden, the cemeteries, the fire department, etc. A good classified index.

***Wordsworth,** Christian. Church history to A.D. 451. *3d ed.* N.Y., Ja. Pott & Co., 1887. 4 v., O. cl., $8.50.

***Wordsworth,** W: Through the Wordsworth country; poems of Wordsworth which contain topographical allusions to the English Lake District, with 56 eng. from drawings made by Harry Goodwin, and letter-press by William Knight. N. Y., Scribner & Welford, 1887. O. cl., $10.50.

***Works,** J: D. Practice, pleading, and forms adapted to the new revised code of Indiana; with a full citation of all the latest adjudicated cases in Indiana, and numerous authorities under the practice at common law and in equity, and under the codes of other states. *2d ed.* Cin., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1887. c. 3 v., 2140 p. O. shp., *net*. $18.

***Works,** J: D. Removal of causes from state courts to Federal courts; with forms and references to decisions, and appendix cont. the Removal Act of Congress passed March 3, 1887. Cin., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1887. c. 6+54 p. O. hf. shp., *net*, $1.

Worthington, Sophie. The summer at Heartsease. N. Y., Phillips & Hunt, 1887. c. 267 p. il. D. cl., 90 c.
Rosalie's visit to Birdie Wyllis, the introduction of Mario and his pranks, Belle Atwood's call, the loss of Thomasina, the diversions of a picnic, some incidents of doll life, and other pleasing events follow with rapid succession in "The summer at Heartsease."

Worthington, T. K. Historical sketch of the finances of Pennsylvania; with an introduction by R: T. Ely. Balt., American Economic Assoc., [J. Murphy & Co.,] 1887. c. 106 p. O. (Publications of Assoc., v. 2, no. 2.) pap., 75 c.

Worthington's album. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1887. c. 216 p. il. O. bds., $1.25.
A series of interesting stories, original poems, biographies, natural history sketches, etc., etc.

Worthington's annual, 1888. N. Y., Worthington Co., [1887.] 216 p. il. O. bds., $1.50; cl., $2.50.
A series of interesting stories, biographies, papers on natural history for the young, il. by upwards of 500 engravings.

Worthington's natural history: being stories and histories of the animal kingdom at home and abroad; also interesting poems and anecdotes profusely illustrated. N. Y., Worthington Co., [1887.] c. '86. 216 p. O. bds., $1.50.

***Wright,** C: A corporal's story; experiences in the ranks of Co. C, 81st Ohio Vols., 1861–64. Phil., Ja. Beale, 719 Sansom St., 1887. 130 p. O. cl., $1.50.

Wright, Julia McNair. The heir of Athole; a story. Phil., Presb. Bd. of Pub., [1887.] c. 320 p. 1 il. S. cl., $1.15.
The book has a purpose—to call attention to the problem of the tramp class. Philip's young life that runs alongside of Barry's has its own interest. But Barry the tramp is more the hero than Philip the heir of Athole. The author has given close study to the class she paints so graphically. Barry is not an antic play of fancy. He represents the intense heathenism that marches side by side with the enlightenment of the nineteenth century. Barry arrives at manhood so thoroughly let alone by both Church and State that his soul possesses as little as is possible besides its original innate ideas, while his native disposition is harmless. Here he comes in contact with the Bible and with religion, and we see the development of his social-life.

Wright, Julia McNair. In black and gold: a story of twin dragons. Bost., Congregational S. S. & Pub. House, [1887.] c. 400 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.
The vices of drinking and gaming are likened by the author to the "twin dragons" of Virgil; although intemperance is named in the story as one of the motors for gambling, the latter vice is given prominence because Julia McNair Wright deems that there has been too little said on the subject. A tenement of Boston is the scene of the story, which paints vividly some distressing events in the life of a noted gamester, and the brave endeavors of a child to combat her troubles successfully; also her vain efforts to reform her father, and her attempt to provide her brother with a musical education. Doro's odd ways, quaint sayings, and original mode of gaining a livelihood add much to the book.

Wright, Julia McNair. A made man; a sequel to "The story of Rasmus, or, the making of a man." N. Y., The National Temp Soc. and Pub. House, 1887. c. 2–308 p. il. D. cl., *$1.25.*
The Story of Rasmus was noticed October 9, 1886. In this sequel Rasmus has found his brother Robin well cared for, has himself become manager of the farm of a rich broker, and now plans to have a home and do what he can to make little street-Arabs respectable members of society. A dwarf, Starry Spheres, teaches many valuable lessons. As in all the author's works, "prohibition" is taught on every page.

Wright, Julia McNair. Mother Goose for temperance nurseries; il. by C. S. King. N. Y., National Temp. Soc. and Pub. House, 1887. c. 68 p. il. sq. D. pap., 25 c.
Consists of thirty-one temperance nursery rhymes, with a picture for each, and a motto for every day in the month. The rhymes are the old Mother Goose rhymes, having a temperance sentiment added to the end of each one.

***Wright,** R. S. The law of criminal conspiracies and agreements; to which is added the law as found in the American cases; by Hampton L. Carson. Phil., The Blackstone Pub. Co., 1887. c. 320 p. O. (Text-book series, v. 1, no. 11.) pap. *For the series, 12 v.*, $15.00.

Wright, W: Burnet. The world to come. Bost., Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1887. c. 9+307 p. S. cl., $1.25.
Sermons by the author of "Ancient cities, from dawn to the daylight;" recently pastor of the Berkeley street church, Boston. They are varied and unsectarian. *Contents:* A happy New Year; The model church; Praying; Peter's keys; Spiritual ploughing; Jericho—Trust; Gideon's men; Saul's self-pity; Samson—Self-deception; To parents; To children—saving faith; Franklin Snow; What shall I do to be saved? What Christ does to save us; The missionary spirit; Easter sermon—transfiguration, etc.

***Wright's** directory of Milwaukee for 1887. V. 20. Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar, 1887. 966 p. O. hf. roan, $5.

Wright's new map and guide for Kansas City, Mo., and Kansas City, Kan. [*4th ed.*] Kansas City, Mo., H. T. Wright, 1886. c. 25 p. folding map, S. pap., 50 c.

***Wright's** pocket trade lists of Milwaukee for travelling men, no. 1. Contents: (Caterers to the inner man.) Milwaukee, Wis., C. N. Caspar, 1887. 55 p. S. pap., 50 c.

***Wyeth,** J: A., *M.D.* A text-book on surgery: general, operative, and mechanical. N. Y., Appleton, 1887. 8+777 p. il. O. cl., *subs.*, $8.

***Wyeth,** Newton. Essentials of business laws for Illinois; cont. a brief and plain statement of the law in force, and forms. Chic., A. Bancroft & Co., 1887. c. '86. 11+930 p. O. cl.

***Wythe,** Jos. H., *M.D.* Dose and symptom book. *17th ed., rev.* to date. Phil., P. Blakiston, Son & Co., 1887. 226 p. Tt. cl., $1; tucks with pocket, $1.25.

***Xenophon.** The cyropædia, books I. and II.; with introduction and notes by the Rev. Hubert A. Holden. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. 68+84+355 p. S. cl., $1.50.

Yachts and yachting; with 110 il. by F: S. Cozzens. N. Y., Cassell & Co., [1887.] c. 4–159 p. il. Q. cl., $1.50; $2. *Edition de luxe*, $5.
Mr. Cozzen's illustrations comprise pictures of all the famous yachts of recent times; the papers which accompany them are: A history of American yachting, by Capt. R. F. Coffin; The Mayflower and Galatea races of 1886, by C: E. Clay; American steam-yachting, by E: S. Jaffray; British yachting, by C. J. C. McAlster. The work is finely gotten up; bound in blue cloth, with a yacht in full sail in white and gold, stamped on cover.

Yan Phou Lee. When I was a boy in China. Bost., D. Lothrop Co., [1887.] c. 4+111 p. por. D. cl., 60 c.

Yan Phou Lee, is a young Chinese who came to this country several years ago for the purpose of educating himself. After preliminary study of the language under private teachers he entered Yale College, and made rapid progress with his studies, taking high rank for scholarship. He describes in an entertaining manner the peculiarities of child-life in China, the methods of education, the relations existing between parents and children, juvenile amusements, and a variety of other things concerning which the reader will be curious. Although written for the reading of young people, the volume will have deep interest for readers of all ages.

***Yaple,** Alfred. Code practice and precedents, embracing all actions and special proceedings under the civil code of Ohio, and applicable to the practice in all code states. Cin., Rob. Clarke & Co., 1887. 2 v., 1536 p. O. shp., *net*, $12.

Year-book of treatment for 1886: a critical review for practioners of medicine and surgery. Phil., Lea Bros. & Co., 1887. 5+304 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Presents to the practitioner a complete account of all the more important advances made in the treatment of disease; also a review of the same by competent authorities. Each department of practice has been fully and concisely treated, and care has been taken to include Such recent pathological and clinical work as bears directly upon treatment. A full reference is given to every article noticed.

Year-book of the United Brethren in Christ for 1888; with valuable statistics. Dayton, O., United Brethren Pub. House, 1888 [1887.] 64 p. D. pap., 10 c.

***Yonge,** Charlotte. Cameos from English history; forty years of Stewart rule, 1603–1643; 6th ser. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1887. 8+400 p. D. cl., $1.25.

Yonge, Charlotte M. Chantry House. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1887.] 230 p. S. (Munro's lib., no. 690.) pap., 20 c.

Yonge, Charlotte M. The dove in the eagle's nest. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1887.] 244 p. S. (Munro's lib., no. 691.) pap., 20 c.

***Yonge,** Charlotte M. The herb of the field; reprinted from "Chapters on flowers," from *The Magazine for the Young*, rev. and corr. N. Y., Macmillan, 1887. 10+311 p. D. cl., $1.50.

Yonge, Charlotte M. Love and life. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 236 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 899.) pap., 20 c.

Yonge, Charlotte M. Love and life. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1887.] 2+236 p. S. (Munro's lib., no. 689.) pap., 20 c.

Yonge, Charlotte M. A modern Telemachus: a novel. N. Y., Harper, 1886. 218 p. S. (Harper's handy ser., no. 108.) pap., 25 c.

See notice, "Weekly Record," P. W., Nov. 13, '86, [772].

Yonge, Charlotte M. A modern Telemachus. N. Y., J: W. Lovell Co., [1887.] 327 p. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 858.) pap., 20 c.

Yonge, Charlotte M. A modern Telemachus; [*also,*] Henrietta's wish. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, 1887. 327 p. S. (Munro's lib., no. 704.) pap., 20 c.

Yonge, Charlotte M. My young Alcides. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1887.] 218 p. S. (Munro's lib., no. 693.) pap., 20 c.

Yonge, Charlotte M. The two sides of a shield. N. Y., Norman L. Munro, [1887.] 232 p. S. (Munro's lib., no. 692.) pap., 20 c.

Yonge, Charlotte M. Under the storm; or, Steadfast's charge. N. Y., T: Whittaker, 1887. 3+287 p. il. D. cl., $1.50.

A story about the quiet folk in cottages and farmhouses in the middle of the 17th century, during the wars of the Cavaliers and Roundheads. Steadfast is a little boy, to whom is confided the secret hiding-place of the sacred vessels of the church. His father is shot down by the soldiers and their cottage burnt, and the care of the family falls upon Steadfast. He knows also that his father has money hidden in the cave with the silver chalices, and removing his little sisters and brother to a hut near the cave, with the few cows and sheep left them, he not only nobly fulfils his trust in guarding the treasures, but succeeds in providing for the children. The story ends with Steadfast's marriage and the restoration of Charles II.

Yonge, Charlotte M. Under the storm; or, Steadfast's charge. N. Y., G: Munro, [1887.] 197 p. D. (Seaside lib., *pocket ed.*, no. 1024.) pap., 20 c.

Young, G: A. Whatever is, was. N. Y. Legget Bros., 1887. c. 14+481 p. O. cl., $2.50.

The author aims to expose the inconsistencies of the great leaders of modern thought, and Herbert Spencer, Haeckel, Darwin, J. Stuart Mill, etc., in their theories of the creation. He has put his work in the shape of a series of lectures and informal discussions between a number of philosophers whom he names "Jubal," "Credo," "Yag," "Preacher Congo," and "Mr. Bob Bangyoursoul." "Prof. Credo" presumably expresses the views really held by the author, which are in accord with what is generally accepted as Christian philosophy. Ridicule is his favorite weapon. He shows wide reading and his attacks on materialism are backed by innumerable quotations.

Young America's picture-book. N. Y., Worthington Co., 1887. c. No paging, il. O. bds., $1.

Short stories and poems fully illustrated and bound in gay lithograph cover.

Young England's nursery rhymes; il. by Constance Haslewood. N. Y., F: Warne & Co., 1887. 96 p. D. cl., $1; bds., 75 c.

***Young** Jonathan; the American book for boys and girls. N. Y. American News Co., 1887. 300 p. il. sq. O. bds., $1.

***Yule,** *Mrs.* J. C. Up hill; or, Paul Sutherland's progress. Phil., American Baptist Pub. Soc., 1887. 416 p. D. cl., $1.50.

***Zickel's** (S.) illustrirter deutsch-amerikanischer familien kalender für 1888. N. Y., S. Zickel, 1887. 64 p. il. O. pap., 25 c.

***Ziegler,** Ernst. A text-book of pathological anatomy and pathogenesis; tr. and ed. for English students by Donald Macalister, M.D. Pt. 2, Special pathological anatomy, Sections 9–12. N. Y., Macmillan & Co., 1886. 12+3–391 p. $3.50.

***Ziegler,** Ernest. A text-book of pathological anatomy and pathogenesis; tr. and ed. for English students by Donald Macalister, M.D. N. Y., W: Wood & Co., 1887. 1118 p. il. O. cl., $5.50; leath., $6.50.

Zogbaum, Rufus Fairchild. Horse, foot, and dragoons: sketches of army life at home and abroad; il. by the author. N. Y., Harper, 1888 [1887.] c. 5–176 p. O. cl., $2.

Episodes in the careers of the horse, foot, and dragoons of France, Great Britain, Germany, and the United States are brightly told and explained by means of upwards of seventy-five illustrations by the artist-author. Every country is introduced by a national song with music. The cover design is a drum resting against stacked rifles.

Zola, Émile. Christine, the model; or, studies of love. Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., [1886.] c. tr. 17–458 p. sq. S. cl., $1.25; pap., 75 c.

Artist life in Paris is the theme and the characters are mainly Bohemian painters, journalists, and literary men, together with the women who have joined their fortunes to theirs. Claude Lantier, son of Gervaise and Lantier of "L'Assommoir" and brother of "Nana," is the hero. He and Christine pervade the book. Claude is a wild enthusiast with an ill-balanced mind. He has decided ability as an artist, but his monomania for founding a new realistic school of painting and producing a masterwork prevents him from attaining success. Biting poverty is finally his lot, and Christine devotedly shares his misery, tortured by jealousy of the women on his canvas, for whom he forsakes her and to whom he gives his passionate adoration. Under the name of Sandoz, Zola personally figures largely in the novel, and the statements made with reference to his life, literary aims, and methods of labor are said to be autobiographical.

Zola, Emile. Renée, (*La curée*); from the French by J: Stirling. Phil., T. B. Peterson & Bros., [1887.] c. tr. 23–298 p. sq. S. pap., 75 c.

A study of life in Paris during the second Napoleonic Empire. Renée is the young and beautiful wife of a great contractor and speculator. He by intrigue and bribery discovers the secrets of the government regarding property it proposes buying to lay out the new boulevards, and in a short time amasses a colossal fortune through his speculations. His gorgeous house, his extravagant dinners, the vices and follies of his son Maxime and his wife Renée, and the final degeneration and destruction of the whole family are described in Zola's most graphic style.

***Zschokke,** H: Novellen und dichtungen. *Amerikanische stereotyp ausg.* N. Y., S. Zickel, 1887. 3 v., 472; 568; 658 p. O. cl., *ea.* $1.50.

INDEX TO BOOKS OF 1887.

By Author, Title, and Subject.

INDEX TO THE BOOKS OF 1887,

*By Author, Title, and Subject, as recorded in the Publishers' Weekly.**

P. The Ashmeads. (My28) D. $1.
Amer. Bapt. Pub. Soc.

M. Six weeks in old France. (My7) S. $1.
Amer. Bureau of Foreign Travel.

O. E., (*pseud.*) *See* Tucker, *Mrs.* C.

ys and churches of Eng. and Wales. Bonney, . $5; $10.....*Cassell.*

t, W. J. Blue Jackets of 1812. Il. (O29) sq. O. as, $3.....*Dodd, M.*

tt, A. New cases from decisions of cts. N. Y. 7. (Ja22) O. shp. $5.....*Diossy.*

ctice in civil actions in courts of record. V. 1.) O. shp. $6.30.....*Baker, V.*

tt, B: V. Decisions on the law of patents for in-ions. V. 1 (My7); V. 2 (Je4); V. 3 (S17); *ea.* O. $6.50.....*Brodix.*

ent laws of all nations. (Ja8) O. shp. $13..*Brodix.*

tt, C: C. A naturalist's rambles about home. 2*d* (Ag20) D. $1.50.....*Appleton.*

ste-land wanderings. (Ap2). D. $1.50.....*Harper.*

tt, E. A. The kernel and the husk. (Ap16) S. .....*Roberts.*

tt, L., *and* Halliday, S. B. Henry Ward Beecher. 14) O. *subs.* $3; leath. $4; hf. mor. $5; full mor. $10. *Amer. Pub. Co.*

tt's digest. *See* New York.

minal surgery. Smith, J. G. $5.....*Blakiston.*

ckett, G. A. Comic Blackstone. *N. ed.* (D10) *ed,* $3.75.....*Soule.*

crombie, R. Weather. (D17) D. (International ser., no. 58.) $1.75.....*Appleton.*

e with me. Lyte, H. F. p. ribbon-tied, 35c
Lee & S.

ve. p. 25c.....*Young.*

ing in thee. Murray, C. $1.....*Nelson.*

iginal Am. lit. *See* Brinton, D. G.

ham. Breed, D. R. $1.....*Revell.*

eph and Moses in Egypt. Kellogg, A.H. *net,* .....*Randolph.*

sinia, Voyage to. Lobo, *Father* J. p. 10c..*Cassell.*

rding to promise. Spurgeon, C. H. 75c.
Funk & W.

owledgments, Synopsis of law relating to. kin, E. p. 50c.....*Bancroft-Whitney.*

ss the Atlantic. *N. ed.* (Je4) sq. S. canvas, $1.
Randolph.

ig, Art of. Irving, H. p. 25c..*Dramatic Pub. Co.*

Commentary on. Sadler, M. T. $2.50.....*Pott.*

n, G. M., *and* Wetherald, A. E. An Algonquin len. (F12) S. p. 20c.....*Lovell.*

ni and Heva. Putnam, S. P. p. 10c..*Truth Seeker.*

ns, B. Emancipation of Massachusetts. (Ja22) D. .....*Houghton, M.*

ns, C: F. Dialect ballads. (O8) D. $1 ....*Harper.*

ns, H. B. Literature of charities. (Jl23) O. (Johns kins Univ. studies.) p. 25c.....*Murray.*

inary libraries and univ. extension. (D24) O. ns Hopkins Univ. studies, 5th ser., no. 11.) p. 25c. *Murray.*

dy of history in Am. colleges. (D24) O. (Bureau of cation, no. 2.) p.....*Govt. Pr. Office.*

ns, H: C. Public debts. (My7) O. $2.50.*Appleton.*

Adams, I: E. Life of Emory A. Storrs. (Mr5) O. *subs.* $3.75.....*Hubbard.*

Adams, John, *and* Jefferson, Thomas. Stoddard, W. O. $1.25.....*White, S. & A.*

Adams, *Mrs.* Leith. Aunt Hepsy's foundling. (My28) D. 50c.; p. 25c.....*Lippincott.*

— *Same.* (Ag27) D. (Munro's lib., no. 768.) p. 20c.
N. L. Munro.

— Geoffrey Stirling. (Ja22) D. hf. cl. 50c; pap., 15c.
Lippincott.

— Madelon Lemoine. (S17&24) S. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels, no. 77.) p. 25c.....*Lippincott.*

Adams, Sarah F. Arise! my soul, arise! *Easter ed.* (Mr26) sq. O. p $1.....*Lee & S.*

— Nearer, my God, to thee. *Miniature ed.* (Mr26) Tt. p. ribbon-tied, 35c.....*Lee & S.*

— *Same.* (O29) sq. S. p. ribbon-tied, 75c.....*Stokes.*

— *Same.* (D31) sq. Tt. p. ribbon-tied, 25c.
E. & J. B. Young.

Adams, W: T., *ed.* Little one's annual. V. 6. (D24) sq. O. $2.25; bds. $1.75.....*Estes & L.*

— Our standard-bearer. *N. ed.* (O15) D. $1.50.*Lee & S.*

— Ready about. (O1) S. (Boat-builders' ser.. no. 6.) $1.25.....*wee & S.*

Addison, C: G. On torts. 6*th ed.* (Horace Smith.) 2 v. (Jl16) O. shp. $12.....*Soule.*

Addison, J. Selected essays. (My14) S. 75c.*Rand, A*

Adelphoe, Terence. p. 25c.....*Ginn.*

Adventures of Herbert Massey. Cameron, V. L. $1.25. *Routledge.*

— — Tad. Converse, F. H. $1.25.....*Lothrop.*

Æschylus. Euminides. (Sidgwick.). (D24) S. (Clarendon press ser.) 75c.....*Macmillan.*

— Seven against Thebes. (Verrall.) (Je4 O. $2.
Macmillan.

Æsthetics of the art of singing and of melodrama. Delle Sedie, G. 4 v. *ea. net,* $2.....*Schirmer.*

Afloat in a great city. Munsey, F. A. $1.25. ..*Cassell.*

Africa and the drink trade. Farrar, F. W. p. 10c
Nat. Temp. Soc.

— Travels in. Park, M. 2 v. *ea.* p. 10c.....*Cassell.*

After Paradise. Bulwer-Lytton, E. R. $1.25.
Estes & L.

— school-days. Goodwin, C. $1.....*Lothrop.*

— school ser. *See* Wilkinson, W. C.

— the ball. Perry, N. $1.75.....*Ticknor.*

— — failure. Noble, A. L. $1.15.....*Presb. Bd. of Pub.*

Afterwhiles. Riley, J. W. $1.25.....*Bowen-M.*

Against her will. Howard, A. M. p. 20c.....*Lovell.*

Agatha and the shadow. (F12) D. $1.50.....*Roberts.*

Ages before Moses. Gibson, J. M. 75c.....*Randolph.*

Agesilaus, Pompey and Phocion. Plutarch. 10c.
Cassell.

Aglaja. Puchner, R. 60c.....*Caspar.*

Agnew, D. Hist. of the region of Pa., north of the Ohio and west of the Allegheny River. (Ap23) O. hf. shp., $2.....*Kay & Bro.*

Agriculture, Relations with chemistry. Storer, F. H. 2 v. $5.....*Scribner.*

Aids to common worship. Greene, R. G. $2.
Century Co.

Aiken, Aunt Lizzie. Anderson, Mrs. G. $1.
E. M. Sprague.

---

supplementary alphabet at end of Index for books not reported by publishers till after close of the year, but of which titles are to be found in publishers' lists appended.

Aimard, G.. The border rifles. (Ag27) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1052.) p. 10c.....*Lovell.*
— Flying horseman. (D3) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1079.) p. 10 c.....*Lovell.*
— The freebooters. (O22) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1063.) p. 10c.....*Lovell.*
— Guide of the desert. (D3) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1071.) p. 10c.....*Lovell.*
— Insurgent chief. (D3) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1075.) p. 10c.....*Lovell.*
— Last of the Aucas. (D24) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1081.) p. 10c.....*Lovell.*
— Missouri outlaws. (D24) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1086.) p. 10c.....*Lovell.*
— Pirates of the prairies. (Jl23) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1011.) p. 10c.....*Lovell.*
— The tiger-slayer. (Ag20) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1032.) p. 10c.....*Lovell.*
— The trapper's daughter. (Ag20) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1021.) p. 10c.....*Lovell.*
— The trappers of Arkansas. (Ag27) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1045.) p. 10c.....*Lovell.*
— White scalper. (N5) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1069.) p. 10c.....*Lovell.*

Aitken, W: Animal alkaloids. (D10) D. $1. *Blakiston.*

Alabama. *Sup. Ct.* Rpts. (Shepherd.) V. 79. (Ag6) O. shp. $4.50.....*J. White.*
— as it is. Riley, B. F. p. 10c.....*W. C. Holt.*

Alaska, Shores and alps of. Karr, H. W. S. $3.50. *McClurg.*

Alatypes. Brown, H. H. p. 4c.....*Brown.*

Albany Law Journal, index and digest. V. 21 to 34 incl. (O22) O. shp. $2.....*Weed, P.*

Albert, Mary. Hidden terror. (My7) D. p. 20c. *Munro.*

Alcestis. *See* Euripides.

Alcohol and narcotics, Effects of. Luce, L. H. p. 10c. *Heath.*

Alcott, Louisa M. Garland for girls. (D10) S. $1.25. *Roberts.*
— Lulu's library. V. 2. (O29) S. $1.....*Roberts.*
— [*and others.*] Our girls. (D24) sq. O. bds. $1. *Belford, C.*

Alexander, A. Problems of philosophy. (Ja22) S. $1. *Scribner.*

Alexander, A: W. Grant as a soldier. (Mr19) D. $1.50. *Alexander.*

Alexander, C: B. Notes on N. Y. law of life insurance. (My14) O. hf. shp. $2.50.....*Baker, V.*

Alexander, E. P. Railway practice. (F12) D. 75c. *Putnam.*

Alexander, S. B. Ten of us (Jl2) S. 75c.; p. 25c. *Laughton, McD.*

Alexander, T: T. Compilation, revision, and digest of laws governing taxation and assessments in Minnesota. (O22) O. shp. $2.50.....*Lippincott.*

"Alexander, *Mrs.*," (*pseud.*) *See* Hector, *Mrs.* A. F.

Alexander's empire, Story of. Mahaffy, J. $1.50. *Putnam.*

Algæ, Fresh-water. Wolle, F. 2 v. $10.....*Whidden.*

Algebra, Elementary. Hall, H. S. 90c.; $1.10. *Macmillan.*
— — Keigwin, H. W. p. 22c.....*Ginn.*
— Higher. Hall, H. S. $1.90.....*Macmillan.*
— Treatise on. Oliver, J. E. $2.....*D. F. Finch.*

Algebraical exercises. Hall, H. S. 60c...*Macmillan.*

Alger, H. *jr.* The store boy. (D17) S. $1.25. *Porter & C.*

Algonquin (An) maiden. Adam, G. M. p. 20c. *Lovell.*

Alice Lorraine. Blackmore, R. D. 20c.....*Lovell.*

Alkahest (The). Balzac, H. de. hf. mor. $1.50. *Roberts.*

Alkaloids, Animal. Aitken, W. $1.....*Blakiston.*

All for the best. Holt, E. S. 50c.....*Carter.*
— in the wild March morning. (F12) D. p. 25c. *Ill. Pub. Co.*

Allan Quatermain. Haggard, H. R. p. 25c...*Harper.*
— *Same.* p. 20c.....*Lovell; Munro; N. L. Munro.*
— *Same.* p. 25c.....*Rand, McN.*

Allen, A. Commercial organic analysis. *2d ed.* V. 2. (Mr19) O. $5.....*Blakiston.*

Allen, C: H. Forty-six months with the Fourth R. I. Volunteers (1861 to 1865). (O1) O. *subs.* $2.50. *G: A. Allen.*

Allen, E. H. *Ashes of the future.* (D24) D. p. 50c. *Belford, C.*

Allen, E. H. Practical cheirosophy. (Ap16) S. $1. *Putnam.*

Allen, Frank G., Autobiography of. (Ag20) O. $1. *Guide Pr. & Pub. Co.*

Allen, F. M. Through green glasses. (D10) S. p. 50c. *Appleton.*

Allen, G. Common-sense science. (F12) D. $1.50. *Lothrop.*
— For Maimie's sake. (F12) S. (Munro's lib., No. 688,) 20c.....*N. L. Munro.*

Allen, H. R. American home and farm cyclopedia. *N. ed.* (Mr19) O. *subs.* $5; leath. $6. *Thompson Pub. Co.*

Allen, W. B. The mountaineer ser., 5 v. (D3) S. $2. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc.*

Allen, W. F. Outline studies in the hist. of Ireland. (D17) S. p. 10c.....*Ker*

Allies, T: W. The throne of the fisherman. (Ap9) *net,* $2.80.....*Cath. Pub. Soc.*

Allinson, E: P., *and* Penrose, B. Philadelphia, 1681-1887. (My7) O. $3; shp. $3.50.....*Murray*

Alliot, *Mme.* L. Contes et nouvelles. (D3) D. *net,* $1. *Holt.*

Almanac for 1888. Greenaway, Kate. bds. 25c.; hand painted, 75c.....*Routledge*
— Temperance. Stearns, J. N. p. 10c...*Nat. Temp. Soc.*

Almanacs. *See* Bolles, A. S.; Cotillion almanac; Greenaway, K.; Illus. Cath.; Spofford, A. R.; Stearns, J. R.; Truth-seeker; Zickel's.

Alphabet-book. Waugh, I. bds. $1.....*Lippincott.*

Altaic hieroglyphs. Conder, C. R. $1.50. *Scribner & W.*

Aluminium. Richards, J. W. $2.50.....*Baird*

Amaryllis at the fair. Jefferies, R. p. 15c....*Harper*

America, Colonization of. Gilman, A. bds., 48c. *Interstate Pub.*
— Discovery and exploration of. bds. 36c. *Interstate Pub.*
— England, and Ireland, Cts. of. *See* Bigelow, Williams, C. F.
— heraldica. (Mr5) Q. p. *subs. net,* $25; full cf. *net,* $50. *America Heraldica Pub. Assoc.; Brentano.*
— Hist. of. Winsor, J. In 8 v. V. 3 and 4, *subs.* $5.50; $6.50; $7.50; $15.....*Houghton, Mif.*
— Retrospections of. Bernard, J. $1.75.....*Harper.*

American almanac and treasury of facts. Spofford, A. R. $1.50; p. 35c.....*Am. News Co.*
— ancestry. Hughes, T. P. V. 1 and 2, *ea.* $2.50. *Munsell.*
— and English corporation cases. (Hamilton.) V. 13 (Ja22); V. 14 (Mr26); V. 15 (Je11) O. shp. *ea.* $4.50. *Thompson.*
— — — — — Merrill, J. H. shp. $5.....*E: Thompson.*
— — — encyclopædia of law. (Merrill.) V. 1. (My21). V. 2. (S3). O. shp. *ea.* $6.....*Thompson.*
— — — railroad cases. V. 25 (Ja8); V. 26 (Mr19); V. 27 (Jl16); V. 28 (S17&24); O. shp. *ea.* $4.50.....*Thompson.*
— bankers' manual. Wernse, W. F. in *ms.* $5...*Wernse.*
— bar association. Rept. (F26) O. *Dando Pr. & Pub. Co.*
— biography, Cyclopædia of. Wilson, J. G. V. 2. *subs.* $5; $6; $7.....*Appleton.*
— commonwealths ser. *See* Johnston, A.; Roberts, E. H.
— criminal repts. V. 6. Gibbons, J. shp. $6.50. *Callaghan.*
— decisions. (Freeman.) V. 70 (Ja15); V. 74 (F19); V. 81 (Ap9); V. 83 (Ap16); V. 84 (Ap30); V. 85 (Je4); V. 86 (Jl9); V. 87 (Au13); V. 88 (Au20); V. 90 (D17). O. shp. *ea.* $5.....*Bancroft-Whitney Co.*
— Economic Assoc. *See* Ashley, W. J.; Bemis, E. W.; Warren, A. G.; Worthington, T. K.
— electoral system. O'Neil, C. A. $1.50.....*Putnam.*
— finances. Kearney, J. W. $1.....*Putnam.*
— heraldica. p. *subs. net,* $25; cf. *net,* $40.....*Brentano.*
— Hist. Assoc. Rept. of third annual meeting. (Ap23) O. p. $1.....*Am. Hist. Assoc.*
— — — *See* Jameson, J. F.; White, A. D.
— hist. Half-hours with. Morris, C. $3.....*Lippincott.*
— humor ser. *See* Sweet, A.
— Indian, Story of. Brooks, E. S. $2.50.....*Lothrop.*
— journey. Aveling, E. p. 30c.....*Lovell.*
— law, Introduction to. Walker, T. shp. $6...*Little, B.*
— — digest. Wernse, W. F. shp. $5.....*Wernse.*
— literature. Beers, H. A. 60c.....*Phillips & H.*
— — Whipple, E. P. $1.50.....*Tichnor.*
— — *See* Stedman, E. C.

American men of letters ser. *See* McMaster.
— (The) merino sheep. Powers, S. $1.50.....*Judd.*
— nation. Making of. Gilman, A. bds. 60c. *Interstate Pub. Co.*
— pastry-cook. Whitehead, J. $2.....*Whitehead.*
— patriotism. Bishop, P. P. 75c.....*Putnam.*
— (An) penman. Hawthorne, J. $1.....*Cassell.*
— political philosophy. Taylor, J. p. 25c.....*Smythe.*
— protectionist's manual. Stebbins, G. B. 75c.; p. 40c. *Kerr.*
— rebellion, Speeches on. Beecher, H. W. p. 50c. *F. W. Lovell.*
— repts. (Browne.) V. 55 (Ja8); V. 56 (Ap9) V. 57; (Je11); V. 58 (S17&24). O. shp. *ea.* $6.....*Parsons.*
— school and college plays. *See* Roth, E.
— sci. ser. *See* Walker.
— ser. *See* Argles; Braeme; Du Boisgobey; Dumas, Haggard; Philips, F. C.; Sims; Warden.
— state constitutions. Hitchcock, H. 50c.....*Putnam.*
— statesmen ser. *See* Roosevelt; Schurz, C.; Tyler, M. C.
— Surgical Assoc. Transactions. (Mears.) V. 4. (Ap16) O. *ea.* $3.50..... .....*Blakiston.*
— trade-mark cases. Price, B. shp. $7.50. *Cushings & B.*
— Yacht list for 1887. Manning, T. $4.....*Manning.*
Americans in Rome. (Ja1) D. $1.50.....*Barnett.*
Amerikanische geflügel-züchter. Buschbauer, H. bds. $1.50..... .....*Brumder.*
Ames, F. S. D. Wishes on wings. (D31) D. *net,* 80c. *Cath. Pub. Soc.*
Amicis, E. de. Cuore. tr. by Isabel F. Hapgood. (Ap30) D. $1.25..... .....*Crowell.*
Amor vincit. Martin, *Mrs.* H. p. 20c. *Harper; N. L. Munro.*
Amusing adventures afloat and ashore. (D24) sq. O. bds. $1..... .....*Am. News.*
Anæmia, practical treatise on. Henry, F. P. hf. cl. 75c..... .....*Blakiston.*
Analytic geometry, Elements of. Bayma, J. $1.50. *Waldteufel.*
Analytical index digest to Cal. repts. V. 1 to 67 incl. Gear, H. L. $10.....*Bancroft-Whitney Co.*
Anatomy of negation. Saltus, E. $2...*Scribner & W.*
Ancient cities of the new world. Charnay, D $6. *Harper.*
— legends. Wilde, *Lady.* 2 v. $5.....*Ticknor.*
Andersen, H. C. Fairy tales and stories, (fr. the Dan.) (O15) sq. O. $2.25.....*Estes & L.*
Anderson, *Mrs.* Galusha. Story of Aunt Lizzie Aiken. (O15) D. $1.....*Miss Ellen M. Sprague.*
Anderson, L. W. *See* Holmes, G. F.
Anderson, T. McCall, *and* Christie, J. Diseases of the skin. (Ag27) O. $4.50; leath. $5.50.....*Blakiston.*
Anderson, W. Conversion of heat into work. (Mr12) O. $2..... .....*Van Nostrand.*
Anderson, W: G. Primer of physical training. (O15) Tt. (Chautauqua text-books, no. 50.) p. 10c. *Phillips & H.*
Andover Theol. Sem'y, Creed of. Fiske, D. T. p. 20c. *Cupples & H.*
Andrews, C. Madam's ward. (Ap30) D. p. 25c. *Ill. Pub. Co.*
Andrews, C. C. Brazil. (F19) D. $1.50.....*Appleton.*
Andrews, E., *and* E. Wyllys. Rectal and anal surgery. (D17) O. $1.25.....*Keener.*
Andrews, E. B: Brief institutes of general history. (O15) D. $2.....*Silver, R.*
Andrews, Jane. Only a year and what it brought. (D3) S. $1..... .....*Lee & S.*
Andrews, Lilian H. Only a farmer's daughter. (Ag27) D. p. 25c..... .....*Rand, McN.*
Anecdotes illustrative of N. T. texts. (Mr5) D. $1.50. *Armstrong.*
Ange. Lean, *Mrs.* F. p. 20c. *Lovell; Munro; N. L. Munro.*
Angel guest. Lamb, Ruth. $1.25.....*I. Bradley.*
— in the house. Patmore, C. p. 10c.....*Cassell.*
— of the village. Ohorn, L. M. $1.25.. ..*Cupples & H.*
Anglice reddenda. Jerram, C. S. $3.25....*Macmillan.*
Angling, Art of. Holberton, W. flex. cl. 50c. *Dick & F.*
Animal and vegetable fats and oils. Brannt, W. T. $7.50..... .....*Baird.*
— life in the sea and on the land. Cooper, S. $1.25. *Harper.*
Animals. Uncle Warren. bds. $1.25.....*Lippincott*
— birds, and fishes. Smith, H. A. $3.....*Routledge.*
— Geog. and geol. distribution of. Heilprin, A. $2. *Appleton.*
Annual American catalogue, 1886. (Ap9) O. $3.50; p. $3..... *Office of Publishers' Weekly.*
Another king. Eden, J. $1.25.....*I. Bradley.*
Antes, Henry. *See* McMinn, E.
Anthony, W: A., *and* Brackett, C. F. Elementary text-book of physics. 3*d ed.* (O15) O. $4..... .....*Wiley.*
Anthony memorial. Stockbridge, J. C. $5; $5.50; $7; $10; $11; $15 .....*Stockbridge.*
Anthropology. *See* Smithsonian Institution.
Anti-poverty and progress. *Sister* M. F. Clare. $1; p. 50c.....*Belford, C.*
Anti-rent agitation in New York state. Cheyney, E. P. p. 50c..... .....*Porter & C.*
Antiseptic methods applied to obstetric practice. Bar, P. $1.75.....*Blakiston.*
Anti-slavery before 1800. Poole, W. F. $1.25; p. 75c. *R. Clarke.*
Aphorisms of the three threes. Towne, E. O. $1. *Kerr.*
Apologetics. Ebrard, J. H. A. V. 2. $3. *Scribner & W*
Appeal to life. Munger, T. T. $1.50....*Houghton, M.*
Appleton, G. W. A terrible legacy. (Jl16) S. p. 50c. *Appleton.*
— *Same.* (Ag27) D. (Munro's lib., no. 769.) p. 20c. *N. L. Munro.*
Appleton's atlas of the U. S. (D24) O. $1.50..*Appleton.*
— cyclopædia of Amer. biog. Wilson, J. G. *subs.* $5; $6; $7.....*Appleton.*
— — — events. 1886. V. 11. (D31) O. *subs.* $5; shp. $6; hf. tky. $7; hf. rus. $8 ..... *Appleton.*
— dict. of N. Y. and its vicinity. *N. ed.* (Ag20) D. p. 30c..... .....*Appleton.*
— European guide-book. *N. ed.* 2 v. (Je4) D. flex. mor. $5 .....*Appleton.*
— general guide to the U. S. and Canada; *rev.* for 1887. (Jl9) Complete in 1 v., pocket-book form, roan, maps, $2.50; in 2 v., *ea.* $1.25..... .....*Appleton.*
— handbook of summer resorts, *rev.* for 1887. (Jl9) D. p. 50c.....*Appleton.*
— science text-books. *See* Bentley; Laughlin; Williams; Youmans.
April hopes. Howells, W. D. $1.50.....*Harper.*
Arabian nights (The). Lady Burton's *ed.* Prepared by J. H. McCarthy. 6 v. (N5) O. *net,* $25...*Scribner & W.*
— *Same. N. ed.* (N5) O. $3.....*Warne.*
Arbitration, Book on. Vickers, R. H. p. 25c. *Geringer, Pr.*
Arcady: for better, for worse. Jessop, A. $1.75. *Putnam.*
Archæology, Egyptian. *See* Maspero, G.
Architectural studies, pts. 6 and 7. (Ap9) F. p. *ea.* $1. *Comstock.*
Architecture, Short hist. of. Tuckerman, A. L. $1.50. *Scribner.*
Argles, *Mrs.* M. The Duchess. (O22) (Amer. ser., no. 44.) p. 25c..... .....*Ivers.*
— *Same.* (O22) D. hf. cl. 50c.; p. 25c.....*Lippincott.*
— *Same.* (O22) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1072.) p. 20c.*Lovell.*
— *Same.* (O22) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1035.) p. 20c. *Munro.*
— *Same.* (N5) D. (Munro's lib., no. 795.) p. 20c. *N. L. Munro.*
— *Same.* (O22) D. (Fireside ser., no. 32.) p. 25c. *Ogilvie.*
— *Same.* (O22) D. (Globe lib., no. 36.) p. 25c. *Rand, McN.*
— In an evil hour. (Ag13) S. (Seaside lib., no. 1009.) p. 20c..... .....*Munro.*
— A modern Circe. (S3) S. (Am. ser., no. 36.) p. 25c. *Ivers.*
— *Same.* (Ag13) D. hf. cl. 50c.....*Lippincott.*
— *Same.* (S3) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1065.) p. 20c.*Lovell.*
— *Same.* (Ag20) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1016.) p. 20c.*Munro.*
— *Same.* (S3) D. (Munro's lib., no. 776.) p. 20c. *N. L. Munro.*
— *Same.* (O22) D. (Globe lib., no. 31.) p. 25c. *Rand, McN.*
Arguments to courts and juries. Johnston, W. *net,* $3.....*R. Clarke.*
Argyll, *Duke* of. Scotland as it was and as it is. 2 v. (Ap9) O. $8.... .....*Putnam.*
Ariel and Caliban. Cranch, C. P. $1.25. *Houghton, M.*
Arise! my soul, arise! Adams, S. F. p. 5c..*Lee & S.*

Aristophanes. The knights. (Merry.) (D24) S. (Clarendon press ser.) 75c. ..... *Macmillan.*

Arithmetic, Our new. Peck, W. M. 30c... *A. Lovell.*

— *See* Brensinger, J. H.; Wentworth, G. A.

Arius the Libyan. Kounse, N. *reduced to* $1.25. *Appleton.*

Arizona. *See* Rand, McNally.

Arlberg, M. Joseph Freifeld. (O15) D. $2.. *Caspar.*

Arkansas. *See* Rand, McNally.

Armadale, Collins, W. 2 pts. p. *ea.* 20c..... *Munro.*

Armstrong, W. Five-minute sermons to children. (Ap30) D. 80c..... *Phillips & H.*

— Thekla. (Jl16) D. $1..... *Lippincott.*

Army of the Potomac. *See* McClellan, C.

— regulations, Index to general orders. Baird, W. 65c.; $1..... *J. Chapman.*

Arnold, E. Lotus and jewel. (D17) D. $1.. *Roberts.*

Arnold, M. General Grant. (Mr12) S. p. 25c. *Cupples, U.*

Arnold's promise. Braeme, C. M. p. 10c..... *Lovell.*

Around the world on a bicycle. Stevens, T. V. 1. $4. *Scribner.*

Arrow Head Light. Hopkins, *Miss* I. T. $1.25. *Am. Tr. Soc.*

Art for beginners, Hist. of. Clement, C. E. $4.. *Stokes.*

— Modern schools of. Meynell, W. $6..... *Cassell.*

— of acting. Irving, H. p. 25c..... *Dramatic Pub. Co.*

— — angling. Holberton, W. flex. cl. 50c..... *Dick & F.*

— — conversation. Mahaffy, J. P. 75c..... *Putnam.*

— Principles of. Van Dyke, J. C. $1.50.. *Fords, H. & H.*

Arts in the Middle Ages. Lacroix, P. *reduced to* $7.50. *Pott.*

As common mortals *N. ed.* (My7) D. p. 50c... *Cassell.*

— in a looking-glass. Philips, F. C. p. 20c. *Lovell; Munro; N. L. Munro.*

— *Same.* p. 25c..... *Rand, McN.*

— time glides on. (D17) sq. O. p. 50c.; hf. parch. $1. *Armstrong.*

— you like it. Shakespeare, W. p. 10c ..... *Cassell.*

Ascetical works. St. Alphonsus. V. 1–8. *ea. net,* $1.25..... *Benziger.*

Ascham, Roger, Memoir of. Johnson, S. 75c. *Chautauqua Press.*

Ashes of the future. Allen, E. H. p. 50c.. *Belford, C.*

Ashley, W. J. Early hist. of the Eng. woollen industry. (D17) O. (Amer. Economic Assoc., v. 2, no. 4.) p. 75c..... *Murphy.*

— *comp.* Edward III. and his wars. (O22) S. (Eng. hist. from contemporary writers.) 60c. ..... *Putnam.*

Ashmeads (The). A., E. P. $1. *Amer. Bapt. Pub. Soc.*

Ashton, J: Dawn of the 19th century in Eng. *Pop. ed.* (O22) D. $3.50..... *Putnam.*

— Eighteenth century waifs. (Ap16) O. $5. *Scribner & W.*

Asphodel. Braddon, M. E. p. 20c..... *Lovell.*

Assessment and taxation, Law of. Browne, W. W. shp. $5.50..... *Williamson & H.*

Assier, A. d'. Posthumous humanity. (Olcott.) (D24) O. $3..... *Scribner & W.*

Assignments, Treatise on the law of. Burrill, A. M. shp. $6.50..... *Baker, V.*

Assyria, Story of. Ragozin, L. A. $1.50..... *Putnam.*

Asteroids, The. Kirkwood, D. 75c. ..... *Lippincott*

Astronomical observatories, List of. Boehmer, G. H. p..... *Gov. Print. Off.*

— triangle. *See* Craig, J. E.

Astronomy, New. Langley, S. P. $5..... *Ticknor.*

At the holy well. Piatt, J. J. $1..... *R. Clarke.*

— — manger. Lorenz, E. S. p. 5c..... *Shuey.*

— — mercy of Tiberius. Wilson, A. J. $2. *G. W. Dillingham.*

— — world's mercy. Warden, F. p. 10c..... *Lovell.*

— war with herself. Braeme, C. M. p. 20c..... *Munro.*

Athletics and foot-ball. Shearman, M. $3.50. *Little, B.*

Atkinson, E. Margin of profits. (Jl23) D. (Questions of the day.) 75c.; p. 40c..... *Putnam.*

Atkinson, P. Elements of static electricity. (My14) D. $1.50..... *Van Nostrand.*

Atlantic reporter. V. 5 (F26); V. 6 (Mr12) O. *ea.* shp. $3.50 ..... *West Pub. Co.*

Atlas of the world. De Puy, W. H. *subs.* $6; hf. rus. $7..... *Phillips & H.*

Atonement for sin and sickness. Carter, R. K. $1. *Kingdom Pub. Co.*

Auerbach, B. Auf Wache. (D31) (Unterhaltungsbibliothek.) p. 35c..... *Holt.*

— Dorfgeschichten. *Il. Am. ausg.* 20 pts. (O15) O. p. *ea.* 10c..... *Zickel.*

Aufwache. Auerbach, B. p. 35c..... *Holt.*

Augusta county, Va., Annals of. Waddell, J. A. $2.50. *Randolph & E.*

Aulnoy, Marie J. de B. Fairy tales. (O8) O. bds. $1.50..... *Routledge.*

Aunt Clara's school. Mallory, *Mrs.* M. J. $1. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc.*

— Hattie, (*pseud.*) Our babies. (D24) sq. O. bds. 50c..... *Belford, C.*

— Hepsy's foundling. Adams, *Mrs.* L. 50c. ;p. 25c. *Lippincott.*

— *Same.* Adams, *Mrs.* L. p. 20 c..... *N. L. Munro.*

— Serena. Howard, B. W. p. 50c..... *Ticknor.*

— Susie, (*pseud.*) *ed.* Il. picture primer. (D24) sq. O. bds., 25c..... *Belford, C.*

Austin, A. Prince Lucifer. (D24) D. $2.. *Macmillan.*

Austin, G: L. Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. *N. ed.* (O1) D. $2..... *Lee & S.*

— Life and times of Wendell Phillips. *N. ed.* (O29) D. $1.50 ..... *Lee & S.*

Austin, Jane G. A nameless nobleman. *17th ed.* (Je18) S. p. 50c..... *Ticknor.*

Austin, J: O. Genealogical dictionary of Rhode Island. (Ap30) F. $10..... *Munsell.*

Australian defences and New Guinea. Scratchley, *Sir* P. $4..... *Macmillan.*

Authors, Acts and anecdotes of. Barrows, C. M. $1.50. *New Eng. Pub. Co.*

Autobiography of a slander. Lyall, E. p. 25c. *Appleton.*

Aveling, E: An Amer. journey. (D24) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1066.) p. 30c..... *Lovell.*

Avery, E. M. Words correctly spoken. (Ja8) Tt. fl. cl. 15c..... *Burrows.*

Avianus. Fables. (Ellis.) (Je25) O. $2.25. *Macmillan.*

Ayrton, W. E. Practical electricity. (Ap9) D. $2.50. *Cassell.*

Azimuth, Craig, J. E. $3.50..... *Wiley.*

Baart, P. A. Orphans and orphan asylums. (Je25) D. $1..... *Cath. Pub. Soc.*

Baby life. (O8) O. bds. 50c..... *Worthington.*

Baby's grandmother. Walford, L. B. p. 20c... *Lovell.*

Bache, R. M. Young wrecker of the Florida Reef. *N. iss.* (F26) il. S. $1..... *Lee & S.*

Back to the old home. Hay, M. C. p. 10c..... *Lovell.*

Bacon, E. M. Dict. of Boston. *N. ed.* (Je25) O. $1.50. bds. $1..... *Houghton, M.*

Bacon, F. Christian paradoxes. (D31) S. p. 5c. *Eckler.*

Bacteria, Photography of. Crookshank, E. M. $4.50. *Vail.*

Bacteriology, Manual of. Crookshank, E. M. $6. *Vail.*

Badeau, A. Grant in peace, from Appomattox to Mount McGregor. (D31) O. *subs.* $3; leath. $3.50; hf. mor. $4. *S. S. Scranton.*

Badlam, Anna B. Lessons in language and reading. (My14) sq. D. $1.65..... *Heath.*

Badminton lib. *See* Bury, *Viscount;* Shearman.

Baedeker, C. New Guide. (Great Britain, England, Wales, etc.) (D24) D. $4..... *Scribner & W.*

Baedeker, K. Southern Germany and Austria. *N. ed.* (O8) D. $3..... *Scribner & W.*

Bag of diamonds. Fenn, G. M. p. 25 c ..... *Appleton.*

— *Same.* p. 20c..... *Lovell.*

Bailments, Law of. Schouler, J. shp. $6... *Little, B.*

Baily, T: L. Possibilities. (Ap2) D. $1.25..... *Lothrop.*

Bain, A. English composition and rhetoric. *Enl. ed.* Pt. 1. (Jl2) D. $1.40..... *Appleton.*

— On teaching English. (Je18) D. $1.25..... *Appleton.*

Bainbridge, Elizabeth G., *comp.* School-room games and exercises. (Ja8) D. 75c..... *Interstate Pub. Co.*

Baird, W: Index to the general orders amendatory of the U. S. army regulations. (Ap2) S. flex. cl., 65c.; interleaved, $1..... *J. J. Chapman.*

Baker, A. M. How to succeed as a stenographer. (D31) S. p. 25c..... *Fowler & W.*

Baker, Ella M. Seven Easter lilies. (Mr12) D. $1.25 *Lothrop.*

Baker, G. A. Mrs. Hephæstus, etc. (Mr26) S. $1. *White, S. & A.*

Baker, G: M., *ed.* Grand army speaker. (D3) S. bds. 50c.; p. 30c. *Lee & S.*
— Humorous speaker. (D10) S. $1. *Lee & S.*
— Irish dialect recitations. (D3) S. bds. 50c.; p. 30c. *Lee & S.*
— Medley dialect recitations. (D3) S. bds. 50c.; p. 30c. *Lee & S.*
— Negro dialect recitations. (D3) S. bds. 50c.; p. 30c. *Lee & S.*
— Reading club and handy speaker, no. 18. (D3) S. p. 15c. *Lee & S.*
— Yankee dialect recitations. (D3) S. bds. 50c.; p. 30c. *Lee & S.*

Baker, *Mrs.* H. N. W. This and that. (O22) S. $1. *Ira Bradley.*

Baker, I. O. Leveling. (My7) T. bds. 50c. *Van Nostrand.*

Baker, J. John Westacott. (Ja8) Q. p. 20c. *Harper.*

Baker, J. F. The federal constitution. (Je25) D. $1. *Putnam.*

Baker, Josephine R. Roundtop and Squaretop, the Gates twins. (D10) D. $1.25. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc.*

Baker, W: M. A year worth living. *N. ed.* (Ap9) D. $1. *Lee & S.*

Baker, W: S. Character portraits of Washington. (F19) Q. $5. *R. M. Lindsay.*

Balch, Elizabeth. Zorah. (N5) D. $1.25; p. 50c *Cupples & H.*

Baldine. Edler, K. E. hf. cl. 75c. *Harper.*

Baldwin, J. Story of the golden age. (N5) D. $2. *Scribner.*

Baldwin, Jos. Elementary psychology and education. (D10) D. (International ed. ser., no. 6.) $1 50. *Appleton.*

Baldwin, *Mrs.* Mary R. Gurnet's garden. (O1) D. $1. *Phillips & H.*

Baldwin lectures. *See* Coxe, A. C.

Bale, M. P. Handbook for steam-users. (D3) D. 80c. *Longmans, G.*

Balkan peninsula, Freedom in. Minchin, J. G. C. $4.20. *Scribner & W.*
— Laveleye, E. de. 2 v. $8. *Putnam.*

Ball, B. Morphine habit. (fr. the Fr.) (F19) O. p. 15c. *Fitzgerald.*

Ballad of the chorister boy. Bedford, W. W. 75c. *Young.*
— poetry of Ireland. (Mr19) S. p. 25c.; $1. *Fords' Nat. Lib.*

Ballads about authors. Spofford, H. P. $3; $4.50; $8; $12. *Lothrop.*
— and poems of tragic life. $2. *Roberts.*
— — stories for readings. Butterworth, H. $1. *Church.*
— of books. Matthews, B. $2. *Coombes.*
— of romance and history by Susan Coolidge, Mrs. Whitney, Harriet P. Spofford, and others. (O22) O. $2.50. *Lothrop.*
— of the revolution. Raymond, G. L. $1.25. *Putnam.*

Ballantyne, R. M. The fugitives. (O29) D. $1.50. *Nelson.*

Ballou, M. M. Due north. (Ap9) D. $1.50. *Ticknor.*

Baltimore. Ordinances of the mayor and city council. (My21) O. shp. $1.25. *S. Tongue, City Pr.*
— and the nineteenth of Apr., 1861. Brown, G. W. $1. *N. Murray, Agt.*

Balzac, H. de. Père Goriot. (N12) O. bds. $4. *Routledge.*
— The alkahest. (Je4) D. hf. mor. $1.50. *Roberts.*
— The country doctor. (F26) D. hf. mor. $1.50. *Roberts.*
— The two brothers. (Ap16) D. hf. mor. $1.50. *Roberts.*

Bamford, Mary E. The Look-about Club. (O22) sq. O. $1.50. *Lothrop.*
— Thoughts of my dumb neighbors. (D17) D. 70c. *Phillips & H.*

Bancroft, H. H. History of the Pacific States of N. A. V. 3. Central America, v. 3. (Ag27) O. $4.50; leath. $5.50; hf. cf., hf. rus., or hf. mor. $8; rus., mor., or tree cf. $10. *Hist. Co.*
— *Same.* V. 17. California, v. 5. (Ag20) O. $4.50; leath. $5.50; hf. cf., hf. rus., or hf. mor. $8; rus., mor., or tree cf., $10. *Hist. Co.*
— *Same.* V. 24. Hist. of Oregon, v. 1. (Ag27) O. $4.50; leath. $5.50; hf. cf., hf. rus., or hf. mor. $8; rus., mor., or tree cf. $10. *Hist. Co.*
— *Same.* V. 27. British Columbia. (Ag20) O. $4.50; leath. $5.50; hf. cf., hf. rus., or hf. mor. $8; rus., mor., or tree cf. $10. *Hist. Co.*
— *Same.* V. 31. Popular tribunals, v. 1. (Ag20) O. $4.50; leath. $5.50; hf. cf., hf. rus., or hf. mor. $8; rus., mor., or tree cf. $10. *Hist. Co.*

Bancroft, H. H. History of the Pacific States of N. A. V. 32: Popular tribunals, v. 2. (D10) O. $4.50; leath. $5.50; hf. cf., hf. rus., or hf. mor. $8; rus., mor., or tree cf. $10. *Hist. Co.*

Bandaging, Essentials of. Hill, B. $1.75. *Vail*

Bandl. Diseases of the tubes, ligaments, etc. (D17) O. (Cyclopædia of obstetrics and gynecology, v. 12.) *subs.*, $1.37. *Wood.*

Bangs, J. K., *and* Sherman, F. D. New waggings of old tales. (D24) S. $1. *Ticknor.*

Bank of England. Rogers, J. E. T. $2. *Macmillan.*

Bankers' Almanac for 1887. Bolles, A. S. *ed.* $4. *Homans.*
— and Merchants' Tel. Co., Speech in suit of. Ingersoll, R. G. p. 10c. *Truth Seeker*

Banks and their depositors. Bolles, A. S. $4.50; shp. $5. *Homans.*

Bannard, C: H. Pennsylvania Supreme Ct. digest, v. 1. (My7) O. shp. $3.50. *T. & J. W. Johnson.*

Bannatyne, D. J. Handbook of republican institutions. (D24) O. $3. *Scribner & W.*

Banquet of Plato. Shelley, P. B. p. 10c. *Cassell.*

Banter, Lucy. Life of William Barnes. (D24) D. $2.25 *Macmillan.*

Baptism mode-studies. Hawes, H. H. 35c.; p. 25c. *Warden.*

Baptist layman's book. Everts, W. W. 75c. *Amer. Bapt. Pub. Soc.*

Bar, P. Antiseptic methods applied to obstetric practice. (Ag27) O. $1.75. *Blakiston.*

Bar Harbor days. Harrison, *Mrs.* B. $1.25. *Harper.*

Barbara. Braddon, M. E. p. 20c. *Lovell.*

Barbara's brothers. Green, E. E. $1.50. *Am. S. S. Union.*

Barbelin, Father Felix Joseph. Donnelly, E. C. *net*, $1.50. *Cath. Pub. Soc.*

Barber, G. M. Guide for notaries public and commissioners. (Jl9) D. $1. *Ingham, C.*

Barcarolle (The). Caswell, A. S. bds. $1.05. *Ginn.*

Barclay, R. *See* Sexton, S.

Barham, R. H. Misadventures at Margate. (D31) F. bds., $3. *E. & J. B. Young.*

Baring-Gould, S. The Gaverocks. (D17) S. hf. cl. 50c. *Lippincott.*
— Little Tu'-penny. (F26) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 875.) p. 10c. *Lovell.*
— Red spider. (Ag13) D. p. 50c. *Appleton.*
— *Same.* (O1) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1061.) p. 20c. *Lovell.*
— *Same,* (O1) D. (Munro's lib., no. 782.) p. 20c. *N. L. Munro.*

Barker, A. E. J. Short manual of surgical operations. (D17) O. $3.25. *Lippincott.*
— *Same.* (D3) D. $3.25. *Longmans, G.*

Barker, *Mrs.* S. More of my feathered and four-footed friends. (N12) sq. O. 75c. *Routledge.*
— — — — little friends. (N12) sq. O. 75c. *Routledge*
— Our friends. (D3) sq. O. p. 75c. *Routledge.*
— — home. (D3) sq. O. p. 75c. *Routledge.*
— — pets. (D3) sq. O. p. 75c. *Routledge.*
— Sunny childhood. (N12) sq. O. bds. $1.50. *Routledge.*

Barnard, C. The triple wedding. (N12) D. p. 15c. *Roorback.*

Barnard, J. G. Rotary motion. (My7) T. bds. 50c. *Van Nostrand.*

Barnes, Wm., Life of. Banter, Lucy. $2.25. *Macmillan.*

Barr, *Mrs.* Amelia E. Border shepherdess. (O8) S. $1. *Dodd, M.*
— Paul and Christina. (D10) S. $1. *Dodd, M.*
— Squire of Sandal-side. (Ja22) D. $1. *Dodd, M.*

Barrett, F. The great Hesper. (Je4) S. p. 25c. *Appleton.*
— *Same.* (Ag20) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1009.) p. 20c. *ovell.*
— *Same.* (Je25) D. (Seaside lib., no. 986.) p. 20c. *Munro.*
— His helpmate. (Ag27) S. p. 30c. *Appleton.*

Barrett, J. How he lost her. (F12) D. $1.50. *Dillingham.*

Barrilli, A. G. Fiordalisia. (D31). D. $1.25. *Baltimore Pub. Co.*

Barrow, I: Sermons on evil-speaking. (Mr19) S. p. 10c. *Cassell.*

Barrows, C. M. Acts and anecdotes of authors. (O29) D. $1.50. *New Eng. Pub. Soc.*

Barrows, S: J. *and* Isabel C. The Shaybacks in camp. (Jl2) D. canvas, $1. Houghton, M.

Barry, A. de. Comparative morphology and biology of the fungi, mycetoza, and bacteria. (Ag6) O. $5.50. *Macmillan.*

Bartholow, R. Medical electricity. *3d ed.* (Jl9) O. $3.50..... *Lea Bros.*

Bartlett, W. A. *See* Sexton, S.

Bascom, J: Sociology. (Mr5) D. $1.50..... *Putnam.*

Bastin, E. S. Elements of botany. (Je4) O. $2.50. *Engelhard.*

Bataille de dames. Scribe, E. 50c..... *Macmillan.*

Batchelor, G. Social equilibrium and other problems ethical and religious. (N12) D. $1.50..... *Ellis.*

Bates, Arlo. A lad's love. (Jl2) D. $1..... *Roberts.*

— Patty's perversities. (S10) S. (Ticknor's p. ser., no. 17.) p. 50c..... *Ticknor.*

— Sonnets in shadow. (Ap2) S. $1 ..... *Roberts.*

Bates, Fanny B., *comp.* Between the lights. (D10) D. $1.75..... *Randolph.*

Bates, Katharine L. Sunshine. (Mr26) Tt. p. 50c. *Lothrop.*

Battle-flags of the army of the Potomac. Beale, J. *subs.* $7..... *Beale.*

Battles and leaders of the civil war. Johnson, R. U. p. *subs ea.* 50c..... *Century Co.*

— since Waterloo. Knox, T. W. $2.50..... *Putnam.*

Baumann, A. Pennsylvania lawyer's pocket diary, 1887. (Mr5) S. mor. tuck, $1..... *J. C. Clark.*

Baxter, S. Morse collection of Japanese pottery. (D24) F. p $1..... *Ticknor.*

Bayles, Ja. C. The shop council. (Jl9) D. (Economic tracts, no. 23.) p. 15c..... *Soc. for Pol. Ed.*

Bayley, T: Pocket-book for chemists, chemical manufacturers, etc. *4th ed.* (Ap16) Tt. roan, $2..... *Spon.*

Baylor, Frances C. Behind the Blue Ridge. (Je18) D. $1.25..... *Lippincott.*

— Juan and Juanita. (O22) O. $1.50..... *Ticknor.*

Bayly, A. E. *See* Lyall, Edna.

Bayma, J. Analytic geometry. (Ag27) O. $1.50. *Waldteufel.*

Bayne, P: Martin Luther. 2 v. (O1) O. $5... *Cassell.*

Beach, C: F. *jr.* Commentaries on the law of receivers. (D3) O. shp. $6.50..... *Strouse.*

Beal, W. G. Picturesque Cambridge. (Etchings.) (D17) in p. wrapper, $1.50..... *Prang.*

Beale, J., *comp.* Battle-flags of the army of the Potomac at Gettysburg, July 1, 2, 3, 1863. (D31) Q. *subs.* $7.. *Beale.*

Beale, L. S. Our morality and the moral question. (F12) D. $1..... *Blakiston.*

Beams and girders. Philbrick, P. H. bds. 50c. *Van Nostrand.*

Bean, E: D. Hints to police officers and sheriffs. (My21) S.

Beard, Lina *and* Adelia B. How to amuse yourself and others. (O22) D. $3..... *Scribner.*

Beardsley, E. E. Life and correspondence of Samuel Johnson. *N. ed.* (Ap30) O. *net,* $3.50... *Houghton, M.*

Beasley, H. Druggists' general receipt-book. *9th ed.* (Mr19) S. $2.25..... *Blakiston.*

Beau Tancred. Dumas, A. p. 20c..... *Lovell.*

Beauchamp's career. Meredith, G. $2..... *Roberts.*

Beaufort, R. L. de. Franz Liszt. (My7) D. $1.25. *Ditson.*

Beaumont, *Mrs.* B. Twelve years of my life. (F12) D. $1.50..... *Peterson.*

Beaumont, F., *and* Fletcher, J. [Selected plays.] (Strachey.) (O8) D. (Mermaid ser.) $1. *Scribner & W.*

Beautiful snow. Watson, J. W. $2..... *Peterson.*

Beauty and the beast. Lamb, C. bds. $1.50. *Scribner & W.*

— crowned. Fradenburgh, J. N. 90c..... *Phillips & H.*

Becker, S: C., *and* Mora, F., *comp.* Spanish idioms with their Eng. equivalents. (Je11) O. $2..... *Ginn.*

Beckett, C: H: Who is John Noman? (My7) S. $1. *Cassell.*

Beckford, W: History of the Caliph Vathek. (D17) S. (Cassell's nat. lib., v. 2, no. 97.) p. 10c..... *Cassell.*

Bedford, W. W. Ballad of the chorister boy. (D31) sq. S. p. ribbon-tied 75c ..... *E. & J. B. Young.*

Bedside poetry. Garrison, W. P. 75c..... *Lothrop.*

Bee-man of Orn. Stockton, F. R. $1.25..... *Scribner.*

Beecher, H: W. Aids to prayer. (N12) T. $1... *Randolph.*

— Beecher as a humorist. (O8) D. $1... *Fords, H. & H.*

— *Christian philosopher,* pulpit orator, etc. (Ag20) D. $1.25..... *Belford, C.*

Beecher, H: W. Norwood. *N. ed.* (My7) D. *reduced to* $1.25 ..... *Fords, H. & H.*

— Prayers from Plymouth pulpit. *N. iss.* (Ap2) D. $1.50. *Armstrong.*

— Proverbs from Plymouth pulpit. (Ap30) D $1. *Appleton.*

— Royal truths. *4th Amer. ed.* (N5) D. $1.25; hf. cf. $2. *Fords, H. & H.*

— Speeches on the American rebellion. (Je18) D. p. 50c. *F. W. Lovell.*

— Summer in England. (My14) D. $2.... *Fords, H. & H.*

— Life of. (Je4) D. p. 25c..... *Rand, McN.*

— — — Abbott, L. $3; $4; $5; $10..... *Amer. Pub. Co.*

— — and work of. Knox, T. W. *subs.* $2; $2.25. *Wilson & E.*

— memorial. Bok, E. W. $1..... *Bok.*

Beers, H: A. Outline sketch of American literature. (O1) S. 60c..... *Phillips & H.*

Beers, R. W. Mormon puzzle. (Ja15) D. $1. *Funk & W.*

Before trial. Harris, R. *net,* $1.50..... *Little, B.*

Beginner's anatomy, etc. Cutter, J. C. 30c. *Lippincott.*

Behind the Blue Ridge. Baylor, F. C. $1.25. *Lippincott.*

Behnke, E. *See* Browne, L.

Belford's annual. Handford, T. W. bds. $1.50; cl. $2. *Belford, C.*

Bell, C. M. From Pharaoh to fellah. (D10) Q. $5. *Lippincott.*

Bellamy, E: Miss Ludington's sister. *6th ed.* (O8) D. (Ticknor's p. ser., no. 19.) p. 50c..... *Ticknor.*

Belle (La) Nivernaise. Daudet, A. p. 25c..... *Jenkins.*

— *Same.* hf. leath. $2.25; p. $1.50..... *Routledge.*

Belle of Lynn. Braeme, C. M. p. 20c. *Lovell; Munro; N. L. Munro.*

Bellona's husband. Genone, Hudor. $1... *Lippincott.*

Bemis, A. A. *See* How, N. T.

Bemis, E: W. Co-operation in New England. (Mr12) p. 75c..... *Murphy.*

Benedict, E. L. Stories of persons and places in Europe. (N5) sq. O. bds. $1.50..... *Routledge.*

Beneficial effects of light. Stokes, G. G. 75c. *Macmillan.*

Benefits, On. Seneca. $1.40..... *Scribner & W.*

Benham, W:, *ed.* Dictionary of religion. (My21) O. $5..... *Cassell.*

Benjamin, E. B. Jim the parson. (D24) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1077.) p. 20c..... *Lovell.*

Benjamin, Fannie N. Sunny side of shadow. (Je4) S. $1..... *Ticknor.*

Benjamin, S. G. W. Sea-spray. (S10) S. p. 50c. *Benjamin & B.*

— Story of Persia. (Mr5) D. $1.50..... *Putnam.*

Bennett, A. J. Story of the First Mass. Light Battery. (Mr26) O. $1.50..... *Deland & Bart.*

Bennett, F. E. Detective's experience among the Mormons. (Je18) D. $1.50..... *Laird & Le.*

Bennett, F. O., *comp.* Politics and politicians of Chicago. (Mr5) $5..... *Blakely Pr. C.*

Bennett, J: I. Law of lis pendens. (Mr19) O. shp. $. *Myers.*

Bennett, *Sir* R. Diseases of the Bible. (N5) D. (By paths of Bible knowledge ser.) $1.25 .... *Scribner & W.*

Benning, Howe, *pseud. See* Henry, *Mrs.* M. H.

Bent, S. A. Familiar short sayings of great men. 5th *ed.* (Mr12) D. $2..... *Tickor.*

Bentley, R. Physiological botany. (F12) D. $1.40. *Appleton.*

— Text-book of organic materia medica. (O15) D. $2.50..... *Longmans, G.*

Benton, J. Rosalie. How to cook well. (F19) D. hf. cl. $1.50..... *Lothrop.*

Benton, Thos. H., Life of. Roosevelt, T. $1.25. *Houghton, M.*

Bercy, P. Livre des enfants. (Ap26) D. 50c.. *Jenkins.*

Berger, E., (*pseud.*) *See* Sheppard, E. S.

Bernard, J: Retrospections of America. (F12) D. $1.75 ..... *Harper.*

Berry, A. B. The last Penacook. (Ap9) D. $1. *Lothrop.*

Bert, P: Introductory steps in science; *rev. and enl.* by J: Mickleborough. (D17) D. $1.05..... *Appleton.*

Bertron, *Mrs.* Ottilie. Edith. (S3) D. p. 50c. *Jenkins & McC.*

Besant, W. Dorothy Forster. (Ja22) Q. (Franklin sq. lib., no. 561.) p. 20c..... *Harper.*

— *Same.* (F12) S. (Munro's lib., no. 696.) p. 20c. *N. L. Munro.*

i, W. The holy rose. Ag13) Q. (Franklin sq. o. 592.) p. 20c.....*Harper.*
(F12) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 847.) p. 10c...*Lovell.*
. (Ja1) S. (Seaside lib., no. 104.) p. 10c..*Munroe.*
. (Ja1) S. (Munro's lib., no. 681.) p. 10c.
N. L. Munro.
arine Regina. (D24) Q. (Franklin sq. lib., no.). 15c.....*Harper.*
world went very well then. (F12) S. (Lovell's o. 842.) p. 20c.....*Lovell.*
. (Ja8) S. (Seaside lib., no. 906.) p. 20c....*Munro.*
. (Ja22) S. (Munro's lib., no. 686.) p. 20c.
N. L. Munro.
ll her mine. (Je4) Q. (Franklin sq. lib., no. 583.) .....*Harper.*
. (Ag13) S (Lovell's lib., no. 1002.) p. 20c.*Lovell.*
. (Je18) D. (Seaside lib., no. 980.) p. 20c..*Munro.*
a companion to "Jess." (Ag6) S. (Munro's lib., 9.) p. 20c.....*N. L. Munro.*
's six lovers. Peterson, H. p. 50c.....*Peterson.*
ındred books. (Ap23) S. p. 20c .....*Kellogg.*
ng (The). Jones, L. E., *ed.* $1.....*Putnam.*
en the lights. Bates, F. B., *comp.* $1.75.
Randolph.
s. Jackson, *Mrs.* Helen H. $1.25.....*Roberts*
: System of physical culture. Book 2. (D17) O. 75c .....*Bets.*
Count von. Memoirs. 2 v. (Jl23) O. $12.
Scribner & W.
, P. Songs of the war for the Union. (Jl23) $1.25.....*Clarke.*
d the stars. McCullagh, A. $1.....*Randolph.*
vad gita (The); or, the Lord's lay. (tr. from the rit.) (O15) O. $2.....*Ticknor.*
Cambridge Bible for schools. (Perowne.) Kings umby.) (D24) S. *net*, 75c.....*Macmillan.*
ses of. Bennett, *Sir* R. $1.25.....*Scribner & W.*
ines. Ritchie, A. $1.25.....*Revell.*
ings with. Errett, I. V. 2. $1.50.
Standard Pub. Co.
shing for workers. (Mr19) T. flex. leath. 25c.; .....*United Breth. Pub. House.*
y, Echoes of. Walsh, W. P. $1.50..*Whittaker.*
in Spain. Borrow, G. $1.75.....*Carter.*
ıs for 1888. Rosecrans, J. H. p. 15c.
Standard Pub. Co.
. (Ap16) O. $2.50.....*Truth Seeker Co.*
Testament; tr., with apostolic references, by Jackson. *Rev. ed.* (D3) O $1.50.
Standard Pub. Co.
ion-book on. Robinson, *Miss* L. L. p. 6c.
Young Churchman Co.
l readings in Greek Testament. (Calvert.) (D24) 0.....*Macmillan.*
ure lessons. (Je18) T. 30c.....*Phillips & H.*
ding for the use of schools. (Ap23) D. 60c.
Van Antwerp, B.
about Bible pictures. Merrill, J. B. bds. $1.25.
Cassell.
rance. Walker, E. C. p. 10c....*Truth Seeker.*
raphy. Rawlinson, G. 75c.....*Pott.*
(The). Butler, J. G. V. 1. $4....*Funk & W.*
l difficulties, Handbook of. Tuck, R. $2.50.
Whittaker.
y. (Mr12) D. 55c.; bds. 50c.. .....*Diehl.*
ator. V. 1. Exell, J. S. $2.....*Randolph.*
ıs against prohibition. Sikes, J. R. p. 30c.
Stauffer.
gy. Weidner, R. F. $1.25.....*Revell.*
raphia genealogica Americana. Durrie, D. S. $3.....*Munsell.*
hekar, Der. Moser, G. v. p. 40c.....*Holt.*
heque choisie pour la jeunesse. *See* Ségur.
ıteth, M. C. A sketch of the life and Epis- of the Right Rev. Robert Bickersteth. (S3) D. .....*Dutton.*
ll, A. H. Original etchings. (N12) F. $10.
Dodd, M.
ng. *See* Kron, Karl.
Club. Nicholas, G. A. $1.25 .. ..*McClurg.*
sucht, Amer. Buschbauer, H. $1..*Brumder.*
ges and how to earn them. (D10) S. 75c..*Harper.*
v, M. M. Index of cases overruled, reversed, ed, etc., by the courts of Amer., Eng., and l, from the earliest period to 1873. (My14) O. 5.50. .....*Little, B.*

Billings, J: D., *comp.* Selections for elocutionary drill in grammar and high schools. (Ja8) D. 60c.
Interstate Pub. Co.
Billroth, Th. Diseases of the female mammary glands. (Grandin.) (D17) O. (Cyclopædia of obstetrics and gynecology, v. 9.) *subs.* $1.37.....*Wood.*
Binmore, H:, *comp.* Index of cases and citations. (Iowa Sup. Ct.) Pts. 1 and 2. (Ag13) O. shp. $5.
Myers.
Binney, C: J. F., *comp.* Genealogy of the Binney family in the U. S. (Jl12) O. $4.....*Munsell.*
Biography, Dict. of. Stephen, L. V. 6, 7, and 8. *ea.* $3 25.....*Macmillan.*
Biology. Sedgwick, W. T. $2.....*Holt.*
Birds' nest (The). (Sermons.) Cox, S. $1.50.
Whittaker.
Birds. Uncle Warren. bds. $1.25.....*Lippincott.*
— and blossoms. Skelding, S. B. $3.50.....*Stokes.*
— of North American. *See* Ridgway, R.
— — prey. Braddon, M. E. p. 20c.....*Lovell.*
Birdseye, C. F. Table of the statutes of the state of New York. (Ap9) O. shp., 2 v., $10.....*Strouse.*
Bird-songs ser. *See* Skelding, Susie B.
Bird-talk. Whitney, *Mrs.* A. D. T. $1. *Houghton, M.*
Birks, T. R. Justification and imputed righteousness. (Ag6) D. $4.50.....*Macmillan.*
Birrell, A. Obiter dicta: second series. (Je4) S. $1.
Scribner.
Bishop, H. H. Pictorial architecture of Greece and Italy. (D31) obl. O. *net*, $1.50.....*E. & J. B. Young.*
Bishop, J. P. Commentaries on the law of contracts. (Mr5) O. shp. $6.....*Flood.*
Bishop, P. P. American Patriotism. (F12) D. 75c.
Putnam.
Bishop, W: H: Golden justice. (Ja22) S. $1.25
Houghton, M.
Bishops in the tower. Luckcock, H. M. $1.50.
Whittaker.
Bispham, G: T. Principles of equity. *4th ed.* (O22) O. shp. $6.....*Kay.*
Bjorling, P. R. Practical handbook on pump construction. (F19) O. $1.50.....*Spon.*
Black, G. V. Histological characters of the periosteum and peridental membrane. (D17) O. *net*, $3....*Keener.*
Black, H: C. Constitutional prohibitions impairing obligations of contracts. (Mr19) D. shp. $3.50..*Little, B.*
Black, Jeremiah S., Reminiscences of. Clayton, M. B. $1.50.....*Christian Pub. Co.*
Black, W: Oliver Goldsmith. (Ap23) S. p. 15c..*Harper.*
— Sabina Zembra. *Library ed.* (Ap30) D. $1.25..*Harper.*
— *Same.* (Ap9) Q. (Franklin sq. lib., no. 573.) p. 20c.
Harper.
— *Same.* (My28) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 958.) p. 20c..*Lovell.*
— *Same.* (Ap23) S. (Seaside lib., no. 962.) p. 20c..*Munro.*
— *Same.* (My14) D. Munro's lib., no. 730.) p. 20c.
N. L. Munro.
Blackburn, *Lord.* Effect of the contract of sale on legal rights of property. (My14) O. p. $3.
Blackstone Pub. Co.
Blackmore, R. D. Alice Lorraine. (S17&24) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1035.) p. 20c.....*Lovell.*
— Clara Vaughan. (S17&24) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1037.) p. 20c.....*Lovell.*
— Cradock Nowell. 2 pts. (Je4) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 955). p. *ea.* 20c.....*Lovell.*
— Cripps, the carrier. (S3) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1038.) p. 20c.....*Lovell.*
— Cristowell. (S3) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1036.) p. 20c.
Lovell.
— Erema. (Ag27) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1040.) p. 20c.
Lovell.
— Lorna Doone. 2 pts. (F12) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 851.) p. *ea.* 20c.....*Lovell.*
— Maid of Sker. (My7) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 936.) p. 20c.
Lovell.
— Mary Anerley. (S10) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1034.) p. 20c.....*Lovell.*
— Sir Thomas Upmore, Bart., M.P. (Ag27) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1039.) p. 20c.....*Lovell.*
— Springhaven. *Lib. ed.* (Ap30) D. $1.50....*Harper.*
— *Same.* (Mr12) Q. (Franklin sq. lib., no. 568.) p. 25c.
Harper.
— *Same.* (My7) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 961.) p. 20c..*Lovell.*
— *Same.* (Mr26) S. (Seaside lib., no. 926.) p. 20c..*Munro.*
— *Same.* (Ap30) D. (Munro's lib., no. 722.) p. 20c.
N. L. Munro.

Blackstone's commentaries for Am. students. (Ja15) O. full shp., *net*, $2.50.....*W. J. Campbell.*

— — — — — in the form of questions and answers. (F. Carroll Brewster.) (Mr19) O. shp. $2.50. *Allen, L. & S.*

Bladder and urethra, Diseases of. Skene, A. J. C. $3. *Wood.*

Blaisdell, A. F. How to keep well. (Mr12) S. 60c *Medairy.*

Blasphemy and the Bible. Reynolds, C. B. p. 10c. *Truth Seeker.*

Blast-furnaces. *See* Hoadley, J. C.

Bledisloe. Trotter, A. M. $1.50.....*Cupples & H.*

Bleyer, J. M. Scientific methods of capital punishment. (O15) O. (Humboldt lib., no. 93.) p. 10c.....*Fitzgerald.*

Blind brother (The). Greene, H. 90c.....*Crowell.*

Bliss, P. Law of pleading under the codes of civil procedure. *2d ed.* (F12) O. shp. $6. *Thomas Law Bk. Co.*

Blocus (Le). Erckmann, E. $1.10; p. 60c.....*Holt.*

Blood and nutrition, Diseases of. *See* Eichhorst, H.

Blood of Abel. Bryant, W. F. p. *Gazette-Journal Co.*

Blooms of the berry. Cawein, M. J. $1.25.....*Morton.*

Blossom and fruit. (My21) D. p. 20c.....*Munro.*

Blot in the 'scutcheon. Browning, R. 56c.; p. 40c. *Harper.*

Blouet, P. Friend MacDonald. (D10) Q. (Franklin sq. lib., no. 608.) p. 20c.....*Harper.*

Blue jackets of 1812. Abbot, W. J. $3.....*Dodd, M.*

— Peter, (*pseud*). *See* Summers, J. C.

— veil (The). Du Boisgobey, F. p. 20c.....*Lovell.*

Bluffton. Savage, M. J. $1.50.....*Ellis.*

Bly, M. T. Legal hints for travellers. (Jl16) T. p. 10c.....*N. E. Railway Pub. Co.*

Boardman, G: D. Divine man from the nativity to the temptation. (D17) D. $1.50.....*Appleton.*

Boat-builders' ser. *See* Adams, W. T.

Boats, Submarine. Hovgaard, G. W. $2.....*Spon.*

Boocock, K. Tax the area. (D3) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1078.) p. 20c.....*Lovell.*

Bodies of the dead, Cat. of books relating to. Townshend, J.....*Townshend.*

Bodley books. Scudder, H. E. *ea.* $2....*Houghton, M.*

Bodyke, Norman H. 75c.....*Putnam.*

Boehmer, G: H. List of astronomical observatories. (My21) O. p.....*Govt. Print. Off.*

Bohlen lectures. *See* Vinton, A. H.

Bohn's Standard lib. *See* Goethe's letters; Heine, H.; Montagu, *Lady*; Smith, Adam.

Boiler-making. Ford, W. H. $1.....*Wiley.*

Bok, E: W., *comp.* Beecher memorial. (Jl9) O. $1. *Edward W. Bok.*

Bolles, A. S., *ed.* Bankers' almanac. 1887. (Mr5) O. $4.....*Homans.*

— Law relating to banks and their depositors. (Je4) O. $4.50; shp. $5.....*Homans Pub. Co.*

Bolmer, W: B. Church and the faith. (My7) O. *net*, $3.....*Young.*

Bolton, H. W. Home and social life. (Ap23) S. $1; p. 50c.....*Revell.*

Bolton, Sarah K. Famous American authors. (S17&24) D. $1.50.....*Crowell.*

— *and* C: K. From heart and nature. (N5) D. $1. *Crowell.*

Bone and its development. *See* Holden's osteology.

Bonney, C. L. Our remedy in the laws. (F19) O. p. 50c.....*Chic. Legal News. Co.*

Bonney, T. G., *ed.* Abbeys and churches of Eng. and Wales. (D10) Q. $5; full mor. $10.....*Cassell.*

Bonnie Prince Charlie. Henty, G. A....*Scribner & W.*

Bonny Jean. Collins, E. B. p. 25c.....*Street & S.*

Bonynge, R. W., *and* Ward, E. C. 1500 questions propounded to applicants for admission to N. Y. State bar. (My14) O. hf. shp. $2.....*Diossy.*

Book for the hammock. Russell, W. C. p. 20c. *Harper.*

— of Common Prayer, Manual of. Hole, C. 75c. *Whittaker.*

— — humor, wit and wisdom. (O15) Tt., hf. cl., cut, 40c.; *same*, uncut, 50c., 60c., French mor. $1..*Routledge.*

— — the running brook. Campbell, *Lady* C. $1.25. *Judd.*

— (A) of the Tile Club. *Ed. de luxe.* (F12) Q. vell. *net*, $50.....*Houghton, M.*

Bookbuyers' and booksellers' accurate and economical *telegraphic code.* (O8) D. 25c.....*Woodward.*

Book-lover's enchiridion. Ireland, Alex. $1.50. *Benjamin & B[illegible].*

— — lib. *See* Hazlitt; Saunders, F.

Books which have influenced me. Farrar, F. W. 10c. — *Pott [illegible].*

Booksellers, stationers, printers. *See* Farley's (A. C [illegible] & Co.).

Bo-peep: Treasury for the little ones. (N12) sq. O [illegible] $1.50; bds. $1.....*Cassell [illegible].*

Border rifles. Aimard, G. p. 10c.....*Lovell [illegible].*

Border shepherdess. Barr, *Mrs.* A. E. $1..*Dodd, M [illegible].*

Borderland. Fothergill, J. $1; p. 30c.....*Holt [illegible].*

— *Same.* p. 20c.....*Munro.*

Borrow, G: Bible in Spain. *13th ed.* (Je18) O. $1.75 [illegible]. *Carter [illegible].*

Boscobel. Story of a winter in Florida. (F12) D. $1.25 [illegible]. *Dillingham [illegible].*

Boston, City government of. Bugbee, J. M. p. 25c. *Johns Hopkins Univ [illegible].*

— school kitchen text-book. Lincoln, *Mrs.* D. A. $1. *Roberts [illegible].*

Boswell, Ja. Life of Johnson. *Oxford ed.* 6 v. (Ag6 [illegible]) O. $16.....*Macmillan [illegible].*

Botany. Ketchum, A. C. $1..... ....*Lippincott [illegible].*

— Physiological. Bentley, R. $1.40.....*Appleton [illegible].*

— Primer of. Knight, *Mrs.* A. A. bds. 35c.....*Ginn [illegible].*

Bottomley, J. T. Four-figure mathematical tables [illegible] (Ag13) O. 70c.....*Macmillan [illegible].*

Bouchot, H: The printed book. (O8) O. $2.50. *Scribner & W [illegible].*

Boulger, Dora, ("Theo. Gift," *pseud.*) Lil Lorimer [illegible] (Mr19) D. p. 30c.....*Appleton [illegible].*

— Victims. (Mr29) S. (Leisure hour ser., no. 198.) p. 30c [illegible]. *Holt [illegible].*

Bound by a spell. Fargus, F. J. p. 20c.....*Lovell [illegible].*

Bourdillon, F. Our own book. (Mr19) S. *net*, 30c. *Young [illegible].*

Bourgeois gentilhomme (Le). Cotte, A. M. p. 20c. *Jenkins.*

Bourinot, J: G: Local government in Canada. (My21) O. p. 50c.....*N. Murray, Agt.*

Bourne, C. V., *ed.* Key to Dr. Todhunter's "Conic sections." (D24) D. $2.60.....*Macmillan.*

Bouton, J. B. Roundabout to Moscow. (My28) D $1.50.....*Appleton.*

Boutwell, G: S. The lawyer, the statesman, and the soldier. (D17) D. $1.25.....*Appleton.*

Bovallius, C. Nicaraguan antiquities. (Ja15) F. bds. $8.....*Woodward.*

Bovine prescriber. Gresswell, J. B. $1.....*Jenkins.*

Bowen, J: E. Conflict of East and West in Egypt. (F12) D. $1.25.....*Putnam.*

Bowker, R. R., *ed.* Civil-service examinations. (Ja8) D. p. 15c.....*Soc. for Pol. Education.*

Bowlby, A. A. Surgical pathology and morbid anatomy. (D10) D. $2.....*Blakiston.*

Bowne, B. P. Philosophy of theism. (O1) O. $1.75. *Harper.*

— Psychological theory. (F12) O. $1.75.....*Harper.*

Bowne, Eliza S. Girl's life eighty years ago. (D24) Q. $3.....*Scribner.*

Box, T: Practical hydraulics. *7th ed.* (Ap16) O. $2. *Spon.*

Boy travellers on the Congo. Knox, T. W. $3..*Harper.*

Boyesen, H. H. Modern vikings. (N5) D. $2..*Scribner.*

Boyhood of living authors. Rideing, W. H. $1..*Crowell.*

Boy's (A) adventures in the wilds of Australia. Howitt, W. $1.25.....*Routledge.*

Boys and masters. Gilkes, A. H. $1.25...*Longmans, G.*

— of Cary Farm. Smith, M. C. $1.25.....*Lothrop.*

— of 1812. Soley, J. R. $2.50.....*Estes & L.*

— — Riverton. Gilmore, E. $1.....*Presb. Bd. of Pub.*

Boys' and girls' lib. of Amer. biog. *See* Hale, E. E.

— own annual for 1887. (N5) Q. $3.75; $4.50. *Scribner & W.*

Brackett, C. F. *See* Anthony, W. A.

Braddon, *Miss* M. E. Asphodel. (F19) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 873.) p. 20c.....*Lovell.*

— Barbara. (F19) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 869.) p. 20c. *Lovell.*

— Birds of prey. (Mr5) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 881.) p. 20c. *Lovell.*

— Charlotte's inheritance. (Mr5) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 882.) p 20c.....*Lovell.*

— Cloven foot. (Mr12) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 894.) p. 20c. *Lovell.*

Dead men's shoes. (Mr12) S. (Lovell's lib., 20c.....*Lovell.*
wife. (F26) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 877.) p. 20c. *Lovell.*
quest. (Mr12) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 893.) .....*Lovell.*
o fortune. (Mr12) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 892.) .....*Lovell.*
hmont's legacy. (Mr5) S. (Lovell's lib., no. .....*Lovell.*
ggard's daughter. (F19) S. Lovell's lib., no. .....*Lovell.*
n. (Mr12) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 889.) p. 20c. *Lovell.*
e. (Mr5) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 880.) p. 20c. *Lovell.*
nlike. (O8) S. (Seaside lib., no. 1036.) p. .....*Munro.*
(Ja21) O. (Seaside lib., no. 2079.) p. 20c. *Munro.*
ral. (Mr12) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 888.) p. 20c. *Lovell.*
needful. (Mr5) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 868.) .....*Lovell.*
r5) S. (Munro's lib., no. 702.) p. 20c. *N. L. Munro.*
25). D. p. 25c ..... *Rand, McN.*
l. (F26) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 878.) p 20c. *Lovell.*
nd sinners. 2 pts. (Ap16) S. (Seaside lib., . 20c.....*Munro.*
dwin. (Mr5) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 883.) p. .....*Lovell.*
s tenant. (Mr5) S. (Lovell s lib. no. 879.) .....*Lovell*
rld. (Mr12) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 887.) p. 20c. *Lovell.*
and pilgrims. (Mr5) S. (Lovell's lib., no. .....*Lovell.*
the flood. (F19) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 872.) .....*Lovell.*
id weft. (Ap2) S. (Seaside lib., no. 943.) p. .....*Munro.*
) D. (Munro's lib., no. 781.) p. 20c. *N. L. Munro.*
arv. Unknown paths. (Jl9) D. $1.25. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc.*
tlas of the world. (D31) hf. rus. $25; hf. ill rus. $30. In 2 v. hf. leath. $30. *W. M. Bradley.*
arlotte M. Arnold's promise. (S10) S. (Lov- . 1043.) p. 10c .....*Lovell.*
h herself. (Mr26) S. (Seaside lib., no. 923.) .....*Munro.*
nn. (Jl2) S. p. 20c. (Lovell's lib., no. 986.) *Lovell.*
y7) D. (Seaside lib. no. 923.) p. 20c..*Munro.*
15) D. (Munro's lib., no. 747.) p. 20c. *N. L. Munro.*
ove story. (Ap9) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 926.) .....*Lovell.*
)2) S. (Seaside lib., no. 949.) p. 20c..*Munro.*
26) S. (Munro's lib., no. 909.) p. 20c. *N. L. Munro.*
age morn. (Je11) D. (Seaside lib., no. 975.) .....*Munro.*
et. (S10) D. (Am. ser., no. 38.) p. 25c. *Ivers.*
S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1064.) p. 20c....*Lovell.*
13) S. (Seaside lib., no. 982.) p. 20c. *Munro.*
7&24) D. (Munro's lib., no. 774.) p. 20c. *N. L. Munro.*
. (S10) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1042) p. 10c. *Lovell.*
6) D. (Seaside lib., no. 990.) p. 10c...*Munro.*
ling. (N5) D. (Dora Thorne ser., no. 20.) .....*Ogilvie.*
r's sin. (My1) S. p. 20c .....*Lovell.*
6) D. (Munro's lib., no. 701.) p. 20c. *N. L. Munro.*
n to sunlight. (Je4) D. (Seaside lib., no. .....*Munro.*
s. (Ag13) S. (Seaside lib., no. 1010.) p. 20c. *Munro.*
6) D. (Munro's lib., no. 756.) p. 20c. *N. L. Munro.*
ar. (S17&24) D. (Munro's lib., no. 777.) .....*N. L. Munro.*

Braeme, Charlotte M. Haunted life. (My28) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 933.) p.20c.....*Lovell.*
— *Same.* (My7) D. (Seaside lib., no. 958.) p. 20c..*Munro.*
— *Same.* (Ap9) D. (Munro's lib., no. 715.) p. 20c. *N. L. Munro.*
— Her second love. (Je18) D. (Seaside lib., no. 978.) p. 20c.....*Munro.*
— *Same.* (N5) D. (Dora Thorne ser., no. 19.) p. 25c. *Ogilvie.*
— Hilary's folly. (Ap30) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 902.) p. 20c. *Lovell.*
— *Same.* (Je4) D. (Seaside lib., no. 953.) p. 20c...*Munro.*
— *Same.* (Ap2) D. (Munro's lib., no. 714.) p. 20c. *N. L. Munro.*
— Hilda. (Je11) D. (Seaside lib., no. 928.) p. 20c..*Munro.*
— His wife's judgment. (S3) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1006.) p. 20c.....*Munro.*
— *Same.* (Ag6) S. (Munro's lib., no. 757.) p. 20c. *N. L. Munro.*
— Irené's vow. (O1) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1031.) p. 20c. *Munro.*
— Lady Castlemaine's divorce. (Ap30) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 923.) p. 20c.....*Lovell.*
— Lady Diana's pride. (Jl2) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 985.) p. 20c.....*Lovell.*
— *Same.* (My14) D. (Seaside lib., no. 931.) p. 20c..*Munro.*
— *Same.* (Je25) D. (Munro's lib., no. 746.) p. 20c. *N. L. Munro.*
— Letty Leigh. (Ag27) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1033.) p. 10c. *Lovell.*
— Mad love. (Ag30) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1014.) p. 20c. *Munro.*
— *Same.* (O1) D. (Munro's lib., no. 785.) p. 20c. *N. L. Munro.*
— Marjorie. (Mr12) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 896.) p. 20c. *Lovell.*
— *Same.* 2 pts. (F26) S. (Seaside lib., no. 922.) p. ea. 20c.....*Munro.*
— Marjorie's fate. (Jl2) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 988.) p. 20c.....*Lovell.*
— *Same.* (Je18) D. (Munro's lib., no. 745.) p. 20c. *N. L. Munro.*
— Mystery of Colde Fell. (Jl23) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1013.) p. 20c..... *Lovell.*
— *Same.* (My28) D. (Seaside lib., no. 969.) p. 20c. *Munro.*
— *Same.* (Jl16) (Munro's lib., no. 755.) p. 20c. *N. L. Munro.*
— Mystery of the holly tree. (S10) S. (Lovell s lib., no. 1041.) p. 10c.....*Lovell.*
— Nameless sin. (Ag13) S. (Seaside lib., no. 1012.) p. 20c. *Munro.*
— *Same.* (O1) D. (Munro's lib., no. 780.) p. 20c. *N. L. Munro.*
— On her wedding morn. (Ag20) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1030.) p. 10c..... ....*Lovell.*
— *Same.* (Jl2) D. (Seaside lib., no. 985.) p. 20c...*Munro.*
— One against many. (O22) D. (Dora Thorne ser., no. 18.) p. 25c..... .....*Ogilvie.*
— Redeemed by love. (Jl9) L. (Lovell's lib., no. 1007.) p. 20c..... .....*Lovell.*
— *Same.* (Jl9) D. (Munro's lib., no. 754.) p. 20c, *N. L Munro.*
— Rose in thorns. (S17&24) D. (Munro's lib., no. 778.) p. 20c.....*N. L. Munro.*
— Shadow of a sin. (My28) D. (Seaside lib., no. 948.) p. 20c.....*Munro.*
— Shattered idol. (Ag27) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1031.) p. 10c..... ....*Lovell.*
— Signa's sweetheart. (O15) S. (Munro's lib., no. 786.) p. 20c.....*N. L. Munro.*
— Squire's darling. (Ag13) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1012.) p. 10c..... .....*Lovell.*
— *Same.* D. (Seaside lib., no. 973).....*Munro.*
— *Same.* (Ag6) S. (Munro's lib., no. 760.) p. 20c. *N. L. Munro.*
— Struggle for a ring. (My7) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 930.) p. 20c.....*Lovell.*
— Sweet Cymbeline. (Jl2) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 989.) p. 20c.....*Lovell.*
— *Same.* (My28) D. (Seaside lib., no. 927.) p. 20c.*Munro.*
— *Same.* (Je25) D. (Munro's lib., no. 742.) p. 20c. *N. L. Munro.*
— Thorn in her heart. (Ag13) S. (Seaside lib., no. 1008.) p. 20c.....*Munro.*
— *Same.* (O1) D. (Munro's lib., no. 779.) p. 20c. *N. L. Munro.*
— Thrown on the world. (Ap30) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 928.) p. 20c..... *Lovell.*

Braeme, Charlotte M. 'Twixt smile and tear. (Je25) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 984) p. 20c ..... *Lovell.*
— *Same.* (Je11) D. (Munro's lib., no. 740.) p. 20c. *N. L. Munro.*
— Under a shadow. (Ap30) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 919.) p. 20c ..... *Lovell.*
— Unnatural bondage. (O1) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1051.) p. 10c ..... *Lovell.*
— *Same.* (Ag13) S. (Seaside lib., no. 995.) p. 20c. *Munro.*
— Wilful maid. (Ap30) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 922.) p. 20c. *Lovell.*
— Woman's love-story. (Je4) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 934.) p. 20c ..... *Lovell.*
— Woman's temptation. (Jl9) D. (Seaside lib., no. 951.) p. 10c ..... *Munro.*
— A woman's war. (My28) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 969.) p. 20c ..... *Lovell.*
— *Same.* (Ap2) D. (Munro's lib., no. 713.) p. 20c. *N. L. Munro.*
— *See* Clay, B. M.

Brain, Diseases of. Gowers, W. R. $2 ..... *Blakiston.*

Bramston, M. Heroine of a basket van. (O29) D. 75c. *Whittaker.*
— Uncle Ivan. (N12) D. *net,* 75c ..... *Whittaker.*

Brannt, W: T., *ed.* Animal and vegetable fats and oils. (D24) O. $7.50 ..... *Baird.*

Brant Adams, the emperor of detectives. (D24) D. (Secret service ser., no. 1.) p. 25c ..... *Street & S.*

Brantly, W: T. Law school of the University of Maryland. (Je11) O. leath. $2.50 ..... *King Bros., pr.*

Brassey, *Mrs.* Annie. In the trades, the tropics, and roaring forties. *N. ed.* (My28) O. *reduced to* $3.50. *Holt.*

Brave struggle (A). Locke, J. S. $1.75; bds. $1.25. *Cassell.*

Bravest of the brave. Henty, G. A. $2. *Scribner & W.*

Brazil, Andrews, C. C. $1.50 ..... *Appleton.*

Bread in the desert. McKim, R. H. $1.50.. *Whittaker.*
— Perfect. *See* Owen, C.

Breaking waves (The). Hemans, F. 50c.; $1; $2. *Lee & S.*

Breed, D: R. Abraham. (Ap23) D. $1 ..... *Revell.*

Breezes from Oak Bluffs. (Etchings.) (D3) obl. S. in p. wrapper, $1.50; on Japan p. $4; on satin, $5. *Cassino.*

Brenda, (*pseud.*) Dinah Mite. (My7) S. 90c.. *Whittaker.*

Brenda Yorke. Hay, M. C. p. 10c ..... *Lovell.*

Brennan, M. S. What Catholics have done for science. (Je25) D. $1 ..... *Bensiger.*

Brensinger, J. H. Mathematical note-book, no. 1. (N5) O. p. 10c ..... *A. Lovell.*

Brentano, C. New fairy tales from Brentano. (S17& 24) sq. O. $2; bds. $1.50 ..... *Armstrong.*

Brette, P. H. E. French principia. Pt. 3. (Mr12) D. $1 ..... *Harper.*

Brewster, F: C. Treatise on practice in the Pennsylvania courts. (D3) O. p. $1 ..... *T. & J. W. Johnson.*

Brewster, Mary S. First book of chemistry. (Ap16) D. bds., 77c ..... *Appleton.*

Bric-a-brac series. Stoddard, R. H. 10 v. *ea.* $1 *Scribner.*

Bridal of Triermain. Scott, *Sir* W. $3.50; $4; $9. *Lee & S.*
— wreath (The), containing ritual of Cath. Church for the solemnization of Holy Matrimony. (Je25) S. $1. *Cath. Pub. Soc.*

Bride of the Nile. Ebers, G. 2 v. $1.80; p. $1. *Gottsberger.*

Bridge disasters in America. Vose, G. L. 50c. *Lee & S.*

Bridges, C: Exposition of Psalm cxix. (Je18) O. $1.75. *Carter.*

Bridges, Manual of construction. Fidler, T. C. $7.50. *Lippincott.*

Brief catechism of the law of Pennsylvania. (Mr12) S. p. *Real Estate Title Ins. & Trust Co.*

Brigham, W: T. Guatemala the land of the Quetzal. (N5) O. $5 ..... *Scribner.*

Bright star of life. Farjeon, B. L. p. 25c.... *Harper.*

Brightly, F: F. Digest of the laws and ordinances of Philadelphia. (O22) O. shp. $7.50 ..... *Kay.*

Bright's disease. Purdy, C. W. $2 ....*Lea.*
— — *See* Fothergill, J. M.; Purdy, C. W.

Brinton, D. G., *ed.* Ancient Nahuatl poetry. (D31) O. (Aboriginal Am. lit., v. 7.) $3 ..... *Brinton.*
— Conception of love in some Am. languages. (Ja22) O. p. 25c ..... *McCalla & S.*
— *Prehistoric* chronology of Amer. (D31) D. p. 25c. *Brinton.*

British ballads. Hall, S. C., *ed.* $1.50 ..... *Putnam.*
— Columbia. *See* Bancroft, H. H.; Rand, McNally.
— isles, Geography of. Palgrave, M. E. *net,* $1.50. *Young.*

Britta. Temple, G. p. 25c ..... *Harper.*

Britten, F. J. Watch and clock makers' handbook. *6th ed.* (F19) O. $2 ..... *Spon.*

Broadus, J: A. Gospel by Matthew. (F12) O. $2.25. *Am. Bap. Pub. Soc.*

Brodie, Emily. Cousin Dora. (D17) D. $1.25.. *Carter.*
— His guardian angel. (Je11) D. $1.25.... ..... *Carter.*

Brodrick, G. C. History of the University of Oxford. (Ap2) D. 80c ..... *Randolph.*

Broken pitchers. Dunning, *Mrs.* A. K. $1. *Presb. Bd. of Pub.*

Bronte, Charlotte. Professor. (Ap9) S. (Seaside lib., no. 944.) p. 20c ..... *Munro.*
— Shirley. (Mr12) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 897.) p. 20c. *Lovell.*

Brook (The). Tennyson, A. 75c ..... *Macmillan.*

Brooke, H: The fool of quality. 2 v. (My14) S. (Leisure moment ser., nos. 79 and 80.) p. *ea.* 30c ..... *Holt.*

Brooks, E. S. Storied holidays. (O22) D. $1.50. *Lothrop.*
— Story of the Amer. Indian (D24) O. $2.50.. *Lothrop.*

Brooks, H: M. Olden time music. (D24) D. $1.50. *Tickner.*

Brooks, Phillips. O little town of Bethlehem. (O29) sq. O. p. $1 ..... *Dutton.*
— Tolerance. (Ap30) D. 75c ..... *Dutton.*

Brother against brother. Musick, J. R. p. 25c.. *Ogilvie.*

Brotherton, Alice Williams. The sailing of King Olaf. (Poems.) (Jl9) S. $1 ..... *Kerr.*

Broughton, F. L. Harry Williams. (O8) D. (Champion detective ser., no. 18.) p. 25c ..... *Ogilvie.*

Broughton, Rhoda. Cometh up as a flower. (Ag27) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1024.) p. 20c ..... *Lovell.*
— Doctor Cupid. S. (Lovell's lib., no. 841.) p. 20c. *Lovell.*
— Good-bye, sweetheart. (Ag27) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1022.) p. 20c ..... *Lovell.*
— Joan. (Ag27) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1027.) p. 20c.. *Lovell.*
— Nancy. (Ag27) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1026.) p. 20c. *Lovell.*
— Not wisely, but too well. (Ag27) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1025.) p. 20c ..... *Lovell.*
— Red as a rose is she. (Ag27) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1023.) p. 20c ..... *Lovell.*

Brown, Alice. Fools of nature. (O22) D. $1.50. *Tickner.*

Brown, Charles Brockden. Novels. 6 v. (D17) O. $18 *McKay.*

Brown, C. O. Labor troubles. (Ap23) S. 60c.; p. 30c. *Revell.*

Brown, E. E. James Russell Lowell. (D24) D. $1.25 *Lothrop.*

Brown, G. A. Index-digest to Nebraska reports. V. 1–20. (Ap16) O. shp., $3.50 ..... *Gibson, pr.*

Brown, G. W. Baltimore and the nineteenth of April, 1861. (My7) O. $1 ..... *N. Murray, Agt.*

Brown, *Mrs.* Helen E. Mrs. Winchester's kitchen. (D10) S. $1 ..... *Presb. Bd. of Pub.*

Brown, H: H. Alatypes; or, stenotypography. (O15) T. p. 4c ..... *Brown.*

Brown, I. H. Common-school elocution and oratory. (Ap23) D. $1 ..... *I. H. Brown.*
— — — elocutionary selections. (Ap23) D. p. 25c.. *I. H. Brown.*
— — — examiner and review. *N. ed.* (Ap23) D. $1. *I. H. Brown.*

Brown, Jessie H. A woman's doing. (D31) O. $1. *Standard Pub. Co.*
— Norman Macdonald. (Ag6) D. $1.. *Standard Pub. Co.*
— *ed.* Standard intermediate Bible lessons. (D31) O. p. 25c ..... *Standard Pub. Co.*

Brown, J: Rab and his friends. (Mr19) D. bds. 50c. *Randolph.*

Brown, W. K. Gunethics. (D10) D. 75c..... *Funk & W.*

Browne, H. J. Is it Shakespeare's confession? (O15) S. p. 25c ..... *Witherbee.*

Browne, L., *and* Behnke, E. Voice, song, and speech. *7th ed.* (My21) O. $2 ..... *Putnam.*

Browne, Phyllis. Mrs. Somerville and Mary Carpenter (O29) D. (World's workers ser.) 50c ..... *Cassell.*

Browne, W: W. Law of assessment and taxation (Ag13) O shp., $5.50 ..... *Williamson & H.*

Brownell, H., *comp.* Handbook for school trustees. (Ja15) S. p. 50c ..... *Bardeen.*

Brownies (The). Cox, P. bds. $1.50 ..... *Century.*

Browning, *Mrs.* E. B. Sonnets from the Portuguese; il. by Ipsen. *N. ed.* (O15) Ob. Q. $8.....*Ticknor.*

Browning, R. A blot in the 'scutcheon. (Rolfe and Hersey.) (Jl23) S. 56c.; p. 40c.....*Harper.*

— Christmas-eve and Easter-day. (Poems.) (F12) S. 75c. *Lothrop.*

— Lyrics, idyls, and romances. [*N. enl. ed.*] (D17) S. $1. *Houghton, M.*

— Parleyings with certain people of importance. (F12) S. $1.25.....*Houghton, M.*

— Poetical and dramatic works. *Riverside ed.* In 6 v. V. 1 and 2 (Ap30); v. 3 and 4 (My21); v. 5 and 6 (Je11) D. *ea.* $1.75; hf. cf., $3; for complete set, $10; hf. cf., $18.....*Houghton, M.*

— Seed thoughts from Robert Browning. (Burt.) *3d ed.* (Je25) T. 50c.....*Kerr.*

Bruce, A. B. Humiliation of Christ. *2d ed.* (D3) O. $2.50.....*Armstrong.*

Bruce, W. Old homestead poems. (D3) O. $2..*Harper.*

Bruen, E. T. Outlines for the management of diet. (Je18) D. (Practical lessons in nursing.) $1..*Lippincott.*

Brunette and blonde. Miller, A. McV. p. 25c. *Street & S.*

Brunner, A. M., *and* Tryon, T. Interior decorations. (D31) Q. $3.....*Comstock.*

Bruno, Giordano, Life and works of. Frith, I. $4.50. *Ticknor.*

Bryant, Sophie. Educational ends. (O15) D. $2. *Longmans, G.*

Bryant, W. C. To a water-fowl. (O29) T. 75c.; $1; p. 50c.....*Crowell.*

Bryant, W. F. Blood of Abel. (D17) O. p. *Gazette Journal Co.*

Bryce, J. Predictions of Hamilton and De Tocqueville. (O15) O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies. 5th ser., no. 9.) p. 25c.....*N. Murray.*

Bryce, L. S. Paradise. (D24) D. p. 50c.....*Funk & W.*

Bubbles. Handford, T. W. bds. 50c.....*Belford, C.*

Buchanan, E. E. Tables of squares. (Jl2) D. $3. *Spon.*

Buchanan, R. A look round literature. (Ap16) D. $2.25.....*Scribner & W.*

Buchholz (The) family. Stinde, J. 2 pts. *ea.* $1.25 *Scribner.*

Buck, A. H. Handbook of the medical sciences. In 8 v. V. 3 and 4. (F19); V. 5 (O15) O. *subs. ea.* $6; leath. $7; tky. mor. $8.....*Wood.*

Buckley, Arabella B. Hist. of England for beginners. (Je25) D. $1.....*Macmillan.*

Buckley, J. M. The midnight sun, the Tsar, and the Nihilist. (F26) O. $3.....*Lothrop.*

Budd, H. *See* Sharswood, G.

Buds for the bridal wreath. Tilden, W. P. 75c. *Lee & S.*

Buel, Clarence. *See* Johnson, R. U.

Buffalo Bill. Williams, H. L. p. 25c.....*Routledge.*

Bugbee, A. G. Exercises in English syntax. (N5) S. p. 35c.....*Bardeen.*

Bugbee, J. M. City government of Boston. (F19) O. p. 25c.....*Johns Hopkins Univ.*

Bulldog and butterfly. Murray, D. C. p. 20c..*Munro.*

Bullens, *Mrs.* A. N..*comp.* Chaplets and tokens. (Mr19) S. p. $1.....*Nims & K.*

— Silver voices. (Mr19) S. p. $1.....*Nims & K.*

— Stepping stones. (Mr19) T. p. 50c.....*Nims & K.*

— Vesper chimes. (Mr19) T. p. 75c.; flex. ivory, $1. *Nims & K.*

— *comp.* Year in thought calendar for 1888. (D10) sq. D. ribbon-tied, $1.50.....*Nims & K.*

Bullock, W: E. New York excise law. (My7) S. hf. shp. $1.50.....*Banks.*

Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. E. L. Harold. *Pocket ed.* (D24) S. 60c., hf. leath. $1.....*Routledge.*

— Night and morning. *Pocket ed.* (S3) S. hf. cl. 60c. *Routledge.*

— Novels. *Lib. ed.* 47 v. (D10) D. $58.75; hf. cf. $117.50. *Lord Lytton ed.*, 25 v. D. $31.25; shp. $43.25; hf. mor. or hf. cf. $62.50.....*Lippincott.*

— Paul Clifford. (O22) S. hf. cl. 60c.....*Routledge.*

— Rienzi. *Pocket ed.* (Ag20) S. hf. cl., 60c...*Routledge.*

— Strange story. *Pocket ed.* (D3) S. hf. cl. 60c. *Routledge.*

Bulwer-Lytton, (*Lady.*) Life of Rosina, Lady Lytton. (Devey.) (Jl23) O. $7.50.....*Scribner & W.*

Bulwer-Lytton, E. R. After Paradise. (D17) S. $1.25.....*Estes & L.*

— Lucile. *N. ed.* (O15) Il. O. (Ticknor's ser. of octavo poets.) $3.50; tree cf. or flex. cf. $7.50.....*Ticknor.*

Bumblebee Bogo's budget. Havers, A. $2.*Macmillan.*

Bunch of violets. Jerome, J. E. $3.75; $7; $9. *Lee & S.*

Bundle of letters to busy girls. Dodge, G. H. 50c. *Funk & W.*

Bunner, H. C. Story of a New York house. (My21) D. $1.25.....*Scribner.*

Bunyan, J: The pilgrim's progress. (Mr19) Q. $3. *Phillips & H.*

— *Same.* 2 v. (O29) S. *ea.* $1.50.....*Houghton, M.*

— *Same.* (N5) O. $2.....*Nelson*

Bureau of Education. *See* Adams, H. B.

Burge, L. Pre-glacial man and the Aryan race. (D24) D. $1.50.....*Lee & S.*

Burgoyne campaign. *See* Stone, W. L.

Burke, *Sir* B. Genealogical and heraldic dictionary of the peerage and baronetage. *49th ed.* (Ap16) O. $18. *Scribner & W.*

Burke, E. Essay on the sublime and beautiful. (O8) T. (Cassell's nat. lib., no. 88.) p. 10c.....*Cassell.*

Burnand, F. C., *ed.* The incompleat angler after Master Izaak Walton. (Jl23) O. p. 50c..*Scribner & W.*

Burnett lectures. 3d course. *See* Stokes, G. G.

Burnham, Anna F. Lake View series. 6 v. (D10) S. $2.25.....*Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc.*

Burnham Breaker. Greene, H. $1.50.....*Crowell.*

Burnley, J. Romance of invention. (Mr5) D. $1.50. *Cassell.*

Burns, R. Complete poems. 3 v. (D17) S. $3; hf. mor. $6; full cf. or lev. $12.....*White & A.*

— Poetical works. *Family ed.* (N5) O. $2.50; seal, $4. *Stokes.*

— Should auld acquaintance be forgot. (N5) T. p. 40c.....*Whittaker.*

— To a mountain daisy. (O29) T. 75c.; $1; p. 50c..*Crowell.*

Burns, W: Illuminating and heating gas. (D3) O. $1.50.....*Spon.*

Burnside, Helen M. Round nature's dial. In 1 v. (D3) Q. $2.50; in 4 v., *ea.* Q. bds. 75c.....*Routledge.*

Burr, E. F: Universal beliefs. (My21) D. $1.25. *Amer. Tr. Soc.*

Burrill, A. M. Treatise on the law of voluntary assignments. *5th ed.* (Sterling.) (Ap9) O. shp. $6.50. *Baker, V.*

Burt, B. C. References for students in English literature. (Ap2) T. p. 25c.....*Andrews & W.*

Burton, J. B. The silent shore. (F12) S. (Seaside lib., no. 913.) p. 20c.....*Munro.*

Bury, *Viscount, and* Hillier, G. L. Cycling. (Ap23) D. (Badminton lib.) $2.50.....*Little, B.*

Buschbauer, H. Amerikanische bienenzucht. (My14) D. $1.....*Brumder.*

— Der Amerikanische geflügel-züchter. (D10) O. bds. $1.50.....*Brumder.*

Busk, *Miss* R. H. Folk songs of Italy. (F12) S. parch. $2.40.....*Scribner & W.*

Butler, A. J. Court life in Egypt. (Jl23) O. $4.50. *Scribner & W.*

Butler, J. Human nature. (N12) T. (Cassell's nat. lib., no. 93.) p. 10c.....*Cassell.*

Butler, J. G. The Bible-work. V. 1. (Ap23) O. $4. *Funk & W.*

Butler, J: S. Curability of insanity. (Jl23) sq. S. 60c. *Putnam.*

Butler, N. M. Effect of war of 1812 upon the consolidation of the Union. (Je25) O. p. 25c.....*N. Murray.*

Butler genealogy. (Jl2) O. p. 75c.....*Munsell.*

Butler's geographical ser. *See* Redway.

— physical geography. Redway, J. W.... *E. H. Butler.*

Butlin, H. T. Operative surgery of malignant disease. (D31) O. $4.....*Blakiston.*

Butterflies of Great Britain. Westwood, J. O. $6. *Routledge.*

— — North America. V. 3, pt. 3. *net*, $2.25. *Houghton, M.*

Butterworth, H. Ballads and stories for readings. (Ja15) D. $1.....*J: Church Co.*

— Songs of history. (O15) D. $1..*New England Pub. Co.*

— Zigzag journeys in India. (O15) sq. O. $2.25; bds. $1.75.....*Estes & L.*

Button's Inn. Tourgee, A. W. $1.25.....*Roberts.*

Butts, E: Civil engineer's field-book. (Je11) D. mor. flaps, $3..... ..... *Wiley.*

Buxton, J. W. Led by a little child. (Je18) D. $1.25. *Pott.*

— Pilgrim band. (Je18) S. *net*, $1.20..... *Pott.*

By force of impulse. Voght, H. V. p. 15c.... *Roorback.*

— paths of Bible knowledge ser. *See* Bennett, *Sir* R.

— sheer pluck. Henty, G. A. $2..... *Scribner & W.*

— woman's wit. Hector, *Mrs.* A. F. $1; p. 25c.... *Holt.*

— *Same*, p. 20c..... *Lovell; Munro; N. L. Munro.*

Bybury to Beacon street. Diaz, A. M. $1.25.. *Lothrop.*

Byford, W. H., *and* H. T. Diseases of women. *4th ed.* (D10) O. $5; full leath. $6..... *Blakiston.*

Bynner, E. L. Damen's ghost. (D3) S. (Ticknor's p. ser. no. 21.) p. 50c..... *Ticknor.*

— Penelope's suitors. (Jl9) Tt. bds. 50c..... *Ticknor.*

Byrnes, T: Professional criminals of America. (Ap30) O. hf. mor., *subs.*, $10..... *Cassell.*

Byron, G: G. N. Childe Harold. *N. ed.* il. (O15) O. (Ticknor's ser. of octavo poets.) $3.50; tree cf. or flex. cf. $7.50..... *Ticknor.*

— Ca ira. Gronlund, L. $2.25..... *Lee & S.*

— Werner. (S3) Tt. (Routledge's pocket lib., no. 24.) cl. hf. cut, 40c.; *same*, uncut. 50c. and 60c.; French mor. $1..... *Routledge.*

— *See* Trelawny, E. J.

Cabin (The) in the clearing. Parker, B. S. $1.50.. *Kerr.*

Cable, G: W. Dr. Sevier. *N. cheap ed.* (Ap30) D. $1.25; p. 50c..... *Scribner.*

Cable and rope traction. Smith, J. B. $2.50..... *Wiley.*

Cabot, J. E. Memoir of Ralph Waldo Emerson. (O1) 2 v. D. $3.50..... *Houghton, M.*

Cadaver, Operative surgery of. Garmany, J. J. $2. *Appleton.*

Caddy, *Mrs.* Florence. Through the fields with Linnæus. 2 v. (Ap16) D. $4.50..... *Little, B.*

Cæsar. De bello gallico commentarii; (after the Ger.) (Bond and Walpole.) (My28) S. $1.60..... *Macmillan.*

— De bello gallico comment. Colbeck. (M28) S. 40c. *Macmillan.*

— Helvetian war. (Welch; Duffield.) (D24) S. (Macmillan's elementary classics.) 40c..... *Macmillan.*

Ça ira. Gronlund, L. $1.25..... *Lee & S.*

Calamity Jane. Spencer, *Mrs.* G. E. p. 25c .. *Cassell.*

— Row. Musick, J. R. p. 25c..... *Rand, McN.*

Caldecott, R. Complete collection of pictures and songs. (Dobson). (O15) Q. $25..... *Routledge.*

— Last *Graphic* pictures. (Ag27) Q. bds. $3.. *Routledge.*

California. Digest of constitution and laws relating to liens of mechanics. (F19) S. p. 50c. *Builders' Assoc. of Cal.*

— repts. Analytical digest. V. 1–67 incl. Gear, H. L. $10..... *Bancroft-Whitney.*

— *Sup. Ct.* Repts. (Cope.) V. 68 (My7); V. 69. (Jl16); V. 70 (D17) *ea* O. shp. $4. *Bancroft-Whitney.*

— *See* Bancroft, H. H.

Caliph Vathek. Beckford, W. p. 10c..... *Cassell.*

Cameron, *Mrs.* H. L. Daisy's dilemma. (S17&24) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1025.) p. 20 c..... *Munro.*

— Pure gold. (Ap16) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 927.) p. 20c. *Lovell.*

— *Same.* 2 pts. (Ja22) S. (Seaside lib., no. 912.) p. *ea.* 20c..... *Munro.*

— *Same.* (Ap9) D. (Munro's lib., no. 711.) p. 20c. *N. L. Munro.*

— Worth winning. (Ap9) S. hf. cl., 50c.; p. 25c. *Lippincott.*

— *Same.* (Ap30) D. (Seaside lib., no. 963.) p. 20c. *Munro.*

Cameron, V. L. Adventures of Herbert Massey in Eastern Africa. (S3) D. $1.25..... *Routledge.*

— In savage Africa. (D3) D. $1.50..... *Nelson.*

— Jack Hooper. (O29) D. $1.25..... *Nelson.*

Camille. Dumas, A. p. 25c..... *Ivers.*

— *Same.* p. 10c..... *Lovell.*

Camp in the mountains. Ellis, E. S. $1.25. *Porter & C.*

Campaign of Sedan. Hooper, G. $5.60.. *Scribner & W.*

Campaigning with Banks in La. Flinn, F. M. $1. *Nichols.*

Campan, *Mme.* J. L. H. Private life of Marie Antoinette. *N. cheap ed.* (Ap16) O. $2.25... *Scribner & W.*

Campbell, A. *Captain* Macdonald's daughter. (D3) S. $1..... *Harper.*

Campbell, *Lady* Colin. Book of the running brook (F26) S. $1.25..... *Judd.*

Campbell, E: L. Science of law according to the Amer. theory of government. (D3) O. shp. $3..... *Linn.*

Campbell, *Mrs.* G. C. Home for the holidays. (F12 S. 80c..... *Nelson.*

Campbell, *Mrs.* Helen. Prisoners of poverty. (Ap16) D. $1..... *Roberts.*

Campbell, T: Poetical works. (Ag20) Tt. (Routledge's pocket lib., no. 23.) hf. cl., cut, 40c.; *Same*, uncut, 50c.; gilt, 60c.; French mor. $1..... *Routledge.*

Campbell, Walter L. Civitas: a romance of our nation's life. (F26) S. $1..... *Putnam.*

Camp-fires of Gen. Robt. E. Lee. Ellis, E. S. *subs.* $1.50..... *Wilson & E.*

Canada, Government in. Bourinot, J. G. p. 50c. *N. Murray, Agt.*

— *Sup. Ct.* digest. Cassells, R. hf. cf. $10.... *Carswell.*

— Sup. Ct. Rpts, v. 12. (Duval.) (O1) O. hf. shp. $6. *Dawson.*

Canadian lawyer (The). *2d ed.* (Mr19)D. $1.50.

Candy making. *See* Owen, C.

Canne (La) de Jonc. Vigny, *Comte* A. de. 50c. *Macmillan.*

Cannibals and convicts. Thomas, J. $2..... *Cassell.*

Canning, G., Some official correspondence of. (Stapleton.) 2 v. (D3) D. $10..... *Longmans, G.*

— Hill, F. H. 75c..... *Appleton.*

Canning and preserving. Rorer, *Mrs.* S. T. p. 25c. *Arnold.*

Cantacusene-Altieri, *Princess* Olga. Irène. (Ja15) D. (Lib. of continental authors.) p. 35c ..... *Warne.*

— Sabine's deception (fr. the Fr.) (N5) S. (Harper's handy ser., no. 158.) p. 25c..... *Harper.*

Canvas canoes. Field. P. B. p. 50c. *Forest & Stream Pub. Co.*

Capernaum, Day in. Delitzsch, F. 75c .. *Funk & W.*

Capital. Marx, K. 2 v. $12..... *Scribner & W.*

— and labor. Ryan, D. J. $1..... *Smythe.*

— — — Perry, W. O. p. 10c..... *Nat'l Temp. Soc.*

— — — Thompson, R. E. p. 5c..... *Presb. Bd. of Pub.*

Capital punishment, Scientific methods of. Bleyer, J. M. p. 10c..... *Fitzgerald.*

Captain Glazier and his lake. (Ap23) O. p.... *Ivison, B.*

— Macdonald's daughter. Campbell, A. $1..... *Harper.*

— Norton's diary. Lean, *Mrs.* F. p. 10c..... *Lovell.*

— of the Janizaries. Ludlow, J. M. *N. iss.* $1.50. *Funk & W.*

Carey, Rosa N. Esther. (S17&24) D. $1.25. *Lippincott.*

— *Same.* (D3) S. (Seaside lib., no. 1033.) p. 20c.... *Munro.*

— Nellie's memories. In 2 pts. Pt. 1. (Mr5); Pt. 2. (Ap2) *ea.* S. (Seaside lib., no. 936.) p. 20c..... *Munro.*

— Not like other girls. (Ap2) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 911.) p. 20c..... *Lovell.*

— Queenie's whim. 2 pts. (F26) S. (Seaside lib., no. 932.) p. *ea.* 20c ..... *Munro.*

— Robert Ord's atonement. (Ap2) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 912.) p. 20c..... *Lovell.*

— Uncle Max. (F12 S. hf. cl. 50c.; p. 25c.... *Lippincott.*

— *Same.* (F26) S. (Seaside lib., no. 930.) p. 20c... *Munro.*

— Wee wifie. (Ap9) S. hf. cl. 50c.; p. 25c .... *Lippincott.*

— *Same.* (My7) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 959.) p. 20c. *Lovell.*

— *Same.* (Ap23(S. (Seaside lib., no. 961.) p. 20c.. *Munro.*

— *Same.* (Ap30) D. (Munro's lib., no. 727.) p. 20c. *N. L. Munro.*

— Wooed and married. (My7) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 960.) p. 20c..... *Lovell.*

— *Same.* In 2 pts. Pt. 1 (Mr26); Pt. 2 (Ap2) *ea.* S. (Seaside lib., no. 934.) p. 20c ..... *Munro.*

— *Same.* (Ap30) D. (Munro's lib., no. 723.) p. 20c. *N. L. Munro.*

Carleton, W: Dominick the poor scholar. (Ja1) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 828.) p. 10c..... *Lovell.*

— Going to Maynooth. (Ja1) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 826.) p. 10c..... *Lovell.*

— Irish oath. (Ja1) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 825.) p. 10c. *Lovell.*

— Neal Malone. (Ja1) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 829.) p. 10c. *Lovell.*

— Phelim O'Toole's courtship. (Ja1) S. (Lovell's lib., no 827.) p. 10c..... *Lovell.*

— Phil. Purcell, the pig-driver. (Ja1) S (Lovell's lib., no. 824.) p.10c..... *Lovell.*

Carlyle, T. Complete works. *Boston ed.* (D24) 10 v. D. $15; hf. cf. or hf. mor. $30..... *Estes & L.*

T. Reminiscences. (Norton.) 2 v. in 1 v. .$250.....*Macmillan.*
merson, R. W., Correspondence of. *N. cheaper*) 2. v. D. $3; hf. cf. $6.....*Ticknor.*
:he, J. W. v. Correspondence between Goethe 'lyle. (Norton.) (My28) D. $2.....*Macmillan.*
. Mérimée, P. hf. levant, $5.....*Routledge.*
F. W. Story without an end. (fr. the Ger.) 6c.....*Interstate Pub. Co.*
er, C. H. Studies in mission economics. (Mr5) .....*Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc.*
er, Esther B. South-county neighbors. (O15) .....*Roberts.*
er, J. C., *ed.* Popular elocutionist and reciter. (Ja22) D. $1.50.....*Warne.*
er, S: W. Supplement to the law of water ration in Colorado. (Jl23) D. p. 50c. *W. H. Lawrence.*
Church and the Roman Empire. (D31) S. s of church hist.) 80c.....*Randolph.*
ton, H: B. Obelisk and its voices. (Je18) D. 0c.....*Lee & S.*
Lewis, (*pseud.*) *See* Dodgson, C. L.
Harriet. Straight paths and the three T's. (F12) .....*Nelson.*
R. K. Atonement for sin. (F19) S. $1. *Kingdom Pub. Co.*
s of healing. (F19) T. 15c....*Kingdom Pub. Co.*
Blumhardt. (F19) T. 40c....*Kingdom Pub. Co*
reney, J. K., *eds.* Songs of perfect love. (F19) . 35c.....*Kingdom Pub. Co.*
and serving. Lincoln, *Mrs.* D. A. bds. 60c. *Roberts.*
al. Murrey, T. J. 75c; bds. 50c.....*Stokes.*
lice *and* Phœbe. Early and late poems. (N12) .....*Houghton, M.*
ıœbe. *See* Deems, C. F.
Reuben Malachi. Edwards, H. S. p. 10c. *Munro.*
erruled by cts. of Amer., Eng., and Ireland. r, M. M. shp. $6.50.....*Little, B.*
873 to 1887. Williams, C. F. shp. $2.50. *Little, B.*
delivery. Du Boisgobey, F. p. 20c....*Munro.*
Byron's profession. Shaw, G. B. p 25c. *Harper.*
p. 20c.....*Munro.*
s complete pocket guide to Europe. *Rev. and* 1r26) T. leath. $1.50..... *Cassell.*
s national lib. *See* Beckford; Burke; Butler; ge; De Quincey; Dickens; Fielding; Hakluyt; .; Irving; Johnson; Keats; Keble; Knowles; te Fouqué; Landor; Lobo; Lodge; Lucian; ıy; Park; Patmore; Peacock; Plutarch; Ra- Shakespeare; Shelley; Southey; Waterton; Woolner; Young.
school Fr. reader. Conrad, G. S. $1...*Cassell.*
w ser. *See* Luska; Q., (*pseud.*); Van Zile; th; Westall; Spencer, *Mrs.* G. E.
ib. *See* Checkmated; Great gold secret; My dventure; Race for life; Snowed up; Who Wife's (A) confession.
, R. Digest of all cases decided by sup. ct. of . (Mr19) O. hf. cf. $10.....*Carswell.*
on, Harry. *See* Fosdick, C. A.
, A. S., *and* Ryan, Ja. E., *comps. and eds.* The le. (Ja22) O. bds. $1.05 .....*Ginn.*
.cs and emetics. Field, H. M. $1.75. *Blakiston.*
al days. Dodd, *Mrs.* A. B. $2..... *Roberts.*
: church in colonial days. Shea, J. G. *net*, $5. *Cath. Pub. Soc.*
anization of Holy Matrimony. Bridal wreath. .....*Cath. Pub. Soc.*
e, J. P. Abandonment. (Je25) Tt. 50c. *Benziger.*
M. J. Blooms of the berry. (D10) D. $1.25. *Morton.*
iblet, [Greek.] (Parsons.) (Ap2) D. 80c...*Ginn*
fortune. Du Boisgobey, F. p. 25c..*Rand, McN.*
ies of the century. Sanders, L. C. $5. *Cassell.*
P. Startling exploits of Dr. J. B. Quies. (fr. the p2) D. $1.75.....*Harper.*
Benvenuto, Life of. (Symonds.) Etchings by rmie. 2 v. (D24) sq. O. hf. cl. $13.50. *Scribner & W.*
See Hydraulic.

Central America. *See* Bancroft, H. H.
— reporter. V. 3 (Ja8); V. 4 (Ag20); V. 5 (Mr26); V. 6 (My14); *ea.* O. p. *subs.* $5 per year. *Lawyers' Co-op. Pub. Co.*
— station electric lighting. Hedges, K. W. p. 20c. *Spon.*
Century of printing. Hildeburn, C. R. 2 v. $15. *Hildeburn.*
Cervantes, S. M. de. Don Quixote. (Ormsby.) *Lib. ed.* 4 v. (D10) D. $6; *large-p. ed.* 4 v. $25.....*Dodd, M.*
Chadwick, J. H. The whole truth. (Mr12) S. $1. *Cassell.*
Chaffin, W: L. Hist. of Easton, Mass. (Mr5) O. $5. *Chaffin.*
Challen's engineers' log-book of daily runs. (Je4) flex. cl., *net*, 75c.; hf. roan, $1.....*Howard Challen.*
Challis, H: W: Law of real property. (F12) O. p. $3. *Blackstone Pub. Co.*
Chambers, G: W. Queens in art. (F19) sq. S. p. 35c. *A. Setliff.*
Champion detective ser. *See* Broughton, F. L.; Dale.
Champlin, J: D., *jr.* Chronicle of the coach. *N. cheap ed.* (Ap30) D. $1.25..... *Scribner.*
— *and* Perkins, C: C., *eds.* Cyclopædia of painters and paintings. 4 v. V. 3. (Mr5) Q. *subs. price raised to* $37.50..... *Scribner.*
Champney, Lizzie W. Great-grandmother's girls in New France. (O15) sq. O. $2.50..... .....*Estes & L.*
— Three Vassar girls at home. (O15) sq. O. $2; bds. $1.50. *Estes & L.*
Chancellor's secret. Meyer, C. F. p. 50c...*Lawton.*
Chandos. Rame, L. de la. 2 pts. p. *ea.* 20c. *Munro; N. L. Munro.*
— classics. *See* Schiller; Spectator; Stedman.
Changed scenes. Hope, *Lady.* $1 .....*Nelson.*
Channing, W. E. Dr. Channing's note-book. (F19) D. $1.....*Houghton, M.*
Chantry House. Yonge, C. M. p. 20c.. *N. L. Munro.*
Chaplets and tokens. Bullens, *Mrs.* A. N. p. $1. *Nims & K.*
Chapman, Elizabeth R. A Comtist lover. (Ap23) O. $2.....*Scribner & W.*
Chapman, T. J. The French in the Allegheny valley. (D17) D. $1.25.....*Chapman.*
Chapman, W. F. Wanted: a confidential clerk. (N12) D. p. 15c..... *Roorbach.*
Character. Smiles, S. p. 20c.....*Harper.*
Charities, Literature of. Adams, H. B. p. 25c. *N. Murray.*
— *See* McGrath, R. H.
Charity, Meditations on. Washburn, F. $1..*Whittaker.*
Charles, H. F: Young Sir Richard. (O22) S. $1.25. *I. Bradley.*
Charles Auchester Sheppard, E. S. p. 20c.....*Lovell.*
Charlie's success. Seymour, M. 60c.....*Carter.*
Charlotte's inheritance. Braddon, M. E. p. 20c. *Lovell.*
Charnay, D. Ancient cities of the new world. (Fr. the Fr.) (O1) O. $6.....*Harper.*
Charpentier, A. Practical treatise on obstetrics. (Grandin.) 4 v. (D17) O. (Cyclopædia of obstetrics and gynecology, no. 1 4.) *subs. ea.* $1.37... .....*Wood.*
Chatham, Earl of. Macaulay, T. B. pap., 10c. *Cassell.*
Chatrian, A. *See* Erckman, E.
Chatterbox. (1887.) (D24) sq. O. $1.75. $2.25; bds. $1.25..... *Estes & L.*
Chautauqua (A) idyl. Livingston, G. 75c...*Lothrop.*
— lib., garnet ser. *See* Addison, J; Milton; Goldsmith; Johnson.
— text-books. *See* Anderson.
Chauvenet, W: Elementary geometry. (Byerly.) (Ag20) D. $1.20.....*Lippincott.*
Cheirosophy, Practical. Allen, E. H. $1...*Putnam.*
Chellis, Mary D. Turning of the wheel. (Ap2) D. $1.25.....*Nat. Temp. Soc.*
Chemical analysis by electrolysis. Classen, A. $2.50. *Wiley.*
— technics. Cross, G. N. $1.25.....*Silver, R.*
Chemistry, Basis for. Hunt, T. S. $2..... *Osgood.*
— Elementary. Remsen, I. $1.....*Holt.*
— First book of. Brewster, M. S. bds. 75c.....*Appleton.*
— for children. *See* Meyer, L. R.
— Laboratory manual of. Oldberg, O. *net*, $3.50. *Keener.*
— Popular. Steele, J. D. $1.25..... .....*Barnes.*
— Practical. Harcourt, A. G. V. V. 1. $2 60..*Macmillan.*
— — Muter, J. $2.....*Blakiston.*

Chemistry. *See* United States.

Chemists, distillers, etc., Pocket-book for. Bayley, T. roan, $2.....*Spon.*

Chemnitz, M. Enchiridion der Christlichen lehre. (My28) S. 75c.....*Brumder.*

Cheney, J. V. Thistle-drift. (D31) S. $1.....,*Stokes.*

Cherry ripe. Mathers, H. B. p. 20c.....*Lovell.*

Cheyne, T. K. Job and Solomon. (Ap9) O. $2.25. *Whittaker*

Cheyney, E: P. Anti-rent agitation in New York, 1839–1846. (N5) O. (Political economy and public law ser.) p. 50c.....*Porter & C.*

Chicago politics. Bennett, F. O., *comp.* $5. *Blakely Pr. Co.*

— Supplement to the municipal code of 1881, from Ap.18, '81, to Jan. 1, '87. (Knight.) (Jl9) O. shp. *net,* $3.50.....*Frank Shepard.*

Chien (Le) du capitaine. Enault, L. p. 25c...*Jenkins.*

Child of genius. Word, J. J. p. 30c..*C. T. Dillingham.*

— — the century. Wheelwright, J. T. $1; p. 50c. *Scribner.*

— — — Revolution. Roberts, M. p. 25c.....*Harper.*

— *Same.* p. 20c.....*Munro.*

— wife. Howard, A. M. p. 10c.....*Lovell.*

Childbirth, Painless. Dye J. H. $2.....*Caspar.*

Childe Harold. Byron, *Lord.* $3.50; $7.50....*Ticknor.*

Children and the kingdom. Hazard, M. C. p. 5c. *Cong. S. S. & Pub. Soc.*

— for Christ. Murray, A. $1.25.....*Randolph.*

— of silence. Seiss, J. A. $1 .....*Porter & C.*

— — the New Forest. Marryat, F. $2.....*Routledge.*

Children's diseases. *See* Smith, E.

— friend (The). (O8) O. bds. 75c.....*Worthington.*

— mirror (The). Cousin Kate, (*pseud.*) $1..... *Nelson*

— prayers. Wilson, S. p. 50c.....*Young.*

— sermons. Armstrong, W. 80c .....*Phillips & H.*

Child's health primer for primary classes. no. 1. (D17) D. 35c.....*Barnes.*

China. Wilson, J. H. $1.75..... ...*Appleton.*

Chinese child-life. *See* Yan Phou Lee.

Chips from the earth's crust. Gibson, J. $1.25..*Nelson.*

Choate, L. Romance of a letter. (My14) D. $1.25. *Lothrop.*

Choice of chance. Dodson, W. p. 20c. *Harper; N. L. Munro.*

Choson. Lowell P. $3; $6..... .....*Ticknor.*

Christ and Christianity, (Picture of Paul.) Haweis, H. R. $1.25..... .....*Crowell.*

— — — (Story of Evangelists.) Haweis, H. R. $1.25. *Crowell.*

— — — ser. *See* Haweis, H. R.

— crowned within. Knapp, M. W. $1.....*Revell.*

— Humiliation of. Bruce, A. B. $2.50.....*Armstrong.*

— Life of. Marshall, E. 75c.....*Carter.*

— Likeness of. Heaphy, T. *net,* $1.80.....*Young.*

— unveiled. Johnson, A. J. $1.....*J. N. Johnston.*

Christel. Prohl, H. 60c.....*Young.*

Christian Bible, Origin of. Whitford, O. B. p. 25c. *Truth Seeker.*

— church, Hist. of. Fisher, G. P. $3.50.....*Scribner.*

— ethics. Dorner, I. A. $3.50.....*Scribner & W.*

— evidences, Manual of. Row, C. A. *net,* 75c. *Whittaker.*

— evolutionism. Martin, D. S. p. 20c.....*Ketchum.*

— facts and forces. Smyth, N. $1.50.....*Scribner.*

— paradoxes. Bacon, F. p. 5c.....*Eckler.*

— thought. 4th ser. Deems, C. F. *net,* $2...*Ketcham.*

— (The) year. Keble, J. p. 10c.....*Cassell.*

— *Same.* $1; $2; $3; $3.50 .....*White, S. & A.*

" **Christian** Reid." *See* Fisher, F. C.

Christian's (The) good-night. (Je11) Fe. ribbon-tied, p. 15c.....*Am. Tr. Soc.*

Christianity and humanity. King, T. S. $1.50. *Houghton, M.*

— Scientific vindication of. *See* Ebrard, J. H. A.

— Social aspects of. Westcott, B. F. $1.50..*Macmillan.*

Christie, J. *See* Anderson, T. McC.

Christie library (The). 20 v. (Je11) S. *net,* $6.50.*Carter.*

Christine, the model. Zola, E. $1.25; p. 75c.*Peterson.*

Christmas book. *Leslie, F.* bds. $1....*Am. News Co.*

— *carol. Dickens, p.* 10c..... .....*Cassell.*

Christmas cheer, no. 2. Lorenz, E. S. p. 5.....*Shuey.*

— eve and Easter-day. Browning, R. 75c.....*Lothrop. Scribner & W.*

— greeting. Herrick, R. p. $2.50.....*Stokes.*

— processional. Tertius (*pseud.*) p. $2; snakeskin, $2.50. *Prang.*

— selections. Lorenz, E. S. no. 2. p. 15c.....*Shuey.*

— service. *See* Lorenz, E. S.

Chronology of Amer. *See* Brinton, D. G.

Church, A. J. Stories of the magicians. (O15) D. $1.50. *Dodd, M.*

— With the king at Oxford. (D10) D. $1.50.....*Dodd, M.*

— *and* Putnam, Ruth. Count of the Saxon shore. (O8) D. $1.50.....*Putnam.*

Church, Ella R. In the hospital at Elmridge. (N5) D. (Elmridge ser.) $1.25.....*Presb. Bd. of Pub.*

— Sunday evenings at Elmridge. (D3) S. $1.15. *Presb. Bd. of Pub.*

Church, I. P. Mechanics of materials. (D24) O. $3. *Wiley.*

Church and the faith. Bolmer, W. B. *net,* $3 . *Young.*

— — — Puritans, Wakeman, H. O. 80c.....*Randolph.*

— — — Roman Empire. Carr, A. 80c.....*Randolph.*

— hist., Lights and shadows. Hardman, W. *net,* $1.20 *Pott.*

— — to A.D. 451. Wordsworth, C. 4 v. $8.50.....*Pott.*

— institutions. Growth of. Hatch, E. $1.50.*Whittaker.*

— of England, Hist. of. Dixon, R. W. 3 v. *net,* $15. *Pott.*

— — the early fathers. Plummer, A. 80c.....*Randolph.*

— — the Strangers. *See* Taylor, J. S.

— teaching for little ones. Tew, E. A. p. 3c. *Young Churchman.*

Churches, Laws and forms relating to. Kynett, A. J. shp. $5.....*Phillips & H.*

Cicero. Cato Maior de senectute. (Huxley.) (My28) S. 50c.....*Macmillan.*

— Cato maior et lælius. (Stickney.) (S17&24) D. (Harper's new classical ser.) $1.50... .....*Harper.*

— In Cæcilium and In Verrum. (D24) S. (Clarendon press ser.) 60c.....*Macmillan.*

— Oratio Philippica secunda. (Peskett.) (My28) S. 90c. *Macmillan.*

— Speeches against Catilina. (Upcott.) (D24) S. (Clarendon press ser.) 50c.....*Macmillan.*

Cincinnati and suburbs: directory, 1886–7. (N5) O. $3..... .....*Cox.*

— Bulletin of books added to the Public Library. (Ap2) Q. 60c.; p. 35c.....*C. Souer, pr.*

— General ordinances and resolutions. (Je18) O. shp. *net,* $6.50 .....*R. Clarke.*

City of Sarras. Taylor, U. A. $1.....*Holt.*

— youth (The). Davidson, J. T. $1.25.....*Armstrong.*

Civil actions in cts. of record. Abbott, A. V. 1. shp. $6.50.....*Baker, V.*

— engineer's field-book. Butts, E. $3.....,.....*Wiley.*

— — pocket-book. Trautwine, J. C. mor. tucks, $5; flaps, $5.....*Wiley.*

— government, Studies in. Mowry, W. A. $1.17. *Silver, R.*

— — in the U. S. Pierce, B. W. p. 35c. *Milan Repub. Bk. and Job Print.*

— procedure, Law of evidence under code. Warner, H. E. shp. $4..... .....*W. C. Little.*

— — Pleading under. Bliss, P. shp. $6. *Thomas Law Book Co.*

— — Throop, M. H. shp. $6.....*Parsons.*

— service examinations. Bowker, R. R. p. 15c. *Soc. for Pol. Education.*

— — *See* See-saw.

— war, Battles and leaders of. Johnson, R. U. p. *subs. ea.* 50c.....*Century Co.*

— war, Genesis of. Crawford, S. W. *subs,* $3.50; $4.25; $4.50; $5.50; $8..... .....*Webster.*

— — *See* Piatt, D.

Clapp, R. M. Law in patents and decisions. (Ap30) O. $4.....*Clapp.*

Clara Vaughan. Blackmore, R. D. p. 20c.....*Lovell.*

Clarendon press ser. *See* Æschylus; Allen; Aristophanes; Avianus; Cicero; Earle, J.; Fowler, T.; Herodotus; Jerram, S. C.; Lotze, H.; Lucas, C. P.; Maistre, X. de; Minot, L.; Muller, F. M.; Plautus; Pollock, F.; Plato; Roach, T.; Skeat, W. W.; Tacitus; Terence; Virgil.

Claretie, J. Marsa. (fr. the Fr.) (D24) D. (Globe lib. no. 42.) p. 25c.....*Rand, McN.*

il's love story. Braeme, C. M. p. 20c. *Lovell; Munro; N. L. Munro.*

a's ordeal. 2 pts. (D24) S. (Seaside lib., no. 1040.) 20c. ..... *Munro.*

F. E. Young people's prayer meetings. (Mr5) D ..... *Funk & W.*

J. S. Exercises to "Practical rhetoric." (Je11) 90c. ..... *Holt.*

ical rhetoric. (Je11) D. $1.25. ..... *Holt.*

licks, M. D.

S. T. My garden; il. (O22) obl. O. $4 50; full f. or hf. mor. $12. ..... *Cassino.*

, *Mrs.* C: M. More true than truthful. (S10) ranklin sq. lib., no. 598.) p. 20c. ..... *Harper.*

. (D31) D. (Munro's lib., no. 800.) p. 20c. *N. L. Munro.*

, J. F. Events in religious history. *N. iss.* (Mr12) ..... *Ticknor.*

nd times of Jesus. *N. ed.* (Je18) D. $1.50. *Lee & S.*

, R. F. Existence of God. (D31) D. *net*, 50c.; p. 0c. ..... *Benziger.*

, Reb. S. Drones' honey. (Je18) D. $1.50. *Lee & S.*

s foreign theol. lib. *See* Ebrard; Frank; Godet; hurer.

a, A. Quantitative chemical analysis by electro- (O29) O. $2.50. ..... *Wiley.*

is for children. *See* Irving; Scott; Stickney, J.

, Mary S. Twilight thoughts. (Jl9) D. 50c. *Ginn.*

e Gellée le Lorrain. Dullea, O. J. $1.25. *Scribner & W.*

n, *Mrs.* Agnes M. Daisy days. (N5) sq. O. bds. ..... *Dutton.*

house. Morris, M. 75c. ..... *Appleton.*

Bertha M., (*pseud.*) *See* Braeme, C. M.

Henry, Life of. Schurz. 2 v. *ea.* $1.25. *Houghton, M.*

n, Mary B. Reminiscences of Jeremiah S. Black. D. $1.50. ..... *Christian Pub. Co.*

ns, G. C. Roads and highways in Kansas. *2d* D17) D. p. 25c. ..... *Crane.*

ship officers' guide in Kansas. *2d ed.* (D17) O. ..... *Crane.*

nt, Clara E. Eleanor Maitland. (Jl2) D. (Tick- p. ser., no. 7.) p. 50c. ..... *Ticknor.*

ry of art for beginners and students. (D17) O. ..... *Stokes.*

al lib. *See* Anecdotes.

D. Gas-engine, hist. and practical working. D. $2.50. ..... *Wiley.*

d, W: K. The unseen universe. (Ja15) O. p. 15c. *Fitzgerald.*

d, W. R. Elements of dynamics. Pt. 1. (Je25) 75. ..... *Macmillan.*

tic treatment of consumption. Lindsay, J. A. ..... *Macmillan.*

C. C. Popular hymns revised. *Note ed.* (N5) S. bds. 30c.; *Word ed.* 20c.; bds. 15c. *Standard Pub. Co.*

al manual for medical cases. Finlayson, Ja. *2d* 2.50. ..... *Lea.*

ials. *See* Marsh, H.; Pick, T. P.

es of disease in children. Smith, E. $2.50. *Blakiston.*

hly, A. Mechanics' lien law of the state of N. J.) T. p. 50c. ..... *Wm. A. Baker & Co., Prs.*

son, W. A. Popular tales and fictions. 2 v. (Ap23) o. ..... *Scribner & W.*

a foot. Braddon, M. E. p. 20c. ..... *Lovell.*

oot, Treatment of. Roberts, A. S. 50c. *Blakiston.*

f one. (Ap9) D. $1.25. ..... *Houghton, M.*

rius, T: J. Cluverius; my life, trial, and convic- (F26) S. p. 50c. ..... *S. J. Dudley.*

ld, R. History of Margaret Catchpole. (Ap9. 20c. ..... *Warne.*

an, W. Pen and pencil in Asia Minor. (D24) O. ..... *Scribner & W.*

practice and precedents. Yaple, A. 2 v. shp. 12. ..... *R. Clarke.*

Hon. W. F. *See* Williams, H. L.

eans (The). Cunningham, H. S. $1. . *Macmillan.*

-making. *See* Six cups of coffee.

Coffin, C: C. Drum-beat of the nation. (O22) O. $3. *Harper.*

— My days and nights on the battle-field. *N. ed.* (O15) sq. O. bds., $1.25. ..... *Estes & L.*

Cohen, J. B. Owens College junior course of practical organic chemistry. (Ag13) S. 70c. ..... *Macmillan.*

Coleorton, Memories of. Knight, W. 2 v. hf. parch. $4.50. ..... *Houghton, M.*

Coleridge, Christabel R. A near relation. (F12) Q. (Franklin sq. lib., no. 563.) p. 20c. ..... *Harper.*

— *Same.* (Ag13) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1028.) p. 20c. *Lovell.*

— *Same.* (Jl9) D. (Munro's lib., no. 752.) p. 20c. *N. L. Munro.*

Coleridge, S: T. Confessions of an inquiring spirit. (Cassell's nat. lib., no. 48.) (Ja1) T. p. 10c. ..... *Cassell.*

Colet, John, Life of. Lupton, J. H. $4.50. *Macmillan.*

Collar, W: C., *and* Daniell, M. G. Latine reddenda. (F12) D. p. 22c. ..... *Ginn.*

College (The) and the church. (Je18) O. $1.50. *Appleton.*

— ser. of Gr. authors. *See* Homer; Thucydides.

Collie, A., *M.D.* On fevers. (F12) D. $2.50. *Blakiston.*

Collins, D. L. A few words on Portland cement. (Je18) O. p. 20c. ..... *Spon.*

Collins, *Mrs.* E. B. Bonny Jean; Severe threat. (D24) D. (Street & S. select ser., no. 4.) 25c. ..... *Street & S.*

Collins, W. Armadale. 2 pts. (O1) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1029.) p. *ea.* 20c. ..... *Munro.*

— Dead secret. (My21) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 957.) p. 20c. *Lovell.*

— *Same.* (Ap23) S. (Seaside lib., no. 946.) p. 20c. . *Munro.*

— *Same.* (My7) D. (Munro's lib., no. 729.) p. 20c. *N. L. Munro.*

— Evil genius. (Je11) D. p. 25c. ..... *Rand, McN.*

— The guilty river. ((Ja15) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 839.) 10c. *Lovell.*

— The haunted hotel. (Ag13) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1003.) p. 10c. ..... *Lovell.*

— *Same.* (Je18) D. (Seaside lib., no. 977.) p. 20c. . *Munro.*

— The queen of hearts. (Jl16) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 996.) p. 20c. ..... *Lovell.*

Colloquies on society. Southey, R. p. 10c. . . . *Cassell.*

Collyer, R. Talks to young men. (D31) S. $1.25. *Lee & S.*

Colonel's (The) money. Lillie, L. C. $1. . . . . *Harper.*

Colonial ballads. Preston, M. J. $1.25. . *Houghton, M.*

Colonisation of America. Gilman, A. bds. 48c. *Interstate Pub. Co.*

Colorado. Biennial report of the state school of mines, Golden, Colo. (D3) O. leath. 50c. ..... *News Print. Co.*

— Laws passed at the 6th session of the general assembly. (Jl23) hf. shp. $2.50. . . *Collier & C. Lith. Co.*

— *Sup. Ct.* Rpts. (France.) (S3) O. shp. $5. . *Callaghan.*

— *See* Donaghe, M. V.; France, L. B.; Rand, McN.

Columbus. Preston, D. S. $1.25. ..... *Putnam.*

Colvin, S. [John] Keats. (Jl2) S. (English men of letters ser.) 75c. ..... *Harper.*

Colyer, F: Pumps and pumping machinery, v. 2. (Ap16) O. $5. ..... *Spon.*

Comba, T. E. Metodo pratico e naturale per lo studio della lingua Italiana; (Jl2) D. $1.50. ..... *Jenkins.*

Come and go family text-book. Strathesk, J. $2. *Carter.*

— ye apart. Miller, J. R. $1.50. ..... *Carter.*

Commerce, Act to regulate. *See* United States.

Commercial law, Outline of. Pile, J. M. p. 15c. *Courier Pub. House.*

Comets, Hist. of doctrine of. White, A. D. p. 25c. *Putnam.*

Comic Blackstone. A'Beckett, G. A. *net*, $3.75. . *Soule.*

Comin' thro' the rye. Mathers, H. B. p. 20c. . . *Lovell.*

Coming revival. Lorenz, E. S. p. 15c. ..... *Shuey.*

Common chord (The). Elliot, H. R. $1. ..... *Cassell.*

— sense science. Allen, G. $1.50. ..... *Lothrop.*

Communion; or, a little talk with Jesus. (O29) Tt. p. ribbon-tied, 50c. ..... *Nelson.*

Compensation. Havergal, F. R. p. 25c. . . *Randolph.*

Composition and rhetoric. *See* Bain, A. Pt. 1. $1.40. *Appleton.*

Comstock, A. Gambling outrages. (D24) D. p. 50c. *New York News Co.*

Comtist lover. Chapman, E. R. $2. . . *Scribner & W.*

Condemned door (The). Du Boisgobey, F. p. 20c. *Lovell.*

Conder, C. R. Altaic hieroglyphs and Hittite inscriptions. (Jl23) O. $1.50.....*Scribner & W.*

— Syrian stone-lore. (Ap23) O. $3.....*Scribner & W.*

Condition of the working-class in England. Engels, F. $1.25.....*Lovell.*

Condon, E: O'M. Irish race in America. (My14) D. $1; p. 25c.....*Ford's Nat. Lib.*

Cone, Helen G., *and* Gilder, Jeannette L., *eds.* Pen portraits of literary women. (O22) D. $3.....*Cassell.*

Confederate States Navy, Hist. of. Scharf, J. T. *subs.* $3.50; shp. $4.50; seal, $6.50; hf. mor. $7; full mor. $10.....*Rogers & S.*

Confessions of a frivolous girl. Grant, R. p. 50c. *Ticknor.*

— — — society man. Conscience, Blanche (*pseud.*) $1.25. *Belford, C.*

— — an English opium-eater. De Quincey, T. p. 20c. *Lovell.*

— — Claud. Fawcett, E. $1.5.....*Ticknor.*

— — Gerald Estcourt. Lean, *Mrs.* F. p. 20c. *Munro; N. L. Munro.*

Congreve, W: [Selected plays.] (Ewald.) (O8) D. (Mermaid ser.) $1.....*Scribner & W.*

Conjurer Dick. Lewis, A. J. $1.50.....*Warne.*

Conklin, *Mrs.* N. Isobel's between times. (My7) D. $1.50.....*Carter.*

— Rizpah's heritage. (O8) D. $1.50.....*Carter.*

Connecticut. Public acts of Gen. Ass. 1887. (D24) O. p. 75c.....*Case, L. & B. Co.*

— Special acts of Gen. Ass. 1887. (D24) O. p. $1.25. *Case, L. & B. Co.*

— *Sup. Ct. of Errors.* Rpts. V. 54. (Hooker.) (Ag27) O. shp. $3.50.....*Banks.*

— Johnston, A. $1.25.....*Houghton, M.*

— *See* Rand, McNally.

Connoly, T. New York citations. (Ag13) O. shp. $5. *W. C. Little.*

Conquering cross (The). Haweis, H. R. $1.25. *Crowell.*

Conrad, G. S. Cassell's public school French reader. (F19) D. $1.....*Cassell.*

Conscience, *Miss* Blanche, *ed.*, (*pseud.*) Confessions of a society man. (Ag13) D. $1.25.....*Belford, C.*

Conscious motherhood. Marmedel, E. $1.50. *Interstate Pub. Co.*

Consolation. Miller, A. P. $1.....*Brentano.*

Constable's (The) fee book and record for criminal cases. (N12) S. $2.....*J. W. Shepherd.*

Constitutional conventions, Treatise on. Jameson, J. A. shp. $5.25.....*Callaghan.*

Consumption, Climatic treatment of. $1.75. *Macmillan.*

Contes et nouvelles. Alliot, *Mme.* L. *net,* $1.....*Holt.*

— tirés de Molière, no. 1. Cotte A. M. p. 20c..*Jenkins.*

Contract of sale on legal rights of property, Blackburn, *Lord.* p. $3.....*Blackstone Pub. Co.*

Contracts, Law of. Hare, J. I. C. shp. *net,* $5. *Little, B.*

— — — *See* Bishop, J. P.

— Prohibitions impairing obligation of. Black, H. C. shp. $3.50.....*Little, B.*

Conversation, Art of. Mahaffy, J. P. 75c...*Putnam.*

Converse, F. H. Adventures of Tad. (Ap2) D. $1.25 *Lothrop.*

Conversion of heat into work. Anderson, W. $2. *Van Nostrand.*

Conway, Hugh, (*pseud.*) *See* Fargus.

Conway, M. D. Pine and palm. (D3) S. (Leisure hour ser., no. 207.) $1.....*Holt.*

Cook, A. M. Macmillan's Latin course. *N. ed.* (Je25) D. 90c.....*Macmillan.*

Cook, C: H. W. True solution of the labor question. (D14) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1099) p. 10.....*Lovell.*

Cook, W: W. Treatise on the law of stock and stockholders. (Mr5) O. shp. $6.50.....*Baker, V.*

Cook-book. *See* Parloa, M.

— — Shillaber, L. $1.25.....*Crowell.*

Cooke, G. W. Hist. of the Clapboard trees. (D14) O. $1; p. 75c.....*G. H. Ellis.*

Cooke, J: E. Life of Gen. Robert E. Lee. *N. ed.* (My28) O. *reduced to* $3.....*Appleton.*

Cooke, Rose T. Happy Dodd. (F12) D. $1.50. *Ticknor.*

Cookery, book. Strohm, G. oilcloth, $1.50. *White, S. & A.*

— for invalids. Murrey, T. J. bds. 50c. *White, S. & A.*

***Cooking,** Key to.* Owen, C. p. 25c.....*C. W. Bryan.*

— *See* Lincoln, *Mrs.* D. A.

Cooley, T: M. Acquisition of Louisiana. (Ap16) D. p. 25c.....*Brown-Merrill Co.*

Coombs, Anne Sheldon. A game of chance. (Jl2) D. $1.....*Appleton.*

Cooper, J. F. The pathfinder. (S17&24) O. (Warne's crown lib.) $1.....*Warne.*

Cooper, Sarah. Animal life in the sea and on the land. (S17&24) D. $1.25.....*Harper.*

Cooper, Susan F. Rural hours. *N. ed.* (Ap30) S. $1.25. *Houghton, M.*

Co-operation in the west. Warner, A. G. p. 75c *J. Murphy.*

Co-operative commonwealth. Gronlund, L. p. 30c. *Lovell.*

Cope, E. D. Theology of evolution. (Mr26) D. 75c.; p. 30c.....*Arnold.*

Corbett, J. For God and gold. (D24) D. $1.50. *Macmillan.*

Corbin, W: H. Act concerning corporations in N. J. *4th ed.* (My7) O. p. $1.....*Linn.*

Corbyn, F. *See* Price, A.

Corelli, Marie. Vendetta, *N. ed.* (O22) D. hf. cl. 50c. *Lippincott.*

Corfield, W. H. Treatment and utilization of sewage. *3d ed.* (Je4) O. $4.50.....*Macmillan.*

Corolla hymnorum sacrorum. *See* Latin hymns.

Corporal's (A) story. Wright, C. $1.50.....*Beale.*

Corporations, Act concerning. Corbin, W. H. p. $1 *Linn.*

Correspondence between Goethe and Carlyle. Carlyle, T. $2.....*Macmillan.*

Corson, Juliet. Family living on $500 a year. (D17) S. $1.25.....*Harper.*

Cosette. Hugo, V. $2.50; p. $1.....*Jenkins.*

Cossacks (The). Tolstoi, L. N. $1; p. 50c. *Gottsberger.*

Costello, A. E. Our firemen. (My21) O. *subs.* $6; hf. tky. mor. $8; full tky. mor. $10.....*Costello.*

Cotillion almanac for 1888. (Ag27) F torchon, 75c.; bds. 25c.....*Routledge.*

Cotte, Alfred M. Contes tirés Molière, no. 1: L'Avare (Jl2) D.; no. 2 (N12) D. *ea.* p. 20c.....*Jenkins.*

Coues, E. A woman in the case. (My21) sq. S. p. 40c *Witherby.*

Could aught atone? (F12) D. p. 25c.....*Ill. Pub. Co.*

Count of Monte-Cristo. Dumas, A. $15.....*Routledge.*

— *Same.* p. 50c.....*Peterson.*

— of the Saxon shore. Church, A. J. $1.50.....*Putnam.*

Countess of Monte Cristo. 2 pts. (Ap30) S. p. *ea.* 20c. *Lovell.*

Country doctor. Balzac, H. de. $1.50.....*Robert.*

— luck. Habberton, J. $1.....*Lippincott.*

Count's secret. Gaboriau, E. p. 20c.....*Munro.*

Course of empire. Wheeler, C. G. $2.....*Ticknor.*

Courses and methods. Prince, J. T. 85c.....*Ginn.*

Cousin Dora. Brodie, E. $1.25.....*Carter.*

— Kate, (*pseud.*) The children's mirror. (F12) D. $1. *Nelson.*

Cousins. Walford, L. B. p. 20c.....*Lovell.*

Covenant of peace. Vincent, M. R. $1.75..*Randolph.*

Covenants for title, Law of. Rawle, W. H. shp. $6. *Little, B.*

Cowen, P. H. Poor laws of the state of New York (Au13) O. shp. $4.....*W. C. Little.*

Cowley, A. Prose works. (Lumby.) (Je25) S. $1. *Macmillan.*

Cox, P. The brownies. (O22) Q. bds. $1.50....*Century.*

Cox, S: Expositions. (Je4) O. $2.25.....*Whittaker.*

— The bird's nest. (Sermons.) (Ap9) D. $1.50. *Whittaker.*

Cox, S. S. Diversions of a diplomat in Turkey. (D1. O. *subs.* $3.75; full shp. $4.75; rus. $5; hf. mor. $8; tky. mor. $9.....*Webster.*

— Isles of the Princes. (O22) D. $2.....*Putnam.*

Coxe, A. C. (*Bsp.*) Institutes of Christian history. (D. D. (Baldwin lectures, 1886.) $1.50.....*McClurg.*

Croaker Joe. (Je4) S. $1.....*Robert.*

Craddock, Charles Egbert, (*pseud.*) *See* Murfree, Mary N.

Cradock Nowell. Blackmore, R. D. 2 pts. p. *ea.* 20c. *Lovell.*

Craig, J. E. Azimuth. (O22) O. $3.50.....*Wiley.*

Craik, *Mrs.* D. M. Fifty golden years. (O29) O. $2.....*Ticknor.*

— Mistress and maid. (D17) D. (Munro's lib., no. 7, p. 20c.....*N. L. Munro.*

Mrs. D. M. Two marriages. (D3) S. (Munro's). 797.) p. 20c..... ....*N. L. Munro.*
known country; il. by Noel-Paton. (O8) sq. O. .....*Harper.*
ɜ Mrs. Jardine. (D3) S. (Munro's lib., no. 796.) ..... *N. L. Munro.*
Georgiana M. A daughter of the people. (Jl23) vell's lib., no. 1006.) p. 20c.....*Lovell.*
. (Jl9) D. (Munro's lib., no. 753.) p. 20c. *N. L. Munro.*
', W. Most holy rosary, meditations. (D31) Tt. ..... *Benziger.*
Rev. Dr., Life of. Higgins, J. A. $1.50. *Drysdale.*
, C. P. Ariel and Caliban. (Ja8) S. $1.25. *Houghton, M.*
T: F:, *ed.* Le romantisme Français. (Ja22) S. ..... *Putnam.*
:d. Gaskell, *Mrs.* E. C. p. 25c.....*Harper.*
p. 20c.....*Munro.*
rd, F. M. Marzio's crucifix. (D3) D. $1.50. *Macmillan.*
Patoff. (D10) D. $1.50.....*Houghton, M.*
nesca. (Ap30) D. $1.50.....*Macmillan.*
rd, S. W. Genesis of the civil war. (D10) O. 3.50; shp. $4.25; rus. $4.50; hf. mor. $5.50; full or. $8.....*Webster.*
n or evolution? Curtis, G. T. $2....*Appleton.*
nd character. Holland, H. S. $1.50..*Scribner.*
on, M. Hist. of the Papacy during the Refor- . Vs. 3 and 4. (Ap2) O. $7.50.. *Houghton, M.*
ion of the dead. Erichsen, H. $2.....*Haynes.*
ll, J. *See* Dick, C.
l: J. Practical treatise on petroleum. (F12) O. .....*Baird.*
on the hearth. Dickens, C. hf. cl. 40c.; 50c.; r. mor. $1.....*Routledge.*
al conspiracies, Law of. Wright, R. S. $15. *Blackstone Pub. Co.*
agazine and reporter. (Rapalje.) V. 8 (Mr5) O. $5 ....*Linn.*
lure of U. S. cts. Roe, E. T. shp ..*Callaghan.*
atise on. Maxwell, S. shp. $6.50....*Callaghan.*
Joseph. Havergal, M. V. G. bds. 50c. *Randolph.*
the carrier. Blackmore, R. D. p. 20c..*Lovell.*
rell. Blackmore, R. D. p. 20c.....*Lovell.*
essays, Series of. *See* Hepner, A.
k, C., *and* Grandin, E. H. Examinations of the genitals. (D17) O. (Cyclopædia of obstetrics necology, v. 5.) *subs.* $1.37.....*Wood.*
hank, E. M. Manual of bacteriology. *2d*) O. $6..... ....*...Vail.*
graphy of bacteria. (Jl2) O. $4.50.....*Vail.*
G. N. Chemical technics. (D31) D. $1.25. *Silver, R.*
Mrs. J. W. *See* Eliot, George.
orners. Warner, A. B. $1.50.....*Carter.*
st Castle. Peacock, T. L. p. 10c.....*Cassell.*
lib. *See* Cooper, J. F.; Scott.
nshield, *Mrs.* S. The ignoramuses. (D17) sq. 50..... .....*Lothrop.*
, Mary. The Vanderheyde manor-house. (D31) .....*Worthington.*
of a woman-hater. Montauban, G. de. p. 50c. *Ticknor.*
e of the *Excelsior*. Harte, Bret. $1.25. *Houghton, M.*
ber chronicles. Sterry, J. A. $2.*Scribner & W.*
of the cradle. Keasbey, *Mrs.* E. L. 50c..*Pott.*
's garland. Field, E. p. 50c .. ..*Ticknor.*
rland, S. The queen's highway, from ocean to (Ag20) O. $4.50.....*McClurg.*
ng, Linnæus. Electricity treated experiment- *N. ed.* (Jl2) S. $1.50..... .....*Van Nostrand.*
ngs, E. C. Nature in scripture. (N5) O. $1.75. *Cupples & H.*
tive indexes. *See* Griswold, W. M.
gham, A. Traditional tales of English and h peasantry. (D31) D. 40c.; hf. parch. 60c. *Routledge.*
gham, H. S. The Cœruleans. (Ag6) D. $1. *Macmillan.*
Amicis, E. de. $1.25.... .. ..*Crowell.*

Curiosities of the Bible. (Vincent.) *N. ed.* (Je11) D. *subs.* $2. .....*Treat.*
Current discussions in theology. V. 3 and 4. (Ap23) D. *ea.* $1.50.....*Revell.*
"Currer Bell," (*pseud.*) *See* Brontë, C.
Curry, Lily. Drops of blood. (Ap30) S. 50c.; p. 25c. *Ogilvie.*
Curtis, G: T. Creation or evolution? (Ja22) D. $2. *Appleton.*
— Life, character, and service of Gen. G: B. McClellan (Mr5) D. p. 50c.....*Cupples, H.*
Customs, Treatise on law of. Elmes, W. $4.50. *Little, B.*
Cutler, C. W. Differential diagnosis of the diseases of the skin. (O8) S. $1.25.....*Putnam.*
Cutter, J: C. Beginner's anatomy, physiology, and hygiene. (O8) D. (Cutter's ser. of physiologies.) 30c.....*Lippincott.*
— Intermediate anatomy, etc. (O8) D. (Cutter's ser. of physiologies.) 50c..... .....*Lippincott.*
Cycling. Bury, *Viscount.* $2.50.....*Little, B.*
Cyclopædia, Domestic. *See* Goodholme.
— Home and farm. Allen, H. R. *subs.* $5; leath. $6. *Thompson Pub. Co.*
— of obstetrics and gynecology, 12 v. (D17) O. *subs. for year*, $16.50.....*Wood.*
— — — *See* Bandl; Billroth; Charpentier; Croback; Heger; Müller; Olshausen; Winckel.
— — universal knowledge. De Puy, W. H. 3 v. *subs.* shp. $18; hf. mor. $20.....*Phillips & H.*
Czeika, (*pseud.*) An operetta in profile. (S17&24) S. $1..... .....*Ticknor.*
D., E. A. B. Gran. (F19) D. $1.....*Carter.*
D., S. E. Mahaly Sawyer. (D31) S. $1.25. *Cupples & H.*
Dabney, T. S. G. *See* Smedes, S. D.
Daffodils. Whitney, *Mrs.* A. D. T. $1.25. *Houghton, M.*
Dahlgren, *Mrs.* Madeleine V. Divorced. (Ag20) D. $1. *Belford, C.*
— Lights and shadows of a life. (My14) D. $1.50. *Ticknor.*
Daisy days. Clausen, *Mrs.* A. M. bds. $1.50...*Dutton.*
Daisy's dilemma. Cameron, *Mrs.* H. L. p. 20c. *Munro.*
Dakota justices' court practice. Melville, A. B. shp. $6..... .....*West Pub. Co.*
— laws, Jan.-March, 1887. (D24) O. shp. $2.75. *Bismarck Tribune.*
— *Sup. Ct.* Rpts. (Smith.) V. 3. (My28) O. shp. $5.25. *West Pub. Co.*
— *See* Rand, McNally.
Dale, A. Ned Bachman. (F12) D. p. 25c.....*Ogilvie.*
Dalmatia, the Quarnero, and Istria. Jackson, T. Y. 3 v. $10.50 .....*Macmillan.*
Dame heraldry. W., F. S. $3.....*Lothrop.*
Damen's ghost. Bynner, E. L. p. 50 c.....*Ticknor.*
Damon, Sophie M. Old New England days. (N5) D. $1.25.....*Cupples & H.*
Dana, J: D. Manual of mineralogy and petrography. *4th ed.* (Mr12) D. $2.....*Wiley.*
Dandelion clocks. Ewing, J. H. bds., *net*, 30c. *Young.*
Daniele Cortis. Fogazzaro, A. $1; p. 30c.....*Holt.*
Dante Alighieri. Translation of the Commedia and Canzoniere of Dante. (Dean E. H. Plumptre.) In 2 v. V. 1. (F26) O. $6 .....*Houghton, M.*
— The divine comedy. (Longfellow.) *Riverside ed.* (Mr5) D. $4.50; hf. cl. $8.25; hf. lev. $12.*Houghton, M.*
— and his circle. Rossetti, D. G. $2.....*Roberts.*
— Handbook to. Scartazzini, G. A. $1.25.....*Ginn.*
— Ward, M. A. $1.25.....*Roberts.*
Daphne's decision. Marshall, E. $1.50.....*Carter.*
Darby, John, (*pseud.*) *See* Garretson, J. E.
Daring and suffering. Pittenger, W. $1.50; p. 50c. *War Pub. Co.*
Dark inheritance. Hay, M. C. p. 20c.....*Munro.*
— marriage morn. Braeme, C. M. p. 20 c.....*Munro.*
Darling, Mary G. Gladys. (D17) D. (Round world ser.) $1.25..... .....*Lothrop.*
Darling (The) of an empire. G., F. E. $1.50. *G. W. Dillingham.*
Darwin, C: Formation of vegetable mould, through the action of earth-worms. (Ag27) O. (Humboldt lib., no. 92.) p. 30c.....*Fitzgerald.*
— Life and letters of. 2 v. (D10) D. $4.50...*Appleton.*

Daryl, P. Ireland's disease. (D31) D. $1.25. *Routledge.*
Dateless bargain, A. Pirkis, C. L. p. 30c.... *Appleton.*
— *Same.* p. 20c..... *N. L. Munro.*
Daudet, A. La belle Nivernaise. (F19) S. p. 25c. *Jenkins.*
— *Same.* (Ag20) D. p. $1.50; hf. leath. $2.25... *Routledge.*
— *Same.* (O1). D. hf. leath. $2.25; p. $1.50... *Routledge.*
— Sappho. (O15) D. p. $1.50; hf. leath. $2.25.. *Routledge.*
— Tartarin of Tarascon. (O1) D. hf. leath. $2.25; p. $1.50..... *Routledge.*
Daudet, Ernest. Which? or, between two women. (fr. the Fr.) (Jl2) S. p. 75c..... *Peterson.*
Daughter of an empress. Mundt, *Mrs.* C. M.. *Lovell.*
— — the people. Craik, G. M. p. 20c. *Lovell; N. L. Munro.*
Daunt, A. Our sea-coast heroes. (O29) D. $1... *Nelson.*
David and Bathsheba. Dick, C. $1..... *Routledge.*
Davidson, J. T. The city youth. (Mr5) D. $1.25. *Armstrong.*
Davies, R. N. Teaching of sacred scriptures concerning wine. (Ja22) D. p.15c..... *Cranston & S.*
Davis, C: T: Manufacture of paper. (F26) O. $6. *Baird.*
Davis, G: Recollections of a sea wanderer's life. (O15) O. $3..... *Davis.*
Davis, G: B. Outlines of international law. (Ap2) D. $2..... *Harper.*
Davis, J. A. Leng Tso, the Chinese Bible-woman. (F26) S. $1.25..... *Presb. Bd. of Pub.*
Davis, *Rev.* L. E. A pastor's thought on living themes. (Jl16) D. $1..... *The Tibbals Book Co.*
Davis, L: S. Studies in musical history. (Mr5) S. $1.25. *Putnam.*
Davis, Minnie K. The Lollard. (S3) S. $1. *Luth. Pub. Soc.*
Davis, S. M. H: Norway nights and Russian days. (Jl2) S. $1.25; hf. cf. $2.50..... *Fords, H. & H.*
Davitt, M. Leaves from a prison diary. (Mr19) S. p. 25c.; cl. $1..... *Fords' Nat. Lib.*
Dawn. Haggard, H. R. 2 v. p. *ea.* 25c..... *Appleton.*
— *Same.* 75c..... *Harper.*
— *Same.* p. 20c..... *Lovell; Munro; N. L. Munro.*
Dawn of the 19th century in Eng. Ashton, J. $3.50. *Putnam.*
Dawson, E. C. James Hannington, D.D., first bishop of Africa. *Author's ed.* (Mr5) D. $2..... *Randolph.*
Dawson, G: F. Life of Gen. John A. Logan. (My14) O. *subs.* $3; shp. $4; hf. mor. $4.75..... *Belford, C.*
Dawson, *Sir* J. W. Story of the earth and man. *N. ed.* (Jl2) D. $1.50..... *Harper.*
Day in ancient Rome. Shumway, E. S. 80c.... *Heath.*
— — Capernaum. Delitzsch, F. 75 c..... *Funk & W.*
Daylight. Spratt, *Mrs.* D. E. W. 90c. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc.*
Dayne, J. B. In the name of the Tsar. (My14) Q. p. 15c..... *Harper.*
Days and nights in the tropics. Oswald, F. L. $2; bds. $1.50..... *Lothrop.*
Dayton, Laura C. S. *See* Fessenden, L. C. S.
Deacons in the P. E. Church. Downing, E. H. p. *net,* $1.25..... *Whittaker.*
Dead, Addresses of. Marble, C. C. 75c. *C. W. Dillingham.*
— Man's Rock. Q., [*pseud.*] p. 25c..... *Cassell.*
— men's shoes. Braddon, M. E. p 20c..... *Lovell.*
— secret. Collins. W. p. 20c. *Lovell; Munro; N. L. Munro.*
Deaf-mutes. *See* Seiss, J. A.
Deakin, E: Synopsis of law relating to acknowledgments in California. (My7) obl. O. p. 50c. *Bancroft-Whitney.*
Dean (The) and his daughter. Philips, F. C. p. 20c. *Lovell; Munro; N. L. Munro.*
Death or dishonor. Du Boisgobey, F. p. 25c. *Rand, McN.*
Debater's handbook: (Julius Cæsar.) (D3) S. bds. 50c.; p. 30c..... *Lee & S.*
Declaration of independence, United States. p. 10c. *T. & J. W. Johnson.*
De Colyar, H: A. Treatise on the law of guarantees. *Fr. 2d Eng. ed.* (Mr5) O. p. $3.... *Blackstone Pub. Co.*
Dedham, Mass. Proceedings at the celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the town of Dedham. (D10) O. $1..... *J. Wilson.*
Deems, *C: F., ed.* Christian thought. (Jl16) O. *net.* $2... *Ketcham.*
Deems, C: F., *ed.* **Weights and wings.** [*N. ed.*] (D10) S. $1..... *Ketcham.*
— *and* Cary, Phœbe, *comp.* Hymns for all Christian... *6th ed.* (D10) S. *net,* 75c..... *Ketcham.*
Deerfoot ser. *See* Ellis, E. S.
Defoe, D. Life of Robinson Crusoe. (O22) D. $2. *Whittaker.*
— *Same.* (N5) Q. bds. $1.50..... *Warner.*
— Minto, W. p. 20c..... *Harper.*
Deland, Margaret. The old garden. (O8) D. $1.25. *Houghton, M.*
Deldee. Warden, F. p. 20 c..... *Lovell.*
Delitzsch, Franz. A day in Capernaum. *3d German ed.* (Jl16) D. 75 c..... *Funk & W.*
Delle Sedie, G. Æsthetics of the art of singing and of melodrama. 4 v. (Jl2) O. bds. *ea. net,* $2.... *Schirmer.*
— Vocal art. 3 v. (Jl2) O. bds. *ea. net,* $2..... *Schirmer.*
Delsarte, F. Delsarte's own words. (Jl9) O. *net,* $2.50..... *Edgar S. Werner.*
Dennis Day, carpet-bagger. p. 50c... .. *Dillingham.*
Denslow, Van B., *and* Parker, Jane M., Thomas A. Edison, *and* Samuel F. B. Morse. (O 29) D. (World's workers' ser.) 50c..... *Cassell.*
Dental literature, Index of. Taft, J. $2..... *Blakiston.*
Dentistry, Amer. system of. In 3 v. V. 1. $6; $7; $8. *Lea.*
— Mechanical. Richardson, J. $4.50; leath. $5.50. *Blakiston.*
Denton, B. Disposal of the sewage of the metropolis. (Je18) p. $1.60..... *Simpson.*
De Puy, W. H. Methodist year book for 1887. (cs). S. p. 10c..... *Phillips & H.*
— People's atlas of the world. *N. ed.* (My14) Q. *subs.* $6; hf. rus. $7..... *Phillips & H.*
— Cyclopædia of universal knowledge. *N. ed.* 3 v. (My14) O. *subs.* shp. $18; hf. mor. $20.... *Phillips & H.*
De Quincey, T: Confessions of an English opium-eater. (D3) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1079.) p. 20c... *Lovell.*
— Murder as a fine art. (My28) S. (Cassell's nat. lib., no. 63.) p. 10c..... *Cassell.*
— Works, 6 v. *N. fireside ed.* (O29) S. $10; hf. cf. $... *Houghton, M.*
Derby, J: S. Mechanics' lien law of N. Y. *2d ed.* (D10) O. hf. shp. $1.50..... *Baker, Voorhis.*
Dermatitis venerata. White, J. C. $2.50. *Cupples & H.*
Desbeaux, E. Mattie's secret. (S17&24) sq. O. bds. $1.25..... *Routledge.*
Deserted village (The). Goldsmith, O. $3; $3.50; $4.50 $7.50..... *Lippincott.*
— *Same.* p. $1.25..... *White & A.*
Desmids of the U. S. Wolle, F. $5..... *Whidden.*
Detective's crime. Morris, C. p. 25c..... *Rand, McN.*
— experience among the Mormons. Bennett, F. R. $1.50..... *Laird & L.*
— (The) eye. Du Boisgobey, F. p. 25c..... *Rand, McN.*
Deulin, C. Johnny Nut and the golden goose. (O15) sq. O. 3.50..... *Longmans, G.*
Deutsche grammatik. Wenckebach, C. *net,* $1.. *Holt.*
— liebe. Muller, F. M. p. 40c..... *Holt.*
— novelletten-bibliothek. (My21) S. 80c..... *Heath.*
— vorfahren. Seibert, G. C. $1.20; p. 75c.... *E. Gläser.*
Deutscher sprachunterricht in Amerikanischen schulen. Goebel, L. bds., *net.* 20c..... *Westermann.*
Deutsches buch für anfänger. Van Daell, A. N. *net,* 65c..... *Holt.*
— lesebuch. Weick, W. H. 84c..... *Van Antwerp, B.*
Devil's hat. Philips, M. $1..... *Ticknor.*
Devlin, R. T. Treatise on the law of deeds. In 2 v. V. 2. (Ag13) O. shp. $12..... *Bancroft-Whitney.*
Devon boys. Fenn, G. M. p. 25c..... *Harper.*
Dexter, F. B. Sketch of the history of Yale University. (Jl2) D., $1.25..... *Holt.*
Dialect, ballads. Adams, C. F. $1..... *Harper.*
Dialogues *See* Dickens, C.
Diana Carew. Forrester, *Mrs.* p. 20c..... *Lovell.*
Diane de Breteuille. Jerningham, H. E. H p. 15c *Harper.*
Dias, *Mrs.* A. M. Bybury to Beacon street. (Da4) D. $1.25..... *Lothrop.*
— John Spicer lectures. (Je11) D. 60c..... *Lothrop.*
Dicey, A. V. Letters on Unionist delusions. (Da4) S. 60c..... *Macmillan.*
— The privy council. (Arnold prize essay.) (Da4) D. $1..... *Macmillan.*

., *and* Cresswell, J. David and Bathsheba. . $1.....*Routledge.*

G: Mistaken paths. (Je18) D. $1.25. *Lippincott.*

, C: Christmas carol. (Ja22) T. (Cassell's nat. 51.) p. 10c.....*Cassell.*

on the hearth. (D3) T. (Routledge's pocket 27.) hf. cl. 40c.; 50c.; 60c.; Fr.mor. $1. *Routledge.*

ies from. *N. iss.* 2 v. (Ap23) S. *ea.* $1. *Lee & S.*

y green. (D17) sq. O. p. $1.25.....*White & A.*

. *Boston ed.* 15 v. (D24) D. $18.75; hf. cf. or $45.....*Estes & L.*

ndard ed. 30 v.(D10) O. $60; *Handy ed.* 30 v. S. 0c. *per v.*; hf mor. $1 *per v.*.....*Lippincott.*

attic. Shaw, C. $1.25.....*Carter.*

Shaw, C. $1.25.....*Carter.*

rogressive poker. (Mr12) Tt. p. 25c..*Dick & F.*

'ing. Sturgis, J. p. 50c.....*Appleton.*

p. 20c.....*Lovell; N. L. Munro.*

ıry, Genealogical and heraldic. Burke, *Sir* B. .....*Scribner & W.*

on. Bacon, E. M. *N. ed.* $1.50; bds. $1. *Houghton, M.*

ıdelphia and its vicinity. (Mr19) S. p. 25c. *Wanamaker.*

mental. Fallows, S. lib. shp. $3.75; hf. mor. .....*Interstate Pub. Co.*

Irs. Anna R. Elocutionary studies. (N5) D. 60c.....*Werner.*

ılation to age and activity. Thompson, *Sir* H. .....*Cupples & H.*

ement of. Bruen, E. T. $1.....*Lippincott.*

ıne, Florence C. Rondah. (D17) sq. S. 75c.; .....*Peterson.*

tial and integral calculus, Elements of. New- . *net*, $1.40.....*Holt.*

s, Easy lessons on. Proctor, R. A. 90c. *Longmans, G.*

sis. Hall, F. De H. $2.....*Brinton.*

J: W. Godliness and manliness. (Je4) D. .....*Macmillan.*

ir C: W. Present position of European politics. (Franklin sq. lib., no. 589.) p. 20c.....*Harper.*

: F. Removal of causes from state to federal 4*th ed.* (Mr19) O. $2.50; shp. $3...*Stephenson.*

., *Miss* E. A. Jill and Jack. (Ag6) D. $1. *Macmillan.*

ı the captain. Lothrop, *Mrs.* H. M. $1. *Lothrop.*

l. L., Memoir of. Hazard, C. $2..*Houghton, M.*

. Handford, T. W. bds. 50c.....*Belford, C.*

ite. Brenda, (*pseud.*) 90c.....*Whittaker.*

ry of the music trade in the U. S. (Jl2) D. bds. .....*Rost.*

ared. Keddie, H. p. 15c.....*Harper.*

s of Christ. *See* Vogel, P.

ry and exploration of Amer. Gilman, A. bds. .....*Interstate Pub. Co.*

Modern methods of treating. Taylor, C. F. .....*Medical World.*

ı in children. Money, Angel, $3....*Blakiston.*

ıdren, Treatise on. Meigs, J. F. *reduced to* h. $6.....*Blakiston.*

ar, etc. Hartmann, A. $2.75.....*Putnam.*

e. Meyer, E. $4.50; leath. $5.50....*Blakiston.*

in. Anderson, T. McC. $4.50; leath. $5.50. *Blakiston.*

ıns of a bookworm. Rees, J. R. $1.25. *Coombes.*

plomat in Turkey. Cox, S. S. *subs.* $3.75; 5; $6; $9.....*Webster.*

omedy. Dante. 3 v. $4.50; $8.25; $12. *Houghton, M.*

ɔm the nativity to the temptation. Boardman, ı.50.....*Appleton.*

, Treatise on law of. Lloyd, A. P. $2; shp. o .....*Houghton, M.*

ı. Dahlgren, *Mrs.* M. V. $1.....*Belford, C.*

t: W. Hist. of the Church of England. 3 v. ı. *net*, $15.....*Pott.*

ı's practice. Howells, W. D. p. 50 c..*Ticknor.*

(*pseud.*) Friend in need. (Je18) O. *subs.* $3. *Thayer Pub. Co.*

Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde. Stevenson, R. L. p. 25c. *Rand, McN.*

— Sevier. Cable, G. W. $1.25; p. 50c.....*Scribner.*

— Trent's cousin. Williams, *Miss* H. B. $1.25. *Presb. Bd. of Pub.*

Doctor's wife. Braddon, *Miss* M. E. p. 20c....*Lovell.*

Dodd, *Mrs.* Anna Bowman. Cathedral days. (Mr26) D. $2.....*Roberts.*

— Republic of the future. (Jl23) S. bds. 50 c ....*Cassell.*

Dodge, D. S., *ed.* Memorials of William E. Dodge. (Jl2) O. $1.....*Randolph.*

Dodge, Grace H. Bundle of letters to busy girls. (D17) S. 50c.....*Funk & W.*

Dodgson, C. L. Game of logic. (Je4) D. $1.*Macmillan.*

Dodson, W: A choice of chance. (Jl2) Q. (Franklin sq. lib., no. 587.) p. 20c.....*Harper.*

— *Same.* (Ag6) S. (Munro's lib., no. 759.) p. 20c. *N. L. Munro.*

Dog stories and dog lore. Knox, T. W. bds. $1.25. *Cassell.*

Dolbear, A. E. Art of projecting. *N. ed.* (D3) D. $1. *Lee & S.*

Dole, E. P. Talks about law. (Mr5) D. $2; shp. $2.50. *Houghton, M.*

Doll's (The) Christmas party. (D24) sq. O. bds 50c. *Estes & L.*

Dolores. Forrester, *Mrs.* p. 20c.....*Lovell.*

Domestic cyclopædia. Goodholme, T. S. $5; $5.75; $6.50; $7.50.....*Montgomery.*

— medicine, Elements of. Hanchett, H. G. $1.75. *C. T. Hurlburt.*

Domett, A. It was the calm and silent night. (O22) Tt. (Golden Miniature ser.) cl. or palatine bds. 50c.; Fr. mor. $1; flex. cf. $2.....*Lee & S.*

Dominick the poor scholar. Carleton, W. p. 10c. *Lovell.*

Don Quixote. Cervantes, S. M. de. 4 v. $6; $25. *Dodd, M.*

Donaghe, M. Virginia. Picturesque Colorado. (Ap2) obl. Q. bds. $2.....*Thayer.*

Donnelly, Eleanor C. Memoir of Father Felix Joseph Barbelin. (Je25) D. *net*. $1.50.....*Cath. Pub. Soc.*

Donnelly, I. Ragnarok. (D31) D. $2.....*Peale.*

Donovan, J. W. Secrets of success. (Ap30) D. p. 25c. *Ogilvie.*

Dora Thorne ser. *See* Braeme, C. M.

Dorchester, D. The why of Methodism. (O.15) S. 70 c. *Phillips & H.*

Dorfgeschichten. Auerbach. B. 20 pts. p. *ea*, 10c. *Zickel.*

Doriot, S. Beginners' book in French, (Ja15) D. bds. 95c.....*Ginn.*

Dorner, I. A. System of Christian ethics. (Mead; Cunnigham). (D24) O. $3.50.....*Scribner & W.*

Dorothy Forster. Besant, W. p. 20c *Harper; N. L. Munro.*

— Thorn of Thornton. Warth, J. $1.....*Lothrop.*

Dorothy's venture. Hay, M. C. p. 20c.....*Lovell.*

Dorr, B. F. Surveyor's guide and pocket-table book. (Ja1) S. full mor. tucks, $2.....*Van Nostrand.*

Dorsey, *Mrs.* Anna H. Works. 7 v. (Je25) D. *ea.* $1.50. *Murphy.*

Dorsey, E. B. English and Amer. railroads. (D24) O. $1.50.....*Wiley.*

Dose and symptom book. Wythe, J. $1; tucks with pocket, $1.25.....*Blakiston.*

Dos Passos, J: R. Interstate commerce act. (Ap2) D. $1.25.....*Putnam.*

Dostoieffsky, F. Prison life in Siberia. (Ag13) O. (Harper's Franklin sq. lib., no. 594.) p. 20c.....*Harper.*

Doudney, S. Prudence Winterburn. (N12) D. $1.25. *Crowell.*

Douglas, Amanda M. Fortunes of the Faradays. (D10) D. $1.50.....*Lee & S.*

— Foes of her household. (F12) D. $1.50.....*Lee & S.*

Dove in the eagle's nest. Yonge, C. M. p. 20c. *N. L. Munro.*

Dover, T. B. Ministry of mercy. (Je18) D. $1.75; vel. $2.....*Pott.*

Dowden, E: Life of Percy Bysshe Shelley. 2 v. (F26) O. $9.....*Lippincott.*

Dowling, R: Tempest-driven. (Je18) D. p. 50c. *Appleton.*

Down the islands. Paton, W. A. $4.....*Scribner.*

— — road. Reynardson, C. T. S. B. $4.50. *Scribner & W.*

Downey, E. In one town. (F26) D. p. 25c...*Appleton.*

— *Same.* (Ap16) D. p. 20c.....*N. L. Munro.*

ning, E. H., *comp.* List of persons ordained deacons in the Protestant Episcopal Church. (Mr19) O. p. $1.25; cl., *net*, $2. ..... *Whittaker.*

:see, J. W. *See* Herrick, M. W.

yle, J. A. English colonies in America. Vol. 2. Puritan colonies, 2 v. (O22) O. *ea.* $3.50. ..... *Holt.*

agon and the raven. Henty, G. A. $2. *Scribner & W.*

rainage. *See* Shone, I.

rake, S: A. Making of the great west, 1512-1883. (O8) D. $1.75. ..... *Scribner.*

Draw poker. Keller, J. W. bds. 50c. ... *White, S. & A.*

Drawing and painting, Hints for. Knowlton, H. M. $1. ..... *Houghton, M.*

Drey, Sylvan. Herbert Spencer's theory of religion and morality. (N5) O. p. 40c. ..... *Scribner & W.*

Drinkwater, Jennie M. *See* Conklin, *Mrs.* N.

Driven to bay. Lean, *Mrs.* F. p. 20c. *Munro; N. L. Munro.*

Driver, S. R. International S. S. lessons from the Pentateuch for 1887. (Ap9) D. flex. cl. *net*, 75c. *Scribner.*

Driver Dallas. Winter, J. S. p. 25c. ..... *Harper.*

— *Same.* p. 10c. ..... *Munro.*

Drones' honey. Clarke, R. S. $1.50. ..... *Lee & S.*

Drops of blood. Curry, L. 50c.; p. 25c. ..... *Ogilvie.*

Drug eruptions. Morrow, P. A. $1.75. ..... *Wood.*

Druggists' receipt-book. Beasley, H. $2.25. *Blakiston.*

Drugs. *See* Potter, S. O. L.

Druitt, R. Manual of modern surgery. *12th ed.* (S17 &24) O. $4; leath. $5. ..... *Lea.*

Drum-beat of the nation. Coffin, C. C. $3. ..... *Harper.*

Drummond, H. Natural law in the spiritual world. *N. ed.* (Mr5) D. $1. ..... *Pott.*

— *Same.* (Mr5) D. 75c. ..... *United Presb. Bd. of Pub.*

Drury, M. R., *ed.* Otterbein birthday-book. (Ja15) sq. D. $1.50; gilt, $2. ..... *Shuey.*

Dryden, J. Poems. (D24) T. (Cassell's nat. lib., v. 2, no. 98.) p. $10c. ..... *Cassell.*

Drysdale, W. *See* Beecher, H: W.

Du Boisgobey, F. The blue veil. (D3) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1080.) p. 20c. ..... *Lovell.*

— Cash on delivery. (My7) S. p. 20c. ..... *Munro.*

— Cécile's fortune. (Mr19) D. p. 25c. ..... *Rand, McN.*

— The condemned door. (fr. the Fr.) (Ag13) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1018.) p. 20c. ..... *Lovell.*

— Death or dishonor. (Je18) D. p. 25c. ..... *Rand, McN.*

— Detective's eye. (Mr19) D. p. 25c. ..... *Rand, McM.*

— The felon's bequest. (N5) D. (Am. ser., no. 46.) p. 25c. *Ivers.*

— The Parisian detective. (fr. the Fr.) (S3) S. (Am. ser., no. 35.) p. 25c. ..... *Ivers.*

— Red band. 2 pts. (F12) S. p. *ea.* 20c. ..... *Munro.*

— Steel necklace. (M19) D. p. 25c. ..... *Rand, McN.*

Duchess (The). p. 25c. *Ivers; Ogilvie; N. L. Munro; Rand, McN.*

—*Same.* hf. cl. 50c; p. 25c. ..... *Lippincott.*

—*Same.* p. 20c. ..... *Munro; N. L. Munro.*

"Duchess, The," (*pseud.*) *See* Argles, *Mrs.* M.

Duchess Emilia. Wendell, B. p. 50c. ..... *Ticknor.*

Dudley, M. V., *ed.* Poetry and philosophy of Goethe. (My14) D. $1.50. ..... *Griggs.*

Due north. Ballou, M. M. $1.50. ..... *Ticknor.*

Duemling, H. Illustrirtes thierleben. In 2 v. (O15) S. $4.50. ..... *Brumder.*

Duffy, Bella. Madame de Staël. (O29) S. (Famous women ser.) $1. ..... *Roberts.*

Duke's secret. Braeme, C. M. p. 25c. ..... *Ivers.*

— *Same.* p. 20c. ..... *Lovell; Munro; N. L. Munro.*

Dulcie's little brother. Green, E. E. $1. ..... *Nelson.*

Dulles, O. J. Claude Gellée le Lorrain. (My14) D. $1.25. ..... *Scribner & W.*

Dumas, Alex. Beau Tancred. (Jl16) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 908.) p. 20c. ..... *Lovell.*

— Count of Monte-Cristo. 5 v. (D24) Q. $15. ..*Routledge.*

Dumas, Alex: (*fils.*) Camille. (D17) D. (Amer. ser. no. 39.) p. 25c. ..... *Ivers.*

— *Same.* (Je11) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 992.) p. 10c. *Lovell.*

—*Same.* *40 photogravures* and etchings by Lynch. (S3) ..... *Routledge.*

Duncker, M. History of Greece. (fr. the Ger.) (N5) O. $6. ..... *Scribner & W.*

Dunning, *Mrs.* A. K. Broken pitchers. (D3) S. $1 *Presb. Bd. of Pub.*

Durand, *Mme. la générale.* Napoleon and Marie Louise. (Mr5) S. 75c.; p. 35c. ..... *Rand, McN.*

Durand, *Mme.* Alice. *See* Gréville, H.

Durrie, Dan. S. Bibliographia genealogica Americana. *3d ed.* (Jl2) O. $3. ..... *Munsell.*

Duryea, J. T., Vesper service. 2 pts. (Ap9) D. p. *ea.* 3c. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc.*

Dusseldorf gallery. Twenty original etchings by celebrated Ger. artists. (N12) F. $15. ..... *Estes & L.*

Dusterdieck, F: Handbook to the Revelation of John (fr. the Ger.) (Jacobs.) (Ap9) O. $3. ..... *Funk & W.*

Dutchland, Bits of. Harlow, L. K. etching p. $1.50 $4; $6 ..... *Cassino.*

Dutton's annual. Holme, A., *ed.* bds. $1.25. .*Dutton.*

Duty of the church. Thompson, R. E. p. 5c. *Presb. Bd. of Pub.*

Dye, J: H. Painless childbirth. *5th ed.* (Je18) O. $2. *Caspar.*

Dynamics. Lock, J. B. $1. ..... *Macmillan.*

— Elements of, Pt. 1. Clifford, W. K. $1.75. *Macmillan.*

Dynamiter, The. Stevenson, R. L. $1; p. 30c. *Scribner.*

Ear (The) and its treatment. Hartmann, A. $2.75. *Putnam.*

— Diseases of. Pritchard, U. $1.50 ..... *Blakiston.*

— — — Photographic illust. of. *See* Randall, B. A.

— — — Turnbull, L. $3. ..... *Lippincott.*

— — — Treatment of. Sexton, S. p. 25c. .*G. S. Davis.*

Earle, J. Philology of the English tongue. *4th ed.* rev. (D24) D. (Clarendon press ser.) $1.75. ..... *Macmillan.*

Earl's error. Braeme, C. M. p. 10c. ..... *Lovell.*

— *Same.* p. 20c. ..... *Munro.*

Early and late poems. Cary, Alice *and* Phœbe. $1.50. *Houghton, M.*

— Tudors. Moberly, C. E. $1 ..... *Scribner.*

Earth and man, Story of. Dawson, J. W. $1.50. *Harper.*

— as a topical application in surgery. Hewson, A. $1. *Medical Register.*

— (The) in space. Jackson, E. P. 35c. ..... *Heath.*

— Movements of. *See* Lockyer, J. N.

— trembled. Roe, E. P. $1.50. ..... *Dodd, M.*

Earthquakes, Notes on. Proctor, R. A. p. 15c. *Fitzgerald.*

Easter echoes. Havergal, F. R. ribbon-tied, 35c. *Cohen.*

— Heralds of. Goodale, D. R. $1.50. ... *White, S. & A.*

— lilies. Fairchild, *Mrs* E. R. p. 35c. ..... *Lothrop.*

— *See* Houghton, L. S.

Eastern (The) reporter; cont. all the decisions of the states of Me., N. H., Vt., Mass., R. I., Conn., N. Y., N. J., Penn., Md., and Del. (Cook and Andrews.) V. 7 (F19); V. 8 (Ap16); V. 9 (Je11); V. 10. (S17 & 24) *ea.* O. shp. $3.50. ..... *Gould.*

Eastman, Clara, *comp.* Songs for the night. (D3) S. p. 25. ..... *Houghton.*

Easton, Mass., Hist. of. Chaffin, W. L. $5. ... *Chaffin.*

Ebers, G. Bride of the Nile; (fr. the Ger.) *Authorized ed.* 2 v. (Ap9) S. $1.80; p. $1. ..... *Gottsberger.*

— *Same.* (Ap9) Q. p. 25c. ..... *Harper.*

— Rine frage. (D31) S. (Unterhaltungs-bibliothek.) p. 35c. ..... *Holt.*

— Richard [Charles] Lepsius. (fr. the Ger.) *Authorized ed.* (D17) D. $1.25. ..... *Gottsberger.*

— Uarda. (fr. the Ger.) (Jl9) D. (Seaside lib., no. 983.) p. 20c. ..... *Munro.*

Ebrard, J. H. A. Apologetics. V. 2. (Jl23) O. (Clark's foreign theological lib.) $3. ..... *Scribner & W.*

Ecclesiastical law, Elements of. Smith, S. B. *net*, $2.50. *Benziger.*

Echo and the ferry. Ingelow, J. p. $1; Amer. seal, $2. *Nims & K.*

Echoes in aquarelle from along shore. Il. by Harlow. (O29) sq. S. bds., $2.50; silk plush and satin, $3.50. *L. Prang.*

Eclectic educational ser. *See* House I live in; Palmer, F. B.; Welch, W. H.

—guide to health or physiology and hygiene. (Ap23) D. 60c. ..... *Van Antwerp, B.*

Economic equities. Ingalls, J. K. p. 25c. *Truth Seeker.*

ic theory of location of railways. Wellington, $5.....*Wiley.*
See Bayles, J. C; Bowker, R. R.
inet. Another king. (O22) S. $1.25. *I. Bradley.*
. T. Text-book of therapeutics and materia (D17) O. $3.50; leath. $4.50.....*Lea.*
rth, Maria. Frank. (N12) S. 90c..*Routledge*
and Lucy. (N12) S. 90c.....*Routledge.*
ond. (N12) S. 90c.....*Routledge.*
Thomas A. *and* Samuel F. B. Morse, Denslow, ren. 50c.....*Cassell.*
Bertron, *Mrs.* O. p. 50c... ..*Jenkins & McC.*
. E. Baldine and other tales; (fr. the Ger.) hf. cl. 75c.....*Harper.*
Ohnet, G. p. 35c. ....*Warne.*
on, by doing. Johnson, Anna. 75c....*Kellogg.*
children. *See* Keasbey, *Mrs.* E. L.
. Froebel, F. $1.50.....*Appleton.*
bds. 65c..... ... .*A. Lovell.*
les of. Greenwood, J. M. $1..... *Appleton.*
oati, A. R.
onal ends. Bryant, S. $2.....*Longmans, G.*
. Morgan, T. J. $1.50.....*Silver, R.*
III. and his wars. Ashley, W. J. 60c. *Putnam.*
s, H. S. Case of Reuben Malachi. (F12) S. p. .....*Munro.*
s first representations. (F12) D. $2.40. *Scribner & W.*
s, *Miss* M. B. Next of kin wanted. (My21) Q. .....*Harper.*
(Jl23) S. (Lovell's lib', no. 1005). p. 20c.*Lovell.*
(S17&24) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1023.) p. 20c. *Munro.*
(Jl2) D. (Munro's lib., no. 751.) p. 20c. *N. L. Munro.*
s, W. H. Butterflies of North America. V. 3, F12): pt. 2. (Ap30); pt. 3. (N5) *ea.* Q. p. *net,* .....*Houghton, M.*
war of 1812. Butler, N. M. p. 25c.*N. Murray.*
s, T. Metallurgy of silver, gold, and mercury nited States. V. 1, Silver. (D3) O. $7.50. *Wiley.*
'he). Meredith, G. $2..... *Roberts.*
onflict of East and West in. Bowen, J. E. $1.25. *Putnam.*
e in. Butler, A. J. $4.50.....*Scribner & W.*
. Rawlinson, G. $1.50.....*Putnam.*
a archæology. Maspero, G. $3.....*Putnam.*
C. E. Oxygen in therapeutics. (Mr5) D. $1. *Chatterton.*
it, H. Handbook of practical medicine. V. 4. Wood's lib.) *subs.* 25c.....*Wood.*
ith century waifs. Ashton, J. $5. *Scribner & W.*
e. Ebers, G. p. 35c..... .....*Holt.*
olids, Mathematical theory of. Ibbelson, W. J. .....*Macmillan.*
Maitland. Clement, C. E. p. 50c....*Ticknor.*
s, Honest. Fishback, W. P. p. *A. R. Baker, Pr.*
l franchise in Ontario. Hodgins, T. $3; hf. ... .*Carswell.*
ighting. *See* Hedges, K. W.; Holmes, A. B.
Martin, T. C. $3.....*Van Nostrand.*
by. Larden, W. $1.75.....*Longmans, G.*
gnetism. Stewart, B. $2.25.....*Macmillan.*
of. Mendenhall, T. C. $1.25..*Houghton, M.*
d of. Mason, C. F. $1.....*Blakiston.*
l. Ayrton, W. E. $2.50.....*Cassell.*
experimentally. Cumming, L. $1.50. *Van Nostrand.*
herapeutics. Haynes, C. M. *net,* $2. *Keener.*
country churchyard. Gray, T. 50c; $1; $2. *Lee & S.*
bds. $1.25; $3.....*Young.*
ary chemistry. Remsen, I. $1.....*Holt.*
See Cicero; Livius.
ainting. (O22) obl. D. $2.50... .... *Cassell.*
gy and education. Baldwin, J. $1.50. *Appleton.*

Eliot, G: Complete works. *Boston ed.* 6 v. (D24) D. $9; hf. cf. or, hf. mor. $18. *Handy v. ed.* 12 v. S. vellum, $18. hf. cf. $36.....*Estes & L.*
— Essays and leaves from a note-book. (S3) Q. (Franklin sq. lib., no. 597.) p. 20c.....*Harper.*
— Works. *Blackwood ed.* 20 v. (D17) D. hf. lev. $60; full cf. or full lev. $95.....*White & A.*
Elisabeth, N. J. Statutes. May, H. W. shp. *net,* $7.50. *Houghton, M.*
Elisabethan literature. Saintsbury, G. $1.75. *Macmillan.*
Elisabeth's fortune. Thomas, B. p. 20c. *Harper; Munro; N. L. Munro.*
Ellerton, J: The twilight of life. (Mr5) D. $1..*Cassell.*
Elliot, H: R. The common chord. (F19) S. $1..*Cassell.*
Elliott, S. B. A simple part. (Ap9) S. p. 30c..*Ireland.*
Ellis, E: S. Camp-fires of General Robert E. Lee. (Je18) D. *subs.* $1.50.....*Wilson & E.*
— Camp in the mountains. (D17) S. (Deerfoot ser., no. 2.) $1.25.....*Porter & C.*
— Hunters of the Ozark. (Ap16) S. $1.25.....*Porter & C.*
— Last war trail. (D17) S. (Deerfoot ser., no. 3.) $1.25. *Porter & C.*
Ellis, S. Faith and righteousness. (F12) D. $1. *Univ. Pub. House.*
Ellis, T. J. Sketching from nature. *2d ed.* (Ag6) D. $1.25.....*Macmillan.*
Elmes, W. Treatise on the law of the customs. (Ap9) O. $4.50.... .....*Little, B*
Elmo, (*pseud.*) *See* Handford, T. W.
Elmridge ser. *See* Church, E. R.
Elocution and oratory, Common-school. Brown, I. H. $1.....*I. H. Brown.*
— New science of. Hamill, S. S. $1.....*Phillips & H.*
Elocutionary drill, Selections for. Billings, J. D. 60c. *Interstate Pub. Co.*
— selections. Brown, I. H. p. 25c.....*I. H. Brown.*
— studies. Diehl, *Mrs* A. R. flex. cl., 60c.....*Werner.*
Elocutionist and reciter. Carpenter, J. C. $1.50. *Warne.*
Elsie book ser. *See* Finley, M.
Elsie's friends in Woodburn. Finley, M. $1.25. *Dodd, M.*
Elson, L. C. Home and school songs. (Mr12) O. bds. 40c.....*Interstate Pub. Co.*
Emancipation of Mass. Adams, B. $1.50. *Houghton, M.*
Embryology, Introduction to. Haddon, A. C. $6. *Blakiston.*
Emerson, Ralph Waldo, Memoir of. Cabot, J. E. 2 v. $3.50.....*Houghton, M.*
— Haskins, D. G. $1..... .....*Cupples, U.*
Emory, A. M. Told at Tuxedo. (Je25) S. $1..*Putnam.*
Empty churches. Hamilton, J. B. flex. cl. 25c. *Tibbals Bk. Co.*
— pews. (Sermons.) Peters, M. C. $1.....*Ketcham.*
Enault, L. Le chien du capitaine. (My14) S. p. 25c. *Jenkins.*
Enchiridion der christlichen lehre. Chemnitz, M. 75c. *Brumder.*
Encyclopædia Britannica. *9th ed.* V. 21 (F19); V. 22 (Au27) *ea.* O. *subs.* $8; hf. mor. $10 ....*Little, B.*
— *Same.* V. 21. ((F19); V. 22. (Au27) *ea.* O. *subs.* $5; leath. $6; hf. rus. $8.....*Scribner's.*
— *Same.* V. 21. (F19) O. *subs.* $5; shp. $6.....*Stoddart.*
— of living divines. Schaff, Ph. $3; shp. $4; hf. mor. $5.25; full mor. $7.....*Funk & W.*
— of obstetrics and gynecology. V. 1. *See* Charpentier, A.
Endymion. Keats, J. p. 10c.....*Cassell.*
Engels, F. The condition of the working-class in England in 1844. (My28) D. $1.25 .....*Lovell.*
Engineers, architects, masons. *See* Hydraulic cement. p. 25c..... .....*Caspar.*
England and Scotland, Study of hist. in. Fredericq, P. p. 25c... .....*Murray.*
— — Wales, Menology of. Stanton, R. *net,* $3.75. *Cath. Pub. Soc.*
— Hist of. Buckley, A. B. $1.....*Macmillan.*
— — — Hume. D. 6 v. $7.50; $1.....8...*Estes & L.*
— — — Macaulay, T. B. 5 v. $5; hf. cf. or hf. mor. $15..... .....*Estes & L.*
— in the 18th century. Lecky, W. E. H. 2 v. *ea.* $2.25. *Appleton.*
— India, China, Letters from. Jones, De L. F. $2. *Public Service Pub. Co.*
— Summer in. Beecher, H. W. $2.....Fords, H. & H.

land under the Angevin kings. Norgate, K. 2 v. .....*Macmillan.*

glish and Amer. railroads. Dorsey, E. B. $1.50. *Wiley.*

– Ger. dictionary. *See* Thieme-Preusser.

as she is taught. Le Row, C. B. bds. 50c.....*Cassell.*

church history Il. notes on. Lane, C. A. *net* 35c. *Young.*

composition and rhetoric. Bain, A. Pt. 1. hf. leath. $1.40.....*Appleton.*

– dictionary. Murray, J. A. H. Pts. 1, 2, & 3, *ea.* $3.25. *Macmillan.*

— Elements of. Ricker, G. H. 30c..*Interstate Pub. Co.*

— etymology Principles of. Skeat, W. W. $2 25. *Macmillan.*

— grammar, Outlines of. Williams, W. G. *net*, 50c. *R. Clarke.*

— history, Cameos from. Yonge, C. $1.25...*Macmillan.*

— — from contemporary writers. *See* Ashley; Hutton.

— — Handbook of. Guest, M. J. $1.50.....*Lee & S.*

— — Leading facts of. Montgomery, D. H. $1.25..*Ginn.*

— (The) language. Meiklejohn, J. $1.40..... *Heath.*

— — Self-instruction in. Jonathan, M. $1...*Brumder.*

— literature. Saintsbury, G. 4 v. *ea.* $1.75; $1. *Macmillan.*

— — References in. Burt, B. C. p. 25c. *Andrews & W.*

— masterpiece course. Welsh, A. H. 90c. ....*Buckbee.*

— men of letters ser. *See* Black, Colvin, S; W.; Hutton; Huxley Minto; Morrison; Stephen; Symonds.

— Parliament. Gneist, R. $3.50.....*Little, B.*

— — Student's hist. of. Gneist, R. $3.....*Putnam.*

— prose and prose writers. Hunt, T. W. $1.50. *Armstrong.*

— prose literature. Minto, W. $1.65.....*Ginn.*

— reformation and book of common prayer Wirgman, A. T. 50c .....*Young Churchman.*

— synonyms discriminated. Whately, R. 50c..*Lee & S.*

— syntax. Bugbee, A. G. p. 35c.....*Bardeen.*

— theatrical literature, Bibliographical account of. Lowe, R. W. $5 $10. .....*Bouton.*

— woollen industry. Ashley, W. J. p. 75 c....*Murphy.*

— worthies ser. *See* Morris.

— writers. Morley, H. V. 1. $1.50.....*Cassell.*

Engravings on wood. Introduction by W. M. Laffan. *Pop. ed.* (D10) F. $12; *ed. de luxe*, $100.....*Harper.*

Enoch Arden. Tennyson, A. $6; $7.50; $12.*Dutton.*

— *Same.* 75c. .....*Ticknor.*

Entering on life. Geikie, C. 40c..... ....*Alden.*

Environment. McCray, F. T. $1.25....*Funk & W.*

Epics and romances of the middle ages. Wagner, W. $1.25.....*Fords, H. & H.*

Epicurean (The). Moore, T $1.....*Holt.*

Epigrammatic voyage. Snider D. J. $1.25. *Ticknor.*

Episodes in a life of adventure. Oliphant, L. $1.25. *Harper.*

Epochs of church history. *See* Brodrick, G. C.; Carr; Overton, J. H.; Plummer; Wackerman.

of modern history *See* Moberly, C. E.

Equal to the occasion. Mayo, I. F. $1.....*Dodd, M.*

Equity, Principles of. Bispham, G. T. shp. $6.50..*Kay.*

Erckmann, E.. *and* Chatrian, A. Le blocus. (Je11) D. $1.10; p. 60c .....*Holt.*

— — Madame Therese. (Je11) D. $1; p. 55c.....*Holt.*

Erdman, W. J. The unseen world. (Ap23) S. p. 20c. *Revell.*

Erema. Blackmore, R. D. p. 20c.....*Lovell.*

Erichsen, H. Cremation of the dead. (Je4) D. $2. *Haynes.*

Erlesmere. Lowndes, C. S. 45c.....*Young.*

Errett, I: Evenings with the Bible. In 2 v. V. 2. (Ap9) O. $1.50. ..... *Standard Pub. Co.*

Erroll, H. An ugly duckling. (O22) Q. (Franklin sq. lib., no. 604.) p. 20c.....*Harper.*

Erskine, *Sir* T: Supernatural gifts of the spirit. (F19) T. p. 10c.....*Kingdom Pub. Co.*

Escrich, E. P. The Martyr of Golgotha. 2 v. (Ja15) S. p $1..... *Gottsberger*

Essays and leaves from a note-book. Eliot, G. p. 20c. *Harper.*

Essentials of bandaging. Hill, B. $1.75.....*Vail.*

— *Louise R., comp.* Nature and art. *N. ed.* (N12) ... $8; full tree cf. $13.....*Estes & L.*

Esther. Carey, R. N. $1.25.....*Lippincott.*

— *Same.* p. 20c.....*Munro.*

Etchings. Harlow, L. K. $1.50; $3; $5.....*Cassino.*

— Original. *See* Bicknell, A. H.

— *See* Düsseldorf gallery; Representative.

Ethics, Foundations of. Maude, J. S. $1.50.....*Holt.*

Lawyers' code. Valmaer, $1.....*Thomas Law Bk. Co.*

Euchre, Game of. Keller, J. W. 75c; bds. 50c. *Stokes.*

Euclid's elements, Text-book of. Hall, H. S. Pt. 1. 50c..... .....*Macmillan.*

Eudora. Toland, Mrs. M. B. M. $2.50; $3..*Lippincott.*

Eunice. Robertson, M. M. $1.50..... *Randolph.*

Eureka Sunday-school class-book. (Ag6) Tt. 10c. *Glaser.*

Euripides. Alcestis and other plays. (Potter.) (... N. D. (Morley's univ. lib., no. 54.) 40c.; hf. parch. 60c. *Routledge.*

Europaische reisebriefe und skizzen. Meineke, A. $1; p. 50c. .....*Caspar.*

Europe, Egypt, etc. *See* Appletons'.

Persons and places in. Benedict, E. L. bds. $1.50. *Routledge.*

European politics. Dilke, C. W. p. 20c .....*Harper.*

Evacuant medication. Field, H. M. $1.75..*Blakiston.*

Evangelistic work. Pierson, A. T. $1.25..*Baker & T.*

Evangelists, The four. *See* Haweis, H R.

Evangelization Pentecost, G. F. p. 10c. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc.*

Evelyn, Constance. Miss Nettie's girls. (O22) S. $1. *I. Brad Ley.*

Everett, J. D. Outlines of natural philosophy. (D1...) S. $1 ....*Appleton.*

Everts, W. W. Baptist layman's book. (J19) D. 75c. *Amer. Bapt. Pub. Soc.*

Every boy's annual. Routledge, E. $2.50..*Routledge.*

Evidence, Law of. *See* Taylor, J. P.

Evil genius. Collins, W p. 25c.....*Rand, McN...d.*

Evolution and Christianity. Grumbine, J. C. F. 50c. *Kerr.*

— Lectures on. *See* Powell, E. P.

— of sound evolved. Thompson, M. J. $1. *Standard Pub. Co.*

— Theology of. Cope, E. D. 75c.; p. 30c *Arnold.*

Ewald, H. Hist. of Israel, v. 8. Post-apostolic age. (fr. the Ger.) (Ap23) O. $7.20.....*Scribner & W.*

Ewart, H: C. Heroes and martyrs of science. (O22) S. 90c..... ... *Whittaker.*

Ewell, M. D. Manual of medical jurisprudence. (D3) D. leatherette, *net*, $2.50; shp., *net*, $3.....*Little, B.*

Ewing, Juliana H. Dandelion clocks and other tales. (My28) sq. O. bds. .....*Young.*

Peace egg. (My28) sq. O. bds..... .....*Young.*

Examiner and review Brown, I. H. $1.*I. H. Brown.*

Excise law. *See* Bullock, W E.

Exegetical theology. Weidner, R. F. $1.....*Revell.*

Exell, J. S. Biblical illustrator. V. 1, St. Matthew. (O15) O. $2.....*Randolph.*

— *See* Spence, H. D. M.

Exercise manuals. Arithmetic, no. 1. Wentworth, G. A. bds. 55c.....*Ginn.*

Exile's (An) romance. Louis, A. $1.50. *G. W. Dillingham.*

Existence of God. Clarke, R. F. *net*, 50c.; p. 30c. *Benziger.*

Exploits of Dr. J. B. Quiès. Célière, P. $1.75. *Harper.*

Exposition of Psalm cxix. Bridges, C. $1.75 *Carter.*

Expositions. Cox, S. $2.25.....*Whittaker.*

Extempore on a wagon. Loskiel, G. H. $1.50..*Zahm.*

Eye, Diseases of. Meyer, E. $4.50; leath. $5.50. *Blakiston.*

— — — Nettleship, E. $2..... .....*Lea.*

Eyre, Jane. Needles and brushes. (S10) D. $1. *Belford, C.*

Eysenbach, W: Graded German lessons. (Collar.) (N5) D. $1.30.....*Ginn.*

Fabeln und erzählungen. Lessing, G. E. 75c. *Macmillan.*

Faces, what they mean. Simms, J. $1; p. 50c. *Murray Hill Pub. Co.*

Facing death. Henty, G. A. $2.....*Scribner & W.*

— the footlights. Lean, *Mrs.* F. p. 20c.

Faint yet pursuing. Hardy, E. J. $1.75..*Scribner & W.*
Fair crusader (A). Westall, W. p. 20c.....*Harper.*
— god (The). Wallace, L. $1.50.....*Houghton, M.*
Fairbairn, R. Doctrine of morality in its relation to the grace of redemption. (O8) D. $1.50....*Whittaker.*
Fairbank, H. W. School songs; primary, no. 1. (Je11) D. bds. 25c.....*Interstate Pub. Co.*
—*and* Lowry, Minnie. The school-album. (D31) S. bds. 30c.....*Winchell.*
Fairchild, *Mrs.* E. R. Easter lilies. (My26) T. p. 35c. *Lothrop.*
Fair-haired Alda. Lean, *Mrs.* F. p. 20c. *Lovell; Munro; N. L. Munro.*
Fairy legends of the French provinces. (O29) D. $1.25. *Crowell.*
— tales. Aulnoy, Marie J. de B. d'. bds. $1.50. *Routledge.*
— — Grimm, J. L. $3.....*Warne.*
— — and stories. Andersen, H. C. $2.25.....*Estes & L.*
Faith and action. Maurice, F. D. $1.....*Lothrop.*
— — righteousness. Ellis, S. $1.....*Univ. Pub. House.*
— that makes faithful. Gannett, W. C. p. 50c.....*Kerr.*
Faith's festivals. Lakeman, M. $1; 75c.....*Lee & S.*
Fales, E. L. Songs and song legends. (O15) D. $1. *Fales.*
Fall of Maximilian's empire. Schroeder, S. $1..*Putnam.*
Fallacies of Henry George exposed. Higgins, E. A. p. 10c.....*St. Xavier Conference.*
Fallows, S., *ed.* Supplemental dictionary. (Ap30) O. lib shp. $3.75; hf. mor. $4.50.....*Interstate Pub. Co.*
Familiar allusions. Wheeler, W. A. $2.....*Ticknor.*
— studies of men and books. Stevenson, R. L. $1.25. *Dodd, M.*
Family living on $500 a year. Corson, J. $1.25..*Harper.*
— prayers. Macduff, J. R. $2.....*Carter.*
Famous Amer. authors. Bolton, S. K. $1.50..*Crowell.*
— women ser. *See* Duffy, B.; Kennard, N. H.
Fane, Violet Complete poems. (D3) D. $1.50. *G. W. Dillingham.*
Far from the madding crowd. Hardy, T. p. 20c *Lovell.*
Fargus, F. J. Bound by a spell. (My28) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 968.) p. 20c.....*Lovell.*
Farjeon, B. L. Bright star of life. (Ja15) S. p. 20c *Munro.*
— Miser Farebrother. (D31) (Franklin Sq. lib., no. 614) Q. p. 25c.....*Harper.*
— Nine of hearts. (Mr5) (Lovell's lib., no. 871) S. p. 20c. *Lovell.*
— *Same.* (Ja15) (Seaside lib., no. 909) S. p. 20c..*Munro.*
— *Same.* (Ja22) (Munro's lib., no. 687) S. p. 20c. *N. L. Munro.*
— A secret inheritance. (O1) D. (Munro's lib., no. 783.) p. 20c.....*N. L. Munro.*
— *Same.* (Ja1) S. p. 30c.....*Ward, L.*
Farley's (A. C. & Co.) reference directory of booksellers, stationers, printers in U. S. 1887. (Ap30) O. *subs. net,* $15.....*A. C. Farley & Co.*
— directory of the paint, oil, and drug trades. 1886. (My28) O. $5.....*Farley.*
Farm appliances. Martin, G. A. $1.....*Judd.*
Farmer, Lydia H. Girls' book of famous queens. (S3) D. $1.50.....*Crowell.*
— Prince of the Flaming Star. (Mr12) O. $1.50...*Lothrop.*
— Story-book of science. (Ja15) D. $1.50.....*Lothrop.*
Farrar, F: W. Africa and the drink trade. (N5) D. p. 10c.....*Nat. Temp. Soc.*
—*and others.* Books which have influenced me. (D31) D. 50c.....*Pott.*
Fatal wedding. Braeme, C. M. p. 25c.....*Ogilvie.*
Fats and oils. *See* Brannt, W. T.
Faucit, Helena. *See* Martin, *Lady.*
Faust. Goethe, J. W. v. Pt. 2. p. 25c.....*Harper.*
— *Same.* pt. 1. $1.....*Houghton, M.*
— *Same.* p. 20c.....*Munro.*
— Walsh, W. S. $3; $3.50; $4.50; $7.50.....*Lippincott.*
Favorite fairy tales. (D24) sq. O. bds. 50c..*Belford, C.*
— rhymes for the nursery. (O29) D. bds. 50c....*Nelson.*
Favorites in feathers. Skelding, S. B. p. $1.50..*Stokes.*
Fawcett, E. Confessions of Claud. (Ap23) D. $1.50. *Ticknor.*
— House at High Bridge. (Ag6) D. (Ticknor's p. ser., no. 13.) p. 50c.....*Ticknor.*
Fawcetts and Garods. Skimath (*pseud.*) p. 20c..*Harper.*
Fearing, Lillien B. Sleeping world (poems). (F12) D. $1.....*McClurg.*
Fearnley, W. Elementary practical histology. (Je25) D. $2.....*Macmillan.*
Feathermann, A. Social history of the races of mankind. 2 v. (Je4) O. *ea.* $6.....*Ticknor.*
Federal constitution. Baker, J. F. $1.....*Putnam.*
— decisions. (Myer.) V. 16 (Ja8); V. 17 (Mr12); V. 18. (Ag6); V. 19 (S17&24) O. *ea.* shp. $7.....*Gilbert Bk. Co.*
— judiciary acts of 1875 and 1887. United States. $1.50. *Strouse.*
— (The) reporter. V. 28 (Ja22) *ea.* O. shp. $5. *West Pub. Co.*
— taxes and state expenses. Jones, W. H. $1..*Putnam.*
Fellowship. *N. ed.* (Ja22) D. $1.50.....*Randolph.*
Felon's (The) bequest. Du Boisgobey, F. p. 25c..*Ivers.*
Female genitals, Examinations of. Croback, C. *subs.* $1.37.....*Wood.*
— mammary glands, Diseases of. Billroth, Th. *subs.* $1.37.....*Wood.*
— urethra and bladder. Winckel, F. *subs.* $1.37..*Wood.*
Fences, gates, and bridges. Martin, G. A. $1. *O. Judd.*
Fenn, G: M. Bag of diamonds. (Ag6) S. p. 25c. *Appleton.*
— *Same.* (O1) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1060.) p. 20c...*Lovell.*
— Devon boys. (F12) (Franklin Sq. lib., no. 562) Q. p. 25c. *Harper.*
— master of the ceremonies. (F26) D. p. 50c ...*Appleton.*
— This man's wife. (Jl23) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1004.) p. 20c.....*Lovell.*
— *Same.* (Jl2) D. (Munro's lib., no. 750.) p. 20c. *N. L. Munro.*
Fennel, C: T. P., *comp.* Principles of general pharmacy. (F19) O. $1.50.....*Clarke.*
Fenton's quest. Braddon, M. E. p. 20c.....*Lovell.*
Fergus, *Mrs.* M. Nearer to Jesus: memorials of Robert Walter Fergus. (My14) D. 75c.....*Carter.*
Ferryman's boy and other stories. Temple, Cromwell. 50c.....*Nelson.*
Fessenden, *Mrs.* Laura C. S. A Puritan lover. (O15) D. (Globe lib., no. 32.) p., 25c.....*Rand, McN.*
Feud of Oakfield Creek. Royce, J. $1.25..*Houghton, M.*
Feuillet, O. Romance of a poor young man. (fr. the Fr.) (F12) S. 90c.; p. 50c.....*Gottsberger.*
— *Same.* (Jl2) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 987.) p. 10c..*Lovell.*
Fevers. Collie, A. $2.50.....*Blakiston.*
Few thoughts for a young man. Mann, H. 50c. *Lee & S.*
Fiddler of Lugau. Roberts, M. $1.50.....*Whittaker.*
Fidler, T. C. Manual of the construction of bridges. (D17) O. $7.50.....*Lippincott.*
Field, Caroline L. The unseen king. (O1) S. p. $1. *Houghton, M.*
Field, E. Culture's garland. (Ag27) S. (Ticknor's p. ser., no. 16.) p. 50c.....*Ticknor.*
Field, G. W. Lawyer's briefs. V. 6. (Ja8) O. shp. $5.50. *Banks.*
— Medico-legal guide for doctors and lawyers. (Mr19) S *net,* $1.75; shp. *net,* $2.....*Banks*
Field, H: M. Evacuant medication. (Je25) D. $1.75. *Blakiston.*
Field, P. B. Canvas canoes. Il. (Jl16) D. p. 50c. *Forest & S.*
Fielding, H: Voyage to Lisbon. (Ag20) S. (Cassell's nat. lib., no. 81.) p. 10c.....*Cassell.*
Fiero, J. N. Practice in special proceedings in ct. of record, New York. (D3) O. shp. $6.50.....*Bender.*
Fifteen years in the chapel of Yale College. Porter, N. $2.50.....*Scribner.*
Fifty golden years. Craik, Dinah M. $2.50....*R. Tuck.*
— years a queen. Hodge, Katherine. $1.....*Belford, C.*
— — of English song. Randolph, H. F. 4 v. $5. *Randolph.*
Fighting the air. Lean, *Mrs.* F. p. 20c. *Lovell; Munro.*
— — sea. Rand, E. A. $1.25.....*Whittaker.*
Final reckoning. Henty, G. A. $2.....*Scribner & W.*
Finck, H. T. Romantic love and personal beauty. (Ag6) D. $2.....*Macmillan.*
Fine art, Ministry of. Parry, T. G. $6.40 *Scribner & W.*
Finlayson, J. Clinical manual for the study of medical cases. 2*d ed.* (F26) O. $2.50.....*Lea.*

Finley, Martha. Elsie's friends at Woodburn. (O8) D. $1.25.....*Dodd, M.*

Fiordalisa. Barili, A. G. $1.25.....*Balt. Pub. Co.*

Fire department, Hist. of. Costello, A. E. *subs.* $6; $8; $10.....*Costello.*

— Prevention of. Gerhard, W. P. p. 60c.....*Gerhard.*

Fireside ser. *See* Argles; Curry, L.; Donovan, J. W.; Holly, M.; Musick, J. R.; S., D. B.

First Khedive (The). March, D. $1.50. *Presb. Bd. of Pub.*

— Mass. Light Battery. $1.50.....*Deland & Barta.*

— representations. Edwards, H. S. $2.40. *Scribner & W.*

Fischer, K. History of modern philosophy: Descartes and his school. (Mr5) O. $3.50.....*Scribner.*

Fishback, W. P. Plea for honest elections. (Mr19) O. p.....*A. R. Baker, Pr.*

Fisher, *Miss* F. C. Miss Churchill. (F26) D. $1; p. 50c. *Appleton.*

Fisher, G: P. Hist. of the Christian church. (O22) O. $3.50.....*Scribner.*

Fisheries dispute. Jay, J. p. 25c.....*Dodd, M.*

Fishery question. Isham, C. 75c.....*Putnam.*

Fiske, D. T. Creed of Andover Theol. Seminary. *N. ed.* (F12) D. p. 20c.....*Cupples, U.*

Fiske, J. *See* Wilson, J. G.

Fitzgerald, E: Works. *Limited letter-press ed.* 2 v. (O15) O., *net*, $10. *Same, Large-p. ed., net*, $25. *Houghton, M.*

Fitzgerald, M. A. Poems. (Je25) D. *net*, $1.50. *Cath. Pub. Soc.*

Fitzgerald, P. Lives of the Sheridans. 2 v. (Ap16) O. $12.....*Scribner & W.*

Five hundred dollars. W., C. H. $1.25.....*Little, B.*

— last things. Spencer, J. A. 75c.....*Whittaker.*

— minute sermons to children. Armstrong, W. 80c. *Phillips & H.*

— thousand dollars reward. Fleming, G. p. 20c. *N. L. Munro.*

Flag on the mill. Sleight, M. B. $1.50.....*Funk & W.*

Flagg, J., *jr.* How to take money out of Wall St. (Ap16) T. 50c.....*Dick & F.*

Flamingo feather, Munroe, K. $1.....*Harper.*

Fleming, G: Practical horse-keeper. (F19) D. $2. *Cassell.*

Fleming, Geraldine. Five thousand dollars reward. (D17) D. (Munro's lib., no. 80a.) p. 20c..*N. L. Munro.*

Fleming, W: Vocabulary of philosophy. *4th ed.* (Ap23 & D24) O. $3.....*Scribner & W.*

Fletcher, J. *See* Beaumont, F.

Flinn, F. M. Campaigning with Banks in Louisiana. (D17) D. $1.....*T. P. Nichols.*

Flint, C. L. Grasses and forage plants. *Rev. ed.* (O1) D. $2.....*Lee & S.*

Flock of girls. Perry, N. $1.50.....*Ticknor.*

Flora Lyndsay. Moodie, *Mrs.* S. p. 20c.....*Lovell.*

Floriculture, Practical. Henderson, P. $1.50..*Judd.*

Florida. Pocket map. Rand, McN. p. 25c.*Rand, McN.*

Flower idyls. Strohm, Gertrude. bds. $3...*Estes & L.*

Fluckiger, F. A., *and* Tschirch, A. Principles of pharmacognosy. (Mr5) O. $3.....*Wood.*

Fly-fishing, etc. Keene, J. H. $1.50 .....*Judd.*

Flying horseman. Aimard, G. p. 10c.....*Lovell.*

Foes of her household. Douglas, A. M. $1.50..*Lee & S.*

Fogassaro, A. Daniele Cortis. (fr. the Ital.) (Je11) S. $1; p. 30c.....*Holt.*

Folk-songs of Italy. (Busk.) (Ap30) S. vellum, $2. *Lippincott.*

— *Same.* $2.40.....*Scribner & W.*

— stories. Scudder, H. E. 60c.....*Houghton, M.*

Fontbonne, Mother St. John, Life of. Rivaux, *Abbé.* $1.50.....*Benziger.*

Fool of quality. Brooke, H. 2 v. p. *ea.* 30c.....*Holt.*

Fools of nature. Brown, Alice. $1.50.....*Ticknor.*

Foote, E. B. *jr.* Illustrated treatise on gynecology. (Mr12) S. p. 10c.....*Murray Hill Pub. Co.*

Footsteps of Jesus. Price, E. C. bds. $2.50....*Young.*

For a song's sake. Marston, P. B. $1.75.....*Roberts.*

— another's sin. Braeme, C. M. p. 20c.....*N. L. Munro.*

— boys. Shepherd, *Mrs.* E. R. $2....*Sanitary Pub. Co.*

— eventide. L., H. L. p. 35c.....*Nelson.*

God and gold. Corbett. J. $1.50.....*Macmillan.*

Stuart, E. *net*, 90c.....*Whittaker.*

For her daily bread. Litere, (*pseud.*) p. 25c.*Rand, McN.*

— her dear sake. Hay, M. C. p. 20c.....*Lovell.*

— him. Gipsy, (*pseud.*) $1.....*Brentano.*

— Maimie's sake. Allen, G. p. 20c. *Munro; N. L. Munro.*

— name and fame. Henty, G. A. $2.....*Scribner & W.*

— the old land. Kickham, C. J. 2 pts. *ea.* p. 25c. *Fords' Nat. Lib.*

— the temple. Henty, G. A. $2.....*Scribner & W.*

Forced acquaintances. Robinson, E. $1.50...*Ticknor.*

Ford, W. H. Boiler-making. (D24) S. $1.....*Wiley.*

Fords' nat. lib. *See* Ballad poetry of Ireland; Condon; Davitt; Irish question; Kickham.

Forest mines. Sears, G. W. $1.50.....*Forest & S.*

— trees and wild apples. Thoreau, H. D. p. *net*, 15c. *Houghton, M.*

— waters the farm. Rousset, A. 75c.; p. 50c. *Forest & Stream.*

Forging the fetters. Hector, *Mrs.* Annie F. S. $1; p. 25c.....*Holt.*

— *Same.* p. 10c.....*Lovell.*

— *Same.* p. 20c.....*Munro.*

Formation of vegetable mould. Darwin, C: p. 30c. *Fitzgerald.*

Forneron, H., *comp.* Louise de Keroualle, Duchess of Portsmouth. (D24) O. $3.50.....*Scribner & W.*

Forney, M. N. Locomotives and locomotive building. (F19) Q. $2.....*Gottsberger.*

Forrester, *Mrs.* Diana Carew. (F12) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 861.) p. 20c.....*Lovell.*

— Dolores. (F12) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 844.) p. 20c..*Lovell.*

— From Olympus to Hades. (F12) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 862.) p. 20c.....*Lovell.*

— I have lived and loved. (Ja15) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 845.) p. 20c.....*Lovell.*

— June. (F19) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 865.) p. 20c...*Lovell.*

— Mignon. (F19) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 866.) p. 20c..*Lovell.*

— My hero. (F12) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 850.) p. 20c..*Lovell.*

— My lord and my lady. (Ja15) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 843.) p. 20c.....*Lovell.*

— Omnia vanitas. (F12) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 860.) p. 20c. *Lovell.*

— Rhona. (F19) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 863.) p. 20c. *Lovell.*

— Roy and Viola. (F19) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 864.) p. 20c. *Lovell.*

— Viva. (F12) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 859.) p. 20c....*Lovell.*

— Young man's fancy. (F19) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 867) p. 20c.....*Lovell.*

Fortunes of the Faradays. Douglas, A. M. $1.50. *Lee & S.*

— — words. Garlanda, F. $1.25.....*A. Lovell.*

Forty-eighth regiment N. Y. state volunteers. Hist. of. Palmer, A. J. $2.....*C. T. Dillingham.*

Forty-six months with the Fourth R. I. Volunteers. Allen, C. H. *subs.*, $2.50.....*G. A. Allen.*

Fosdick, C. A. Our fellows. (Ap30) S. $1.25 *Porter & Co.*

Foster, D. S. Romance of the unexpected. (F26) S. $1.....*Putnam.*

Foster, *Mrs.* I. H. Stories of great men. (My14) D. 60c.....*Lothrop.*

— remarkable women. (My14) D. 60c.....*Lothrop.*

— St. Paul's problem and its solution. (Jl16) D. $1.25. *Crowell.*

Foster, S. C. My old Kentucky home. (O29) il. sq. O. $1.50; seal, $2.50: flex cf., or tree cf., $5.....*Ticknor.*

— Old folks at home. (O29) il. sq. O. $1.50; seal, $2.50; flex cf., or tree cf. $5.....*Ticknor.*

Fothergill, Jessie. Borderland. (F19) S. (Leisure hour ser., no. 197.) $1; p. 30c.....*Holt.*

— *Same.* (Mr5) S. (Seaside lib., no. 935.) p. 20c....*Munro.*

Fothergill, J. M. Practitioner's handbook of treatment. *3d Amer. ed.* (Je25) O. $3.75.....*Lea.*

— Vaso-renal change *versus* Bright's disease. (O1) O. $2.50.....*Putnam.*

Foulke, W: D. Slav or Saxon. (D17) D. (Questions of the day, no. 43.) $1.25.....*Putnam.*

Four-figure mathematical tables. Bottomley, J. T. 70c. *Macmillan.*

Fourfold sovereignty of God, Manning *Cardinal. net*, $1.....*Cath. Pub. Soc.*

Fowler, T. Principles of morals, pt. 2. (Je25) O. $2.75 *Macmillan*

Fox, C. B. Sanitary examinations of water, air, and food. *2d ed.* (Ap16) O. $4.....*Blakiston*

ın. E. Rpts. of judgments. *See* Haskell, T. H.
burgh, J. N. Beauty crowned. (O15) D. .....*Phillips & H.*
, L. B. Mountain trails and parks in Colorado.). $1.50.....*Chain, H.*
Six weeks in. A., L. M. $1. *Amer. Bureau of Foreign Travel.*
lon, R. E. Golden bells. (Mr5) S. (Lovell's . 856.) p. 10c.....*Lovell.*
(Ja22) S. (Seaside lib., no. 911.) p. 20c..*Munro.*
(Ja8) S. (Munro's lib., no. 683.) p. 10c. *N. L. Munro.*
I., court and reign of. Pardoe, J. 3 v. $15. *Scribner & W.*
.s, Louise v. Phosphorus Hollander. (Ag27))c.....*Heath.*
ıst von Reckenburg. *1st Amer. ed.* (N5) D. .....*Cupples & H.*
Edgeworth, M. 90c.....*Routledge.*
ıcense. Porter, *Mrs.* M. J. $1...*Dillingham.*
ıy. Gréville, H. p. 20c .....*Lovell.*
n, B. Complete works. In 10 v. V. 1. (F26); p30): Vs. 3 5 (D31). O. *subs. ea.* $5...*Putnam.*
an of letters. McMaster, J. B. $1.25. *Houghton, M.*
nce. Hale, E. E. $3... .....*Roberts.*
n square lib. *See* Baker; Besant; Black; Black-louet; Braddon; Clarke, *Mrs.* C. M.; Coleridge; Dayne; Deane; Dilke; Dodson; Dostoieffsky; Edwards; Eliot, George; Erroll; Farjeon; Forrest; Gibbon; Haggard; Halse; Hardy; ;s; Hatton; Hoey; Hunt; Jackson; Jefferies; ham; Keddi; Keith; Lee; Linton; Linskill; putation; Lyall; Macquoid; Mandlet-Grancy; ; Meade; Molesworth; Oliphant; One that ayn; Pomegranate seed; Price; Reade; Reid, Robbins; Robinson; Russell; Silimath; Ser-Smiles; Stevenson; Stuart; Thomas, B.; Tols-ne; Westall.
; collection, no. 4. McCaskey, J. P. $1; bds. 50c.....*Harper.*
James. Hughes, T. $4.50..... *Macmillan.*
lhelmine. Stinde, J. $1.25.....*Scribner.*
D. Perseverance island. *N. ed.* (O15) D. $1.50. *Lee & S.*
ɔ, H. Seth's brother's wife. (N5) D. $1.25. *Scribner.*
ɔk Hazzeldean. Westbury, H. $1...*Macmillan.*
ɔk the Great. Mundt, *Mrs.* C. M. p. 30c. *Appleton.*
p. 20c.....*Lovell.*
ɔq, P: Study of history in Eng. and Scotland. . (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, 5th ser., no. 10.) .....*Murray.*
ters (The). Aimard, G. p. 10c..... *Lovell.*
t, *Mrs.* J. B. Souvenirs of my time. (F12) D. .....*Lothrop.*
ırt. *See* Recent.
ers' book in. Doriot, S. bds., 95c.....*Ginn.*
. *See* Crane, T. F.
ır, Key to. Whitney, W. D. $1.....*Holt.*
Allegheny valley. Chapman, T. J. $1.25. *Chapman.*
al. Whitney, W. D. *net*, 90c..... *Holt.*
See Bercy, P.
ia. Brette, P. H. E. $1.....*Harper.*
ıit for fishers of men. (F12) D. 75c. *Cong. S. S. and. Pub. House.*
ınd pastures new. Marston, E. 75c. *Randolph.*
R. Sobriquets and nicknames. (D10) O. $3. *Ticknor.*
n need. Doctor Frank, (*pseud.*) *subs.* $3. *Thayer Pub. Co.*
ınald. Blouet, P. p. 20c..... .....*Harper.*
ıip. Rame, L. de la. p. 20c.....*Lovell.*
M. J. Sermons on holy rosary. (D31) D. *net*, $1. *Benziger.*
: Seventh earl of Shaftesbury. (O.22) D. ı workers' ser.) 50c.....*Cassell.*
Life and works of Giordano Bruno. (Ap23) .....*Ticknor.*
. P. My autobiography and reminiscences. $1.50.....*Harper.*
ınch. Raffensperger, A. F. 90c.*Am. Tr. Soc.*

Froebel, F: Education of man. (fr. the Ger.) (D10) D. (Inter. ed. ser., no. 5.) $1.50.....*Appleton.*
— *Same. N. ed* (Ja8) D. bds. 65c .....*A. Lovell.*
— Reminiscences of Marenholz-Bulow, B. $1.50. *Lee & S.*
Froissart, J: True tales of the olden time. (O15) S. 50c.....*Routledge.*
From a garret. Kendall, M. $2.... .....*Longmans, G.*
— death to life. Kingsley, C. 75c.....*Macmillan.*
— gloom to sunlight. Braeme, C. M. p. 20c....*Munro.*
— heart and nature. Bolton, S. K. *and* C. K. ...*Crowell.*
— Olymyus to Hades. Forrester, *Mrs.* p. 20c....*Lovell.*
— Pharaoh to fellah. Bell, C. M. $5.... ....*Lippincott.*
— poverty to competence. Washburn, C. A. p. 25c. *Lippincott.*
— shore to shore. (D24) sq. O. $1.25....*Am. S. S. Union.*
— the equator to the pole. (O22) S. 90c.....*Whittaker.*
— — forecastle to the cabin. Samuels, S. $1.50. *Harper.*
— — marriage license window. Salmonson, M. $1. *Salmonson.*
— — other side. Notley, F. E. M. p. 20c. .....*Lovell.*
Frost, P. Solutions of problems in the 3d ed. "Solid geometry." (Je4) O. $3..... .. ..*Macmillan.*
Frozen pirate (The). Russell, W. C. p. 25c....*Harper.*
— *Same.* p. 20c.....*Lovell; Munro; N. L. Munro.*
Fry, G: G. Questions and answers on municipal law. (Mr19) O. shp. $3.25.....*L. K. Strouse.*
Fry, H., *comp.* London in 1887. *N. ed.* (Jl23) D. 80c. *Scribner & W.*
Fugitives (The). Ballantyne, R. M. $1.50....*Nelson.*
Fuller, A. S. Illustrated strawberry culturist. (Ap30) D. flex. cl. 50c.....*Judd.*
— Propagation of plants. (My21) D. $1.50.....*Judd.*
Fuller, C. E. Reminiscences of James A. Garfield. (S10) O. $1.50.....*Standard Pub. Co.*
Fullerton, G: S. Conception of the infinite. (Ap23) D. $1.....*Lippincott.*
Fungi, mycetoza, and bacteria, Morphology and biology of. Barry, A. de. $5.50.....*Macmillan.*
Funny foxes (The) and their feats at the fair. (D24) obl. Q. p. 50c.....*Routledge.*
Future probation. (Mr19) D. $1.50.....*Whittaker.*
— retribution. Row, C. A. $2.50.....*Whittaker.*
Fyffe, C. A. Hist. of modern Europe. V. 2. (Mr19) O. $2.50..... .....*Holt.*
G., F. E. The darling of an empire. (F12) D. $1.50. *G. W. Dillingham.*
Gaboriau, E. The count's secret. 2 pts. (Je25) D. (Seaside lib., no. 979.) p. *ea.* 20c.....*Munro.*
— Marriage at a venture. (fr. the Fr.) (Ag13) S. (Seaside lib., no. 1002.) p. 20c..... *Munro.*
— Thousand francs reward; (fr. the Fr.) (O22) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1015.) p. 20c.... .....*Munro.*
Gainsborough ser. *See* Riddell, *Mrs.* J. H.
Gallaudet, E. M. International law. (Je11) D. $1.50. *Holt.*
Gambling outrages. Comstock, A. p. 50 c. *New York News Co.*
Game laws. *See* New York.
— of chance. Coombs, A. S. $1.....*Appleton.*
Gannett, W: C., *and* Jones, J. L. Faith that makes faithful. (Ja22) T. p. 30c..... ..... *Kerr.*
Garden graith. Smiley, S. F. canvas, $1.50. *Randolph.*
— of Roses. Thomas *à Kempis.* 35c..*Kingdom Pub. Co.*
— secrets. Marston, P. B. $1..... *Roberts.*
Gardening for profit. Henderson, P. $2.....*Judd.*
Garfield, James A., Reminiscences of. Fuller, C. E. $1.50.....*Standard Pub. Co.*
Garland for girls. Alcott, L. M. $1.25.....*Roberts.*
Garlanda, Federico. The fortunes of words. (Jl16) S. $1.25... .....*A. Lovell.*
Garmany, J. J. Operative surgery of the cadaver. (O22) O. $2.....*Appleton.*
Garment of praise. (O29) D. $1.50.....*Nelson.*
Garretson, Ja. E. Nineteenth century sense. (Jl2) S. $1..... .....*Lippincott.*
Garrett, Edward. *See* Mayo, I. F.
Garrison, W. P., *comp.* Bedside poetry. (Ap2) S. 75c. *Lothrop.*
Garrison gossip. Winter, J. S. p. 15c.....*Harper.*
— *Same.* p. 20c .....*Munro.*

Gas, illuminating and heating. Burns, W. $1.50. *Spon.*

Gas-engine, Hist. of. Clerk, D. $2.50.....*Wiley.*

Gaskell, *Mrs.* Eliz. C. Cranford. (F19) S. (Harper's handy ser., no. 116.) p. 25c.....*Harper.*

— *Same.* (Mr26) (Seaside lib., no. 938.) S. p. 20c..*Munro.*

Gately's history of the world's progress. 2 v. (Jl2) O. $15; hf. mor. $20; full mor. $25.....*Gately.*

Gates, C. O. Latin word-building. (Mr19) D. 98c. *Appleton.*

Gates between. Phelps, E. S. $1.25....*Houghton, M.*

— of Eden. Swan, A. S. $1.50.....*Carter.*

Gautier, T., and Mérimée, P. Tales before supper. (fr. the Fr.) (Jl23) S. $1.25; p. 50c.....*Brentano's.*

Gaverocks (The). Baring-Gould, S. hf. cl. 50c. *Lippincott.*

Gay day for seven. Sprague, *Mrs.* R. N. bds. $2. *Prang.*

Gear, H. L. Analytical index-digest to California rpts. V. 1 to 67. (Jl16) O. shp. $10.....*Bancroft-Whitney.*

Gebir. Landor, W. S. p. 10c.....*Cassell.*

Gee, W. V. H. *See* Stewart, B.

Geikie, A. Teaching of geography. (D24) S. (New geographical ser., no. 1.) 60c.....*Macmillan.*

Geikie, C. Entering on life. (O1) S. 40c.....*Alden.*

— Hours with the Bible. *Standard ed.* 6 v. D. $7.50. *Same, Pop. ed.* 3 v. (Je11) D. $4.50.....*Putt.*

Gems of Catholic thought. Sadlier, Anna T. 50c. *Cath. Pub. Soc.*

— — gold. Word, B. 40c.....*Whittaker.*

— strewing the path to heaven. Strickland, *Miss* J. 40c.....*Whittaker.*

— talismans, and guardians. (D24) O. $5.....*Wiley.*

Genealogical dict. of Rhode Island. Austin, J. O. $10.....*Austin; Munsell.*

Genealogy. Butler genealogy. p. 75c.....*Munsell.*

— of the Binney family in the U. S. Binney, C. J. F. $4. *Munsell.*

Generation, Controlling sex in. Terry, S. H. $1. *Fowler & W.*

Gennevraye, A. L'ombra. (F19) D. p. 60c. *Jenkins.*

Gennings, J. Life and death of Edmund Gennings. (D31) D. *net,* $1.30.....*Cath. Pub. Soc.*

Genone, Hudor, (*pseud.*) Bellona's husband. (Je25) D. $1.....*Lippincott.*

Gentleman's magazine, lib. V. 7. pt. 1; V. 8. Gomme, G. L. *ea.* $2.50; Rox. $3.50., *large p.* $6..:*Houghton, M.*

Genung, J: F. Practical elements of rhetoric. (O8) D. $1.40.....*Ginn.*

— Rhetoric in the college course. (Je25) D. p. 25c. *Heath.*

Geoffrey Stirling. Adams, *Mrs.* L. hf. cl. 50c. *Lippincott.*

Geoffry Moncton. Moodie, S. p. 30c.....*Lovell.*

Geography, Physical. Quackenbos, J. D. bds. $1.60. *Appleton.*

— Teaching of. *See* Geikie, A.

— *See* Sparhawk, F. C.

Geological history. Hull, E. $1.25.....*Lippincott.*

— survey of Ohio. Orton, E. $1.25; p. $1.....*Smythe.*

Geology. *See* Gibson, J.

Geometrical optics, Treatise on. Heath, R. S. $3.50. *Macmillan.*

Geometry, Analytic. Bayma, J. $1.50...*Waldteufel.*

— Elementary. Chauvenet, W. $1.20.....*Lippincott.*

— First steps in. Proctor, R. A. $1.25. ...*Longmans, G.*

— Primary. Warren, S. E. 75c.....*Wiley.*

George, H: Protection or free trade. (O22) S. (Land and labor lib., no. 40.) p. 35c.....*George.*

— *See* McNeil, G. E.

George, Henry, Answer to. *See* Miller, J. B.

— *versus* Henry George. Rutherford, R. C. p. 50c. *Appleton.*

George-Hewitt campaign. Post, L. F. p, 20c..*Lovell.*

Georgia. Acts and resolutions of Gen. Ass., 1886. (D24) O. hf. shp. $1.25.....*Harrison, St. Pr.*

— Road laws. *5th ed.* (Mr19) D. p. 50c. *Garrard & Goetchius.*

— *Sup. Ct.* Repts. (Lumpkin.) V. 74 (Ja22): V. 75 (Jl23) O. *ea.* shp. $5.....*Franklin Pub. House.*

— Map of. *See* Rand, McNally.

Georgie Merton. Harrington, E. 80c.....*Nelson.*

Geraldine. Hopkins, A. $3.50; p. 50c.....*Ticknor.*

Gerdes, E. The soldier's ward. (D3) S. $1.25. *Presb. Bd. of Pub.*

Gerhard, W: P. Prevention of fire. *2d ed.* (My21) *ea.* D. p. 60c.....*Gerhard.*

German course in English. Wilkinson, W. C. $1. *Phillips & H.*

— fantasies. Leander, R. $1.....*Putnam.*

— grammar. Meissner, A. L. $1.25.....*Heath.*

— hero of Colonial times of Penna. McMinn, E. $1.25. *McMinn.*

— lessons. Eysenbach, W. $1.30.....*Ginn.*

— manual. Ruenzler, F. bds. $1.....*Pilger Pub. House.*

— —Sawyer, W. C. $1.20.....*Buckbee.*

— phil. classics. *See* Morris, G. S.

Germans, Life among. Parry, E. L. $1.50...*Lothrop.*

Gerrish, F: H: Duties of the medical profession concerning prostitution and its allied vices. *3d ed.* (Ja28) sq. S. p. 25c.....*Soc. for Moral Education.*

Gerry, C: F. Meadow melodies. (D3) O. $1.75. *Lee & S.*

Gesammelte schriften. Peter, K. p. $1.50.....*Caspar.*

Gesta Romanorum; (fr. the Latin) (Swan.) (O1) T. (Knickerbocker nuggets, no. 1.) $1.....*Putnam.*

Gettysburg, Battle of. *See* Hoke, J.

Geyer's reference directory of booksellers, etc., of the U. S. and Canada. (My7) O. $5.....*Geyer.*

Giant (The) dwarf. Jak. (*pseud.*) $1.25.... ....*Crowell.*

Gibbon, E. Hist. of the decline and fall of the Roman Empire. (Milman.) *Boston ed.* 6 v. (D24) D. $7.50; hf. cf. or hf. mor. $18.....*Estes & L.*

Gibbon, Edward. Morrison, J. C. p. 25c.....*Harper.*

Gibbons, J: American criminal reports. V. 6. (D3) O. shp. $6.50 ....*Callaghan.*

Giberne, Agnes. Father Aldur. (Mr26) D. $1.50. *Carter.*

— Madge Hardwicke. (Je11) D. $1.....*Carter.*

— Quiet valley. (Je18) D. $1.25 .....*Amer. S. S. Union.*

Gibson, J. Chips from the earth's crust. (O29) D. $1.25. *Nelson.*

— Great waterfalls, cataracts and geysers. (O29) D. $1.25..... .....*Nelson.*

— Monsters of the sea. (O29) D. 60c.....*Nelson.*

Gibson, J: M. Ages before Moses. *N. ed.* (Ja15) D. 75c..... .....*Randolph.*

— Mosaic era. *N. ed.* (Ja15) D. $1..... . *Randolph.*

Gift, Theo., (*pseud.*) *See* Boulger, Dora H.

Gilbert, A. N. *See* Jefferson, S. M.

Gilbert, Elizabeth, Life of. Martin, F. $1.75. *Macmillan.*

Gilchrist, Anne. Her life and writings. (My7) O. $6. *Scribner & W.*

Gilchrist, Annie S. Harcourt. *2d ed.* (Ap9) D. $1.25. *Lippincott.*

Gilchrist, J. G., *comp.* Manual for infantry officers of the National Guard. (My7) T. $1.....*McClu & S.*

Gilder, Jeannette L. *See* Cone, H. G.

Gilder, R: Watson. Poems. *N. ed.* In 3 pts. (O [illegible] D. pts. 1 and 2, *ea.* cl. 75c.; p. 35c.; pt. 3, cl. $1; p. 5[illegible] In 1 v., cl. $2.50; p. $1.20.....*Cent[illegible]*

Giles, H: Human life in Shakespeare. *N. ed.* (O[illegible] S. $1.50.....*Lee [illegible]*

Gilkes, A. H. Boys and masters. (D3) D. $1.25. *Longmans [illegible]*

Gillespie, W. M. Treatise on surveying. (Mr5) O [illegible] leath. $3.50.....*Apple[illegible]*

Gilman, Arthur. The colonization of America. ([illegible] sq. D. (Gilman's hist. readers, no. 2.) bds. 48c. *The Interstate Pub [illegible]*

— The discovery and exploration of America. (Jl16 D. (Gilman's hist. readers, no. 1) bds. 36c. *The Interstate Pub [illegible]*

— The making of the American nation. (Jl16) sq [illegible] (Gilman's hist. readers, no. 3.) bds. 60c. *The Interstate Pu[illegible]*

— *See* Mahaffy, J. P; Rawlinson, G.

Gilman, Wenona. Oni. (Je11) D. (Munro's lib., no. 7 p. 20c.....*N. L. M[illegible]*

— Stella, the star. (N5) D. (Munro's lib., no. 794.) p[illegible] *N. L. M[illegible]*

Gilmore, Emily. Boys of Riverton. (D17) S. $1. *Presb. Bd. of Pu[illegible]*

Gilmore, Ja. R. John Sevier as a commonw[illegible]alth builder. (My28) D. $1.50.....*Appleton.*

Gipsy, (*pseud.*) For him. (Ap23) S. $1.....*Brentano.*

Girdle round the earth. Richardson, D. N. $2. *McClurg.*

e) in the brown habit. Kennard, *Mrs.* E. p. .....*Harper.*
art (A). (Ap3) S. (Seaside lib., no. 954.) p. 20c. *Munro.*
hty years ago. Bowne, E. S. $3.....*Scribner.*
Feversham. Lean, *Mrs.* p. 20c.....*Lovell.*
ok of famous queens. Farmer, L. H. $1.50. *Crowell.*
nual for 1887. (N5) Q. $3.75; $4.50. *Scribner & W.*
his day our daily bread. Stolz, A. 50c. *Armstrong.*
, W., *ed.* Parish problems. (D31) D. *subs.* $2.50. *Century Co.*
s of Easter. (Mr19) sq. O. p. ribbon-tied, $1. *Lee & S.*
Darling, M. G. $1.25.....*Lothrop.*
Fane. Reid, T. W. p. 20c .....*Harper.*
gs in old garden literature. Hazlitt, W. C. ..... *Coombes.*
The). 3 v. (N5) Fe. parch. p., *per set.* in box, ... *Stokes.*
R. Modern midwifery. (Ag27) O. $4; leath. .....*Blakiston.*
ars in Europe. (O8) O. $2.50.....*Putnam.*
tective ser. *See* Morris, C.
r Argles; Claretie; Fessenden; Haggard, H. lick; Philips; Stevenson.
hope. Hazard, M. C. p. 5c. *Cong. S. S. & Pub. Soc.*
Handford, T. W. bds. 75c.....*Belford, C.*
orm tales. Payn, J. p. 20c.....*Harper.*
R. English Parliament. (Ap23) O. $3.50. *Little, B.*
dent's history of the English parliament. *N.* (O1) O. $3.....*Putnam.*
sm and agnosticism. Salmon, G. $2. *Macmillan.*
(The) and their remains. King, C. W. $6. *Putnam.*
you. Hale, W. $1.50.....*Cassino.*
ion and in worship. (D17) S. 50c; p. 25c. *Whittaker.*
of. Tymms, T. V. $2.50.....*Randolph.*
. Commentary on St. Paul's first epistle to the ans. (fr. the Fr.) V. 2. (Jl23) O. (Clark's for- ol. lib.) $3.....*Scribner & W.*
M. Social solutions. (fr. the Fr.) (My28) D. .....*Lovell.*
s and manliness. Diggle, J. W. $1.75. *Macmillan.*
rds to his children. Macdonald, G. $1.50. *Funk & W.*
K. Outlines of classification and special mor- of plants. Book 2. (Garnsey.) (Je23) O. $5.25. *Macmillan.*
L. Leitfaden für den deutschen sprachunter- merikanischen schulen. Erstes heft. (O1) S. 20c..... .....*Westermann.*
. W. v. Faust (fr. the Ger. by Anster.) Pt. 2. Harper's handy ser., no. 159.) p. 25c...*Harper.*
Pt. 1. (Taylor.) (D24) S. cl. $1..*Houghton, M.*
(D24) S. (Seaside lib., no. 1043.) p. 20c. *Munro.*
a Meister's apprenticeship; (fr. the Ger.) 3) S. (Lovell's lib. no 1088-1090.) p. *ea.* 20c. *Lovell.*
lyle correspondence. *See* Carlyle, T. $2. *Macmillan.*
er. Mundt, *Mrs.* p. 30c.....*Lovell.*
nd philosophy of. Dudley, M. V., *ed.* $1.50. *Griggs.*
Faust. Snider, D. J. $3.50. .....*Ticknor.*
Zelter. (F12) D. $1.40.....*Scribner & W.*
. Harriet N. K. Who cares? episodes in the ary Campbell. (D17) sq. S. p. 50c...*Peterson.*
. V. Taras Bulba; (fr. the Rus.) (O1) D. lib., no. 1016.) p. 20c..... .....*Lovell.*
Maynooth. Carleton, W. p. 10c.....*Lovell.*
. (fr. the French.) (Ap9) T. 50c.; 90c. *Am. Tr. Soc.*
e. John E. p. 20c.....*Lovell; Munro.*
ıkincense, and myrrh. Porter, R. p. 50c. *Nims & K.*
silber nüsse. (D31) 10 pts. T. *ea.* p. 5c.; bds. 10c. *Brunquell & R.*
phabet. p. 10c..*Lovell; Munro; N. L. Munro.*

Golden bells. Francillon, R. E. p. 10c. *Lovell; N. L. Munro.*
— Bible. Lamb, M. T. $1; p. 50c.....*Ward & D.*
— days. Porter, R. p. 50c.....*Nims & K.*
— gates. Braeme, C. M. p. 20c..*Munro; N. L. Munro.*
— Hope (The). Russell, W. C. p. 20c. *Harper; Lovell; N. L. Munro.*
— justice. Bishop, W. H. $1.25.....*Houghton, M.*
— legend. Longfellow, H. W. 2 pts. *ea.* p. *net*, 15c. *Houghton, M.*
— miniature ser. *See* Domett; Gray; Hemans; Knox; Sears; Tennyson.
— motto series. 6 v. (Mr26) S. *ea.* $1.....*Cassell.*
— opportunites. Metcalf, *Mrs.* C. M. 90c..*Phillips & H.*
— sands. (fr. the Fr.) (Je23) Tt. 60c.....*Benziger.*
— thoughts. Thomas à Kempis. 50c.....*Armstrong.*
Goldhanger woods. Lee, M. 60c .....*Whittaker.*
Goldsmith, O. The deserted village. (N5) Q. $3; ivory surface, $3.50; mor. $4.50; tree cf. $7.50. *Lippincott.*
— *Same.* (D17) sq. O. p. $1.25..... *White & A.*
— Oliver Goldsmith. Selection. (Hale.) (Jl23) S. (Chautauqua lib., garnet ser.) 75c.....*Chautauqua Press.*
— Black, W. p. 15c.....*Harper.*
Gomme, G: L., *ed.* Gentleman's magazine library. In 14 v. V. 7 (Ap. 30); V. 8 (O29) *ea.* O. $2.50; Rox., *net*, $3.50; *large pap. ed.* Rox., *net*, $6....*Houghton, M.*
Gonorrhœa, Pathology of. Milton, J. L. $4....*Wood.*
Good-bye, sweetheart. Broughton, Rhoda. p. 20c. *Lovell.*
Good fight (The). Hunt, J. $3..... *Armstrong.*
— talking and good manners. Huntington, *Bkp.* F. D. $1 .....*Wolcott & W.*
— things (The) of *Life:* fourth series. (O29) obl. D. $2.50..... .....*Stokes.*
Goodale, Dora R. Heralds of Easter. (F26) O. p. $1.50. *White, S. & A.*
Goodell, T. D. The Greek in English. (Je11) D. 75c. *Holt.*
Goodell W: Lessons in gynecology. *3d ed.* (D3) O. $5. *Brinton.*
Goodholme, T. S. *pseud., ed.* Domestic cyclopædia of practical information. *N. ed.* (N5) O. $5; $5.75; shp. $6.50; hf. mor. $7.50.....*C. A. Montgomery.*
Goodwin, Christina. After school-days. (Ag13) D. $1..... .....*Lothrop.*
Goodwin, *Mrs.* H. B. Our party of four. (D31) S. $1. *Cupples & H.*
Goodwin, T: Sketches and impressions. (R. Osgood Mason.) (F26) S. $1.25.....*Putnam.*
— *See* Mason, R. O.
Gospel worker's treasury of hymns, etc. Lorenz, E. S. $1.50.....*Skuey.*
Gotham and the Gothamites. Karlstein, H. O. von. 50c.; p. 25c..... .....*Laird & L.*
Gottheil, Gustave, *ed.* Hymns and anthems. (F26) S. $1..... .....*Putnam.*
Goulburn, E: M. Meditations upon the liturgical gospels. (Ja22) D. $2.75.....*Young.*
Gould, J. Principles of pleading in civil actions. *4th ed., 5th ed.* (Ap30) O. shp. $5.....*W. Gould, Jr.*
Goulding, F. R. Young marooners on the Florida coast. *N. ed.* (D10) D. $1.25.....*Dodd, M.*
Gowers, W. R. Diagnosis of diseases of the brain. *2d ed.* (D10) O. $2 .....*Blakiston.*
Graham, D: King James the First. (Je4) D. $2. *Macmillan.*
Graham, Ennis, (*pseud.*) *See* Molesworth, *Mrs.* M.
Graham, Rob. H. Graphic and analytic statics in theory and comparison. (F26) O. $6.....*Van Nostrand.*
Grammar school Fridays, no. 1. Selections for declamations. (D17) S. p. 35c.....*Interstate Pub. Co.*
Gran. D. E. A. B. $1..... *Carter.*
Grand army speaker. Baker, G. M., *ed.* bds. 50c. p. 30c..... *Lee & S.*
Grandgent, C. H. Italian grammar. (N5) D. 80c. *Heath.*
Grant, Eleanor. His servants who serve. (D24) S. 60c. *Carter.*
Grant, Gen. Ulysses S. Arnold, M. p. 25c..*Cupples, U.*
— as a soldier. Alexander, A. W. $1.50.....*Alexander.*
— in peace. Badeau, A. *subs.* $3; $3.50; $4. *S. S. Scranton.*
— Life of. *See* Adams, W. T.
— *versus* army of the Potomac. McClellan, C. $1.75. *Houghton, M.*

Grant, Memoirs and military hist. of. McClellan, C. $1.75 ..... *Houghton, M*

— *See* Romero, Don Matias.

Grant, R., *ed.* Confessions of a frivolous girl. *18th ed.* (S3) S. (Ticknor's p. ser., no. 15.) p. 50c. *Ticknor.*

— Jack Hall. (O29) D. $1 ..... *Jordan, M.*

Granville de Vigne. Rame, L.de la. In 2 pts. Pt. 1. p. 20c ..... *Munro.*

— *Same.* Pt. 2. p. 20c ..... *Munro.*

Grape culture in Cal. Husmann, G. $2 ..... *Payot, U.*

Graphic and analytic statics. Graham, R. H. $6. *Van Nostrand.*

— pictures. Caldecott, R. bds. $3 ..... *Routledge.*

Graphical statics of mechanism. Herrmann, G. $2. *Van Nostrand.*

Grasses and forage plants. Flint, C. L. $2 ..... *Lee & S.*

Gray, A. Periwinkle. (My7) D. (Seaside lib., no. 965.) p. 20c ..... *Munro.*

Gray, M. Silence of Dean Maitland. (D3) S. (Seaside lib., no. 1034.) p. 20c ..... *Munro.*

Gray, T. Elegy written in a country churchyard; (O 22) Tt. (Golden miniature ser.) cl. or palatine bds. 50c.; Fr. mor. $1; flex. cf. $2. ..... *Lee & S.*

— *Same.* $1.25; $3 ..... *Young.*

— Poetical works. (D24) Tt. (Routledge's pocket lib., no. 28.) hf. cl. 40c.; 50c.; 60c ..... *Routledge.*

Gray tigers of Smithville. Roth, F., *ed.* p. 25c. *Roth.*

Great bank robbery. Hawthorne, J. $1 ..... *Cassell.*

— Britain Guide to. *See* Baedeker, C.

— grandmother's girls in New France. Champney, Lizzie W. $2.50 ..... *Estes & L.*

— Hesper. Barrett, F. p. 20c ..... *Appleton.*

— *Same.* p. 20c ..... *Lovell; Munro.*

— invasion of 1863. Hoke, J. $3; $3.75; $4.50 ..... *Shucy.*

— waterfalls, etc. Gibson, J. $1.25 ..... *Nelson.*

— world (The). Hatton, J. p. 20c ..... *Harper.*

Greater America. (S3) D. p. 50c ..... *A. Lovell.*

Grebner, C. *See* Weick, W. H.

Greece and Italy, Pict. architecture of. *net,* $1.50. *Young.*

— Easter vacation in. Sandys, J. E. $1.25. *Macmillan.*

— Hist. of. Duncker, M. $6 ..... *Scribner & W.*

— Rambles in. Mahaffy, J. P. $3 ..... *Macmillan.*

Greek and Roman hist. *See* Nepos, C.

— epigraphy. Pt. 1. Roberts, E. S. $5 ..... *Macmillan.*

— in English. Goodell, T. D. 75 c ..... *Holt.*

— lexicon. Sophocles, E. A. *net,* $10 ..... *Scribner.*

— life and thoughts. Mahaffy, J. P. $3.50. *Macmillan.*

— sculpture, Introduction to. Upcott, L. E. $1.10. *Macmillan.*

— Testament, School readings, Bible. $1.10. *Macmillan.*

Green, Anna K. 7 to 12. (My21) S. p. 25c ..... *Putnam.*

Green, Evelyn E. Barbara's brothers. (D3) D. $1.50. *Am. S. S. Union.*

— Dulcie's little brother. (N5) D. $1 ..... *Nelson.*

— Head of the house. (O22) S. $1.25 ..... *I. Bradley.*

— Temple's trial. (O29) D. $1.25 ..... *Nelson.*

Greenaway, Kate. Kate Greenaway's almanac for 1888. (S17&24) Fe. bds. 25c.; hand-painted, 75c. *Routledge.*

— Queen Victoria's jubilee garland. (Ag20) obl. Fe. p. 50c ..... *Routledge.*

Greene, Belle C. A New England idyl. (F19) D. $1 *Lothrop.*

Greene, H. Burnham Breaker. (N12) D. $1.50. *Crowell.*

— The blind brother. (My14) D. 90c ..... *Crowell.*

Greene, *Hon. Mrs.* The phantom picture. (F12) D. 80c ..... *Nelson.*

Greene, R. G., *comp.* Aids to common worship. (O29) O. $2 ..... *Century.*

— *ed.* International cyclopædia. (D31) 15 v. O. *subs.* $45; leath. $60; hf. tky. mor. $75; full tky. mor. $120. *Dodd, M.*

Greenough, H. Letters of Horatio Greenough. (Je4) D. $1.25 ..... *Ticknor.*

Greenough, *Mrs.* R. Mary Magdalene. (Ja8) S. p. 50c ..... *Ticknor.*

Greenwood, J. M. Principles of education practically applied. (Je18) D. $1 ..... *Appleton.*

Gresswell, J. B., *and* A. Bovine prescriber. (Mr12) *S. $1.* ..... *Jenkins.*

Gretchen. *Holmes,* Mary J. $1.50. *G. W. Dillingham.*

Greville, C. C. F. Greville memoirs. (Third part.) (F19) D. $2 ..... *Appleton.*

— *Same.* 2 v. (F12) O. $9.50 ..... *Worthington.*

Greville, H., (*pseud.*) Frankley. (fr. the Fr.) (Ja3) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1001.) p. 20c ..... *Lovell.*

— The Princess Roubine. (fr. the Fr.) (Ag13) sq. S. p. 50c ..... *Peterson.*

Grey, M. Silence of Dean Maitland. (Ja13) D. p. 50c.; hf. cl. 75c ..... *Appleton.*

Griesinger, T. Leben. u. treiben in New York. 5 aufl. (Je4) O. p. 25 c ..... *Zickel.*

Griffis, W. E. Matthew Calbraith Perry. (N5) D. $2. *Cupples & H.*

Griffith Gaunt. Reade, C. p. 20c ..... *Lovell.*

Grihya-Sutras. Müller, F. M. V. 29. Pt. 1. $3.25. *Macmillan.*

Grimm, C. L. W. Greek-English lexicon of the N. T. (O30) Q. $5; hf. roan, $6; full shp. $6.50 ..... *Harper.*

Grimm, J. L. Tales from the eastern-land. (fr. the Ger.) (N12) S. 80c ..... *Routledge.*

— *and* W. C. Fairy tales. (N5) sq. O. $3 ..... *Warne.*

— *Same.* Kinder und hausmärchen. (Je11) D. 50c. *Holt.*

Grimshaw, R. Pump catechism. (D24) S. $1. *Wiley.*

Griswold, W. M., *comp.* Annual index to periodicals for 1886. *6th annual iss.* (Ap16) O. $1. *Q. P. Index.*

— Directory of authors. *2d ed.* (S11) O. p. 50c. *Office Monthly Index.*

Gritli's children. Spyri, J. $1.50 ..... *Cupples & H.*

Gronlund, L. Cairo. (N12) D. $1.25 ..... *Lee & S.*

— Coöperative commonwealth. *N. ed.* (D24) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1096.) p. 30c ..... *Lovell.*

Gross, S. D. Autobiography of. 2 v. (O22) O. $6.50. *Barrie.*

Grove, *Sir* G., *ed.* Dict. of music. V. 4. Pts. 2 to 22. (D31) O. p. *ea.* $1 ..... *Macmillan.*

Grumbine, J. C. F. Evolution and Christianity. (Je25) S. 50c ..... *Kerr.*

Guatemala. Brigham, W. T. $5 ..... *Scribner.*

Guenn. Howard, Blanche W. p. 50c ..... *Ticknor.*

Guest, M. J. Handbook of Eng. hist. (F26) D. $1.50. *Lee & S.*

Guiana, Discovery of. Raleigh, *Sir* W. p. 10c. *Cassell.*

Guide for notaries public, etc. Barber, G. M. $1. *Ingham, C.*

— of the desert. Aimard, G. p. 10c ..... *Lovell.*

Guiding star (A). Braeme, C. M. p. 20c. *N. L. Munro.*

Guillemard, F. H. H. Cruise of the *Marchesa* to Kamschatka and New Guinea. 2 v. (Ap23) O. $16.80. *Scribner & W.*

Guilty river (The). Collins, W. p. 10c ..... *Lovell.*

Guiney, Louise T. The white sail. (D24) S. $1.25. *Ticknor.*

Guinness, H. G. Romanism and the reformation. (N5) D. $1.50 ..... *Armstrong.*

Gulliver's travels. Swift, J. 2 v. $2.50 ..... *Putnam.*

— *Same.* bds. $1.50 ..... *Warne.*

— *Same.* bds. $2.; $2.50 ..... *Worthington.*

Gun-cotton, Modern. Wisser, J. P. bds. 50c. *Van Nostrand.*

Gunethics. Brown, W. K. 75c ..... *Funk & W.*

Gunn, J. C., *and* Jordan, J. H. Newest revised physician. *21st ed.* (Jl9) O. *subs.* leath. $6.50. *J. E. Moore.*

Gunter, A. C. Mr. Barnes, of New York. (Ap30) D. p. 50c ..... *Deshler, W.*

Gunton, G. Wealth and progress. (D10) D. $1. *Appleton.*

Gurley, E. W. Story of our mess. (My28) S. p. 20c. *Lovell.*

Gurnet's garden. Baldwin, *Mrs.* M. R. $1. *Phillips & H.*

Guyon, *Mme.* J. M. B. de la M. Poems. (Ap4) S. $1 ..... *Armstrong.*

Gynecological transactions, v. 11. (Ap30) O. $5. *Appleton.*

Gynecology, General and operative. Heger, A. 2 v. *subs. ea.* $1.37 ..... *Wood.*

— Lessons in. Goodell, W. $5 ..... *Brinton.*

— Treatise on. Foote, E. B. p. 10c. *Murray Hill Pub. Co.*

Gyroscope. *See* Barnard, J. G.

H. H., (*pseud.*) *See* Jackson.

Habberton, J. Country luck. (O22) D. $1. *Lippincott.*

Hackner, W. Socialism and the church. (Ap23) D. p. 25c ..... *Cath. Pub. Soc.*

Haddock, F. C. Life of Haddock. (My14) O. *subs.* $2 ..... *Funk & W.*

Haddon, A. C. Introduction to the study of embryology. (Ag27) O. $6.....*Blakiston.*

Hadley, Caroline. Woodside. (N5) S. 50c.....*Nelson.*

Haggard, H. R. Allan Quatermain. (Jl9) S. (Harper's handy ser., no 139.) p. 25c.....*Harper.*

— *Same.* (Jl16) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1020.) p. 20c..*Lovell.*

— *Same.* (Jl16) D. (Seaside lib., no. 989.) p. 20c.*Munro.*

— *Same.* (Jl16) D. (Munro's lib., no. 738.) p. 20c. *N. L. Munro.*

— *Same.* (Jl9) D. p. 25c. .....*Rand, McN.*

— Dawn. 2 v. (Ap16) S. p. *ea.* 25c.....*Appleton.*

— *Same.* (My7) S. hf. cl. 75c.....*Harper.*

— *Same.* (My7) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 941.) p. 20c .*Lovell.*

— *Same.* (Ap16) S. (Seaside lib., no. 959.) p. 20c..*Munro.*

— *Same.* (Ap30) D. (Munro's lib., no. 724.) p. 20c. *N. L. Munro.*

— Jess. (Mr12) S. hf. cl. 75c.....*Harper.*

— *Same.* (Mr5) Q. (Franklin sq. lib., no. 567.) p. 20c. *Harper.*

— *Same.* (Mr19) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 900.) p. 20c..*Lovell.*

— *Same.* (Mr12) S. (Seaside lib., no. 941.) p. 20c..*Munro.*

—*Same.* (Mr12) D. (Munro's lib., no. 716.) p. 20c. *N. L. Munro.*

— *Same.* (Mr19) D. p. 25c..... *Rand, McN.*

— King Solomon's mines. (Ap30) S. hf. cl. 75c..*Harper.*

— *Same* (My7) D. p. 25c..... *Rand, McN.*

— She. (My7) S. hf. cl. 75c..... .....*Harper.*

— *Same.* (Ja1) Q. (Franklin sq. lib., no. 558.) p. 25c. *Harper.*

— *Same.* (Ap30) S. (Harper's handy ser., no. 126.) p. 25c. *Harper.*

— *Same.* (D24) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 848.) p. 20c...*Lovell.*

— *Same.* (Ja15) S. (Seaside lib., no. 910.) p. 20c..*Munro.*

— *Same.* (F26) D. (Munro's lib., no. 700.) p. 20c. *N. L. Munro.*

— *Same.* (Mr19) D. p. 25c..... ..*Rand, McN.*

— Tale of three lions. (D24) D. (Am. ser. no. 57.) p. 25c..... .....*Ivers.*

— *Same.* (D10) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1100.) p. 10c. *Lovell.*

— *Same.* (D17) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1049.) p. 20c. *Munro.*

— The witch's head. (My21) S. hf. cl. 75c.....*Harper.*

— *Same.* (F26) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 876.) p. 20c..*Lovell.*

— *Same.* (F19) S. (Munro's lib., no. 699.) p. 20c. *N. L. Munro.*

Hague, W. Life notes. (O8) D. $1.50.....*Lee & S.*

Haifa. Oliphant, L. $1.75.....*Harper.*

Haigh, H: A. Manual of law and forms. (My28) O. $2.50; hf. cf. $2.75..... .. ..*Darling Bros.*

Hair and scalp, Diseases of. Jackson, G. T. *subs.* $2.75. *Treat.*

Hale, E. E. History of the U. S. (O1) D. $1. *Phillips & H.*

— In his name. (O22) D. $2.....*Roberts.*

— Life of George Washington. (D24) D. (Boys' and girls' lib. of Am. biog.) $1.75..... .....*Putnam.*

— *ed.* Lights of two centuries. (O8) D. (Standard biographies.) $1.75.....*Barnes.*

— Ten times one is ten. *N. ed.* (Ap30) S. p. 30c.*Roberts.*

— *and* E. E., *jr.* Franklin in France. (F26) O. $3. *Roberts.*

Hale, Gertrude E. Little flower people. (Je25) D. 50c..... .....*Ginn.*

Hale, J. P. Trans-Allegheny pioneers. (D10) D. $1.50. *S: C. Cox.*

Hale, W. God bless you. (D3) obl. D. p., tied with silk cord, $1.50.....*Cassino.*

Hale, W. G. Art of reading Latin. (Je11) D. p. 30c. *Ginn.*

Hall, A. C. A. Notes for meditation upon the Collects, etc. Pt. 1. Advent to Trinity. (D24) S. 60c. *Young Churchman Co.*

Hall, F. De H. Differential diagnosis. *3d Amer. ed.* (Woodbury.) (D3) O. $2..... .....*Brinton.*

Hall, Florence H. Social customs. (D24) D. $2. *Estes & L.*

Hall, H. S. *and* Knight, S. R. Algebraical exercises. (D24) S. 60c.....*Macmillan.*

— — Elementary algebra. *2d ed.* (D24) S. 90c. with answers, $1.10.....*Macmillan.*

— — Higher algebra. (D24&Au6) D. $1.90..*Macmillan.*

— *and* Stevens, F. H. Text-book of Euclid's elements. Pt. 1. (Je4) D. 50c..... .....*Macmillan.*

Hall, S. C., *ed.* Book of British ballads. (D24) sq. T. (Knickerbocker nuggets ser., no. 6.) $1.50.....*Putnam.*

Halliday, S. B. *See* Abbott, L.

Hallo, my fancy. Lüders, C. H. 75c.....*McKay.*

Hallowell, R. P. Pioneer Quakers. (F12) S. $1. *Houghton, M.*

— Quaker invasion of Mass. *N. ed.* (F12) S. $1.25. *Houghton, M.*

Halse, G. Weeping Ferry. (Ag27) Q. (Franklin sq. lib., no. 596.) p. 20c.....*Harper.*

— *Same.* (D24) D. (Munro's lib., no. 799.) p. 20c. *N. L. Munro.*

Hamerton, P. G. The Saône. (D3) O. $5. ...*Roberts.*

Hamill, S. S. New science of elocution. (O1) D. $1. *Phillips & H.*

Hamilton, A. The interstate commerce law. (Jl2) O. p. $2.50; hf. shp. $3.....*Thompson*

Hamilton, Alex. Complete works. (Lodge.) In 9 v. V. 7–9. (Mr5) O. (*for complete work*), $45.....*Putnam.*

— *and* De Tocqueville. Predictions of. Bryce, J. p. 25c *N. Murray.*

Hamilton, Alice K. One of the Duanes. (Je18) S. p. 25c.....*Lippincott.*

Hamilton, J. B. Empty churches. (Jl16) D. 25c. *Tibbals Book Co.*

Hamilton, Kate W. The royal service. (O15) D. $1. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc.*

Hamilton, W. R., *comp.* Official changes in Upton's infantry tactics. (D24) sq. S. 25c.....*Appleton.*

Hamlet. Hansen, G. P. p. 25c.....*Kerr.*

Hammond, E. P. Roger's travels.. (D10) D. 80c. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc.*

Hammond, W. A. On the Susquehanna. (F12) D. $1.50.....*Appleton.*

— Tales of eccentric life. (Ap24) S. p. 25c.....*Appleton.*

Hanchett, H: G. Elements of modern domestic medicine. (Jl9) D. $1.75.....*C. T. Hurlburt.*

— Sexual health. (Jl9) D. flex. cl., 50c....*C. T. Hurlburt.*

Hancock, *Mrs.* A. R. Reminiscences of Winfield Scott Hancock. Il. and por. (D24) O. *subs.* $2.75; shp. $3.50; seal, $3.75; hf. mor. $4; tky. mor. $5.....*Webster.*

Hancock, W. S. Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the U. S.: In memoriam. (My14) O. $1.....*Nicholson.*

Handbook of life insurance on the assessment plan. (Jl16) O. $1.....*Spectator Co.*

— ser. *See* Higginson, T. W.

Handbooks for Bible-classes. *See* Lindsay, T. M.

Handford, T. W., *ed.* Belford's annual. (D24) Q. $2; bds. $1.50..... .....*Belford, C.*

— Bubbles. (D24) sq. O. bds. 50c.....*Belford, C.*

— Dimples. (D24) sq. O. bds. 50c.....*Belford, C.*

— Glorious times. (D24) sq. O. bds. 75c.....*Belford, C.*

— Merry Christmas. (D24) sq. O. bds. 75c....*Belford, C.*

— My treasure, (D24) sq. O. bds. 50c.....*Belford, C.*

— Rosebuds. (D24) sq. O. bds. 50c.....*Belford, C.*

— Sparkles for bright eyes. (D24) sq. O. bds. 75c. *Belford, C.*

— Sunshine and gladness. (D24) sq. O. bds. 50c. *Belford, C.*

Handley Cross ser. *See* Wanderer.

Handy Andy. Lover, S. p. 20c.....*Lovell; Munro.*

— helps. Southwick, A. P. $1 .....*Kellogg.*

Hannah Thurston. Taylor, B. p. 50c.... ...*Putnam.*

Hannington, James, Life of. Dawson, E. C. $2. *Randolph.*

Hansen, G: P. Legend of Hamlet, Prince of Denmark. (Ja22) T. p. 25c.....*Kerr.*

Hanshew, T. W. A wedded widow. (D24) D. (Street & Smith's select ser., no. 2.) p. 25c.....*Street & S.*

Happy Dodd. Cooke, R. T. $1.50.....*Ticknor.*

Harbingers of spring. Skelding, S. B. p. $1.50. *Stokes.*

Harcourt, A. G. V., *and* Madan, H. G. Exercises in practical chemistry. V. 1. *4th ed.* (Ag13) D. $2.60. *Macmillan.*

Harcourt. Gilchrist, A. S. $1.25.....*Lippincott.*

Hardman, W. Lights and shadows of church history. (Je18) S. *net,* $1.20.....*Pott.*

Hardy, E. J. Faint yet pursuing. (D24) S. $1.75. *Scribner & W.*

Hardy, T. Far from the madding crowd. (Je11) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 964.) p. 20c.....*Lovell.*

— The trumpet-major. (Ap9) S. (Seaside lib., no. 945.) p. 20c.....*Munro.*

— Woodlanders. (Ap30) S. hf. cl. 75c .....*Harper.*

Hardy, T: Woodlanders. (Ap9) Q. (Franklin sq. lib., no. 572.) p. 20c ..... *Harper.*
— *Same.* (My7) S. (Lovell's lib., 956.) p. 20c ..... *Lovell.*
— *Same.* (Ap16) S. (Seaside lib., no. 957.) p. 20c. *Munro.*
— *Same.* (Ap30) D. (Munro's lib., no. 725.) p. 20c. *N. L. Munro.*

Hare, J. I. C. Law of contracts. (F12) O. shp. *net,* $5. *Little, B.*

Harison, Francis. Words from the cross. (Je18) S. *net,* 75c..... *Pott.*

Harlan, C. Mental power, sound health, and long life. (Ja8) S. p. 25c ..... *Ferris Bros.*

Harland, H: The yoke of the Thorah. (My21) S. $1; p. 50c..... *Cassell.*

Harland, Marion. Judith. *N. ed.* (Je18) D. $1; p. 50c..... *Scribner.*

Harlow, L: K. Bits of Dutchland. (D3) obl. S. etching-p. $1.50; Japan p. $4; on satin, $6..... *Cassino.*
— Etchings. (D3) obl. S. in wrapper, $1.50; Japan p. $3; on satin, $5..... *Cassino.*
— The picturesque coast of New England. (D10) *Large p. ed.* portfolio or bound, $10; *Jap. p. ed.* portfolio, $25; *satin ed.* portfolio, $50..... *Cassino.*

Harold. Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. E. L. 60c; $1. *Routledge.*

Harold's helps. Wilbur, *Mrs.* R. M. $1. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc.*

Harper, J. C. Law of interstate commerce. (Je4) O. hf. shp. *net,* $2; full shp. *net,* $2.50..... *R. Clarke.*

Harper's Franklin sq. lib. *See* Franklin sq. lib.
— Handy series. *See* Black; Cantacuzene-Altieri; Gaskell; Goethe; Hugo; Ivins; Kingsley; Minto; Morrison; Oliphant; Roberts; Shaw; Skene; Stephen; Symonds; Temple; Tennyson; Winter; Yonge.
— new classical ser. *See* Cicero.
— young people, 1887. (D3) Q. $3.50..... *Harper.*
— — — ser. *See* Ker; Lillie, L. C.; Munroe; Otis; Stoddard.

Harrell, E. G. *and* Neathery, J: B., *comp.* North Carolina speaker. (Je11) D. p. 40c..... *A. Williams.*

Harrington, Florence. Georgie Merton, (F12) D. 80c. *Nelson.*

Harrington, Ja. Commonwealth of Oceana. (N5) D. (Morley's univ. lib., no. 53.) 40c.: hf. parch. 60c. *Routledge.*

Harris, F. McC. *See* Merrill, J. B.

Harris, J. C. Free Joe. (D10) D. $1..... *Scribner.*
— Mingo. *4th ed.* (D17) S. (Ticknor's p. ser., no. 24.) p. 50c. *Ticknor.*

Harris, J. R. Origin of the Leicester codex of the New Testament. (Je25) O. $2.75..... *Macmillan.*

Harris, R: Before trial. (My14) D. *net,* $1.50. *Little, B.*

Harris, S: Self-revelation of God. (Ja22) O. $3.50. *Scribner.*

Harris, W: T. How to teach natural history. (Ag6) S. (School-room classics, no. 11.) p. 15c..... *Bardeen.*

Harrison, *Mrs.* Burton. Bar Harbor days. (Jl2) S. $1.25..... *Harper.*
— The old-fashioned fairy book. *N. ed.* (O15) sq. S. $1.25..... *Scribner.*

Harrison, Jennie. Roger Dunham's choice. (O1) D. $1..... *Am. Tr. Soc.*

Harrison, J. B. Latest studies on Indian reservations. (Ap23) S. p. 25c..... *Indian Rights Assoc.*

Harrison, *Mrs.* *See* Malet, L.

Harry and Lucy. Edgeworth, M. 90c..... *Routledge.*
— Williams. Broughton, J. L. p. 25c..... *Ogilvie.*

Harte, B. Collected works. 6 v., *Riverside ed.* (O15) D. $12; hf. cf., $18..... *Houghton, M.*
— Crusade of the *Excelsior.* (Jl9) D. $1.25. *Houghton, M.*
— Millionaire of Rough-and-Ready. (F12) T. $1. *Houghton, M.*
— Queen of the Pirate Isle. (Ja15) O. $1.50. *Houghton, M.*

Hartley, I: S., *comp.* The twelve gates. (Ap2) Q. p. $2..... *W: T. Smith.*

Hartmann, A. Diseases of the ear. Jl9) O. $2.75. *Putnam.*

Hartshorn, E. A. Industrial miscellany. (O22) T. p. 10c..... *Hartshorn.*

Harvest of wild oats. Lean, *Mrs.* F. p. 20c... *Lovell.*

Haskell, *T: H. Rpts. of the judgments of Hon. E: Fox. In 2 v. V. 1. (D10) O. shp. $6..... Loring, S. & H.*

Haskins, D: G. Ralph Waldo Emerson. (Ap16) D. $1. *Cupples & U.*

Hassard, J. R. G. Hist. of U. S. (D31) D. $1. *Cath. Pub. Soc.*

Hastings, H. L. Songs of pilgrimage. (Ap23) D. $1.25; flex., $1..... *Hastings.*

Hastings, L: M. Minnesota citations. V. 1–35. (D17) O. shp. $4..... *West Pub. Co*

Hastings, Warren. Macaulay, T. B. p., 10 c.... *Cassell.*

Hatch, E. Growth of church institutions. (My28) D. $1.50..... *Whittaker.*

Hatcher, W: E. Life of J. B. Jeter. (Je25) D. $2.50. *Wharton.*

Hatfield, M. P. Physiology and hygiene of the house in which we live. (O1) D. $1..... *Phillips & H.*

Hatton, J. Old house at Sandwich. (Ap9) D. p. 25c. *Appleton.*
— The great world. (O.8) Q. (Franklin sq. lib., no. 600.) p. 20c ..... *Harper.*
— *Same.* (N5) D. (Munro's lib., no. 693.) p. 20c. *N. L. Munro.*

Haunted hotel. Collins, W. p. 10c..... *Lovell.*
— *Same.* p. 20c..... *Munro.*
— life. Braeme, C. M. p 10c. *Lovell; Munro; N. L. Munro.*

Hausfreund: il. Familienkalender 1888. (D31) D. p. 25c..... *Mühlbauer & B.*

Havergal, Cecilia. Stray jewels. (N5) T. p. 40c. *Whittaker.*

Havergal, Frances R. Compensation (Mr19) Fe. p. 25c..... *Randolph.*
— Easter echoes. (Mr5) S. ribbon-tied, 35c. *Martin S. Cohen.*
— Streamlets of song for the young. (D10) D. $1. *Randolph.*

Havergal, Maria V. G. Cripple Joseph. (D10) S. bds. 50c..... *Randolph.*

Havers, Alice. Bumblebee Bogo's budget. (Je25) D. $2..... *Macmillan.*

Haviland, E. W. Table of cases affirmed, reversed, etc., in rpts. of the state of N. Y. from 1880 to 1887. 2 v. V. 1. (My21); V. 2 (Ag6). O. shp. $5.50. *Williamson & H.*

Hawaiian almanac. Thrum, T. G. p. 50c . . *Thrum.*

Haweis, H. R. Christ and Christianity. (Picture of Paul.) (Ap2) D. $1.25..... *Crowell.*
— The conquering cross. (The church). (Ag30) D. (Christ and Christianity ser.) $1.25..... *Crowell.*
— Light of the ages. (D10) D. $1.25..... *Crowell.*
— Picture of Jesus. (Ja1) D. $1.25 ..... *Crowell.*
— Story of the four Evangelists. (Ap30) D. (Christ and Christianity ser.) $1.25..... *Crowell.*

Hawes, H. H. Baptism mode-studies. (My21) T. 35c.; p. 25c..... *Warden.*

Hawthorne, J. An American penman. (D3) S. $1. *Cassell.*
— Great bank robbery. (Ag27) S. $1..... *Cassell.*
— Nathaniel Hawthorne and his wife. *N. cheaper ed.* 2 v. (O1) D. $3; hf. cf., $6..... *Ticknor.*
— A tragic mystery. (Jl9) S. $1..... *Cassell.*

Hawthorne, N. Complete works. *Fireside ed.* 6 v. (O1) S. $10; hf. of. $20 .. .. *Houghton, M.*
— Little Daffydowndilly. (O29) S. Riverside lib. ser. no. 29.) p., *net,* 15 c..... *Houghton, M.*
— Tanglewood tales. (O29) Q. $2.50..... *Houghton, M.*

Hay, Mary Cecil. Back to the old home. (Je25) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 975.) p. 10c..... *Lovell.*
— Brenda Yorke. (Jl9) D. (Seaside lib., no. 987.) p. 20c. *Munro.*
— *Same.* (Ag20) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1020.) p. 10c. *Lovell.*
— Dark inheritance. (O8) S. (Seaside lib., no. 1026.) p. 20c. *Munro.*
— Dorothy's venture. (Je18) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 972.) p. 20c..... *Lovell.*
— For her dear sake. (Je25) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 976.) p. 20c..... *Lovell.*
— Hidden perils. (Je25) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 977.) p. 20c. *Lovell.*
— My first offer. (Je25) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 974.) p. 10c. *Lovell.*
— Nora's love test. (Je18) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 971.) p. 20c ..... *Lovell.*
— The squire's legacy. (Je18) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 972.) p. 20c..... *Lovell.*
— Victor and vanquished. (Je25) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 978. p. 20c..... *Lovell.*

ı, *Mrs.* S. Vella Vernell. (D24) D. (Street & s select ser., no. 3.) p. 25c.....*Street & S.*
A: A. The Jesu.t's ring. (Mr12) D. $1 ; p. 50c. *Scribner.*
Henry, (*pseud.*) Story of Margaret Kent. 10*th* Myr4) S. p. 50c.....*Ticknor.*
ı, C. M. Electro-therapeutics. (Ap2) O. *net*, $2. *Keener.*
Helen. An unexpected legacy. (O22) $1.25. *Whittaker.*
e maid. (O1) D. $1.25.....*Whittaker.*
, Caroline, *comp.* Memoir of the Rev. J. L. Di- (Ja8) S. $2.....*Houghton, M.*
, M. C. Children and the kingdom. (My7) O. .....*Cong. S. S. & Pub. Soc.*
ıus hope. (Ap2) O. p. 5c..*Cong. S. S. & Pub. Soc.*
s cyclopædia for 1887. (My7) O, $1.50. *Scribner & W.*
, W. C. Gleanings in old garden literature. ı. (Book-lover's lib.) $1.25.....*Coombes.*
:ompanion to "She." (Ap16) D. (Munro's lib., .) p. 20c.....*N. L. Munro.*
p30) D. (Seaside lib., no. 966.) p. 10c.....*Munro.*
B. V. Historia numorum. (Je4) O. hf. mor. .....*Macmillan.*
. H. Shakespeare's insomnia. (Ja8) S. p. 75c. *Houghton, M.*
f the house. Green, E. E. $1.25.....*I. Bradley.*
ng hall. Peacock, T. L. $1.....*Putnam.*
and diet. *See* Harlan.
sease. Warner, L. C. *subs.* $2.....*Treat.*
book of. Gunn, J. C. *subs.* leath. $6.50. *Moore.*
s. Walker, J. 50c..... *Appleton.*
y, T: Likeness of Christ. (Ap23) Q. *net*, $1.80. *Young.*
A. F. Russian church and Russian dissent. D. $1.75.....*Harper.*
L. Some Chinese ghosts. (Mr26) D. $1. *Roberts.*
of Jane Warner. Lean, *Mrs.* F. p. 20c..*Lovell.*
rie England. Stone, J. S. $1.75.....*Porter & C.*
weed. (Ja22) S. parch. p. $1 .....*Houghton, M.*
ngines. *See* Anderson, W.
R. S. Treatise on geometrical optics. (Je25) O. .....*Macmillan.*
ıly recognition. McWhinney, T. M. 60c. *Fords, H. & H.*
, *Mrs.* Annie F. By woman's wit. (Ja15) S. re hour ser., no. 196.) $1 ; p. 25c.....*Holt.*
(Ja15) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 840.) p. 20c....*Lovell.*
(Ja1) S. (Seaside lib., no. 900.) p. 20c.....*Munro.*
. (Ja8) S. (Munro's lib., no. 685.) p. 20c. *N. L. Munro.*
ng the fetters. (Je25) S. (Leisure hour ser., no. ı ; p. 25c.....*Holt.*
. (S17&24) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1044.) p. 10c. *Lovell.*
. (Ag17) S. (Seaside lib., no. 997.) p. 20c..*Munro.*
h shall it be? (Jl16) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 995.) p. .....*Lovell.*
s, K. W. Central station electric lighting. (Je18) 10c.....*Spon.*
ar, C. F. Manual of pharmacy, etc. (D24) D. terleaved, $2.25.....*Heebner.*
ans, F. Thirteen stories of the far west. (Jl2) 5.....*Bardeen.*
s philosophy. Morris, G. S. $1.25.....*Griggs.*
A., *and* Kaltenbach, R. General and opera- rnecology. 2 v. (D17) O. (Cyclopædia of obstet- d gynecology, nos. 6 and 7.) *subs. ea.* $1.37. *Wood.*
in, A. Geographical and geological distribution mals. (Ja22) D. $2.....*Appleton.*
tskunde. Schwartz, J. p. 10c. *Brumquell & R.*
urg, W. Penniless orphan. (fr. the Ger.) (Ag13) ıside lib., no. 994.) p. 20c.....*Munro.*
H. Travel pictures. (Ap23) D. $1.40. *Scribner & W.*
Althole. Wright, J. McN. $1.15. *Presb. Bd. of Pub.*
ages. Payn, J. p. 25c.....*Harper.*
. p. 20c.....*Munro; N. L. Munro.*
mptive. Lean, *Mrs.* F. p. 20c..... *Lovell.*
hley. Wood, *Mrs.* H. p. 20c.....*Munro.*
ı. Tinseau, L. *de.* p. 35c.....*Warne.*

Helvetian war. Cæsar. 40c.....*Macmillan.*
Hemans, Felicia. The breaking waves dashed high. (O22) Tt. (Golden miniature ser.) 50 c.; Fr. mor. $1; flex. cf. $2.....*Lee & S.*
— Landing of the pilgrim fathers. (D31) Tt. bds. 50c. *E. & J. B. Young.*
Hemorrhoids, Diagnosis of. Kelsey, C. B. p. 25c. *G. S. Davis.*
Henderson, I. The prelate. *4th ed.* (Je25) S. p. 50c. *Ticknor.*
Henderson, P: Gardening for profit. *N. ed.* (F12) D. $2.....*Judd.*
— Practical floriculture. *N. ed.* (Ag6) D. $1.50..*Judd.*
Henkel, Fr. Mistress of Ibichstein; (fr. the Ger.) (O15) S. (Seaside lib., no. 1030.) p. 20c ....*Munro.*
Henrotin, E. M. *See* Martin, K. B.
Henry, F. P. Treatise on anæmia. (Ag27) D. hf. cl. 75c.....*Blakiston.*
Henry, Earl of Moreland. *See* Brooke, H.
Henry, J. Scientific writings. 2 v. (Ap9) O. $5. *Smithsonian Inst.*
Henry, *Mrs.* M. H. One girl's way out. (O15) D. $1.25.....*Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc.*
Henry, Patrick. Tyler, M. C. $1.25.....*Houghton, M.*
Henry VIII. Shakespeare, W. p. 10 c.....*Cassell.*
— and his court. Mundt, C. M. p. 30c.....*Appleton.*
Henry of Navarre, Jackson, C. C. 2 v. $9. *Scribner & W.*
Henry III., Misrule of. Hutton, W. H. 60c....*Putnam.*
Henson, Philip. Johns, G. S. p. 25c.....*E. B. Page.*
Henty, G. A. Bonnie Prince Charlie. (O8) O. $2. *Scribner & W.*
— Bravest of the brave. (O8) O. $2.....*Scribner & W.*
— By sheer pluck. (O8) O. $2.....*Scribner & W.*
— Dragon and the raven. (O8) O. $2.....*Scribner & W.*
— Facing death. (O8) O. $2.....*Scribner & W.*
— Final reckoning. (O8) O.. $2.....*Scribner & W.*
— For name and fame. (O8) O. $2.....*Scribner & W.*
— For the temple. (O8) O. $2.....*Scribner & W.*
— In freedom's cause. (O8) O. $2.....*Scribner & W.*
— In the reign of terror. (O8) O. $2.....*Scribner & W.*
— Lion of the north. (O8) O. $2.....*Scribner & W.*
— Orange and green. (O8) O. $2.....*Scribner & W.*
— St. George for England. (O8) O. $2...*Scribner & W.*
— Through the fray. (O8) O. $2.....*Scribner & W.*
— True to the old flag. (O8) O. $2.....*Scribner & W.*
— Under Drake's flag. (O8) O. $2.....*Scribner & W.*
— With Clive in India. (O8) O. $2.....*Scribner & W.*
— — Wolfe in Canada. (O8) O. $2..... *Scribner & W.*
— Young Carthaginian. (O8) O. $2.....*Scribner & W.*
Hepner, A. Ultramontanism is unlawful in the United States. (Ag20) O. (Series of critical essays.) p. 10c. *Hepner.*
Her Johnnie. Whyte, V. p. 20c. *Lovell; Munro; N. L. Munro.*
— lord and master. Lean, *Mrs.* F. p. 20c.....*Lovell.*
— own sister. Williamson, E. S. p. 20. .....*Munro.*
— second love. Braeme, C. M. p. 20c.....*Munro.*
— *Same.* p. 25c.....*Ogilvie.*
— two millions. Westall, W. p. 20c..... *Harper.*
— world against a lie. Lean, *Mrs.* F. p. 20c. *Lovell; N. L. Munro.*
Heralds of Easter. Goodale, D. R. $1.50. *White, S. & A.*
Herb of the field. Yonge, C. M. $1.50.....*Macmillan.*
Herbert, B. Lesson in elegance. (N12) D. p. 15c. *Roorback.*
— Second sight. (N12) D. p. 15c.....*Roorback.*
Herbert, E:, *Lord* of Cherbury. Autobiography. (F12) T. p. (Cassell's nat. lib., no. 54.) 10c..... *Cassell.*
Herbert, G: The temple. (S17&24) T. (Cassell's nat. lib., no. 85.) p. 10c.....*Cassell.*
Here and there in Yucatan. Plongeon, A. D. k. $1.25. *Bouton.*
Herodotus. VIII., 1-90. (Artemisia and Salamis.) (Shuckburgh.) (Je25) S. (Pitt Press ser.) 90c. *Macmillan.*
— Book IX. (Abbott.) (D24) S. (Cla idon press ser.) 75c.....*Macmillan.*
Heroes and martyrs of science. Ewart, H. C. 90c. *Whittaker.*
Heroic ballads. Tileston, M. F. $2.....*Roberts.*

Heroine of a basket-van. Bramston, M. 75c. *Whittaker.*

Herrick, M. W., *and* Doxsee, J. W. Supplement to Herrick and Doxsee's probate law and practice of Iowa and Dakota. (My21) O. hf. shp. $1.....*Callaghan.*

Herrick, R. Christmas greeting. (N5) sq. O. p. $2.50. *Stokes.*

Herrmann, G. Graphical statics of mechanism. (Ap30) D. $2..... .....*Van Nostrand.*

Hewson, A. Earth as a topical application in surgery. *2d ed.* (Jl23) D. $1..... .....*Medical Register Co.*

Heyse, P. Romance of the Canoness. (fr. the Ger.) (Ag27) D. hf. cl. 75c.....*Appleton.*

Hibbert lectures. *See* Sayce, A H.

Hicks, C. S. Yachts, boats, and canoes. (S3) O. $3 50. *Forest and Stream Pub. Co.*

Hicks, Mary D., *and* Clark, J: S. Use of models. (Mr5) S. p. 50c..... .....*Prang Educ. Co.*

Hidden homes. Ripley, M. A. P. $1..... *Carter.*

— path (The). (F12) D. (Madison sq. ser.) p. 25c. *G. W. Dillingham.*

— perils. Hay, M. C. p. 20c.....*Lovell.*

— terror. Albert, M. p. 20c.....*Munro.*

— treasures. Porter, R. p. 50c..... .*Nims & K.*

— way across the threshold. Street, J. C. $3.50..*Lee & S.*

Higgins, C. Home rule. (F12) D. $1 .....*Rand, McN.*

Higgins, E. A. Fallacies of Henry George exposed. (My14) D. p. 10c.....*St. Xavier Conference.*

Higgins, J. A. Life of Rev. Dr. Cramp. (O15) O. $1.50. *Drysdale.*

Higginson, E. C. Life in a country village in war time. (Je25) S. p. 25c.....*Housh.*

Higginson, S. J. Princess of Java. (O1) D. satine $1.50.....*Houghton, M.*

Higginson, T. W. Hints on writing and speech-making. (Mr19) T. 50c..... .....*Lee & S.*

— The monarch of dreams. (F12) T. 50c.....*Lee & S.*

— Women and men. (D10) S. $1.....*Harper.*

High caste Hindu woman. Ramabai Sarasvati. $1.25. *Ramabai Sarasvati.*

Higher ground. Jacobson, A. $1.....*McClurg.*

Hilary's folly. Braeme, C. M. p. 20c. *Lovell; N. L. Munro.*

Hilda. Braeme, C. M. p. 20c.....*Munro.*

Hildeburn, C: R. Century of printing. 2 v. (Je18) Q. $15..... .....*Hildeburn.*

Hill, B. The essentials of bandaging. *6th ed.* (Jl16) D. $1.75 .....*Vail.*

Hill, F. H. George Canning. (Mr19) S. (Eng. worthies ser.) 75c.....*Appleton.*

Hill, G. A. *See* Wentworth, G. A.

Hillier, G. L. *See* Bury.

Hillock, A. Eliz. Ned Melbourne's mission. (My28) D. $1.50.... .....*Lothrop.*

Hillyard, M. B. The new south. (Jl2) D. $2.50; rus. $3.....*Manufacturers' Record Co.*

Hindered and helped. Minima, (*pseud.*) $1. *Amer. Tr. Soc.*

Hinduism, Modern. Wilkins, W. J. $5.25. *Scribner & W.*

Hine, C: C., *and* Nichols, W. S. Agent's handbook of insurance law. (Ag13) O. $2.....*Hine & N.*

Hints for drawing and painting. Knowlton, H. M. $1.....*Houghton, M.*

— on early education and nursery discipline. (My28) D. 60c.....*Funk & W.*

Hipkins, A. J. Musical instruments. Il. by 50 pl. in co ors. (D24) F. hf. cf. $50..... .....*Macmillan.*

His guardian angel. Brodie, E. $1.25.....*Carter.*

— helpmate. Barrett, F. p. 30c.....*Appleton.*

— little royal highness. Ogden, R. $2.....*Dutton.*

— masters. Pugh, S. S. $1.25.....*I. Bradley.*

— name. Smith, Mary R. p. ribbon-tied, 25c.*Randolph.*

— servants who serve. Grant, E. 60c... .....*Carter.*

— star in the east. Parks, L. $1.50 .....*Houghton, M.*

— wife's judgment. Braeme, C. M. p. 20c. *Munro; N. L. Munro.*

Histology, Elementary practical. $2.....*Macmillan.*

Historia numorum. Head, B. V. hf. mor. $10.50. *Macmillan.*

Historic sketch of the parish church of St. Michael. (Jl23) O. p. 50c.....*Hammond.*

Historical geography of British colonies. Lucas, C. P. $1.10..... *Macmillan.*

Historical ser. *See* Johonnot, J.

— writings. Marshall, O. H. $6..... ....*Mu[illegible]ell.*

History Ancient. Rawlinson, G. $1.50.... *Lippin[illegible]ott.*

— General. Brief institutes of. Andrews, E. B. $2. *Silver[illegible]R.*

— in Amer. colleges. Adams, H. B. p..*Govt. Pr. O[illegible]ce.*

— Mediæval. Stokes, G. T. $1.50.....*Lippin[illegible]ott.*

— Modern. Patton, A. St. G. $1.50.....*Lippin[illegible]ott.*

— of a week. Walford, L. B. p. 10c.....*Lo[illegible]ell.*

— — England for beginners. Buckley, A. B. $1. *Macm[illegible]lan.*

— — our own times. McCarthy, J. 2 v. $6. *Scribner & W.*

Hitchcock, H: American state constitutions. (Ap22) D. 50c..... *Put[illegible]nam.*

Hitchcock, R. D. Socialism. *2d ed.* (N12) D. bds. 25c. *Randolph.*

Hithersea Mere. Noel, A. $1.....*Macmillan.*

Hitz, Gertrude. Importance of knowledge concerning the sexual nature. *N. ed.* (Ja8) sq. S. p. 25c. *Soc. for Moral Education.*

Hoadley, J. C. Warm blast-furnaces. (Je11) O. $1.50. *Wiley.*

Hoadly, G: The pardoning power. (Mr5) O. p.

Hoare, E. N. Josiah Hunslet's reward. (Je25) S. 75c. *E. & J. B. Young.*

Hobday, E. Villa gardening. (Je4) D. $1.75. *Macmillan.*

Hochheimer, L: A treatise on the law relating to the custody of infants. (D3) O. shp. $3.50.....*Murphy.*

Hodder, E. Life and work of the seventh Earl of Shaftesbury, K.G. 3 v. (F19) O. $7.50.....*Cassell.*

Hodge, A. A. Popular lectures on theological themes. (My28) O. *net,* $1.25.....*Presb. Bd. of Pub.*

Hodge, *Mrs.* Katherine. Fifty years a queen. *Jubilee ed.* (My28) D. $1..... .....*Belford, C.*

Hodgins, T. Electoral franchise. (Mr19) O. $3; $3.50.....*Cassell.*

Hoffman, H. S., *comp.* Hymnal with music for children. (D3) O. bds. 50c.....*Ward & D.*

Hoke, J. The great invasion of 1863. (F19) O. *subs.* 3; gilt, $3.75; leath. $4.50.....*Sh[illegible]y.*

Holberton, W. Art of angling. (My28) S. 50c. *Dick & F[illegible]th*

Holden's human osteology. (Stewart and Reid.) *ed.* (D10) O. $6.....*Blakis[illegible]n.*

Holder, C. F. Living lights. (O8) D. $2....*Scribn[illegible]r.*

Hole, C: Manual of the book of common pray[illegible]er. (O22) S. 75c.....*Whitta[illegible]r.*

Holidays at the Grange. Higgins, E. M. $1. *Porter & C.*

Holland, H. S. Creed and character. (Mr12) D. $1. 50. *Scribn[illegible]er.*

Holland, J. G. Life of Abraham Lincoln. *N. iss.* (D[illegible]24) O. p. $2..... .....*Dodd, M.*

Holland, J. W. On the urine. (D10) D. 50c..*Blakist[illegible]on.*

Holland, Pictures from. Lovett, R. $3.50. *Scribner, W.*

Holley, Marietta. Miss Jones' quilting. (My7) D. (Fireside ser., no. 20.) 50c.; p. 25c.....*Og[illegible]vie.*

— Samantha at Saratoga. (Je18) D. *subs.* $2.50.*Hubba[illegible]rd.*

Holloway, T: Levelling. (Ap16) O. $2.....*S[illegible]on.*

Holly and mistletoe. Rande, M. A. bds. $1..*Belford, C.*

Holme, A., *ed.* Dutton's annual. (D3) O. bds. $1. *Dut[illegible]on.*

Holmes, A. B. Practical electric lighting. *3d ed.* (Je18) O. $1..... .....*S[illegible]n.*

Holmes, G: F., *and* Anderson, L. W. Holmes' [illegible]rst reader. *N. ed.* (Mr5) D. bds. 16c.....*Univ. Pub. Co.*

— second reader. (Mr5) D. bds. 28c..... *Univ. Pub. Co.*

Holmes, Margaret, *comp.* Recitations for Christmas. (D17) S. p. 25c..... .....*Estes.*

Holmes, Mary J. Gretchen. (O29) D. $1.50. *G. W. Dillingham.*

Holmes, O. W. Our hundred days in Europe. (O8) D. $1.50.....*Houghton, M.*

— Poems. *Family ed.* (O1) O. $2.50.....*Houghton, M.*

Holt, Emily S. All for the best. (D10) S. 50c...*Carter.*

— In all time of our tribulation. (Je11) D. $1.50..*Carter.*

— — convent walls. (N12) D. $1.50.....*Carter.*

— Our little lady. (D10) D. $1.....*Carter.*

— Slave girl of Pompeii. (Je11) S. 60c.....*Carter.*

Holt, H. E. *See* Tufts, J. W.

Holway, W. O. *See* Vincent, J. H.

Holy cross. Prime, W. C. $1.25.....*Rom[illegible]*

Holy grail. Tennyson, A. 86; $12.....*Lothrop.*
Holy rose (The). Besant, W. p. 20c.....*Harper.*
– *Same.* p. 10c.....*Lovell; Munro; N. L. Munro.*
Home and school songs. Elson. L. C. bds. 40c. *Interstate Pub. Co.*
– — social life. Bolton, H. W. $1; p. 50c..... *Revell.*
– book for mothers. Vincent, J. H. *subs.* $5; $7.50. *Phillips & H.*
– culture. Hunter, T. *subs.* $3.50.....*Treat.*
– for the holidays. Campbell, *Mrs.* G. C. 80c ..*Nelson.*
– of Evangeline, il. by L. K. Harlow. (O29) obl. Tt. $2.50.....*Prang.*
– rule. Higgins, C. $1.....*Rand, McN.*
– sanitation. (Jl23) S. 50c.....*Ticknor.*
– (The) series, 8 v. (Je11) D. $8.....*Carter.*
Homer. Iliad. Books I.-III. (Seymour.) (O15) D. (College ser. of Gr. authors.) $1.35.....*Ginn.*
– — (tr. by Chapman, 24 il. designed by Motte.) (S10) Q. $15.....*Routledge.*
– Jebb, R. C. $1.12. .....*Ginn.*
Homespun yarns. Rande, M. A. bds. $1... *Belford, C.*
Honduras, The new. Lombard, T. R. $2..*Brentano's.*
Hood, T. I remember, I remember. (O29) T. 75c.; $1. p. 50c.....*Crowell.*
Hooper, G: Campaign of Sedan. (O8) O. $5.60. *Scribner & W.*
Hope, A. R. Youngster's yarns. (N12) D. $1.75. *Routledge.*
Hope, *Lady.* Changed scenes. (F12) D. $1....*Nelson.*
Hopkins, A. Geraldine. *13th ed.* (N5) D. $3.50. (Jl16) S. (Ticknor's pap. ser., no. 9.) p. 50c.....*Ticknor.*
Hopkins, H. L. Law and facts on patents and inventions. (D3) S. leatherette, $1; p. 50c....*C. J. Johnson.*
Hopkins, *Miss* I. T. Arrow Head Light. (O8) D. $1.25. *Am. Tr. Soc.*
Hopkins, *Mrs.* Louisa P. How shall my child be taught? (F12) D. $1.50 .....*Lee & S.*
Hopson, Ella L., *ed.* Memoirs of Dr. Winthrop H. Hopson. (D10) O. $1.....*Standard Pub. Co.*
Hornaday, W. T. Two years in the jungle. *N. ed.* (O15) O. $3.....*Scribner.*
Hornet's nest. Roe, E. P. p. 25c.....*Dodd, M.*
Horr, Norton T., *and* Bemis, A. A. A treatise on the power to enact, passage, validity, etc., of municipal police ordinances, in U. S., Eng., and Canada. (Jl16) O. shp. $4.. .....*R. Clarke.*
Horse, foot, and dragoons. Zogbaum, R. F. $2. *Harper.*
Horse-breeding recollections. Lehndorff, G. $1.25. *Porter & C.*
Horse-keeper, Practical. Fleming, G. $2....*Cassell.*
Horsemanship for women. Mead, T. H. $1.25. *Harper.*
Horsley, J. W. Jottings from jail. (Ap16) D. $1.40. *Scribner & W.*
Horton, S. D. The silver pound and England's monetary policy since the Restoration. (Ag6) O. $4. *Macmillan.*
Hortus inclusus. Ruskin, J. $1.....*Wiley.*
Horwitz, O. Surgery illustrated. *3d ed.* (Ag27) S. (Quiz compend ser., no. 9.) $1..... .....*Blakiston.*
Hostages to fortune. Braddon, M. E. p. 20c...*Lovell.*
Houghton, Louise S., *comp.* Words of comfort and hope. (F26) sq. D. ivorine, $1.....*White, S. & A.*
– Words of peace and rest. (O29) sq. D. p. $1.. *Stokes.*
Hours of refreshing. Müller, H. 50c.....*Armstrong.*
– with eminent Irishmen. McCarthy, J. H. $1; p. 25c..... .....*Fords' Nat. Lib.*
– — he Bible. Geikie, C. 6 v. $7.50. *Same.* 3 v. $4.50. *Pott.*
House at High Bridge. Fawcett, E. p. 50c...*Ticknor.*
– (The) I live in. il. (Jl16) D. (Eclectic educational ser.) 30c ....*Van Antwerp.*
– in which we live, Physiology of. Hatfield, M. P. $1. *Phillips & H.*
– of the musician. Johnson, V. W. p. 50c.....*Ticknor.*
– on the marsh. Warden, F. p. 20c.....*Lovell.*
Housekeeper's (The) handy book of useful information (Je25) S. $1.....*Cassell.*
Hovgaard, G. W. Submarine boats. (D3) O. $2...*Spon.*
How Bennie did it. Woods, W. S. $1.50.....*Lothrop.*
– Deacon Tubman and Parson Whitney kept New Year's. Murray, W. H. H. $1.25.....*Cupples & H.*
– he lost her. Barrett, J. $1.50.....*Dillingham.*
How I was educated papers. (O29) O. p. 30c..*Appleton.*
— private George W. Peck put down the rebellion. Peck, G. W. $1; p. 50c ....*Belford, C.*
— to amuse yourself and others. Beard, Lina. $3. *Scribner.*
— — be witty. Lockwood, I. sq. S. pap....*Dillingham.*
— — cook well. Benton, J. R. $1.50.....*Lothrop.*
— — keep well. Blaisdell, A. F. 60c.....*Medairy.*
— — make a saint. (Je11) S. $1..... .....*Holt.*
— — play the game of skat. (Ap9) Tt. p. 25c. *Excelsior Pub. House.*
— — succeed as a stenographer. Baker, A. M. p. 25c. *Fowler & W.*
— — take money out of Wall St. Flagg, J., *jr.* 50c. *Dick & F.*
— — travel. Knox, T. W. $1.....*Putnam.*
Howard, Adah M. Against her will. (My7) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 970.) p. 20c.....*Lovell.*
— The child wife. (Je18) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 993.) p. 10c. *Lovell.*
Howard, Blanche W. Aunt Serena. *25th ed.* (O22) S. (Ticknor's p. ser., no. 80.) p., 50c.....*Ticknor.*
— Guenn. (My28) S. (Ticknor's p. ser., no. 2.) p. 50c. *Ticknor.*
— Tony the maid. (O22) S. $1.....*Harper.*
Howard, C. H. C. Life and public services of Gen. John Wolcott Phleps. (Je25) S. 75c.; p. 50c .. ..*Houth.*
Howard, J. B. *See* Pitman, B.
Howard's practice rpts., Digest of. Stover, R. M. 2 v. shp. $9.....*Gould.*
Howe, E. W. Story of a country town. *9th ed.* (Ag13) S. (Ticknor's p. ser., no. 14.) p. 50c.....*Ticknor.*
Howe, *Mrs.* Julia W. Later lyrics. *N. ed.* (Ap9) D. $2 .....*Lee & S.*
Howell, C: B. The church and the civil law. (O2) S. p. 25c.; 50c.....*Howell.*
Howell, J. Songs and sonnets. (My28) S. p. 60c. *Morton.*
Howell, Mary H. Out of the shadow. (D3) D. $1.50. *Am. S. S. Union.*
Howells, W. D. April hopes. (D17) D. $1.50..*Harper.*
— Dr. Breen's practice. *12th ed.* (Jl23) D. (Ticknor's p. ser., no. 11.) p. 50c.....*Ticknor.*
— A modern instance. *14th ed.* (S17&24) S. (Ticknor's p. ser., no. 18.) p. 50c.....*Ticknor.*
— Modern Italian poets. (O8) D. $2.....*Harper.*
— Tuscan cities, *N. ed.* (O15) O. $3.50; tree cf. or flex. cf. $7.50. .....*Ticknor.*
— Woman's reason. 10th ed. (D3) S. (Ticknor's p. ser., no. 22.) p. 50c.....*Ticknor.*
Howitt, W. A boy's adventures in the wilds of Australia. *N. ed.* (D3) D. $1.25.....*Routledge.*
Howland, E: *ed.* Social solutions, No. 12. (Ja1) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 795.) p. 10c .....*Lovell.*
Hubbard, Bela. Memorials of a half-century. (Je25) D. $2..... . *Putnam.*
Hubbell, J. H. Legal directory for lawyers and business men. *17th year.* (Ja22) O. shp. $5.....*Hubbell.*
Hudson, E. D., *jr.* Physical diagnosis of thoracic diseases. (S3) O. $1.50.....*Wood.*
Huebsch, S. Volapük. (D31) D. p. 30c; cl. 45c.*Huebsch.*
Hughes, T. James Fraser. (Je4) O. $4.50.*Macmillan.*
Hughes, T. P. American ancestry. V. 1. (Jl2); V. 2. (O15) O. *ea.* bds., $2.50..... ....*Munsell.*
Hugo, V. Les misérables; (fr. the Fr.). *Il. ed.* 5 v. (O15) D. $7.50; hf. cf. $15. *Same, Pop. ed.* 1 v., $1.50. *Crowell.*
— *Same.* In 5 v. V. 1. Fantine. (My14); V. 2. Cosette (Jl2); V. 3. Marius (S17&24); Vols. 4 & 5. (N12) St. Denis; Jean Valjean. D. *ea.* $1.50; p. $1.....*Jenkins.*
— *Same.* 5 v. (N5) D. $7.50; Large pap. *ed. net,* $12.50. *Little, B. & Co.*
— *Same.* 5 v. D. $7.50; *large p. ed.,* $12.50; 5 v. O. *subs.* $20; hf. mor. $32.50; full mor. $45....*McDonnell Bros.*
— *Same.* 3 v. V. 1 (Mr12) no. 705; V. 2 (Mr26) no. 706; V. 3 (Ap2) no. 707. (Munro's lib.) *ea.* p. 20c. *N. L. Munro.*
— *Same.* 5 v. V. 2, Cosette; V. 3, Marius; V. 4 St. Denis; V. 5, Jean Valjean. (Ja15) O. *ea.* $3. *Routledge.*
— *Same.* 2 v. il. (Ag20) D. $2.50.....*Routledge.*
— Notre-dame. 2 v. (D24) O. $6.....*Routledge.*
— Ruy Blas. (Je11) S. flex. cl. 50c.....*Routledge.*
— Things seen. (Jl16) S. (Harper's handy ser., no. 141.) p. 25c.; hf. cl. 75c.....*Harper.*
— Toilers of the sea. (D31) 2 v. O. $6.....*Routledge.*
Hull, E: Geological history. (D10) D. (Univ. hist. ser.) $1.25..... .....*Lippincott.*

Human life in Shakespeare. Giles, H. $1.50. *Lee & S.*
— nature. (Sermon.) Butler, J. p. 10c. *Cassell.*
Humble romance. Wilkins, M. E. $1.25. *Harper.*
Humboldt lib. *See* Ball, B.; Bleyer; Darwin; Laurie, S. S.; Proctor; Spencer; Taylor.
Hume, D: Hist. of England. *Boston ed.* 6 v. (D24) D. $7.50; hf. cf. or hf. mor. $18. *Estes & L.*
— Huxley, T. H. p. 25c. *Harper.*
Humorous tid-bits from various sources. 4 v. (D17) S. hf. cl. $2; hf. cf. $6. *White & A.*
Hunchback (The). Knowles, J. S. p. 10c. *Cassell.*
Hundred (A) years ago. Sidney, M. *net,* 70c. *Cath. Pub. Soc.*
Hundredth man. Stockton, F. R. $1.50. *Century.*
Hunt, *Mrs.* A. That other person. (Ja15) S. hf. cl. 75c. *Lippincott.*
Hunt, J., *and others.* The good fight. (Mr5) Q. $3. *Armstrong.*
Hunt, T. S. Basis for chemistry. (D31) D. $2. *Cassino.*
— Mineral physiology. (D31) O. $5. *Cassino.*
Hunt, T. W. Representative English prose and prose writers. (Mr5) D. $1.50. *Armstrong.*
Hunter, T., *ed.* Home culture. (Je11) D. *subs.* $3.50. *Treat.*
Hunters of the Ozark. Ellis, E. S. $1.25. *Porter & C.*
Huntington, *Bhp.* F. D. Good talking and good manners fine arts. (Ap16) D. $1. *Wolcott & W.*
Huntington, Faye, (*pseud.*) *See* Foster, *Mrs.* I. H.
Hurst, J: F. Short history of the mediæval church. (O8) S. 40c. *Phillips & H.*
Husmann, G. Grape-culture and wine-making in Cal. (D31) D. $2. *Payot, U.*
Hutchinson, J. Syphilis. (S17&24) D. (Ser. of clinical manuals.) $2.25. *Lea.*
Hutchinson, J: A. Land titles in Virginia and W. Virginia. (O8) O. shp., *net.,* $5. *Clarke.*
Hutton, R. H. Modern guides of English thought. (D24) O. $1.50. *Macmillan.*
— Sir Walter Scott. (Ap23) S. (Harper's handy ser., no. 121.) p. 25c. *Harper.*
Hutton, W. H., *comp.* Misrule of Henry III. (O22) S. (Eng. hist. from contemporary writers.) 60c. *Putnam.*
Huxley, T. H. Advance of science in the last half century. (O29) S. p. 25c. *Appleton.*
— David Hume. (Ap23) S. (Harper's handy ser., no. 123.) p. 25c. *Harper.*
Hyde, Annie L., *comp.* Our Father. (Ap2) T. $1. *Randolph.*
Hydraulic cement: handbook for engineers, etc. (My28) D. p. 25c. *Caspar.*
Hydraulics, Practical. Box, T. $2. *Spon.*
Hymnal for children. Hoffman, H. S. bds. 50c. *Ward & D.*
Hymns and anthems. Gottheil, G., *ed.* $1. *Putnam.*
— for all Christians. Deems, C. F. *net,* 75c. *Ketcham.*
I., J. T., *ed.* Van Gelder papers. (Je25) D. $1.50. *Putnam.*
I am that I am. Warriner, E. A. $1. *Cupples, U.*
— have lived and loved. Forrester, *Mrs.* p. 20c. *Lovell.*
— remember, I remember. Hood, T. $1; 75c.; p. 50c. *Crowell.*
— shall be satisfied: [a poem.] No paging. (Jl2) Fe. p., ribbon-tied, 15c. *Simmons.*
— will keep thee. (Je25) Fe. p., ribbon-tied, 25 c. *Whiting.*
Ibbelson, W: J: Treatise on the mathematical theory of perfectly elastic solids. (Je4) O. $6. *Macmillan.*
Idaho. *See* Rand, McNally.
Idalia. Rame, L. de la. In 2 pts. *ea.* p. 20c. *Munro.*
Ideal ser. *See* Milton.
Ignoramuses (The). Crowninshield, *Mrs.* S. $2.50. *Lothrop.*
Iliad. *See* Homer.
Illinois. *Appellate Cts.* repts. (Bradwell.) V. 20 (Ap30); V. 21. (Smith.) (D3) O. shp., *ea.* $3.50. *Callaghan.*
— *General assembly.* Annotated statutes. (Starr and Curtis). (O1) O. shp. $5. *Callaghan.*
— Laws 35th general assembly. (Ag20) O. hf. shp. $1.25. *H. W. Rokker, Pr.*
— Mechanics' lien law. Comp. by C. W. Cooper. (D17) O. p. 50c. *Building Budget.*
— state digest. v. 6. (E. J. and R. W. Hill. (D3) O. shp. $6.50. *Flood.*
— *Sup. ct. Repts.* of cases. V. 116 (Ja22); V. 117 (My7) O. shp. *ea.* $2.25. *Freeman.*
Illinois and the nation. Trowbridge, O. R. 75c. *Flanag[illegible]*
— business laws. Wyeth, N. *Bancr[illegible]*
— Hist. of. Reynolds, J. $5. *Fergus Print.*
— *See* Rand, McN.
Illustrated Cath. annual 1888. (D31) D. p. 25c. *Cath Pub. Soc.*
— family Christian almanac for 1888. (S10) D. p. 10c. *Am. Tr. Soc.*
— picture primer. Aunt Susie. bds. 25c. *Belford, C.*
Illustrating books, Methods of. Wood, H. T. $1 *Armstrong.*
Imaginary portraits. Pater, W. $1.50. *Macmillan.*
Imitation of Christ. Kempis. 50c.; $1.25; $1.75; $2.50. *White &*
Imperial natural history picture-book. (N12) F. $ *Routledge.*
Improvement of non-tidal rivers. Ruffner, E. H. *Wiley.*
In all time of our tribulation. Holt, E. S. $1.50. *Carter.*
— an evil hour. Argles, *Mrs.* M. p. 20c. *Munro.*
— bad hands. Robinson, F. W. p. 20c. *Harper.*
— black and gold. Wright, J. McN. $1.50. *Cong. S. S. & Pub. House.*
— convent walls. Holt, E. S. $1.50. *Carter.*
— divers tones. Roberts, C. G. D. $1. *Lothrop.*
— exchange for a soul. Linskill, M. p. 20c. *Harper.*
— freedom's cause. Henty, G. A. $2. *Scribner & W.*
— his name. Hale, E. E. $2. *Robert[illegible]*
— Maremma. Rame, L. de la. p. 20c. *Lovell.*
— ole Virginia. Page, T. N. $1.25. *Scribner.*
— one town. Downey. E. p. 25c. *Appleton.*
— *Same.* p. 20c. *N. L. Munro.*
— pursuit of happiness. Tolstoi, L. 75c. *Lothrop.*
— realms of gold. Kenyon, J. B. $1. *Cassell.*
— savage Africa. Cameron, V. L. $1.50. *Nelson.*
— the golden days. Lyall, Edna. $1.50. *Appleton.*
— — hospital at Elmridge. Church, E. R. $1.25. *Presb. Bd. of Pub.*
— — name of the Tsar. Dayne, J. B. p. 15c. *Harper.*
— — reign of terror. Henty, G. A. $2. *Scribner & W.*
— — time of roses. Scannell, F. *and* R. $2. *Robert[illegible]*
— — trades, tropics, and roaring forties. Brassey, *Mrs.* Annie. $3.50. *Holt.*
— thraldom. Mead, L. p. 25c. *Ogilvie.*
Inchfawn. Smith, *Mrs.* L. T. $1.50. *Whittaker.*
Incompleat angler. Burnand, F. C. p. 50c. *Scribner & W.*
Index to periodicals. *See* Griswold, W. M.
Indian reservations, Studies on. Harrison, J. B. p. 25c. *Indian Rights Ass.*
— Territory. *See* Rand, McNally.
Indiana citation. Thornton, W. W. shp. $6.50. *Bowen-Merrill.*
— hist. soc. pamphlets. *See* Cooley, T. M.
— practice, pleading, and forms. Works, J. D. *2d ed.* 3 v. *net,* shp. $18. *R. Clarke.*
— *Sup. Ct. of Judicature* repts. (Kern.) V. 106; V 107 (F19); V. 108 (My11) (O23) V. 109 (Jl9); V. 110 (O1) O. *ea.* shp. $3.50. *Bowen-Merrill Co.*
— *Sup. Ct. of Judicature.* Rpts. (Tanner.) *2d ed.* V. 9. (Ap16) O. shp. $4.50. *Bowen-Merrill.*
Industrial education. Love, S. G. $1.75. *Kellogg.*
— miscellany. Hartshorn, E. A. p., 10c. *Hartshorn.*
— peace. Price, L. L. F. R. $1.50. *Macmillan.*
Infantry officers, Manual of. Gilchrist, J. G. $1. *McClurg.*
Infants, Law relating to custody of. Hochheimer, L. shp. $3.50. *Murphy.*
Infidels, Tactics of. Lambert, L. A. 60c.; p. 30c. *Peter Paul.*
Infinite, Conception of. Fullerton, G. S. $1. *Lippincott.*
Ingalls, J. K. Economic equities. (Ap16) D. p. 25c. *Truth Seeker.*
Ingelow, Jean. Echo and the ferry. (Mr19) S. p. $1. *Nims & K.*
— *Same. Holiday ed.* (D10) sq. D. Amer. seal, $2. *Nims & K.*
Ingersoll, R. G. Lay sermon. (Ap23) D. p. 5c. *Truth Seeker.*
— Speech in suit of Bankers' and Merchants' Tel. Co. (Ap23) D. p. 10c. *Truth Seeker.*

ngersoll, R. G. Vindication of Thomas Paine. (Ap23) D. p. 15c..... *Truth Seeker.*

ngoldsby, Thomas, (*pseud.*) *See* Barham, R. H.

ngraham, P. The rival cousins. (Mr19) D. (Munro's lib., no. 708.) p. 20c..... *N. L. Munro.*

ngram, T. D. Hist. of the legislative union of Great Britain and Ireland. (Je4) O. $3..... *Macmillan.*

nquisition of the Middle Ages, Hist. of. Lea, H. C. In 3 v. V. 1. $3..... *Harper.*

nsane, Care of. Mills, C. K. $1..... *Lippincott.*

nsanity, Curability of. Butler, J. S. 60c.... *Putnam.*

nstitutes (The). Justinianus. $2..... *Macmillan.*

- of Christian history. Coxe, A. C. $1.50 .... *McClurg.*

nstructions on commandments of God. St. Alphonsus *di Liguori.* 30c..... *Benziger.*

nsurance in U. S. and Canada. Statutory requirements..... *Hartford Ins. Jour.*

- law, Handbook of. Hine, C. C. $2..... *Hine & N.*

nsurgent (The) chief. Aimard, G. p. 10c.... *Lovell.*

ntegrators, Mechanical. Shaw, H. S. H. bds. 50c. *Van Nostrand.*

ntemperance. *See* Oswald, F. L.

nterior decorations. Brunner, A. M. $3... *Comstock.*

ntermediate anatomy. Cutter, J. C. 50c. *Lippincott.*

- Bible lessons. Brown, Jessie H. p. 25c. *Standard Pub. Co.*

- state. Jewell, F. S. p. 15c.... *Young Churchman Co.*

nternational cyclopædia. Greene, R. G. 15 v. $45; $60; $75; $120 ..... *Dodd, M.*

- ed. ser. *See* Baldwin, J.; Froebel; Laurie; Morrison; G. B.; Painter;

- law. Gallaudet, E. M. $1.50..... *Holt.*

- — Outlines of. Davis, G. B. $2..... *Harper.*

- lessons: 3 books. (D24) S. bds. *ea.* 15c.. *Phillips & H.*

- — Commentary on. Jefferson, S. M. $1; bds. 75c. *Standard Pub. Co.*

- — *See* Driver; Rice, E. W.; Vincent, J. H.; Westminster question-book.

- science ser. *See* Abercromby; Heilprin; Trouessart; Warner.

nterstate commerce act. Dos Passos, J. R. $1.25. *Putnam.*

- — Law of. Harper, J. C. hf. shp. *net,* $2; full shp. *net,* $2.50 ..... *Clarke.*

- — law. Hamilton, A. p. $2.50; hf. shp. $3. *Thompson.*

- — *See* United States.

- primer words, Box A. (Je11) per box, 50c. *Interstate Pub. Co.*

- system of Pa., Commentaries upon. Scott, E. G. shp. $6.50 ..... *Kay.*

nterstates, Distribution of estates of. *See* Brief catechism.

ntroduction to Greek sculpture. Upcott, L. E. $1.10..... *Macmillan.*

nvaders (The). Tolstoi, L. N. $1.25..... *Crowell.*

nvention, Romance of. Burnley, J. $1.50.... *Cassell.*

one Stewart. Linton, *Mrs.* E. L. p. 20c. *N. L. Munro.*

owa cases, Index of. Binmore, H. shp. $5... *Myers.*

- decisions, Digest of. McClain, E. Vols. 1 & 2. shp. *ea.* $7..... *Callaghan.*

- *Sup. Ct.* Index of cases. Binmore, H. shp. $5.. *Myers.*

- — — Repts. V. 10 (Ja22); V. 11 (My14); V. 12 (D17) shp. *ea.* $5..... *Banks & Bros.*

reland, Alex., *comp.* Book-lover's enchiridion. *4th ed.* (J19) D. $1.50..... *Benjamin & B.*

reland, J. R. The republic. In 18 v. V. 1-4 (F26); V. 5-6 (Je18) O. *subs. ea.* $2.50; full shp. $3.50; hf. mor. $5..... *Fairbanks & P.*

reland, Hist of. Lawless, E. $1.50..... *Putnam.*

- Outline studies. Allen, W. F. p. 10c..... *Kerr.*

- since the Union. McCarthy, J. H. $1.50... *Belford, C.*

- Young people's hist. of. Towle, G. M. $1.50. *Lee & S.*

reland's disease. Daryl, P. $1.25..... *Routledge.*

rene. Cantacuzène-Altieri, *Princess.* p. 35c.. *Warne.*

rene's vow. Braeme, C. M. p. 20c ..... *Munro.*

rish oath. Carleton, W. p. 10c ..... *Lovell.*

- (The) question as viewed by one hundred eminent statesmen. (Mr19) S. $1; p. 25c..... *Fords' Nat. Lib.*

- race in America. Condon, E. O'M. $1; p. 25c. *Ford's Nat. Lib.*

- scholars of the penal days. Treacy, W. P. $1.50. *Pustet.*

Irving, H. Art of acting. (D31) D. p. 25c. *Dramatic Pub. Co.*

Irving, W. Belles-lettres works. *Tappan-Zee ed.* 12 v. (O29) Tt. $12..... *Putnam.*

— Knickerbocker's history of New York. V. 1. T. (Cassell's national lib., no. 77.) p. 10c..... *Cassell.*

— *Same.* V. 2. T. (Ag6) (Cassell's nat. lib., no. 78.) p. 10c..... *Cassell.*

— Land of Sleepy Hollow and home of Irving. *Limited-letter-press ed.* (O22) F. $15..... *Putnam.*

— Rip Van Winkle. (O22) Q. $7; full tree cf. or hf. mor. $14..... *Cassino.*

— Readings from. (O1) S. 40c..... *Phillips & H.*

— Tales from Irving. (O1) T. (Knickerbocker nuggets. nos. 4 and 5.) *ea.* $1..... *Putnam.*

— Washington and his country. (D17) D. (Classics for children.) $1; bds. 85c..... *Ginn.*

Is it Shakespeare's confession? Browne, H. J. p. 25c. *Witherbee.*

— there salvation after death? Morris, E. D. $1.25. *Armstrong.*

Isaac Bickerstaff, physician and astrologer. (Ap16) S. p. 10c..... *Cassell.*

Isham, C. Fishery question. (Je25) D. 75c... *Putnam.*

Isles of the Princes. Cox, S. S. $2..... *Putnam.*

Ismay's children. Laffan, M. $1; p. 50c.. *Macmillan.*

Isobel's between times. Conklin, *Mrs.* N. $1.50. *Carter.*

Israel, Hist. of. Ewald, H. V. 8. $7.20. *Scribner & W.*

It. (My7) D. (Munro's lib., no. 726.)p. 20c. *N. L. Munro.*

— is never too late to mend. Reade, C. p. 20c.... *Lovell.*

— is the law. Willson, T. E. p. 50c..... *Belford, C.*

— was the calm and silent night. Domett, A. 50c; $1; $2..... *Lee & S.*

Italian grammar. Grandgent, C. H. 80c..... *Heath.*

— language. *See* Comba, T. E.

— literature, Studies in. Phillimore, C. M. vel. $2.40. *Scribner & W.*

Italy *See* Folk-songs of.

It's a way love has. (Je25) D. p. 25c. *G. W. Dillingham.*

Ivan Ilyitch. Tolstoi. $1.25..... *Crowell.*

Ivins, W. M. Machine politics and money in elections. (Ap23) S. (Harper's handy ser., no. 127.) p. 25c.. *Harper.*

Ivy green (The). Dickens, C. p. $1.25..... *White & A.*

Jack and three Jills. Philips, F. C. p. 20c. *Lovell; Munro.*

— Hall. Grant, R. $1..... *Jordan, Marsh & Co.*

— Hooper in South Africa. Cameron, V. L. $1.25. *Nelson.*

— the fisherman. Phelps, E. S. 50c..... *Houghton, M.*

Jack's courtship. Russell, W. C. p. 20c ..... *Lovell.*

— year of trial. Swan, Annie S. 80c..... *Nelson.*

Jackson, *Lady* Catherine C. Last of the Valois. 2 v. (D24.) O. $9..... *Scribner & W.*

Jackson, E. P. The earth in space. (O15) S. 35c. *Heath.*

Jackson, G. T. Diseases of the hair and scalp. (Je11) D. *subs.* $2.75 ..... *Treat.*

Jackson, *Mrs.* Helen H. Between whiles. (My14) D. $1.25..... *Roberts.*

— Poems. *N. ed.* (O29) T. $1.50; 1.75; flex. mor.. $3.50; cf., $3.50; flex. mor., $4 ..... *Roberts.*

— Procession of flowers in Colorado. (D3) Q. hf. cf. $25..... *Roberts.*

Jackson, T. Y. Dalmatia, the Quarnero, and Istria. 3 v. (Ag6) O. $10.50..... *Macmillan.*

Jackson and Van Buren. Stoddard, W. O. $1.25 *Stokes.*

Jacobi's wife. Sergeant, A. p. 20c. *Harper; N. L. Munro.*

Jacobson, A: Higher ground. (D10) S. $1.. *McClurg.*

Jak, [*pseud.*] The giant dwarf. (O15) D. $1.25. *Crowell.*

— Professor Johnny. (Mr12) D. $1.25..... *Crowell.*

— Who saved the ship? (O1) D. $1.25..... *Crowell.*

James, F. L. Wild tribes of the Soudan. *N. ed.* (D10) O. $2.25..... *Dodd, M.*

James, *Mrs.* G. E. *See* Warden, F.

James, H: Tales of three cities. *5th ed.* (Ag6) D. (Ticknor's p. ser., no. 12.) p. 50c..... *Ticknor.*

James, H. A. School ideals. (Ag6) D. $2.. *Macmillan.*

Jameson, J. A. A treatise on constitutional conventions. *4th ed.* (J16) O. shp. $5.25..... *Callaghan.*

Jameson, J. F. William Usselinx. (Je11) O. p. $1. *Putnam.*

Jamison, *Mrs.* C. V. Story of an enthusiast. (D10) D. $1.50.....*Ticknor.*

Janvier, T. A. Mexican guide. *N. ed.* (Ja22) S. folded maps, leath. *net*, $2.50.....*Scribner.*

Japan, Hist. of. Smith, Helen A. bds. $1..*Routledge.*

Japanese homes. Morse, E. S. $3; $6.....*Ticknor.*

— pottery. *See* Baxter, S.

Jappie-Chappie. Shute, E. L. p. 50c.....*Warne.*

Jasher, Book of. (N5) O. $2.....*Parry.*

Jay, J. The fisheries dispute. (Ap23) O. p. 25c. *Dodd, M.*

Jay, John. Life and times of. Whitelock, W. $1.75. *Dodd, M.*

Jean Monteith. McClelland, M. G. $1.....*Holt.*

Jebb, R. C. Homer. (Ap23) D. $1.12.....*Ginn.*

Jefferies, R. Amaryllis at the fair. (Ap23) Q. (Franklin sq. lib., no. 577.) p. 15c.....*Harper*

Jefferson, S. M., Gilbert, A. N., *and* Monser, J. W. Eclectic commentary on the International S. S. lessons for 1888. (D17) O. $1; bds. 75c.....*Standard Pub. Co.*

Jerningham, H. E. H. Diane de Breteuille. (O1) Q. (Franklin sq. lib., no. 601.) p., 15c.....*Harper.*

Jerome, Irene E. Bunch of violets. (O22) Q. $3.75; tky. mor. or tree cf. $9; Eng. seal, $7.....*Lee & S.*

Jerram, C. S., *comp.* Anglice reddenda. (Ja) O. (Clarendon Press ser.) $3.25.....*Macmillan.*

Jerry's little Nell. Pittis, A. 50c.....*Carter.*

Jerusalem. Seigler, P. p. 20c.....*Brunnquell & R.*

Jess. Haggard, H. R. hf. cl. 75c.; p. 20c.....*Harper.* p. 20c. *Lovell; Munro; N. L. Munro; Rand, McN.*

Jessie. (D24) S. (Seaside lib. no 1046.) p. 20c. *Munro.*

Jessop, A. Arcady. (O29) D. $1.75.....*Putnam.*

Jesuit's ring (The). Hayes, A. A. $1; p. 50c *Scribner.*

Jesus, Life and times of. Clarke, J. F. $1.50. *Lee & S.*

— — of. Pick, B. 50c.....*Alden.*

— The picture of. Haweis, H. R. $1.25.....*Crowell.*

Jeter, J. B., Life of. Hatcher, W. E. $2.50..*Wharton.*

Jewell, F: S. Intermediate state. (Paradise or Purgatory.) (D24) O. p. 15c.....*Young Churchman Co.*

Jewett, Sarah O. The story of the Normans. (F12) D. (Story of the nations ser.) $1.50.....*Putnam.*

Jews, Hist. sketch of. Pick, B. p. 15c.....*Alden.*

Jill and Jack. Dillwyn, E. A. $1.....*Macmillan.*

Jim the parson. Benjamin, E. B. p. 20c.....*Lovell.*

Joan Broughton, Rhoda. p. 20c.....*Lovell.*

Joan Wentworth. Macquoid, K. S. p. 25c.....*Harper.*

— *Same.* p. 20c.....*Povell; Munro; N. L. Munro.*

Job and Solomon. Cheyne, T. K. $2.25....*Whittaker.*

John Eugenia. Gold Elsie. (fr. the Ger.) (O8) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1053.) p., 20c.....*Lovell.*

— *Same.* (Je4) D. (Seaside lib., no. 972.) p. 20c..*Munro.*

— The old mam'selle's secret. (Jl16) S. (Lippincott's ser. of select novels.) p. 25c.....*Lippincott.*

— Second wife. (fr. the Ger.) (Ag13) S. (Seaside lib., no. 999.) p. 20c.....*Munro.*

John. Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. p. 20c. *Lovell; N. L. Munro.*

— Maidment. Sturgis, J. p. 20c.....*N. L. Munro.*

— Marchmont's legacy. Braddon, M. E. p. 20c...*Lovell.*

— Sevier as a commonwealth-builder. Gilmore, J. R. $1.50.....*Appleton.*

— Spicer lectures. Diaz, *Mrs.* A. M. 60c.....*Lothrop.*

— Westacott. Baker, J. p. 20c.....*Harper.*

Johnnie's venture. W., G. E. 50c.....*Nelson.*

Johnny Nut and the golden goose. Deulin, C. $3.50. *Longmans, G.*

Johns, G. S. Philip Henson, the southern Union spy. (D17) S. p. 25c.....*E. B. Page.*

Johns Hopkins Univ. studies. *See* Adams, H. B.; Allinson; Bourinot; Brown; Bugbee; Butler; Fredericq; Snow.

Johnson, Anna. Education by doing. *N. ed.* (F26) S. 75c.....*Kellogg.*

Johnson, Anna J. Christ unveiled. (F19) O. $1. *J. N. Johnston, pr.*

Johnson, F. New psychic studies in their relation to Christian thought. (Ap23) D. 75c.....*Funk & W.*

Johnson, *Hannah M.* About Mexico. (Mr5) S. $1.50. *Presb. Bd. of Pub.*

Johnson, R., *ed.* Little classics. 18 v. *N. iss.* (N5) $18; hf. cf. $35.....*Houghton, M.*

Johnson, R. U., *and* Buel, C. C., *eds.* Battles and leaders of the civil war. In 32 pts. Pts. 1 and 2. (J O. p. *subs., ea.* 50c.....*Century Co.*

Johnson, S: Journey to the Western Islands of Scotland. (Ja15) T. (Cassell's nat. lib., no. 50.) p. 10c. *Cassell.*

— Rasselas. (Birkbeck Hill.) (D24) S. (Clarendon press ser.) 50c.....*Macmillan.*

— Roger Ascham. (Jl9) S. (Chautauqua lib.) 75c. *Chautauqua Pr.*

— Life and correspondence of. Beardsley, E. E. $3.50.....*Houghton, M.*

— Life of. Boswell, J. 6 v. $16.....*Macmillan.*

— Stephen, L. p. 25c. .....*Harper.*

Johnson, Virginia W. The house of the musician. (Jl9) S. (Ticknor's p. ser., no. 8.) p. 50c.....*Ticknor.*

Johnston, A. Connecticut. (My21) S. (American Commonwealths ser.) $1.25.....*Houghton, M.*

Johnston, W: Arguments to courts and juries. (Mr5) O. *net*, $3.....*R. Clarke.*

Johonnot, J. Stories of heroic deeds for boys and girls. (Ag27) D. (Hist. ser., book 2.) bds. 30c. *Appleton.*

— *comp.* Stories of our country. (D3) D. (Historical ser., book 3, pt. 1.) bds. 47c.....*Appleton.*

— Ten great events in history. (Jl16) D. (Historical ser., book 4, pt. 2.) bds. 63c.....*Appleton.*

Joints, Diseases of. Marsh, H. $2.....*Lea.*

Jonathan, M. Lehrgang für den selbstunterricht in der englischen geschafts- und umgangssprache für Deutsche in Amerika. (Ag6) D. $1.....*Brumder.*

Jones, C. A. Saints of the prayer-book. (Je18) S. $1. *Pott.*

Jones, De Lancey F. Letters from the far east. (Jl9) O. $2.....*Public Service Pub. Co.*

Jones, J. Medical and surgical memoirs. V. 2. (Ap2) O. $6.50.....*Eyrich.*

Jones, J. L. Practical piety. (Je25) T. 30c.....*Kerr.*

— *See* Gannett, W. C.

Jones, L. E., *ed.* The best reading: third ser. (D10) D. $1.....*Putnam.*

Jones, W: H. Federal taxes and state expenses. (O8) D. (Questions of the day, no. 39.) $1.....*Putnam.*

Jordan, D. S. Science sketches. (D10) D. $1.50. *McClurg.*

Jordan, J. H. *See* Gunn, J. C.

Joseph Freifeld. Arlberg, M. $2.....*Caspar.*

Josh Hayseed's adventures in New York. (O22) O. 25c.....*Excelsior Pub. House.*

Joshua Haggard's daughter. Braddon, M. E. p. 20c. *Lovell.*

Josiah Allen's wife, (*pseud.*) *See* Holley, M.

— Hunslet's reward. Hoare, E. N. 75c.....*Young.*

Jottings from jail. Horsley, J. W. $1.40. *Scribner & W.*

Joynes, E. S. *See* Meissner, A. L.

Juan and Juanita. Baylor, F. C. $1.50.....*Ticknor.*

Juanita. Mann, *Mrs.* M. $1.50.....*Lothrop.*

Judge's ser. *See* Man who talks.

Judith. Harland, Marion. $1; p. 50c.....*Scribner.*

Julius Cæsar. Shakespeare, Wm. p. 10c.....*Cassell.*

June. Forrester, *Mrs.* p. 20c.....*Lovell.*

Juries, Law appertaining to. Thornton, W. W. shp. $6.....*Bowen-Merrill.*

Just as I am. Braddon, M. E. p. 20c.....*Lovell.*

Justification and imputed righteousness. Birks, T. R. $4.50.....*Macmillan.*

Justinianus, Flav. A. The institutes. (My28) O. $2. *Macmillan.*

Juvenal. Thirteen satires. (Pearson and Strong.) (My28) D. $1.50.....*Macmillan.*

— *See* Mayor, J. E. B.

Juvenilia. Lee, Vernon. $2.....*Roberts.*

Kabbala denudata. Kabbala unveiled. (S. L. MacGregor Mathers.) (O8) O. $4.20.....*Scribner & W.*

Kaloolah. Mayo, W. S. $3.....*Putnam.*

Kaltenbach, R. *See* Heger, A.

Kamschatka and New Guinea. *See* Guillemard, F. H. H.

Kansas. Annotated civil code of practice. (Taylor.) (Ja8) O. shp. $5.....*Crane.*

— Corporation laws. (S3) O. p. 50c.....*Crane.*

Kansas. Directory of counties of Shawnee, Osage, etc. (N5) O. $5.....*Hirons & Bowen.*
— Law of roads and highways. *See* Clemens, G. C.
— probate law. Scott, H. W. shp. $4..... ..*Crane.*
— *Supt. Ct.* repts. (Webb.) V. 18 (My21); V. 19 (Jl23); V. 20 (My21). *2d ed.* O. shp. *ea.* $5.....*Crane.*
— — — — (Dassler). V. 21 (Ap30); V. 22 (Jl9); V. 23 (Ap6); V. 24 (S16-24) *ea.* O. shp. $5.....*West Pub. Co.*
— — — — V. 35 (Ja8) O. *ea.* shp. $3.50.....*T. D. Thacher.*
— *See* Rand, McNally & Co.

Kari, (*pseud.*) Madame Tabby's establishment. (Ja1) S. $1.25 .....*Macmillan.*

Karlstein, H. O. von. Gotham and the Gothamites. (Ja15) D. 50c.; p. 25c.....*Laird & Lee.*

Karma. Sinnett, A. P. p. 20c...*Lovell; N. L. Munro.*
— *Same.* 75c.; p. 35c.....*Rand, McN.*

Karr, H. W. S. Shores and alps of Alaska. (Ag20) O. $3.50.....*McClurg.*

Katharine Regina. Besant, W. p. 15c.....*Harper.*

Katia. Tolstoĭ, L. 50c.; p. 25c.....*Gottsberger.*

Kay, W. Commentary on the two epistles of St. Paul to the Corinthians. (Ag6) O. $2.25..... .....*Macmillan.*

Kearney, J. W. Sketch of American finances, 1789-1835. (N5) D. $1.....*Putnam.*

Keasbey, *Mrs.* E. L. Culture of the cradle. *2d ed.* (Je18) S. 50c.....*Pott.*

Keating, J. M. Maternity; infancy; etc. (Je4) D. $1. *Lippincott.*

Keats, J. Endymion. (N5) T. (Cassell's nat. lib., no. 91.) p. 10c.....*Cassell.*
— Odes and sonnets. (D10) F. $15; Jap. silk or mo. $25. *Lippincott.*
— Poetical works. *N. ed.* (O29) S. $1.50; limp. cf. or mor., $3.50.....*Roberts.*
— Colvin, S. 75c.....*Harper.*

Keble, J. The Christian year. (F12) S. (Cassell's nat. lib., no. 52.)p. 10c.....*Cassell.*
— *Same.* (Mr12) S. cl. or photo-etching style, $1; hf. cf. $2; limp cf. $3; tr. cf. $3.50.....*White, S. & A.*

Keddie, Henrietta. Disappeared. (Je11) Q. (Franklin sq. lib., no. 584.) p. 15c.....*Harper.*

Keene, J. H. Fly-fishing and fly-making for trout, etc. (Ja15) D. $1.50.....*Judd.*

Keep, J. West coast shells. (Ag20) D. *net,* $1.75. *Bancroft Bros.*

Keigwin, H. W. Elementary algebra. (Ja22) D. p. 22c.....*Ginn.*

Kellen, W. V. Massachusetts digest. (D10) O. shp. $4.....*Little B.*

Keller, J. E. Pope Leo XIII. *Golden Jubilee ed.* (D31) O. $2..... .....*Benziger.*

Keller, J. W. Game of euchre. (O15) S. 75c.; bds. 50c. *Stokes.*
— The game of draw poker, etc. (Mr26) S. bds. 50c. *White, S. & A.*

Kelley, W. D. The old south and the new. (D17) D. (Questions of the day, no. 45.) $1.25.....*Putnam.*

Kellogg, A. H. Abraham, Joseph, and Moses in Egypt. (Je18) O. *net,* $1.50.....*Randolph.*

Kelly, T. Pulpit trees and homiletic undergrowth. (Ap23) D. $1.50.....*Funk & W.*

Kelsey, C. B. Diagnosis of hemorrhoids. (Ag20) S. (Physicians' leisure lib., no. 1.) p. 25c.....*G. S. Davis.*

Kelso, J. R. Spiritualism sustained. (Ap16) D. $1. *Truth Seeker.*

Keltie, J. S., *ed.* Statesman's year-book. *24th year.* (My28) D. flex. cl. $3.....*Macmillan.*

Kembles (The). Matthews, B. $2..... .....*Cassell.*

Kempis, *Thomas à.* Of the imitation of Christ. (D17) Tt. 50c.; Persian roan, $1.25; Ger. cf. $1.50; mor. $1.75; full lev. $2.50.....*White & A.*

Kendall, Mary. From a garret. (D3) D. $2. *Longmans, G.*

Kenilworth. Scott, *Sir* W. $1.....*Warne.*

Kennard, *Mrs.* E. The girl in the brown habit. (Ja15) Q. (Franklin sq. lib., no. 560.) p. 20c. .....*Harper.*

Kennard, *Mrs.* Nina H. Mrs. Siddons. (My14) S. (Famous women ser.) $1..... ...*Roberts.*

Kenney, Minnie E. Mrs. Morse's girls. (O1) D. $1. *Am. Tr. Soc.*
— Widening circles. (D10) S. $1.....*Presb. Bd. of Pub.*

Kent, E. H. Our darling. (Je11) Fe. ribbon-tied, p. 15c. *Am. Tr. Soc.*

Kentucky. *General Assem.* Acts. 2 v. (Mr5) O. hf. shp. $6.50..... .....*J. D. Woods, Pub. Pr.*

Kentucky, Map of. *See* Rand, McNally.
— resolutions of 1798. Warfield, E. D. $1.25...*Putnam.*

Kenyon, J. B. In realms of gold. (O29) D. $1. *Cassell.*

Ker, J. The psalms in history and biography. (O1) D. $1 .....*Carter.*
— Scottish nationality. (O8) D. $1. .....*Carter.*
— Victory of faith. (O1) D. $1.75 .....*Carter.*

Kernel and the husk. Abbott, E. A. $1.50....*Roberts.*

Ketchum, Annie C. Botany for academies and colleges. (D17) D. $1..... .*Lippincott.*

Key to cooking. Owen, C. p. 25c.....*C. W. Bryan.*

Keys to the word. Pierson, A. T. 75c.....*Randolph.*

Keyt, A. T. Sphygmography and cardiography. (My7) O. $3.50.....*Putnam*

Kickham, C. J. For the old land. In 2 pts. (Mr12) D. (Ford's nat. lib., nos. 54&56.) p. *ea.* 25c. *Fords' Nat. Lib.*

Kidnapped. Stevenson, R. L. p. 20c.....*Harper.*
— *Same.* $1.25... .....*Scribner.*

Kidney, Diseases of. Morris, H. $2.25.....*Lea.*

Kinder und hausmärchen. Grimm, J. L. 50c.....*Holt.*

Kinematics and dynamics. Macgregor, J. G. $2.60. *Macmillan.*

King, C. W. The gnostics and their remains. *2d ed.* (O22) O. $6.....*Putnam.*

King, L. H. Real issue between the Pope and Dr. McGlynn. (Ag27) O. p. 10c..... *Tibbals.*

King, T. S. Christianity and humanity. *N. ed.* (Ag3) D. reduced to $1.50.....*Houghton.*

King Henry IV. Shakespeare, W. $25.....*Cassell.*
— James the First. Graham, D. $2.....*Macmillan.*
— Solomon's mines. Haggard, H. R. 75c; p. 20c. *Harper.*
— *Same.* p. 25c.....*Rand, McN.*
— — treasures. (My28) D. p. 20c..... .. *N. L. Munro.*
— — wives; by the author of "He." (My21) D. (Seaside lib., no. 970.)p. 20c..... ....*Munro.*
— *Same.* (Je18) D. (Munro's lib., no. 737.) p. 20c. *N. L. Munro.*

King's message. Wilson, J. H $1.25 .....*Nelson.*

Kings II. *See* Bible.

Kingsbury, Elizabeth. What we have to do. (Ap16) S. p. 30c..... ..... *Soc. for Moral Education.*

Kingsford, A. B., *and* Maitland, E. The perfect way. *Rev. ed.* (Jl23) O. $3.75..... . ...*Scribner & W.*
— *Same. Rev. enl. ed.* (Ap16) O. $3.75...*Scribner & W.*

Kingsley, C. From death to life. (Je4) S. 75c. *Macmillan.*
— See the land her Easter keeping. (Mr19) O. p. ribbon-tied, $1 .....*Lee & S.*
— Song of the river. Il. (O15) sq. O. cl. or torchon style, $1 50; Amer. seal, $2.50. *Same, Limited ed.,* on Japan paper, $4..... .....*Estes & L.*
— Yeast. (F12) S. (Harper's handy ser., no. 115.) p. 25c. *Harper.*

Kingston, W. H. G. The pirate's treasure. (O15) D. $1 ....*Routledge.*

Kinzie, *Mrs. J.* H. Mark Logan, the bourgeois. (Ag20) S. p. 50c.....*Lippincott.*

Kirby, E. N. Vocal and action-language. *2d ed.* (D10) S. $1.25.....*Lee & S.*

Kirke, Edmund, (*pseud.*) *See* Gilmore, J. R.

Kirkland, J. Zury. (My7) D. $1.50.....*Houghton, M.*

Kirkwood, D. The asteroids. (D31) D. 75c.*Lippincott.*

Kitchen companion. Parloa, M. $2.50....*Estes & L.*

Knapp, C. D. Treatise on the laws of N. Y. relating to the poor, insane, etc. (Mr19) O. shp. $5.50. *Williamson & H.*

Knapp, M. W. Christ crowned within. (Ap23) D. $1. *Revell*

Knickerbocker, jr. (O8) O. bds., $1.25..*Worthington.*
— novels. *See* Taylor, B.
— nuggets. *See* Gesta Romanorum; Hall, S. C., *ed.* Irving, W.; Peacock; Swift.
— sketches. Irving, W. $1.50.....*Lippincott.*

Knickerbocker's hist. of N. Y. Irving, W. V. 2. *ea.* p. 10c .. ..*Cassell.*

Knight, *Mrs.* A. A. Primer of botany. (My14) D. bds. 35c..... ....*Ginn.*

Knight, S. R. *See* Hall, H. S.

Knight, W., *ed.* Memories of Coleorton. 2 v. (N5) O. hf. parch. $4.50.....Houghton, M.

Knight-errant. Lyall, E. $1.50 . . . . . *Appleton.*
— *Same.* p. 20c. *Harper; Lovell; Munro; N. L. Munro.*
Knights, The. *See* Aristophanes.
Knightsbridge mystery. Reade, C. p. 10c. *Lovell.*
Knitters in the sun. Thanet, O. $1.25. *Houghton, M.*
Knobloch, A. F. Digest of the reported decisions in sup. ct. of Louisiana. (D10) O. shp. $8. *Hansell.*
Knockabout club in the everglades. Ober, F. A. $2; bds., $1.50 . . . . . *Estes & L.*
Knoflach, A. Spanish simplified. *N. ed.* In 12 pts. Pts. 1 and 2 (O22); Pts. 3 and 4 (D17) D. p. *ea.* 10c. *Knoflach.*
Knowles, J. S. The hunchback. (F19) T. (Cassell's nat. lib., no. 55.) p. 10c. *Cassell.*
Knowlton, Helen M. Hints for pupils in drawing and painting. *N. ed.* (Ap30) S. $1. *Houghton, M.*
Knox, J. A. *See* Sweet, A.
Knox, T. W. Boy travellers on the Congo. (O8) sq. O. $3. *Harper.*
— Decisive battles since Waterloo. (O1) O. $2.50. *Putnam.*
— Dog stories and dog lore. (O29) O. bds. $1.25. *Cassell.*
— How to travel. *Rev. ed.* (My21) T. $1. *Putnam*
— Life and work of Henry Ward Beecher. (Je18) O. *subs.* $2; $2.25. *Wilson & E.*
Knox, W. Oh! why should the spirit of mortal be proud? (O22) Tt. (Golden miniature ser.) 50c.; Fr. mor. $1; flex. cf. $2. *Lee & S.*
Knudsen, C. W. Primer for use in schools and families. (Je25) S. bds. 25c. *Golden.*
Kokhanovsky, *Mme.* The rusty linchpin; after the Russian. (Ap23) D. (The round world ser.) $1.25. *Lothrop.*
Korolenko, V. The vagrant. (fr. the Russian.) (D17) D. $1.25. *Crowell.*
Kounse, N. Arius the Libyan. *N. ed.* (Je18) D. *reduced to* $1.25. *Appleton.*
Kron, Karl, (*pseud.*) Ten thousand miles on a bicycle. (Jl16) D. $2. *Karl Kron.*
Kummer, A. The sling of David. (F19) D. $1. *Hurst.*
Kunhardt, C. P. Steam yachts and launches. (O1) D. $3. *Forest & Stream.*
Kurtz, C. M., *ed.* National Academy notes and catalogue. (My7) D. 50c. *Cassell.*
Kynett, A. J., assisted by Cotton W. W. Laws and forms relating to churches and other religious societies. (Je4) O. shp. $5. *Phillips & H.*
L., H. L., *ed.* For eventide. (F12) T. ribbon-tied, p. 35c. *Nelson.*
Labor and property. *See* Parkhurst, C. H.
— movement. McNeill, G. E. $3.75; $4.75; $6.25. *A. M. Bridgman.*
— question. *See* Cook, C. H. W.
— system, Frauds of. Frink, H. C. $2. *Frink.*
— troubles. Brown, C. O. 60c; p. 30c. *Revell.*
— value fallacy. Scudder, M. L., *jr.* p. 10c. *Jeffery Pr. Co.*
Labor's rights. *See* Ingersoll, R. G.
Labrador. Stearns, W. A. $1.75. *Whidden.*
Lacroix, P. Arts in the Middle Ages and the Renaissance. (Je18) O. *reduced to* $7.50. *Pott.*
Ladd, G. T. Elements of physiological psychology. (Ap9) O. $4.50. *Scribner.*
Ladders to learning: Things in-doors: Things out-of-doors. 2 v. in 1 v. (N12) D. $1. *Routledge.*
Lad's love (A). Bates, A. $1. *Roberts.*
Lady Adelaide's oath. Wood, *Mrs.* H. p. 20c. *Munro.*
— Castlemaine's divorce. Braeme, C. M. p. 20c. *Lovell.*
— Diana's pride. Braeme, C. M. p. 20c. *Lovell; Munro; N. L. Munro.*
— Grace. Wood, H. p. 20c. *Lovell.*
— Marion's answer. Rouse, L. L. $1. *Amer. Tr. Soc.*
— of Dardale. Walker, H. E. $2. *G. W. Browne.*
— of the lake. Scott, *Sir* W. $3.50; $7.50. *Ticknor.*
— with the camellias. Dumas, A. $20. *Routledge.*
Lady's mile. Braddon, M. E. p. 20c. *Lovell.*
Laffan, May. Ismay's children. (D24) D. $1. p. 50c. *Macmillan.*
Laffan, Mrs. *See* Adams, *Mrs.* L.
Lake View ser. 6 v. Burnham, A. F. $2.25. *Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc.*
Lakeman, Mary. Faith's festivals. (D3) T. $1; ribbon-tied, 75c. *Lee & S.*
Lamb, C. Beauty and the beast. (Lang.) 8 etchings. (D24) D. bds. $1.50. *Scribner & W.*
Lamb, M. T. The golden Bible. (Ja1) D. $1; p. 50c. *Ward & D.*
Lamb, *Miss* Ruth. An angel guest. (O22) S. $1.25. *I. Bradley.*
Lambert, L. A. Tactics of infidels. (S10) S. 60c.; p. 30c. *Peter Paul.*
La Motte Fouqué, F. H. K. Sintram and his companions. (D3) T. (Cassell's nat. lib., v. 2, no. 94.) p. 10c, *Cassell.*
Lampadius, W. A. Life of Felix Mendelssohn-Bartholdy. *N. ed.* (My7) D. $1.50. *Ditson.*
Land and labor lib. *See* George, H.
— problem. *See* Bocock, K.
— titles in Virginia and West Virginia. Hutchinson, J. A. shp., *net*, $5 . . . . . *Clarke.*
— — *See* Wilkinson, C. B.
Landing of the pilgrim fathers. Hemans, *Mrs.* F. bds. 50c. *Young.*
Landis, H. G. Compend of obstetrics. *3d ed.* (Je25) D. $1. *Blakiston.*
Landlord and tenant. Treatise on. Taylor, J. N. 2 v. shp. *net*, $10. *Little, B.*
Landor, W. S. Gebir. (Ap23) S. p. 10c. *Cassell.*
Landscape-painting in oil colors. Leidel, H. p. 60c. *Leidel.*
Lane, C. A. Ill. notes on English church history. (Mr19) S. *net*, 35c. *E. & J. B. Young.*
Lang, Alice. Tim's treasure. (D24) S. 60c. *Carter.*
Lang, Andrew. Myth, ritual, and religion. 2 v. (D3) D. $7. *Longmans, G.*
Langley, S. P. New astronomy. (D24) O. $5. *Tichnor.*
Language and reading, Lessons in. Badlam, Anna B. $1.65. *Heath.*
— Primary lessons in. Maxwell, W. H. bds. 35c. *Barnes.*
Languages, Order of words in. *See* Weil, H.
Larden, W. Electricity for schools and colleges. (O15) D. $1.75 . . . . . *Longmans, G.*
Larned, Augusta. Village photographs. (Ap2) D. $1.75. *Holt.*
Last of the Aucas. Aimard, G. p. 10c. *Lovell.*
— — — Valois. Jackson, C. C. 2 v. $9. *Scribner & W.*
— Penacook (The). Berry, A. B. $1. *Lothrop.*
— von Reckenburg (The). François, L. v. $1.50. *Cupples & H*
— war trail. Ellis, E. S. $1.25. *Porter & C.*
Late Miss Hollingford. Mulholland, R. p. 10c. *Munro.*
Later lyrics. Howe, *Mrs.* J. W. $2. *Lee & S.*
Lathbury, Mary A. Twelve times one illustrations of child-life. (O8) O. bds. $1.75 . . . . . *Worthington*
Latin and Teutonic nations, Hist. of. Ranke, L. von. $1.40. *Scribner & W.*
— Art of reading. Hale, W. G. p. 30c. *Ginn.*
— course. Cook, A. M. 90c. *Macmillan.*
— hymns. Tr. by J. L. Hayes. (D24) sq. O. $1.50; whi vellum, $1.75. *Estes &*
— word-building. Gates, C. O. 98c. *Appleton.*
Latine reddenda. Collar, W. C. p. 22c. *Ginn.*
Laughlin, J. L. Elements of political economy. (O. D. (Appleton's science text-books.) $1.50 . . . . *Appleton*
Laughlin, J. L. Elements of political economy. (D. (Appleton's science text-books.) $1.50. *Appleton*
Laughton, J. K. Studies in naval history. (D3) $3.50 . . . . . *Longmans, G.*
Laurie, S. S. Rise and early constitution of universities. (Ja15) (International ed. ser.) D. $1.50. *Appleton*
— The rise of universities. (Jl23) O. (Humboldt lib., no. 91.) p. 30c. *Fitzgerald*
Laveleye, E. de. The Balkan peninsula. 2 v. (Ap. O. $8. *Putnam*
Law according to Am. theory of government. Campbell, E. L. shp. $3. *Linn*
— and forms. Haigh, H. A. $2.50; hf. cf. $2.75. *Darling Bro*
— book. *See* Shirley, J. L.
— directory 1887–8. Martindale, J. B. shp. $10. *Martindale*
— of contracts, Commentaries on. Bishop, J. P. shp. $6. *Flood*
— — deeds, Treatise on. Devlin, R. T. V. 2. shp. $12. *Bancroft-Whitney*

Law of evidence as administered in England and Ireland. Taylor, J. P. per pt. $3.....*Blackstone Pub. Co.*
— — guarantees, Treatise on. De Colyar, H. A. p. $3. *Blackstone Pub. Co.*
— — lis pendens. Bennett, J. I. shp. $5.....*Myers.*
— — master and servant. Smith, C. M. $3.75. *Blackstone Pub. Co.*
— — negligence, Treatise on. Smith, H. p. $3. *Blackstone Pub. Co*
— — real property. Washburn, E. shp.....*Little, B.*
— — receivers, Commentaries on. Beach, C. F., *jr.* shp. $6.50.....*Strouse.*
— — roads in Kansas. Clemens, G. C. p. 25c....*Crane.*
— — taxation in La. Saunders, E. D. shp., $5. *Hansell & Bro.*
— relating to custody of infants, Treatise on. Hochheimer, L. shp. $3.50.....*Murphy.*
— Talks about. Doyle, E. P. $2; shp. $2.50. *Houghton, M.*
Lawless, *Hon.* Emily. Major Lawrence, F.L.S. (D17) S. (Leisure hour ser., no. 209.) $1; p. 30c.....*Holt.*
— Story of Ireland. (D24) D. (Story of the nations ser.) $1.50.....*Putnam.*
Lawn-tennis as a game of skill. Peile, S. C. F. 75c. *Scribner.*
Lawyer (The), the statesman, and the soldier. Bout-
Laws of Md., D. C., Va., and West Va., Manual of. Richardson, C. H.....*W. L. Wilson.*
well, G. S. $1.25.....*Appleton.*
Lawyers' briefs. V. 6. Field, G. W. shp. $5.50. *Banks.*
— directory. Hubbell, J. H. shp. $5.....*Hubbell.*
— — Story, F. C., & Co. shp. $5.....*Story.*
— office docket. Miner, J. A. hf. mor. $3.....*Miner.*
Lay of the last minstrel. Scott, *Sir* W. $3.50; $7.50. *Ticknor.*
— *Same.* 75c.....*Ticknor.*
Layard, A. H. Handbook of painting. *5th ed.* (Ap23) D. $12.....*Scribner & W.*
Lays of ancient Rome. Macaulay, T. B. $1.50; $2.50. $4; $6.....*White & A.*
Lea, H. C. Hist of the Inquisition of the Middle Ages. In 3 v. V. 1. (D10) O. $3.....*Harper.*
Leach, D. F. Wilbert Eldred. (D24) $1.25. *Am. Bap. Pub. Soc.*
Leacock, W. T. Thoughts for the devout. (Mr12) D. $1.25.....*Young.*
Lead, kindly light. Newman, J. H. ribbon-tied, 25c. *Cohen.*
— *Same.* $1.....*Nelson.*
Lean, *Mrs.* Frances. Ange. (My21) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 945.) p. 20c.....*Lovell.*
— *Same.* (Ja1). S. (Seaside lib., no. 897.) p. 20c..*Munro.*
— Captain Norton's diary. (My7) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 958.) p. 10c.....*Lovell.*
— Confessions of Gerald Estcourt. (Ag27) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1013.) p. 20c.....*Munro.*
— *Same.* (O29) S. (Munro's lib., no. 792.) p. 20c. *N. L. Munro.*
— Driven to bay. (S10) S. (Seaside lib., no. 1022.) p. 20c. *Munro.*
— *Same.* (O15) S. (Munro's lib., no. 787.) p. 20c. *N. L. Munro.*
— Facing the footlights. (My7) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 942.) p. 20c.....*Lovell.*
— Fair-haired Alda. (My21) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 948.) p. 20c.....*Lovell.*
— *Same.* (Ja22) S. (Seaside lib., no. 905.) p. 20c..*Munro.*
— Fighting the air. (Jl16) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 999.) p. 20c.....*Lovell.*
— *Same.* (Ag6) S. (Seaside lib., no. 993.) p. 20c. *Munro.*
— *Same.* (Je25) D. (Munro's lib., no. 748.) p. 20c. *N. L. Munro.*
— Girls of Feversham. (My7) S. (Lovell's lib., no 939.) p. 20c.....*Lovell.*
— Harvest of wild oats. (My21) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 946.) p. 20c.....*Lovell.*
— Heart of Jane Warner. (Je4) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 951.) p. 20c.....*Lovell.*
— Heir presumptive. (My28) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 949.) p. 20c.....*Lovell.*
— Her lord and master. (Ap2) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 905.) p. 20c.....*Lovell.*
— Her world against a lie.. (My7) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 979.) p. 20c.....*Lovell.*
— *Same.* (Je11) S. (Munro's lib. no. 728.) p. 20c. *N. L. Munro.*
Lean, *Mrs.* Francis. Little stepson. (Ap2) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 909.) p. 10c.....*Lovell.*
— *Same.* (Ja15) S. (Seaside lib., no. 899.) p. 10c..*Munro.*
— Love's conflict. (My28) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 952.) 2 pts. p. *ea.* 20c.....*Lovell.*
— *Same.* Pt. 1 (D25) S. Seaside lib., no. 893.) p. 20c. *Munro.*
— *Same.* Pt. 2 (Ja1) S. (Seaside lib., no. 893.) p. 20c. *Munro.*
— Lucky disappointment. (Mr19) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 904.) p. 10c.....*Lovell.*
— *Same.* (F19) S. (Seaside lib., no. 901.) p. 10c..*Munro.*
— Mad Dumaresq. (Jl9) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 991.) p. 20c. *Lovell.*
— *Same.* (Ag6) S. (Seaside lib., no. 1004.) p. 20c *Munro.*
— *Same.* (Je11) D. (Munro's lib., no. 744.) p. 20c. *N. L. Munro.*
— Master passion. (Mr19) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 903.) p. 20c.....*Lovell.*
— *Same.* (Mr5) D. (Munro's lib., no. 703.)..*N. L. Munro.*
— My own child. (Ap2) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 906.) p. 20c. *Lovell.*
— My sister the actress. (My7) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 937.) p. 20c.....*Lovell.*
— No intentions. (Ap2) S. (Lovell's lib , no 907.) p. 20c. *Lovell.*
— Open sesame. (Jl16) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 990.) p. 20c *Lovell.*
— *Same.* (Ag6) S. (Seaside lib., no. 998.) p. 20c...*Munro.*
— *Same.* (Je11) D. (Munro's lib., no. 743.)p. 20c. *N. L. Munro.*
— Out of his reckoning. (Je4) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 954.) p. 10c,.....*Lovell.*
— Petronel. (My21) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 943.) p. 20c. *Lovell.*
— Phyllida. (Je4) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 953.) p. 20c. *Lovell.*
— *Same.* (F19) S. (Seaside lib., no. 903.) p. 20c..*Munro.*
— Poison of asps. (My28) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 947.) p. 10c.....*Lovell.*
— Root of all evil. (My7) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 940.) p. 20c. *Lovell.*
— Star and a heart. (My21) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 944.) p. 10c.....*Lovell.*
— *Same.* (Ja1) S. (Seaside lib., no. 895.) p. 20c...*Munro.*
— Under the lilies and roses. (My28) S. (Lovell's lib., no 950.) p. 20c.....*Lovell.*
— Why not? (Ap30) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 931.) p. 20c. *Lovell.*
— *Same.* (Mr19) S. (Seaside lib., no. 939.) p. 20c..*Munro.*
— *Same.* (Ap9) D. (Munro's lib., no. 717.) p 20c. *N. L. Munro.*
— With Cupid's eyes (Ap20) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 910) p. 20c.....*Lovell.*
— Written in fire. (Ap2) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 908.) p. 20c. *Lovell.*
Leander, R. German fantasies by French firesides. (fr. the Ger.) (D17) sq. S. $1.....*Putnam.*
Leathes, *Mrs.* S. Over the hills and far away. (D10) D. $1.25.....*Carter.*
Leaves from a prison diary. Davitt, M. p. 25c.; $1. *Fords' Nat. Lib.*
Lecky, W. E. Hartpole. History of England in the 18th century. Vs. 5 and 6. (My28) D. *ea.* $2.25. *Appleton.*
Lectures delivered before the students of Phillips Exeter Academy. (Je11) D. $1.50.....*Houghton, M.*
Led by a little child. Buxton, J. W. $1.25.....*Pott.*
Ledyard, Hope, (*pseud.*) *See* Merrill, J. B.
Lee, E. Dorothy Wordsworth. (Ja22) D. $1.25. *Dodd, M.*
Lee, M. and C. Goldhanger woods. (O29) D. 60c. *Whittaker.*
Lee, *Gen.* Robert E. Cooke, J. E. $3.....*Appleton.*
— Memoirs of. Long, A. L. *subs.* $3.75; $5; $7; $10 *Stoddard.*
Lee, Vernon, (*pseud.*). Juvenilia. (O15) D. $2.
Leeds, G. Sermons. (Jl2) D. $1.75.....*Roberts.*
Leffingwell, A. The mystery of Bar Harbor. (Jl9) D. $1.....*G. W. Dillingham.*
Legal hints for travellers. Bly, M. T. p. 10c. *N. E. Railway Co.*
— (The) Intelligencer, for 1886. (Sanders and Titus.) V. 43. (F26) F. p. *subs.* $3.....*J. M. Power Wallace.*
Legends of the Susquehanna. Purdy, T. H. $1.50. *Lippincott.*
Legislative union of Great Britain and Ireland. Ingram, T. D. $3.....*Macmillan.*

Lehndorff, G. Horse-breeding recollections. (Ap9) O. $1.25.....*Porter & C.*

Leicester codex of the N. T. Harris, J. R. $2.75. *Macmillan.*

Leidel, H: *jr., comp.* Art of pastel-painting. (Ap9) D. p. 40c.....*Leidel.*

— How to master landscape-painting in oil colors. (Ap9) D. 60c.....*Leidel.*

Leisure hour lib. *See* Shirley.

— — series. *See* Boulger, Dora H.: Conway; Fogazarro; Fothergill, J.; Hector; Lawless; McClelland; Miss Bayle's Romance; Moore, T.; Norris, W. E.; Taylor, U. A.; Wingfield, L.

— moment ser. *See* Brooke, H; Hector.

Lemcke, E. E: Il. grammar of Skat. *2d ed.* (Ap23) D. $1.....*Westermann.*

Leng Tso. Davis, J. A. $1.25.....*Presb. Bd. of Pub.*

Leo XIII. Keller, J. E. $2.....*Benziger.*

— — Life of. Oldcastle, J. *net,* 75c..*Cath. Pub. Soc. Co.*

— *Same.* O'Reilly, B. *subs.* $3; $3.75; $5; $6; $9..*Webster.*

Leopardi, G. Poems. (Je25) S. $1.25.....*Putnam.*

Lepsius, Richard. Ebers, G. $1.25.....*Gottsberger.*

Le Row, Carolina B., *comp.* English as she is taught. (Ap23) T. bds., 50c.....*Cassell.*

Leslie, Frank. Christmas book. (D24) sq. O. bds. $1. *Am. News Co.*

Leslie, *Mrs.* Madeline. (*pseud.*) *See* Baker, *Mrs.* H. N. W.

Lessing, G. E. von, *and* Gellert, C. F. Fabeln und erzählungen. (My28) S. 75.....*Macmillan.*

Lesson in elegance. Herbert, B. p. 15c.....*Roorback.*

Letters and works. Montagu, *Lady.* $2.80. *Scribner & W.*

— from Colorado. Wason, H. L. $1.25...*Cupples & H.*

— — heaven. *2d ed.* (O15) D. $1.75.....*Funk & W.*

— — the far east. Jones, De L. F. $2. *Public Service Pub. Co.*

— to elder daughters. Starrett, H. E. 75c.....*McClurg.*

Letty Leigh. Braeme, Charlotte M. p. 10c.....*Lovell.*

Leubuscher, F. C. *See* Post, L. F.

Levelling. Baker, I. O. bds. 50c.....*Van Nostrand.*

— Holloway, T. $2.....*Spon.*

Lewis, Landred, (*pseud.*) Eight notes on the art of writing and delivering a sermon. (F19) D. p. 25c. *Young Churchman Co.*

Lias, J. J. First Epistle of St. John. (D10) O. $1.50. *McClurg.*

Library list of public libraries in the U. S. and Canada of over 1000 vols. (Ag6) O. hf. mor. $3.50. *Office of the Library Journal.*

— of continental authors. *See* Cantacuzène-Altieri; Ohnet; Tinseau.

Lieb, H. The protective tariff. (D31) D. $1.....*Lieb.*

Lieder und sprüche. Siller, F. 75c.....*Caspar.*

Life in a country village in war time. Higginson, E. C. p. 25c.....*Housh.*

— insurance, N. Y. law of. Alexander, C. B. hf. shp. $2.50.....*Baker, V.*

— on the assessment plan, Handbook of. $1. *Spectator Co.*

— in the back-woods. Moodie, S. p., 20c.....*Lovell.*

— — — clearings. Moodie, *Mrs.* S. p. 20c.....*Lovell.*

— notes. Hague, W. $1.50.....*Lee & S.*

Life's golden morning. Tuckery, H. *net,* $1. *Cranston & S.*

— problems here and hereafter. (D31) D. $1.25. *Cupples & H*

— secret. Wood, *Mrs.* H. p. 20c.....*N. L. Munro.*

Ligaments. Sutton, J. B. $1.25.....*Blakiston.*

Light of the ages. Haweis, H. R. $1.25.....*Crowell.*

— — — morning. Warner, A. p. 50c.....*Randolph.*

Lights and shadows of a life. Dahlgren, *Mrs.* M. V. *net,* $1.20.....*Pott.*

— — — — church history. Hardman, W. $1.50...*Ticknor.*

— — — — human life. Philip, J. $1.....*Carter.*

— from golden skies. Wood, B. p. 40c.....*Whittaker.*

— of two centuries. Hale, E. E. $1.75.....*Barnes.*

Like and unlike. Braddon, *Miss* M. E. p. 20c...*Munro.*

Lil Lorimer. Boulger, Dora H. p. 50c.....*Appleton.*

Lilies of Florence. Sand, G. p. 20c.....*Lovell.*

Lillie, Lucy C. The colonel's money. (D17) sq. S. (Harper's young people ser.) $1.....*Harper.*

Lily and the cross. Nesbit, E. p. 75c.....*Dutton.*

Limitation of the liability of shipowners. Van Sant voord, C. p. 50c.....*King.*

Lincoln, Abraham, Life of. Holland, J. G. $2. *Dodd, M.*

Lincoln, *Mrs.* D. A. Boston school kitchen text-book. (O15) D. $1.....*Roberts.*

— Carving and serving. (F12) S. bds. 60c.....*Roberts.*

Linderfelt, K. A. Volapük. (D24) S. 75c.; p. 50c. *Caspar.*

Lindsay, J. A. Climatic treatment of consumption. (Je25) D. $1.75.....*Macmillan.*

Lindsay, T. M. Gospel according to St. Luke. V. 1 (My7); V. 2 (Jl23) D. *ea.* $1.....*Scribner & W.*

Lindsley, J. B., *ed.* Military annals of Tennessee. (Ap2) O. *subs.,* $5.....*J. M. Lindsley.*

Linskill, Mary. In exchange for a soul. (D17) Q. (Franklin sq. lib., no. 611.) p. 20c.....*Harper.*

Linton, *Mrs.* E. L. Ione Stewart. (F12) S. (Munro's lib., no. 695.) p. 20c.....*N. L. Munro.*

Lion of the north. Henty, G. A. $2....*Scribner & W.*

Lippincott's ser. of select novels. *See* Adams, *Mrs.* L.; Hamilton, A. K.; John, Eugenia.

Liquor license laws. Monaghan, J. p. 50c. *T. & J. W. Johnson.*

Lisbon, Voyage to. Fielding, H. p. 10c... ...*Cassell.*

Liszt, Franz. Beaufort, R. L. de. $1.25.....*Ditson.*

— Martin, T. C. 50c.....*Scribner & W.*

Litch, W. F. American system of dentistry. In 3 v. V. 1. (Ap9) O. *subs.,* $6; leath., $7; hf. mor., $8...*Lea.*

Literature, A look round. Buchanan, R. $2.25. *Scribner & W.*

— of charities, Notes on. Adams, H. B. p. 25c. *N. Murray.*

— Study of. Morley, J. 50c; p. 5c.....*Macmillan.*

— *See* Minto, W.; Whipple, E. P.

Litere, [*pseud.*] For her daily bread. (D10) D. p. 25c. *Rand, McN.*

Little, *Mrs.* Annie P. The world as we saw it. (My28) O. $7.50.....*Cupples & H.*

Little Arthur at the Zoo. Seymour, M. 80c....*Nelson.*

— Bessie. Wood, H. p. 20c.....*N. L. Munro.*

— classics. Johnson, R. 18 v. $18; hf. cf. $35. *Houghton, M.*

— Daffydowndilly. Hawthorne, N. p. *net,* 15c. *Houghton, M.*

— dialogues for little people. (Ap2) T. p. 10c.....*Bates.*

— flower people. Hale, Gertude E. 50c.....*Ginn.*

— flowers. *See* St. Francis *of Assisi.*

— folks. (N12) sq. O. bds. $1.25; cl. $1.75.....*Cassell.*

— lessons for little folks. Slenker, *Mrs.* E. D. bds., 40c. *Truth Seeker.*

— Miss Peggy. Molesworth, *Mrs.* Ma. $1.25. *Macmillan.*

— Miss Weezy. Shirley, Penn. $1.....*Lee & S.*

— month of the souls in Purgatory. (tr. the Fr.) (D31) Tt. 35c.....*Benziger.*

— ones' annual. Adams, W. T., *ed.* $2.25. bds. $1.75. *Estes & L.*

— Peter. Malet, L. $1.25.....*Appleton.*

— pets. (D24) sq. O. bds. 50c.....*Belford, C.*

— Polly Blatchley. Sparhawk, F. C. $1.....*Lothrop.*

— speeches for little people. (Ja15) T. p. 10c.....*Bates.*

— stepson. Lean, *Mrs.* F. p. 10c..*Lovell; N. L. Munro.*

— Tu'penny. Baring-Gould, S. p. 10c.....*Lovell.*

— vagabond. Macquoid, R. S. 30c.....*Young.*

— wide awake for 1888. (O15) sq. O. $2; bds. $1.50. *Routledge.*

Liturgical gospels, Meditations upon. Goulburn, E. M. hf. mor. $2.75.....*Young.*

Liveing, R. Handbook of diseases of the skin. *5th ed.* (D3) D. flex. cl. $1.50.....*Longmans, G.*

Lives of the presidents ser. *See* Stoddard, W. O.

Living for the master. Reid, L. H. $1.25....*Randolph.*

— lights. Holder, C. F. $2.....*Scribner.*

— voices of living men. (O29) D. $1.25.....*Whittaker.*

Livingston, Grace. A Chautauqua idyl. (S3) D. 75c. *Lothrop.*

Livre des enfants. Bercy, P. 50c.....*Jenkins.*

Lloyd, A. P. Treatise on the law of divorce. (Je11) O. $2; shp. *net,* $2.50.....*Houghton, M.*

Lloyd, F. E. J. Two years in the region of icebergs. (Je25) S. 30c.....*Young.*

Lloyd, J. J. *See* Gannett, W. C.

ather J. Voyage to Abysinnia. (fr. the Fr.) Cassell's nat. lib., no. 92.) p. 10c.....*Cassell.*
G. W. Tobacco. (Ap16) O. $3.....*Spon.*
B. Dynamics for beginners. (Je4) S. $1. *Macmillan.*
ometry to the solution of triangles. (D24) S. 75c. *Macmillan.*
S. A brave struggle. (N12) sq. O. $1.75; bds. .....*Cassell.*
r Hall sixty years after. Tennyson, *Lord.* p. .....*Harper.*
p. 10c.....*Munro.*
od, I. How to be witty. (Ap30) sq. S. p. *Dillingham.*
al don'ts. (Ap30) S.....*Dillingham.*
G. or perfect gentleman. (Je25) D. $1.25. *G. W. Dillingham.*
, J. N. Chemistry of the sun. (Je4) O. $4.50. *Macmillan.*
s of physiography. (D24) D. 60c. *Macmillan.*
ives and locomotive building. Forney, M. N. .....*Gottsberger.*
Swinburne, A. C. $1.50.....*Worthington.*
. Cabot. *See* Hamilton, A.
: Rosalind. (Ap9) T. (Cassell's nat. lib., no. c..... .....*Cassell.*
'. J. Windsor Castle. *Jubilee ed.* (Ag6) D. .....*Macmillan.*
en. John A., Life of. Dawson, G. F. $3; $4; .....*Belford, C.*
ime of. Dodgson, C. L. $1.....*Macmillan.*
i of. Lotze, H. $1.....*Ginn.*
The). Davis, M. K. $1.....*Luth. Pub. Soc.*
l, T. R. The new Honduras. (D24) O. $2. *Brentano's.*
. Gennevraye, A. p. 60c.....*Jenkins.*
n 1887. Fry, H. 80c.....*Scribner & W.*
y. Pascoe, C. E. $1.50.....*Roberts.*
L. Memoirs of Robert E. Lee. (My14) O. 75; lib. style, $5; hf. mor. $6; seal, $7; full $10 .....*Stoddart.*
H. *See* Oldbeg, O.
len legend. (Bent.) Pt. 1 (Ap9); pt. 2 (Ap30) *net*, 15c..... *Houghton, M.*
ow, H: W. His life. Austin, G. L. $2. *Lee & S.*
ow's days (birthday-book) ed. by Mrs. Laura on. (O8) T. $1; flex. cf. or seal, $2.50..*Ticknor.*
on the hills. (O29) T. 75c.; $1; p. 50c. *Crowell.*
ow, S:, *ed.* Final memorials of Henry W. ow. (My14) O. $3.....*Ticknor.*
l, Irwin. *See* Lockwood, I.
et, *Mrs.* A. B. Social etiquette of N. Y. *N. ed.* $1..... .....*Appleton.*
ut club. Bamford. M. E. $1.50.....*Lothrop.*
. C. Index guide to travel and art study in *N. ed.* (Ap9) S. leath., $3.50.....*Scribner.*
. L. Modern cities and their religious prob- 12) D. $1..... .....*Baker & T.*
ayer in forty languages. Vinton, J. D. *comp.* .....*Vinton.*
E. S. At the manger. (N12) D. (Christmas o. 6.) p. 5c.....*Shuey.*
hristmas selections, no. 2. (N12) S. p. 15c. *Shuey.*
revival. (D17) T. p. 15c.....*Shuey.*
orker's treasury of hymns. (O15) D. $1.50. *Shuey.*
zell, W. J. Christmas cheer, no. 2. (N12) D. .....*Shuey.*
one. Blackmore, R. D. 2 pts. *ea.* 20c. *Lovell.*
: H: Extempore on a wagon. (Jl2) D. $1.50. *Zahm.*
in? (Je25) S. 45c.....*Young.*
tation. (Je25) Q. (Franklin sq. lib., no. 586.) .....*Harper.*
-ring. Winter, *Mrs.* 75c.....*Putnam.*
Mrs. H. M. Dilly and the captain. (D10) D. .....*Lothrop.*
H. Vocal calisthenics. (Ja15) O. bds. 40c. *L. J. Hardham.*
jewel. Arnold, E. $1..... *Roberts.*

Lotze, H. Outlines of logic. (Ladd.) (My14) D. $1 *Ginn.*
— System of philosophy. Pt. 1. (Bosanquet.) 2 v. (D24) D. (Clarendon press ser.) $3.....*Macmillan.*
Louis, A. An exile's romance. (Mr19) D. $1.50. *G. W. Dillingham.*
Louise de Keroualle. Forneron, H. $3.50. *Scribner & W.*
Louisiana, Acquisition of. Cooley, T. M. p. 25c. *Bowen-Merrill.*
— decisions. *See* Knobloch, A. F.
— Law of taxation in. Saunders, E. D. shp. $5. *Hansell Bro.*
— *See* Rand, McNally.
Love, S. G., *and* Willard, Mary R. Industrial education. (O15) D. $1.75.....*E. L. Kellogg.*
Love and life. Yonge, C. M. p. 20c. *Lovell; N. L. Munro.*
— — theology. Woolley, C. P. $1.50..... .... *Ticknor.*
Lovell's lib. *See* Adam; Aimard; Argles; Argyll; Aveling; Baring-Gould; Barrett; Benjamin; Besant; Black; Blackmore; Bocock; Braddon; Braeme; Bronté; Broughton; Cameron; Carey; Carleton; Coleridge; Collins; Cook; (Countess of Monte Cristo); Craik, G. M.; De Quincey; Dumas; Du Brisgobey; Edwards, M. B.; Fargus; Fenn; Feuillet; Forrester, Gréville; Goethe; Gurley; Guthrie; Haggard; Hay; Hector; Howard; Howland; John; Lean; Lover; Macquoid, K. S.; (Monte Cristo and his wife); Mathers; Milton; Molesworth; Moodie; Mundt; Murray; Notley; Oliphant; Peterson; Phillips; Post; Price; Rame; Ray; Reade; Roosevelt; Russell, Dora; Russell, W.C.; Sheppard; Shorthouse: Sinnett; Sœur, Louise; Son of Monte Cristo; Stevenson; Sturgis; Three bummers; Tschernishevsky; Tupper, F. A.; Walford; Warden; Warren; Wingate; Wood; Yonge.
Lovely Wang. Wingfield, L. $1.....*Holt.*
Lover, S. Handy Andy. (F12). S. (Lovell's lib., no. 849.) p. 20c..... .....*Lovell.*
Love's conflict. Lean, *Mrs.* F. 2 pts. *ea.* 20c...*Lovell.*
— *Same.* Pt. 2. p. 20c.....*Munro.*
Lovett, R. Pictures from Holland. (Pen and pencil ser.) (O29) Q. $3.50 ....*Nelson.*
— *Same.* (N5) Q. $3.50. .....*Scribner & W.*
Loving links. Scripture texts; with verses. (Ag27) sq. O. bds. $1.....*Routledge.*
Low, J. G., *and* J. F. Plastic sketches. *N. ed.* In satin. port-folio. (O29) F. $10 .....*Lee & S.*
Lowe, R. W. Bibliographical account of English theatrical literature. (D31) D. $5; *large-p. ed.* O. $10. *Bouton.*
Lowell, J. R. Poetical works. *Family ed.* (O1) O. $2.50.....*Houghton, M.*
— Vision of Sir Launfal. (N12) F. hf. leath. $10. *Houghton, M.*
— *Same.* (D24) S. (Riverside lit. ser. no. 30.) p. *net*, 15c..... .....*Houghton, M.*
— Life of. Brown, E. E. $1.25.....*Lothrop.*
Lowell, P. Chöson. *N. cheaper ed.* (O1) O. $3; hf. cf. $6.....*Ticknor.*
Lowndes, Cecilia S. Erlesmere. (Je25) S. 45c...*Young.*
— Lucky mistake. (Je25) S. p. 15c.....*Young.*
Lubbock, *Sir* J: Pleasures of life. (Ag13) S. 50c; p. 25c..... .....*Appleton.*
— *Same.* (Ag13) S. 50c; p. 25c.....*Macmillan.*
Lucas, C. P. Introduction to hist. geog. of the British colonies. (D24) D. (Clarendon press ser.) $1.10. *Macmillan.*
Luce, L. H. Synopsis of the nature and effects of alcohol and narcotics. (Mr12) S. p. 10c.....*Heath.*
Lucian. Trips to the moon. (fr. the Gr.) (Francklin.) (Je11) S. (Cassell's nat. lib., no. 71.) p. 10c.....*Cassell.*
Lucile. Bulwer-Lytton. $3.50; $7.50.....*Ticknor.*
Luckcock, H. M. Bishops in the tower. (Ap16) D. $1.50..... ... .*Whittaker.*
Lucky disappointment. Lean, *Mrs.* F. p. 10c. *Lovell; Munroe; N. L. Munro.*
— mistake. Lowndes, C. S. p. 15c .... *Young.*
— young woman. Philips, F. C. p. 25c.....*Ivers*
— *Same.* p. 20c.....*Munro; N. L. Munro.*
Lucy Crofton. Oliphant, M. O. W. p. 25c....*Harper.*
— *Same.* p. 10c..... .....*Lovell.*
Luders, C: H:, *and* Smith, S. D. Hallo, my fancy. (Je4) S. 75c.....*McKay.*
Ludlow, Ja. M. Captain of the Janizaries. *N. iss.* (Je25) D. $1.50.....*Funk & W.*

Ludlum, J. K. Was he wise? (My7) D. $1. *Phillips & H.*

Lulu Lewis. Smith, J. p. 25c.....*R. M. Luke.*

Lulu's lib. V. 2. Alcott, L. M. $1.....*Roberts.*

Lupton, J. H. Life of John Colet, D.D. (Je25) O. $4.50.....*Macmillan.*

Luska, S., (*pseud.*) *See* Harland, H.

Luther, Martin. Bayne, P. 2 v. $5.....*Cassell.*

Luther's small catechism. (Conrad.) *Rev. ed.* (F26) S. bds. 20c.....*Luth. Pub. Soc.*

Lyall, Edna, (*pseud.*) Autobiography of a slander. (Ag20) S. p. 25c.....*Appleton.*

— In the golden days. (Jl16) D. $1.50.....*Appleton.*

— Knight-errant. (Ap16) D. $1.50.....*Appleton.*

— *Same.* (Ap16) Q. (Franklin sq. lib., no. 575.) p. 20c. *Harper.*

— *Same.* (Je11) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 962.) p. 20c..*Lovell.*

— *Same.* (My28) D. (Munro's lib., no. 731.) p. 20c. *N. L. Munro.*

Lyons, A. B. Manual of practical pharmaceutical assaying. (Jl2) D. $1.25.....*Haynes.*

Lyrics and sonnets. Thomas, Edith. $1.25. *Houghton, M.*

— idyls and romances. Browning, R. $1 *Houghton, M.*

Lyte, H. F. Abide with me. *Miniature ed.* (Mr26) Tt. p. ribbon-tied, 35c.....*Lee & S.*

— *Same.* (D31) Tt. p. ribbon-tied, 25c.....*Young.*

Lytton, *Lord.* *See* Bulwer-Lytton.

Ma. A companion to "Pa." (Je25) D. (Munro's lib., no. 734.) p. 20c.....*N. L. Munro.*

Mabel Stanhope. O'Meara, K. $1.25.....*Roberts.*

Macaulay, T. B. The Earl of Chatham. (Ap30) T. (Cassell's nat. lib., no. 65.) p. 10c.....*Cassell.*

— Essays, speeches and poems. *Boston ed.* 3 v. (D24) D. $3.75; hf. cf. or hf. mor. $9.....*Estes & L.*

— Hist. of England. 5 v. (D24) D. $5; hf. cf. or hf. mor. $15.....*Estes & L.*

— Lays of ancient Rome. (Mr12) T. (Cassell's nat. lib., no. 58.) p. 10c.....*Cassell.*

— *Same. Chiswick ed.* (D17) Large paper, O. $2.50 to $6.50. *Same,* small paper, O. $1.50 to $4..*White & A.*

— Warren Hastings. (O22) T. (Cassell's nat. lib., no. 90.) p. 10c.....*Cassell.*

McCarthy, J. H. History of our own times. *Jubilee ed.* 2 v. (My7) O. $6.....*Scribner & W.*

— Hours with eminent Irishmen. (Mr19) S. $1; p. 25c. *Ford's Nat. Lib.*

— Ireland since the Union. (Ap9) D. $1.50..*Belford, C.*

— *and* Praed, *Mrs.* C. The Right Honorable. (O29) S. hf. cl., 75c.; p. 50c.....*Appleton.*

McCarty, L. P., *ed.* Statistician, 1887. (D31) O. $4. *McCarty.*

McCaskey, J. P., *comp.* Franklin square song collection. no. 4. (Je18) O. $1; bds., 60c.; p. 50c....*Harper.*

McClain, E. Digest of the decisions of sup. ct. of Iowa. V. 1. (S3); V. 2. (O22) *ea.* O. shp...*Callaghan.*

McClellan, Carswell. Personal memoirs of U. S. Grant *versus* the record of the army of the Potomac. (Jl9) D. $1.75.....*Houghton, M.*

McClellan, G. B., Life of. Curtis, G. T. p. 50c. *Cupples, U.*

McClelland, M. G. Jean Monteith. (N5) S. (Leisure hour ser. no. 204.) $1.....*Holt.*

McCosh, J. Psychology. (Je18) D. $1.50....*Scribner.*

— Realistic philosophy. 2 v. (Mr5) D. $3.....*Scribner.*

McCray, Florence T. Environment. (Je11) D. $1.25. *Funk & W.*

McCullagh, A. Beyond the stars. (O15) D. $1. *Randolph.*

Macdonald, G: God's words to his children. (Ag13) D. $1.50.....*Funk & W.*

Macduff, J: R. Morning family prayers. (F19) sq. D $2.....*Carter.*

— Ripples in the twilight. (Je11) S. $1.....*Carter.*

Mace, Frances L. Under pine and palm. (D24) O. $2. *Ticknor.*

McGrath, R. H. *jr.* Doctrine of cy pres as applied to charities. (D3) O. hf. shp. $1.25. *T. & J. W Johnson.*

Macgregor, J. The Rob Roy canoe. [*N. ed.*] (O29) S. $2; in 3 v., *ea.*, $1.25.....*Roberts.*

Macgregor, J. G. Kinematics and dynamics. (D24) D. $2.60.....*Macmillan.*

McGuffey, W. H. Alternate readers. (O8) D. (Eclectic ed. ser.) 4 books, *ea.* bds. First, 15c.; Second, 25c.; Third, 35c.; Fourth, 40c.....*Van Antwerp, B.*

Machine politics. Ivins, W. M. p. 25c.....*Harper.*

Mack, R. E. Queen of the meadow. (N5) sq. O. bds. $2.....*Dutton.*

— Treasures of art and song. (O29) obl. O. $5; Jap. cl. $6.....*Dutton.*

Mackay, W. P. Seeking Saviour. (O29) D. $1.25. *Randolph.*

McKean, May F. Mrs. Goldworth's charity. (O15) D. $1.....*Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc.*

McKenzie, A. Some things abroad. (O8) D. $1.50. *Lothrop.*

McKim, R. H. Bread in the desert. (Ap9) D. $1.50. *Whittaker.*

M'Kinney, M. Pennsylvania justice of the peace. 2 v. *4th ed.* (Lukens.) (S10) O. shp. $6. *T. & J. W. Johnson.*

McMaster, J: B. Benjamin Franklin as a man of letteas. (D10) D. (Am. men of letters ser.) $1.25. *Houghton, M.*

Macmillan's elementary classics. *See* Cæsar.

— foreign school classics. *See* Dumas; Goethe; Racine; Schiller.

— Latin course, Cook, A. M. 90c.....*Macmillan.*

— Progressive Ger. course. Teacher's companion to. 2 v. *ea.* $1.10.....*Macmillan.*

McMinn, E. A German hero of the colonial times of Penn. (F26) D. $1.25.....*McMinn.*

McNamara, *Mrs.* M. H. Prince Coastwind's victory. (D24) sq. O. bds. $1.....*Belford, C.*

McNeill, G: E., George H: [*and others.*] The labor movement. (Mr5) O. $3.75; hf. rus. seal, $4.75; full rus. seal, $6.25.....*A. M. Bridgman.*

McPherson, E:, *ed.* Tribune almanac. (Ap30) D. p. 30c.....*Tribune Assc.*

Macquoid, Katharine S. Joan Wentworth. (Mr12) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 898.) p. 20c.....*Lovell.*

— *Same.* (F12) S. (Seaside lib., no. 914.) p. 20c....*Munro.*

— *Same.* (Ja15) S. (Munro's lib., no. 684.) p. 20c. *N. L. Munro.*

— Little vagabond. (Je25) S. 30c.....*Young.*

— Mère Suzanne. (D3). Q. (Franklin sq. lib., no. 610.) p. 20c.....*Harper.*

Mac's dict. of market values of books, etc. (Ag27) $1; 2 or more, *ea.* 75c.....*Book Information Agency.*

— *Same.* (O22) *Price raised to* $2. *Book Information Agency.*

McWhinney, T. M. Heavenly recognition. (Mr12) D. 60c.....*Fords, H. & H.*

Macy, J. C. Young people's hist. of music. (My7) D. $1.....*Ditson.*

Mad Dumaresq. Lean, F. p. 20c *Lovell; Munro; N. L. Munro.*

Mad love (A). Braeme, C. M. p. 20c. *Munro; N. L. Munro.*

Madalena. Warne, T. D. $1.....*Lippincott.*

Madame Therese. Erckmann, E. $1; p. 55c.....*Holt.*

Madame's grand-daughter. Peard, F. M. p. 15c. *Harper.*

Madam's ward. Andrews, C. p. 25c.....*Ill. Pub. Co.*

Madan, H. G. *See* Harcourt, A. G. V.

Made man. Wright, Julia McN. $1.25. *Nat. Temp. Soc. and Pub. House.*

Madelon Lemoine. Adams, *Mrs.* L. p. 25c. *Lippincott.*

Madge Hardwicke. Giberne, A. $1.....*Carter.*

Madison, Monroe, and J. Q. Adams. Stoddard, W. O. $1.25.....*Stokes.*

Madison sq. ser. *See* Hidden path.

Madrigals and catches. Sherman, F. D. $1; $2; $3. $3.50.....*White, S. & A.*

Maes, C. P. Life of Rev. Charles Nerinckx. (Je25) O. $2.50.....*Cath. Pub. Soc.*

Maggie's name, and how it helped her. (O29) S. 35c. *Nelson.*

Maglagan, T. J. Rheumatism. (Ja22) O. (Wood's lib.) *subs.* $1.25.....*Wood.*

Magnificent plebeian (A). Magruder, J. $1...*Harper.*

Magruder, Julia. A magnificent plebeian. (D10) S. $1.....*Harper.*

Mahaffy, J: P. Art of conversation. (O29) S. 75c. *Putnam.*

— Greek life and thought. (D24) D. $3.50.....*Macmillan.*

— Principles of the art of conversation. (D31) S. 75c. *Putnam.*

Mahaffy, J: P. Rambles and studies in Greece. *3d ed.* (Je4) D. $3.....*Macmillan.*
— *and* Gilman, A. Story of Alexander's empire. (My21) D. $1.50.....*Putnam.*
Mahaly Sawyer. D., S. E. $1.25.....*Cupples & H.*
Maid of Sker. Blackmore, R. D. p. 20c.....*Lovell.*
Maine. 16th Regiment, Hist. of. Small, A. R. $1.50. *L. Bradford.*
— *Sup. Judicial Ct.* Rpts. (Spaulding.) V. 8. (Ap16) O. shp. $4.50.....*McLellan, M.*
Maistre, X. de. Voyage autour de ma chambre. (Masson.) *N. ed.* (D24) S. (Clarendon press ser.) 40c. *Macmillan.*
Maitland, E. *See* Kingsford, A. B.
Major, H. Up the Nile. (O22) S. 90c.....*Whittaker.*
Major and minor. Norris, W. E. 2 v. $2; p. 50c..*Holt.*
— *Same.* 2 v. *Ea.* 20c.....*Munro.*
Major Lawrence, F. L. S. Lawless, *Hon.* E. $1; p. 30c. *Holt.*
Makers of Venice. Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. $8; $3. *Macmillan.*
Making of the American nation. Gilman, A. bds. 60c. *Interstate Pub. Co.*
— — — great west. Drake, S. A. $1.75.....*Scribner.*
Malet, L. (*pseud.*) Little Peter. (D10) D. $1.25. *Appleton.*
Malheurs de Sophie. Ségur, *Comtesse de.* $1; p. 60c. *Jenkins.*
Mallory, *Mrs.* M. J. Aunt Clara's school. (D3) D. $1. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc.*
Malot, H. Speculator in petticoats. (O1) sq. S. p. 75c. *Peterson.*
Man and his handiwork. Wood, J. G. *net,* $3.15..*Young.*
— (The) who talks; or, the drummer on the rail. *2d ed.* (O15) O. (Judge's ser., no. 1.) p. 10c....*Judge Pub. Co.*
— who would like to marry. Parkes, H. p. ribbon-tied. 50c.....*Warne.*
Manborough choir-boys (The). (Je25) S. 25 c...*Young.*
Mandat-Grancey, *Baron* E. de. Paddy at home. (O15) Q. (Franklin sq. lib., no. 603.) p. 20c... *Harper.*
Mann, H. Few thoughts for a young man. *N. ed.* (Je18) T. 50c.....*Lee & S.*
Mann, *Mrs.* Mary. Juanita. (Ap16) D. $1.50..*Lothrop.*
— Life of Horace Mann. *N. ed.* (D10) O. $2.50..*Lee & S.*
Mann, W: J. Life and times of Henry Melchior Muhlenberg. (Je18) O. $3.....*G. W. Frederick.*
Manners and social usages. Sherwood, *Mrs.* M. E. W. $1.25.....*Harper.*
Manning, H. E., *Cardinal.* Fourfold sovereignty of God. *3d ed.* (D31) D. *net,* $1.....*Cath. Pub. Soc.*
Manning, Jessie W. Passion of life. (O22) D. $1. *R. Clarke.*
Manning, T., *comp.* American yacht list for 1887. (Je25) obl. T. $1.....*Manning.*
Manu, Laws of. Müller, F. M. V. 25. $5.25. *Macmillan.*
Manual of law and forms. Haigh, H. A. $2.50; hf. cf. $2.75.....*Darling Bros.*
— — practical pharmaceutical assaying. Lyons, A. B. $1.25.....*Haynes.*
— — treatment. Taylor, C. F. $4.....*Medical World.*
Manufacture of paper. Davis, C. T. $6.....*Baird.*
Manufacturers of the U. S. for domestic and foreign trade. (Je18) O. $15.....*Armstrong & Knauer.*
Manufacturing mining corporations. New York. p. 75c.....*Banks.*
Many mistakes mended. Tibbals, M. H. 1c. *Tibbals Bk. Concern.*
Marble, A. P. Presumption of brains. (F19) S. p. 10c. *New England Pub. Co.*
Marble, C. C. Addresses of the dead. (D3) 75c. *G. W. Dillingham.*
March, D. The first Khedive. (Ap9) D. $1.50. *Presb. Bd. of Pub.*
Marchesa, Cruise of. Guillemard, F. H. H. 2 v. $16.80.....*Scribner & W.*
Marenholtz-Buelow, *Baroness* B. v. Reminiscences of Friedrich Froebel. (O29) D. $1.50 .....*Lee & S.*
Margaret Catchpole. Cobbold, R. p. 20c.....*Warne.*
— of Angoulême. Robinson, A. M. F. $1.....*Roberts.*
Margin of profits. Atkinson, E. 75c.; p. 40c. *Putnam.*
Mari Eliâ of Sôbhâ. Treatise on Syriac grammar. (D31) O. $3.....*Westermann.*
Marie Antoinette. Campan, *Mme.* J. L. H. $2.25. *Scribner & W.*
Marjorie. Braeme, C. M. p. 20c.....*Lovell.*
Marjorie's fate. Braeme, C. M. p. 20c. *Lovell; N. L. Munro.*
Mark Logan, the bourgeois. Kinzie, *Mrs.* J. H. p. 50c. *Lippincott.*
Marked in haste. Roosevelt, B. p. 20c .....*Lovell.*
Marks, W: D. Relative proportions of the steam-engine. *3d ed.* (D17) D. $3..... .....*Lippincott.*
Marlitt, E., (*pseud.*) *See* John, Eugenia.
Marlowe, C. [Selected plays]; ed. by Ellis. (Symonds.) *Unexpurgated ed.* (O8) D. (Mermaid ser.) $1. *Scribner & W.*
Marmion. Scott, *Sir* W. $3.50; $7.50.....*Ticknor.*
Marquis' handbook of Chicago. *N. ed.* (Mr19) D. $1. p. 50c.....*Marquis.*
— business directory of Cleveland. (D24) D. $2..*Marquis.*
— handy business directory of Chicago. 1887-'88. (Jl23) D. $2.....*Marquis.*
Marriage and divorce. Robinson, M. S. p. $1. *F. Shepard.*
— at a venture. Gaboriau, E. p. 20c.....*Munro.*
— laws. Welles, C. S. p. 50c.....*Belford, C.*
Married women, Legal rights of. *See* Treatise.
Marryat, F: Children of the New Forest. (O15) D. $2.....*Routledge.*
— Mr. Midshipman Easy. (Jl2) S. (Seaside lib., no. 991.) p. 20c.....*Munro.*
— Poor Jack. (D17) D. $2.....*Warne.*
Marryat, Florence. *See* Lean, *Mrs.* F.
Marrying and giving in marriage. Molesworth, *Mrs.* Ma. L. p. 15c.....*Harper.*
— *Same.* p. 10c.....*Lovell.*
— *Same.* p. 20c..... .*Munro; N. L. Munro.*
Mars, (*pseud.*) Our darlings at home, etc. (Ag20) obl. Q. $3; bds. $2.50.....*Routledge.*
Marsh, *Mrs.* Anne C. Two old men's tales. (F19) O. (Warne's notable novels.) p. 20c.....*Warne.*
Marsh, C., *and* O'R., L. E. Our sovereign lady. (Je25) S. 50c..... *Randolph.*
Marsh, F. E. The "shall nots" of the Bible. (S3) sq. O. bds. $1.....*Routledge.*
Marsh, H. Diseases of the joints. (Ap9) D. (Ser. of clinical manuals.) $2.....*Lea.*
Marshall, Emma. Daphne's decision. (D3) D. $1.50. *Carter.*
— Life of our Lord Jesus Christ, for very young children. (Je11) O. 75c.....*Carter.*
— Mistress Matchett's mistake. (D24) D. $1.25..*Carter.*
— Roses of Ringwood. (Je11) D. $1.50.....*Carter.*
— Story of John Marbeck. (D10) D. $1.....*Carter.*
Marshall, O. H. Historical writings relating to the early history of the west. (Jl2) O. $6.....*Munsell.*
Marston, E. Fresh woods and pastures new. (D17) S. 75c.....*Randolph.*
Marston, J: Works. (Bullen.) 3 v. (Je4) O. $9; *Same, Large-p. ed., net,* $12.....*Houghton, M.*
Marston, L. Mr. Bartholomew's little girl. (D17) D. $1..... ....*Carter.*
Marston, P. B. For a song's sake. (O29) D. $1.75. *Roberts.*
— Garden secrets. (O15) S. $1.....*Roberts.*
Martin, D. N. Supreme court manual. (Ag27) O. shp. $3..... .....*H. H. Dickson.*
Martin, D. S. Christian evolutionism. (D17) O. p. 20c. *Ketchum.*
Martin, Frances. Life of Elizabeth Gilbert. (D24) D. $1.75..... *Macmillan.*
Martin, G: A., *ed.* Farm appliances. (N12) D. $1. *Judd.*
— Fences, gates, and bridges. (O29) D. $1.....*Judd.*
Martin, *Mrs.* H. Amor vincit. (Je18) Q. (Franklin sq. lib., no. 585.) p. 20c.....*Harper.*
— *Same.* (Ag6) S. (Munro's lib., no. 758.) p. 20c. *N. L. Munro.*
Martin, Kate B. *and* Henrotin, Ellen M. Social status of European and Amer. women. (Ja22) T. p. 25c. *Kerr.*
Martin, *Lady.* On some of Shakespeare's female characters. *N. ed.* (F12) O. $3.60.....*Scribner & W.*
Martin, T. C. Franz Liszt. (F12) S. (St. Cecilia ser.) 50c. *Scribner & W.*
— *and* Wetzler, J. Electric motor. (My14) Q. $3. *Van Nostrand.*
Martindale, J. B. Am. law directory 1887-'8. (D3) O. shp. $10.....*Martindale.*
Martineau, Harriet. The peasant and the prince. (Ja15) D. (Classics for children.) bds. 40c..... ...*Ginn.*

Martin's inheritance. Sommer, E. von. $1....*Nelson.*
Martyr of Golgotha. Escrich, E. P. p. $1. *Gottsberger.*
Martyrs and heroes. *See* Hunt, J.
Marwedel, Emma. Conscious motherhood, (O8) D. $1.50..... *Interstate Pub. Co.*
Marx, K. Capital. (fr. the Ger.) (F12) O. $12. *Scribner & W.*
Mary Anerley. Blackmore, R. D. p. 20c..... *Lovell*
— Jane's memoirs. Sims, G. R. p. 25c.. ..... *Ivers.*
— *Same.* p. 20c..... *N. L. Munro.*
— Magdalene. Greenough, *Mrs.* R. p. 50c..... *Ticknor.*
— queen of the house of David. Walsh, A. S. *subs.* $2.25. *Scranton.*
— *Same. Subs.* $2.50..... *H. S. Allen.*
Maryland cases, Table of. Ringgold, J. T. shp. $2.50. *Murphy.*
— *Ct. of Appeals.* Rpts. (Stockett.) V. 65. (Mr19); V. 66. (S17&24) *ea.* O. shp. $5..... *Boyle.*
— and District of Columbia. *See* Rand, McN.
— Univ., Law school of. Brantly, W. T. leatherette, $2.50 ..... *King Bros.*
— D. C., Va., and West Va., Manual of laws. Richardson, C. H. ..... *W. L. Wilson.*
Marzio's crucifix. Crawford, F. M. $1.50. *Macmillan.*
Mason, C. F. Compend of electricity. (Je25) D. $1. *Blakiston.*
— *See* May, C. H.
Mason, R. O. Sketches and impressions, musical, theatrical, and social (1799-1885). (Jl9) S. $1.25.... *Putnam.*
Masonic vindication of right. Whitford, O. B. p. 15c. *Truth Seeker.*
Maspero, G. Egyptian archæology; (fr. the Fr.) (O29) O. $3..... *Putnam.*
Massachusetts digest. Kellen, W. V. shp. $4. *Little, B.*
— Emancipation of. *See* Adams, B.
— Sunday laws, 1887. (D17) O. p. 10c..... *Dwight Print.*
— *Sup. ct.* Digest (1804 to 1886.) (Throop.) V. 1. (O1) O. shp. $12 *net* for 2 v..... *Banks.*
— *Sup. Judicial Ct.* Repts. (Lathrop.). V. 142 (F12); V. 143 (Je25); V. 144 (S17&24) *ea.* O. shp. *net*, $3.25; or in advance pts., $4 ..... *Little, B.*
Massage. Taylor, G. H. 75c.. ..... *Alden.*
— as a mode of treatment. Murrell, W. *3d ed.* $1.50. *Blakiston.*
— Manual of treatment. Schreiber, J. $2.75.. ..... *Lea.*
Massinger, P. [Selected plays]. (Symons.) (O8) D. (Mermaid ser.) $1..... *Scribner & W.*
Masson, G. Mazarin. (Ap16) D. *net*, $1.05..... *Young.*
Master of ceremonies. Fenn, G. M. p. 50c . *Appleton.*
— passion. Lean, *Mrs.* F. p. 20c....*Lovell; L. N. Munro.*
— Will and Won't. (D31) D. *net*, 70c. ...*Cath. Pub. Soc.*
Masters of the situation. Tilley, W. J. $1.25..*Griggs.*
Materia medica and therapeutics. Phillips, C. D. F. $7.50..... ..... *Blakiston.*
— — Handbook of. Potter, S. O. L. $3..... *Blakiston.*
— — Index of. May, C. H. $1..... *Wood.*
— — Organic. Bentley, R. $2.50..... *Longmans, G.*
Maternity; infancy. Keating, J. M. $1...*Lippincott.*
Mathematical note-book. Brensinger, J. H. p. 10c. *A. Lovell.*
— rules and tables. Morton, J. 50c..... *McKay.*
— teaching. Safford, T. H. p. 25c..... *Heath.*
Mathers, Helen B. Cherry ripe. (O1) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1049.) p. 20c..... *Lovell.*
— Comin' thro' the rye. (D24) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1046.) p. 20c..... *Lovell.*
— My Lady Green Sleeves. (O1) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1050.) p. 20c..... *Lovell.*
— Sam's sweetheart. (Ag27) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1047.) p. 20c..... *Lovell.*
— Story of a sin. (Ag27) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1048.) p. 20c..... *Lovell.*
Mathews, Joanna H. Uncle Rutherford's attic. (O15) D. $1.25..... *Stokes.*
Mathews, W. Men, places, and things. (N12) D. $1.50. *Griggs.*
Matthews, B.; *ed.* Ballads of books. (Ja8) D. $2. *Coombes.*
Mattie's secret. Desbeaux, E. bds. $1.25...*Routledge.*
***Maude,** J. E.* Foundations of ethics. (Ap9) D. $1.50. *Holt.*
Maurice, C. E. Revolutionary movement of 1848-1849 in Italy, Austria, Hungary, and Germany. (O29) O. $4..... *Putnam.*
Maurice, F: D. Faith and action. (F12) D. $1. *Lothrop.*
Maximilian's empire, Fall of. Schroeder, S. $1. *Putnam.*
Maxwell, *Mrs.* J. *See* Braddon, M. E.
Maxwell, S. Treatise on criminal procedure. (Mr[illegible]6) O. shp. $6.50..... *Callaghan.*
Maxwell, W. H. Primary lessons in language and composition. (F19) D. bds. 35c..... *Burr[illegible]s.*
May, C. H., *and* Mason, C: F. Index of materia medica. (D17) Tt. $1..... *Wood.*
May, H. W. Statutes of Elizabeth against fraudulent conveyances. *2d. ed.* (Worthington.) (D24) O. sh[illegible]p. *net*, $7.50..... *Houghton, M.*
— *Same. 2d ed.* (D31) S. p. 12 v. $15. *Blackstone Pub. Co.*
Mayer, C: Manual of questions designed to accompany "Mayer's institutions of law and forms." (S3) O. p. 50c..... *Leutscher.*
Mayo, Isabella F. Equal to the occasion. (D24) D. $1..... *Dodd, M.*
Mayo, W. S. Kaloolah. *Framasugda ed.* (O22) O. $3..... *Putnam.*
Mayor, J. E. B. Supplement to Mayor's edition of Juvenal, v. 1. (Je25) D. p. $1.25..... *Macmillan.*
Masarin. Masson, G. *net*, $1.05..... *Young.*
Mead, L. In thraldom. (D24) D. p. 25c..... *Ogilvie.*
Mead, Th. H. Horsemanship for women. (Jl9) D. $1.25..... *Harper.*
Meade, L. T. The O'Donnells of Inchfawn. (Ag6) Q. (Franklin sq. lib., no. 593.) p. 20c..... *Harper.*
— *Same. See* Smith, *Mrs.* L. T.
Meadow melodies. Gerry, C. F. $1.75..... *Lee & S.*
Mechanics' lien law of N. J. Cloughly, A. p. 50c. *Baker & Co., Prs.*
— — — — N. Y. Derby, J. S. hf. shp. $1.50 . *Baker, V.*
— liens, Laws relating to. *See* California.
— of materials. Church, I. P. $3..... *Wiley.*
Mechanism of materials. Church, J. A. $3..... *Wiley.*
Medbury, Mass., Hist. of. Tilden, W. S. $3.50; leath. $6..... *Ellis.*
Mediæval art, Hist. of. Reber, F. von. $5....*Harper.*
— church, Hist. of. Hurst, J. F. 40c..... *Phillips & H.*
Medical and surgical memoirs. Jones, J. V. 2. $6.50. *Eyrich.*
— electricity, Practical treatise. Bartholow, R. $3.50. *Lea.*
— jurisprudence, Manual of. Ewell, M. D. leath. *net*, $2.50; shp. *net*, $3..... *Little, B.*
— News visiting list for 1887. (F19) wallet, seal, $1.25; index, $1.50..... *Lea.*
— Record visiting list for 1886. (F19) D. wallet, seal, $1.25; *Same*, for 60 patients. $1.50..... *Wood.*
— register for Chicago. (Ap2) D p. 50c..... *Keener.*
— sciences, Handbook of. Buck, A. H. V. 3 to 5. *ea.* $6; $7; $8..... *Wood.*
Medicine and surgery. Year-book for practitioners. $1.25..... *Lea.*
Medico-legal guide. Field, G. W. *net*, $1.75; shp. *net*, $2..... *Banks.*
— — Society of New York. Papers, 3d series. *Rev. ed.* (F12) O. $3.50..... *Medico-Legal Soc.*
Meditations on the Collects. Hall A. C. A. 60c. *Young Churchman Co.*
Meigs, J: F., *and* Pepper, W. Treatise on the diseases of children. *7th ed.* (Ap16) O. *reduced to* $5; leath. $6..... *Blakiston.*
Meiklejohn, J. English language. (O15) D. $1.40. *Heath.*
Meineke, A. Europäische reisebriefe und skizzen. (Ja22) D. $1; p. 50c..... *Casper.*
Meissner, A. L., *and* Joynes, E. S. German grammar for schools. (D31) D. *net*, $1.25..... *Heath.*
Melville, A. B. Dakota justices' court practice. *2d. ed.* (D17) O. shp. $6..... *West Pub. Co.*
Memorials of a half-century. Hubbard, B. $2. *Putnam.*
— — — southern planter. Smedes, S. D. $1.50. *Cushings & B.*
Memories and portraits. Stevenson, R. L. $1. *Scribner.*
Men and letters. Scudder, H. E. $1.25..*Houghton, M.*
— — manners a hundred years ago. Scudder, H. E. $1.25. *Scribner.*

aces, and things. Matthews, W. $1.50..*Griggs.*
aved the Union, Memories of. Piatt, D. $1.50.
Belford, C.
lssohn-Bartholdy, Felix, Life of. Lampadius, $1.50..... .....*Ditson.*
nhall, T. C. Century of electricity. (Ap2) S.
.....*Houghton, M.*
power, sound health, and long life. Harlan, C.
....*Ferris.*
ıg. Essay on. Vinton, J. D. p. 15c.....*Vinton.*
', L. P. The new birth. (Je25) S. 50c.....*Kerr.*
uzanne. Macquoid, K. S. p. 20c .....*Harper.*
.th, G. Ballads and poems of tragic life. (O29)
.....*Roberts.*
:hamp's career. *N. ed.* (Ap23) D. $2 ...*Roberts.*
goist. *N. ed.* (Mr26) D. $2 .....*Roberts.*
ng of Shagpat. *N. ed.* (Je4) Dr. $2.....*Roberts.*
:ia. *N. ed.* (Ap23) D. $2.....*Roberts.*
th, Owen, (*pseud.*) *See* Bulwer-Lytton.
ɔe, P. Carmen. (Ag27) D. hf. levant, $5.
Routledge.
autier, T.
ɔther, L. A tramp trip. (F12) D. $1.25..*Harper.*
id ser. (The). (D24) D. *per.* v. $1.....*Little, B.*
Beaumont; Congreve; Marlowe; Massinger;
:ton.
, Jenny B., *and* Harris, F. McC. Bible talks about
ɔictures. (N5) Q. bds. $1.25.....*Cassell.*
, J. H. Digest of the Amer. and Eng. corporaıses. V. 1–10. (Mr19) O. shp. $5..*E. Thompson.*
Christmas. Handford, T. W. bds. 75c.
Belford, C.
The). Stevenson, R. L. $1; p. 35c. .*Scribner.*
. p. 15c.....*Harper.*
p. 20c.....*Lovell; Munro; N. L. Munro.*
ı, C. Old Paris. (Etchings.) (D17) $25.
White & A.
ıours. (Dolaro.) (D24) S. $1.25.....*Belford, C.*
ırgy, Elements of. Phillips, J. A. $9.
Lippincott.
'er, gold, and mercury in the U. S. V. 1. Egles-
. $7.50.....*Wiley.*
f, *Mrs.* C. M. Golden opportunities in every
e. (D17) D. 90c ... .*Phillips & H.*
f, W. H. Summer in Oldport Harbor. (Je18)
'5.... ... .*Lippincott.*
lism of the Peninsula. Todd, R. W. $1.50.
Meth. Epis. Bk. Rooms.
'hy of. Dorchester, D. 70c.....*Phillips & H.*
list Episcopal church. Minutes of the annual
ences. (O15) O. p. $1.....*Phillips & H.*
'ear-book for 1887. De Puy, W. H. p. 10.
Phillips & H.
ls of church work. Stall, S. $1.50...*Funk & W.*
ahtla, Story of. Wellcome, H. S $1.50.
Saxon.
› pratico e naturali per lo studio della lingua
a. Comba, T. E. $1.50.....*Jenkins.*
n guide. Janvier, T. A. leath. *net,* $2.50.
Scribner.
:terans. Robarts, W. H. p. 50c.....*Witherbee.*
, past and present. Johnson, H. M. $1.50.
Presb. Bd. of Pub.
hroeder, S.
C. F. The chancellor's secret. (fr. the Ger.)
p. 50c..... .....*Ja. M. Lawton, Jr.*
ıonk's wedding. (fr. the Ger.) (Jl2) D. $1.25.
Cupples & H.
E: Treatise on diseases of the eye. (Ag27) O.
eath. $5.50.....*Blakiston.*
Lucy R. Real fairy folks. (F12) D. $1.50.
Lothrop.
s commentary. *See* Dllsterdieck.
l, W., *ed.* Modern school of art. (O29) F. $6.
Cassell.
l Strogoff. Verne, J. p. 20c.....*Munro.*
und Jonathan. Seibert, G. C. p. 25c...*Glaser.*
an justices of the peace. *See* Tiffany, A. R.
of the U. S. courts. (Harsha.) (My21) T.
l shp. $3 .....*Harsha.*
t. Repts. (Chaney.) V. 57 (Ap30); O. *ea.* $3.50
Callaghan.
ınd, McN.
ɔqyy. Stokes, A. C. $1.50.....*Harper.*
:al. Miller, M. N. $2.....*Wood.*

Middle Ages and the Renaissance, Arts in. *See* Lacroix, P.
Middleton, R. E. Triangulation and measurements at the Forth bridge. (Je18) O. $1.20.....*Spon.*
Middleton, T. Plays; ed. by H. Ellis. (Swinburne.) (O8) D. (Mermaid ser.) $1.....*Scribner & W.*
Midnight sun, Tsar, and the nihilist. Buckley, J. M. $3.
Lothrop.
Midshipman at large. Talbot, C. R. $1.50..*Lothrop.*
— Easy. Marryat, F. p. 20c.....*Munro.*
Midsummer night's dream. Shakespeare, W. p. 10c.
Cassell.
— *Same,* full seal padded, $5.....*Roberts.*
Mignon. Forrester, *Mrs.* p. 20c.....*Lovell.*
Mignon's husband. Winter, J. S. p. 25c....*Harper.*
— *Same.* p. 20c.....*Munro.*
— secret. Winter, J. S. p. 10c.....*Munro.*
Mildred Russell's letters. (D10) D. p. 50c.
Randolph & E.
Military law, Abridgment of. Winthrop, W. $3.
Morrison.
— Order of the Loyal Legion of the U. S. (O1) D. to members, $1.25; not members, $2.....*J. P. Nicholson.*
Miller, A. P. Consolation. (Mr12) D. $1....*Brentano.*
Miller, *Mrs.* A. McV. Brunette and blonde. (D24) D. (Street & S.'s select ser., no. 5.) p. 25c .....*Street & S.*
— Senator's bride. (D24) D. (Street & S.'s select ser., no. 1.) p. 25c .....*Street & S.*
Miller, Emily H. Thorn-apples. (O1) D. $1.
Phillips & H.
Miller, J. Songs of the Mexican seas. (O15) S. $1.
Roberts.
Miller, J. B. Progress and robbery and progress and justice. (Jl2) O. p. 25c.....*Baker & T.*
— Trade organizations in politics. (Jl2) O. $1.25.
Baker & T.
Miller, J. R. Come ye apart. (D24) D. $1.50....*Carter.*
Miller, L. W. Essentials of perspective. (Ap23) obl. D. $1.50.....*Scribner.*
Miller, M. N. Practical microscopy. (D17) O. $2.
Wood.
Millington, T. S. Some of our fellows. (O29) D. $2.....*Roberts.*
Millionaire (A) of Rough-and-Ready. Harte, B. $1.
Houghton, M.
Mills, C. K. Nursing and care of the nervous and insane. (Ap23) D. $1.....*Lippincott.*
Mills, W. T.. Science of politics. (N12) D. $1.
Funk & W.
Milton, J. Minor poems. (Rolfe.) (S17&24) sq. S. 56c.; p. 40c.....*Harper.*
— Paradise lost. Books 1 and 2. (Macmillan.) (Ag6) D. 60c.....*Macmillan.*
— Poetical works. (D24) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1092.) p. 35c..... .....*Lovell.*
— *Same.* 2 v. (Ap16) D. (Ideal ser.) $4...*Scribner & W.*
Milton, J. L. Pathology of gonorrhœa and spermatorrhœa. (Ag20) O. $4 .....*Wood.*
Minchin, G: M. Naturæ veritas. (Je25) S. 75c.
Macmillan.
Minchin, J. G. C. Growth of freedom in the Balkan Peninsula. (F12) O. $4.20.....*Scribner & W.*
Miner, Harriet S. Voice of the flowers. 4 v. (N12) S. p. *ea.* $1.....*Routledge.*
Miner, J. A. Miner's complete office docket for lawyers. *Imp. ed.* (Je4) Q. hf. mor., 200 cases, $3. *Miner.*
Mineralogy, and petrography, Manual of. Dana, J. D. $2.....*Wiley.*
Mingo. Harris, J. C. p. 50c..... .....*Ticknor.*
Miniature art, Hist. of. Propert, J. L.....*Macmillan.*
Minima, (*pseud.*) Hindered and helped. (My21) D. $1..... *Am. Tr. Soc.*
Mining Law. *See* Colorado.
— reports. Morrison, A. S. V. 11; V. 12 (D17). O. shp. $6.25..... . *Callaghan.*
Ministry of mercy. Dover, T. B. $1.75; vellum, $2.
Pott.
Minnesota citations. *See* Hastings, L. M.
— laws governing taxation and assessments. *See* Alexander, T. S.
— *Sup. Ct.* repts. V. 34. (Young.) (F12) O. shp. $3.
West Pub. Co.
— *See* Rand, McNally.
Minor, T. C. Athothis. (My14) D. $1.25.....*Clarke.*
Minor poems. Milton, J. 56c.; p. 40c.....*Harper.*
Minot, L. Poems. (Hall.) (D24) S. (Clarendon press ser.) $1.10..... .....*Macmillan.*

Minto, W. Daniel Defoe. (Ap23) S. (Harper's handy ser., no. 125.) p. 20c.....*Harper.*
— Eng. prose literature. *Authorized Am. ed.* (D31) D. $1.65.....*Ginn.*
Miracles of healing. Carter, R. K. p. 15c. *Kingdom Pub. Co.*
— of our Lord. Trench, R. C. $1.50.....*Appleton.*
Misadventures at Margate. Barham, R. H. bds. $3. *Young.*
— of John Nicholson. Stevenson, R. L. p. 10c. *Munro.*
Miser Farebrother. Farjeon, B. L. p. 25c.....*Harper.*
Miserables (Les.) Hugo, V. 5 v. $7.50; $15; *Same,* 1 v. $1.50.....*Crowell.*
— *Same.* In 5 v. *ea.* $1.50; p. $1.....*Jenkins.*
— *Same.* 5 v. $7.50; p. *net,* $12.50.....*Little, B.*
— *Same.* 5 v. *subs.* $2.50; hf. mor. $32.50; full mor. $45, *McDonnell.*
— *Same.* 3 pts. *ea.* 20c...*Lovell; Munro; N. L. Munro.*
— *Same.* In 5 v. *ea.* $3. — *Same.* 2 v. $2.50. *Routledge.*
Miss Bayle's romance. (My14) S. (Leisure hour ser., no. 201.) $1; p. 30c.....*Holt.*
— Churchill. Fisher, F. C. $1; p. 50c.....*Appleton.*
— Curtis. Wells, K. G. $1.25.....*Ticknor.*
— Gascoigne. Riddell, *Mrs.* J. H. p. 25c.....*Appleton.*
— *Same.* p. 20c.....*Munro.*
— Jones' quilting. Holley, M. 50c.; p. 25c.....*Ogilvie.*
— Ludington's sister. Bellamy, E. p. 50c.....*Ticknor.*
— Nettie's girls. Evelyn, C. $1.....*I. Bradley.*
— Varian of New York. (D3) 50c....*G. W. Dillingham.*
— West's class in geography. Sparhawk, F. C. p. 30c.; bds., 50c.....*Lee & S.*
Missing sense. Wooldridge, C. W. 60c....*Funk & W.*
Mission economics, Studies in. Carpenter, C. H. $1. *Carpenter.*
Missionary exercises, no 2. (F19) D. p. 30c. *Presb. Bd. of Pub.*
Mississippi. *Sup. Ct.* Repts. V. 63. (Hemingway.) (Ja8) O. shp. $7.50.....*T. & J. W. Johnson.*
Missouri outlaws. Aimard, G. p. 10c.....*Lovell.*
— reports, Digest of. Stark, C. B. In 3 v. V. 1, 2. shp. *ea.* $7.50.....*Gilbert Book Co.*
— Revised statutes of 1879. (Ag27) D. p.....*McCulloch.*
— St. Louis and Kansas City Cts. of Appeals. (Berry.) V. 23 (Ap9); V. 24 (Ag6); V. 25 (S17&24); V. 26 (D10) O. shp. *ea.* $5.....*Stephens.*
— *Sup. Ct.* repts. V. 88 (F9); v. 89 (My14); V. 90 (S3) O. shp. *ea.* $4.....*Stephens.*
Mistaken paths. Dick, H. G. $1.25.....*Lippincott.*
Mr. Barnes, of New York. Gunter, A. C. r. 50c. *Deshler, Welsh.*
— Bartholomew's little girl. Marston, L. $1.....*Carter.*
— Incoul's misadventure. Saltus, E. $1...*Benjamin & B.*
— Punch's Victorian era. In about 12 pts. Pt. 1. (Jl23) O. p. 80c.....*Scribner & W.*
— Smith. Walford, L. B. p. 20c.....*Lovell.*
Mistress and Maid. Craik, *Mrs.* D. M. p. 20c. *N. L. Munro.*
— of Ibichstein. Henkel, Fr. p. 20c.....*Munro.*
— Goldworth's charity. McKean, M. F. $1. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc.*
— Gregory. Ray, A. p. 20c.....*Lovell.*
— Hephæstus. Baker, G. A. $1.....*White, S. & A.*
— Margaret Maitland. Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. p. 20c.....*N. L. Munro.*
— Matchett's mistake. Marshall, E. $1.25.....*Carter.*
— Morse's girls. Kenny, M. E. $1.....*Am. Tr. Soc.*
— Winchester's Kitchen. Brown, *Mrs.* H. R. $1. *Presb. Bd. of Pub*
Mitchel, F. A. Ormsby Macknight Mitchel. (D24) O. $2.....*Houghton, M.*
Mitchell, O. McN. Mitchell, F. A. $2..*Houghton, M.*
Mitchell, S. Weir. Prince Little Boy. (O29) il. D. $1.50.....*Lippincott.*
— Wear and tear. *5th ed.* (Ap30) S. $1.....*Lippincott.*
Moberly, C. E. Early Tudors: Henry VII.; Henry VIII. (Mr26) S. (Epochs of modern history.) $1. *Scribner.*
Models, Use of. Hicks, M. D. p. 50c. *Prang Educ. Co.*
Modern architectural practice, no. 1. (Ja8) F. bds. $5. *Comstock.*
Modern Circe (A). Argles, *Mrs.* M. 25c.....*Ivers.*
— *Same.* hf. cl. 50c.....*Lippincott.*
— *Same.* p. 20c.....*Lovell; Munro; N. L. Munro.*
— *Same* p. 25c.....*Rand, McN.*
— cities and their religious problems. $1...*Baker & T.*
— domestic medicine, Elements of. Hanchett, H. G. $1.75.....*C. T. Hurlburt*
— etiquette in public and private. (Mr5) T. 75c.; bds. 50c.....*Warne*
— Europe, Hist. of. Fyffe, C. A. V. 2. $2.50.....*Holt.*
— guides of English thoughts. Hutton, R. H. $1.50. *Macmillan.*
— Hoyle (The). *N. ed.* (N5) S. bds. 50c.....*Warne.*
— instance. Howells, W. D. p. 50c.....*Ticknor.*
— Italian poets. Howells, W. D. $2.....*Harper.*
— midwifery. Glisan, R. $4; leath. $5.....*Blakiston.*
— philosophy, Hist. of. Fischer, K. $3.50....*Scribner.*
— St. Christopher. Porter, R. $1.25.....*Randolph.*
— schools of art. Maynell, W. $6.....*Cassell.*
— ships of war. Reed, *Sir* E. J. $2.50.....*Harper.*
— surgery, Manual of. Druitt, R. $4; $5.....*Lea.*
— Telemachus. Yonge, C. M. p. 25c.....*Harper.*
— *Same.* p. 20c.....*Lovell; N. L. Munro.*
— vikings. Boyesen, H. H. $2.....*Scribner.*
Molesworth, *Mrs.* Ma. Little Miss Peggy. (D24) $1. 25.....*Macmillan.*
— Marrying and giving in marriage. (My28) (Franklin sq. lib., no. 582.) p. 15c.....*Harper.*
— *Same.* (Jl23) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1008.) p. 10c..*Lovell.*
— *Same.* (Ag6) S. (Seaside lib., no. 992.) p. 20c...*Munro.*
— *Same.* (Je25) D. (Munro's lib., no. 749.) p. 20c.. *N. L. Munro.*
— Palace in the garden. (D17) D. $1.25.....*Whitta ker.*
Moliere. *See* Cotte, A. M.
Moloch. Praed, *Mrs.* C. bds. 50c.....*Lippincott.*
Mommsen, T. History of Rome. 2 v. (Mr5) D. $6. *Scribner.*
Monaghan, J. Liquor license laws of 1887. (Ag13) O. p. 50c.....*T. & J. W. Johnson.*
Monarch of dreams. Higginson, T. W. 50c..*Lee & S.*
Money, A. Diseases in children. (Ag27) D. $3. *Blakiston.*
Monk's wedding. Meyer, C. F. $1.25. ..*Cupples & H.*
Monograph gospel. Moon, G. W. 80c.....*Randolph.*
Monographs, continental and English. Preston, M. J. $1.....*Randolph.*
— on education. *See* Genung, J. F.; Safford, T. H.;
Monser, J. W. *See* Jefferson, S. M.
Monsters of the sea. Gibson, J. 60c.....*Nelson.*
Montagu, *Lady* Mary W. Letters and works. *N. ed.* 2 v. (O8) D. (Bohn's lib.) $2.80.....*Scribner & W.*
Montana Territory. *Sup. Ct.* Rpts. (Hedges.) V. 6. (Ag6) O. shp. $6.....*Callaghan.*
Montauban, G. de. Cruise of a woman-hater. (Je4) S. (Ticknor's p. ser., no. 3.) p. 50c.....*Ticknor.*
Monte Cristo and his wife. (Ap9) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 885.) p. 20c.....*Lovell.*
Montgomery, D. H. Leading facts of English history. *Rev. ed.* (O15) D. $1.25.....*Ginn.*
Moodey, Martha L. Tragedy of Brinkwater. (Ap9) S. $1.....*Cassell.*
Moodie, *Mrs.* Susannah. Flora Lyndsay. (O8) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1068.) p. 20c.....*Lovell.*
— Geoffry Moncton. (O22) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1067.) p. 30c.....*Lovell.*
— Life in the backwoods. (O22) D. (Lovell's lib. no. 1076.) p. no 20c.....*Lovell*
— — — — clearings *versus* the bush. (D3) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1085.) p. 20c.....*Lovell.*
— Roughing it in the bush. (O22) (Lovell's lib., no 1074.) p. 20c.....*Lovell*
Moon, G. W. Monograph gospel. *N. ed.* (Ja22) T 8oc.....*Randolph*
Moonshine. Tupper, F. A. p. 20c.....*Lovell.*
Moore, T. The epicurean. (Ap16) S. $1.....*Holt.*
Mora, F. *See* Becker, S. C.
Moral philosophy. Peabody, A. P. $1.50.....*Lee & S.*
Morality, from the medical side. Beale, L. S. $1. *Blakiston.*
— in its relation to redemption. Fairbairn, R. B. $1.50. *Whittaker.*

new Arabian nights. Stevenson, R. L. $1; p. .....*Scribner.*

ny feathered and four-footed friends. Barker, S. 75c.....*Routledge.*

· little friends. Barker, *Mrs.* S. 75c....*Routledge.*

than truthful. Clarke, *Mrs.* C. M. p. 20c. *Harper; N. L. Munro.*

an, T. J. Educational mosaics. (Jl23) D. $1.50. *Silver, Rogers & Co.*

ion, Jeanie. Purpose of the ages. (My28) D. .....*Macmillan.*

y, H: English writers. V. 1. (Ap23) D. $1.50. *Cassell.*

y, J. On the study of literature. (Je4) D. 50c.; *ed.*, p. 5c.....*Macmillan.*

y's univ. lib. *See* Cunningham; Euripides; ington; Peele; Praed; Schiller.

ton, Book of. *See* Lamb, M. J.

ropolis (The). (Je4) D. p. 25c.....*J. H. Parry.*

tle. Beers, R. W. $1.....*Funk & W.*

hine habit. Ball, B. p. 15c.....*Fitzgerald.*

hology and biology of the fungi, mycetoza, and eria. Barry, A. de. $5.50..... .....*Macmillan.*

lants. *See* Goebel, R.

ll, W: W. Law in actions against municipal cor- ions for negligence of highways. (D3) O. shp. .....*Peloubet.*

s, C: *comp.* Half-hours with American history. (O15) D. $3.....*Lippincott.*

detective's crime. (Ag13) D. (Globe detective no. 2.) p. 25c..... .....*Rand, McN.*

olen letter. (Jl9) D. (Globe detective ser.) p. 25c. *Rand, McN.*

s, E. D. Is there salvation after death? (O8) D. .....*Armstrong.*

s, G: S. Hegel's philosophy. (D10) S. (Ger. phil. ics.) $1.25.....*Griggs.*

s, H: Surgical diseases of the kidney. (F12) D. .....*Lea.*

s, H. W. Natural laws and gospel teachings. D. 90c.....*Am. Tr. Soc.*

s, M. Claverhouse. (O22) S. (Eng. worthies 75c ....*Appleton.*

son, Gilbert B. The ventilation and warming of ol-buildings. (Jl16) D. (International ed. ser., no. c..... .....*Appleton.*

son, J. C. Edward Gibbon. (Ap23) S. (Har- handy ser., no. 120.) p. 25c. .....*Harper.*

son, R. S. Mining reports. v. 11. (F26) O. *ea.* $6.25 .....*Callaghan.*

ow, P. A. Drug eruptions. (Ap9) O. $1.75..*Wood.*

a collection of Japanese pottery. Baxter, S. p. $1. *Ticknor.*

, E: S. Japanese homes. *N. cheaper ed.* (O1) ; hf. cf. $6.....*Ticknor.*

, Samuel F. B. *See* Denslow, Van Buren.

lity and vital statistics. *See* United States.

tages of real property in N. Y., Law of. Thomas, shp. $6.50.....*Baker, V.*

on, A. S. Refraction of the eye. *3d ed* (Ap30) D. .....*Blakiston.*

on, J. Collection of mathematical rules and tables. . (Mr26) D. 50c .....*McKay.*

ce era. Gibson, J. M. $1... .....*Randolph.*

in of Pentateuchal codes. Vos, G. $1.50. *Armstrong.*

y, J. S. Mosby's war reminiscences. (Je4) S. .....*G: A. Jones.*

ow, Roundabout to. Bouton, J. B. $1.50. *Appleton.*

, G. v. Der bibliothekar. (D31) S. (Unterhalt- -bibliothek.) p. 40c.....*Holt.*

s before the court. Seigneuret, H. J. p. 10c. *Truth Seeker.*

J. J. Criticism, exegesis, and interpretation of ture. (D17) O. $1.... .....*Standard Pub. Co*

holy rosary. Cramer, W. 50c.....*Benziger.*

er Goose for temperance nurseries. Wright, J. . p. 25c..... .....*Nat. Temp. Soc.*

on, C. W., *comp.* Prize selections. (Ap30) S. $1. *Lothrop.*

on, Louise Chandler. Ourselves and our neigh (Jl2) S. $1.....*Roberts.*

t Royal. Braddon, M. E. p. 20c.....*Lovell.*

Mountain trails in Colorado. France, L. B. $1.50. *Chain, H.*

Mountaineer ser. 5 v. Allen, W. B. $2. *Cong. S. S. & Pub. House.*

Mowry, W. A. Studies in civil government. (D17) D. $1.17 .....*Silver, R.*

Muhlbach, Louise, (*pseud.*) *See* Mundt, *Mrs.* C. M.

Muhlenberg, Henry M., Life and times of. Mann, W. J. $3.....*G. W. Frederick*

Mulholland, Rosa. The late Miss Hollingford. (F12) S. (Seaside li b., no. 921.) p. 10c ....*Munro*

Muller, F. M. Deutsche liebe. (Je11) D. p. 40c..*Holt.*

— *ed.* Sacred books of the east. V. 25, Laws of Manu. (Bühler.) (My28) O. $5.25.....*Macmillan.*

— *Same.* V. 29, The grihya-Sûtras. (Oldenberg.) Pt. 1. (My28) O. $3.25.....*Macmillan.*

— *Same,* V. 31. The Zend-Avesta, pt. 3. (Je25) O. $3.25 .....*Macmillan.*

— Science of thought. 2 v. (O8) D. $4.....*Scribner.*

Muller, H. Hours of refreshing. (fr. the Ger.) (Ap2) S. 50c... .....*Armstrong.*

Muller, P. Sterility. (D17) O. (Cyclopædia of obstet- rics and gynecology, v. 11.) *subs.* $1.37.....*Wood.*

Muller, W. Schabiade. *2d ed.* (Mr5) Tt. p. 50c. *Caspar.*

Mulock, *Miss.* *See* Craik, D. M.

Mundt, *Mrs.* Clara M. Daughter of an empress; (fr. the Ger.) (S10) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1014.) p. 30c. *Lovell.*

— Frederick the Great and his court. *N. ed.* (Ag13) D. p. 30c..... .....*Appleton.*

— *Same.* (Ag13) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1000.) p. 30c.*Lovell.*

— Goethe and Schiller. (D31) D. p. 30c.....*Lovell.*

— Henry VIII. and his court. *N. ed.* (O29) D. p. 30c. *Appleton.*

Munger, T. T. Appeal to life. (Je11) D. $1.50. *Houghton, M.*

Municipal corporations, Actions against. Morrill, W. W. shp. $3.50.....*Peloubet.*

— law, Questions and answers on. Fry, G. G. shp; $3.25. *Strouse.*

— police ordinances, Treatise on. Horr, N. T. shp. $4. *R. Clarke.*

Munroe, K. The flamingo feather. (My7) S. $1.*Harper.*

Munro's lib. *See* Adams; Allen, G.; Appleton; Argles; Baring-Gould; Besant; Bess; Black; Blackmore; Braddon; Braeme; Cameron; Carey; Clark; Coleridge; Collins; Craik; Dodson; Downey; Edwards; Farjeon; Fargus; Fenn; Fleming; Francillon; Gilman; Haggard; Halse; Hatton; He; Hector; Hugo; Ingraham; It; Jessie; King Solomon's wives; Lean; Linton; Lyall; Martin; Molesworth; Oliphant; Philips; Pirkis; Price; Rame; Robinson; Russell; Sergeant; Sinnett; Stevenson; Sturgis; Thomas; Warden; Whyte; Wood; Yonge.

Munsey, F. A. Afloat in a great city. (O22) D. $1.25. *Cassell.*

Murder as a fine art. De Quincey, T. p. 10c...*Cassell.*

Murfree, *Miss* Mary N. Story of Keedon Bluffs. (D17) S. $1 .....*Houghton, M.*

Murfree, W. L., *jr.* Digest of decisions, reported in the Pacific reporter. (F12) O. shp. $3.50..*West Pub. Co.*

Murphy, T. People and pastor. (Jl2) T. 40c. *Presb. Bd. of Pub.*

Murray, A. Children for Christ. (Ap30) S. $1.25. *Randolph.*

Murray, Charlotte [*and others.*] Abiding in thee. (O 29) S. $1.....*Nelson.*

Murray, D: C. Bulldog and butterfly. (Ja1) S. p. 20c. *Munro.*

— *and* Herman, H. One traveller returns. (D31) D. p. 50c *Longmans, G.*

Murray, J. A. H., *ed.* New Eng. dictionary. Pts. 1, 2, and 3. (Mr12) Q. p. *ea.* $3.25..... ....*Macmillan.*

Murray, W. H. H. How Deacon Tubman and Parson Whitney kept New Year's. (D10) D. $1.25. *Cupples & H.*

Murrell, W:, *M.D.* Massage as a mode of treatment. *3d ed.* (Ag27) D. $1.50..... .....*Blakiston.*

Murrey, T: J. Cookery for invalids. (Mr12) T. bds. 50c..... ....*White, S. & A.*

— Practical carving. (O15) T. 75c.; bds. 50c.....*Stokes.*

Music and musicians. Grove, *Sir* G., *ed.* V. 4, pts. 2 to 22, *ea.* $1.....*Macmillan*

— Hist. of. Naumann, E. 2 v. $10.....*Cassell.*

— readers. Tufts, J. W. 50c .....*Silver, R.*

— trade. Directory. bds., $3.....*Rost.*

— Young people's hist. of. Macy, J. C. $1 .....*Ditson.*

Musical history, Studies in. Davis, L. S. $1.25. *Putnam.*
— instruments. Hipkins, A. J. $50. *Macmillan.*
— theatrical, and social sketches, etc. Mason, R. O. $1.25. *Putnam.*
— year-book of the U. S. Wilson, G. H. p. $1 .. *Wilson.*
Musick, J: R. Brother against brother. (S10) D. (Fireside ser., no. 28.) p. 25c. *Ogilvie.*
— Calamity Row. (D10) D. (Globe lib., no. 37.) p. 25c. *Rand, McN.*
Muter, J Practical and analytical chemistry. *3d. ed.* (D10) O. $2. *Blakiston.*
My autobiography and reminiscences. Frith, W. P. $1.50. *Harper.*
— beautiful lady. Woolner, T. p. 10c. *Cassell.*
— book. Seyppel, C. M. $3.50. *White & A.*
— confession. Tolstoi, L. N. $1. *Crowell.*
— creed. Savage, M. J. $1 *Ellis.*
— days and nights on the battle-field. Coffin, C. C. bds., $1.25. *Estes & L.*
— faith looks up to thee. Palmer, R. p. ribbon-tied, 35c. *Lee & S.*
— first offer. Hay, M. C. p. 10c *Lovell.*
— garden. Clark, S. T. $4.50; $12. *Cassino.*
— hero. Forrester, *Mrs.* p. 20c *Lovell; N. L. Munro.*
— Kalulu. Stanley, H. M. $1.50. *Scribner.*
— Lady Green Sleeves. Mathers, H. B. p. 20 c. *Lovell.*
— lord and my lady. Forrester, *Mrs.* p. 20c *Lovell.*
— old Kentucky home. Foster, P. C. $1.50; $2.50; $5. *Ticknor.*
— own child. Lean, *Mrs.* F. p. 20c *Lovell.*
— sister, the actress. Lean, *Mrs.* F. p. 20c *Lovell.*
— ten years imprisonment *Munro.*
— treasure. Handford, T. W. bds. 50c *Belford, C.*
— young Alcides. Yonge, C. M. p. 20c *N. L. Munro.*
Myer, E. J. The voice from a practical standpoint. (Jl2) S. $1.25. *Pond.*
Mystery (The). Wood, *Mrs.* H. p. 20c *Lovell.*
— of Bar Harbor. Leffingwell, A. $1 *Dillingham.*
— — Colde Fell. Braeme, C. M. p. 20c. *Lovell; Munro; N. L. Munro.*
— — the holly-tree. Braeme, C. M. p. 10c *Lovell.*
Myth, ritual, and religion. 2 v. Lang, A. $7. *Longmans, G.*
Nahuatl poetry, Ancient. Brinton, D. G. $3. *Brinton.*
Nameless nobleman. Austin, J. G. p. 50c *Ticknor.*
— sin. Braeme, C. M. p. 20c *Munro; N.L. Munro.*
Names of deceased relations and friends. Wood, C. P. p. 25c *Randolph & E.*
Nancy. Broughton, Rhoda. p. 20c *Lovell.*
Napoleon and Marie Louise. Durand, *Mme. la générale.* 75c.; p. 35c *Rand, McN.*
Narka, the Nihilist. O'Meara, K. $1. *Harper.*
Nason, H. B., *ed.* Officers and graduates of the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute. (Ap30) O. $2; $2.50; hf. mor., $4. *W. H. Young.*
Nation (The) in a nutshell. Towle, G. M. 50c. *Lee & S.*
National Academy notes. Kurtz, C. M. 50c *Cassell.*
— Attorneys' Association; directory, 1887. (Mr26) O. p. $1. *Nat. Attorneys' Assoc.*
— biography. Stephen, L. Vs. 9 and 10. *ea.* $3.25. *Macmillan.*
— — Dict. of. V. 11. Stephen, L. $3.25 *Macmillan.*
— Civil Service Reform League. Rpt. (Ap23) D. p. 8c. *Nat. Civil Service Reform League.*
— question-book. Shaw, E. R. $1.50 *Kellogg.*
Naturæ veritas. Minchin, G. M. 75c *Macmillan.*
Natural hist., How to teach. Harris, W. T. p. 15c. *Bardeen.*
— law in the business world. Wood, H. 75c. *Lee & S.*
— — — spiritual world. Drummond, H. $1 *Pott.*
— *Same.* 75c *United Presb. Bd. of Pub.*
— laws and gospel teachings. Morris, H. W. 90c. *Am. Tr. Soc.*
— philosophy, Outlines of. Everett, J. D. $1. *Appleton.*
Naturalists and ornithologists. *See* Ridgway, R. *net,* $4. *Little, B.*
— rambles about home. Abbott, C. C. $1.50 *Appleton.*
Nature and art. Estes, L. R. $5; $8; $13. *Estes & L.*
— in scripture. Cummings, E. C. $1.75 *Cupples & H.*
Naumann, *E. History of* music. (Praeger.) 2 v. (Mr26) O. $10. *Cassell.*
Naval history, Studies in. Laughton, J K. $3.50. *Longmans, G.*
Navarre, *Queen of.* The fortunate lovers. (Machen.) (Robinson.) (D24) O. $4.20 *Scribner & W.*
Neal Malone. Carleton, W. p. 10c *Lovell.*
Near relation (A). Coleridge, C. R. p. 20c. *Harper; Lovell; N. L. Munro.*
Nearer, my God, to thee. Adams, S. F. p. ribbon-tied, 35c *Lee & S.*
— *Same.* p. 75c *Stokes.*
— *Same.* p. 25c *Young.*
— to Jesus. Fergus, *Mrs.* M. 75c *Carter.*
Neathery, J. B. *See* Harrell, E. G.
Nebraska. Laws, etc., passed by the legislative assembly at its 20th session. (D3) O. shp. $2.25. *Journal Co.*
— *Sup. Ct.* Digest. (Chaney.) (Mr19) O. shp. $7.50. *Mills Pub. Co.*
— *Sup. Ct.* repts. (Brown.) V. 20 (Ap16); V. 21 (O22) O. shp., *ea.* $3 *State Journal Co.*
— — — *See* Brown, G. A
— *See* Rand, McN.
Ned Bachman. Dale, A. p. 25c *Ogilvie.*
— Melbourne's mission. Hillock, A. E. $1.50 *Lothrop.*
Ned's elevator ride. (D24) sq. O. bds. 50c. *Estes & L.*
Needles and brushes. Eyre, Jane. $1 *Belford, C.*
Neely, T. B. Parliamentary practice, 10*th ed.* (O1) T. 25c *Phillips & H.*
Negro troops in the late war of the rebellion. Williams, G. W. $1.75 *Harper.*
Neill, E: D. Virginia carolorum. 1625–1685. (Jl2) O. (Neill's ser. of Virginian hist.) *subs.* $4 *Munsell.*
Nellie's memories. Carey, R. N. 2 pts. *ea* p. 20c. *Munro.*
Nelly Marlow in Washington. Nichols, L. D. $1.50. *Lothrop.*
Nepos, C. Selections illustrative of Greek and Roman History. (Farnell.) (My28) S. 40c *Macmillan.*
Nerincks, C., Life of. Maes, C. P. $2.50. *Cath. Pub. Soc.*
Nerval, G. de. Sylvie. (D17) D. hf. lev. $4. *Routledge.*
Nervous diseases and their diagnosis. Wood, H. C. $4 *Lippincott & Co.*
— — Functional. Stevens, G. T. $2.50 *Appleton.*
Nesbit, E. The lily and the cross. (Mr19) O. p. 75c *Dutton.*
Nettleship, E: Student's guide to diseases of the eye. *N. 3d ed.* (S17&24) D. $2 *Lo[illegible]*
Nevada. *See* Rand, McNally.
New adventures of John Nicholson. Stevenson, R. [illegible] p. 10c *Lov[illegible]*
— Antigone (The). (D24) D. $1.50 *Macmill[illegible]*
— Arabian nights. Stevenson, R. L. $1; p. 30c. *Scribn[illegible]*
— (The) birth. Mercer, L. P. 50c *Ker[illegible]*
New Brunswick. Rpts. of cases determined by S[illegible] Ct. V. 24. (Mr19) O. hf. cf. $7 *Carsw[illegible]*
New England, Co-operation in. Bemis, E. W. p. 7 [illegible] *Murp[illegible]*
— — idyl. Greene, B. C. $1 *Lothr[illegible]*
— — Picturesque coast of. Harlow, L. K. portfolio, $[illegible] $25; $50 *Cassi[illegible]*
— — reporter. V. 2 (F19); V. 3 (Briggs.) (Ag6) O. *subs.* $5 pr. yr. *Lawyers' Co-operative Pub.*
New fairy tales. Brentano, C. $2; bds. $1.50. *Armstro[illegible]*
— geographical ser. *See* Geikie, A.
— god (The). Putnam, S. P. p. 10c *Truth-Seeker*
New Hampshire. Indexed map. Rand, McNa[illegible] p. 25c *Rand, M[illegible]*
— — *Sup. ct.* Reports. (Ladd.) V. 61. (D3); V. 63 ([illegible] O. shp. $4.50 *Sanb[illegible]*
New Honduras. Lombard, T. R. $2 *Brentan[illegible]*
New Jersey. Court of chancery. Rpts. (Stew[illegible] V. 15. (Ag20) O. shp. $4 *W. S. Sharp Print. Co.*
— Digest of decisions. Stewart, J. H. V. 3. shp. $7.50 *Naar, D. & A.*
— — — laws from the revision of 1877 to date. (Le[illegible] (Mr19) O. p. $2 *J. Y. Johns[illegible]*
— Index to laws. (O1) O. sheets, 50 c. *Jersey Law Jour[illegible]*
— — law journal. (Keasbey.) V. 9. (F12) O. p. $3. *Honeyman.*
— Mechanics' lien law of. *See* Cloughly, A.
— Minutes of the convention of the state, holden at Trenton, 1787. (S3) Q. p. *net,* 50c *Trayer.*
— Supplement to the revision of statutes. (O1) O. *shp.* $7 *Lin[illegible]*

ew Mexico. *See* Rand, McN.

ew procedure in criminal causes of ecclesiastics. Smith, S. B. *net*, $1.50.....*Pustet.*

sacred harp. White, B. F. 75c.....*Grubb.*

South (The). Hillyard, M. B. $2.50; rus. $3. *Manufacturers' Record Co.*

Testament, Introduction to criticism of. Warfield, B. B. 75c.....*Whittaker.*

— Word studies in. Vincent, M. R. V. 1., $4. *Scribner.*

— *See* Harris, J. R.

waggings of old tales. Bangs, J. K. $1.....*Tickner.*

ew York. Abbott's New York digest. (D10) O. shp. $9.50.....*Diossy.*

Act to provide for organization of certain business corporations. (McMaster.) (Mr19) D. p. 75c...*Baker, V.*

Annotated code of criminal procedure and penal code. *6th ed.* (Donnan.) (O15) O. shp. $6.50.....*Parsons.*

citations. Connoly, T. shp. $5.....*W. C. Little.*

Civil procedure reports. (Browne.) V. 10. (O1), V. 11. (Ag6) O. shp. $4.....*Pelouhet.*

— Service Reform Assoc. Rpt. (Je11) D. p. 3c. *Putnam.*

Code of criminal procedure. (Headley.) (D3) O. shp. $5.....*W. C. Little.*

Ct. of Appeals repts. (Sickels.) V. 103 (Ap30); V. 104 (Jl23); V. 105 (D3) O. shp. *ea.* $2.50.....*Weed, P.*

Ct. decisions. Abbott, A. shp. $5.....*Diossy.*

Criminal Rpts. (Connolly and Vilas.) V. 4 (Ap16) O. shp. $5.50.....*W. C. Little.*

Digest of N. Y. statutes. (Abbott.) (Ap30) O. shp. $4.....*Diossy.*

Game laws revised to July, 1887. (Rankin.) (S17&24) O. p. 50c.....*Byington.*

General statutes of the state for 1887. (S17&24) O. shp. $2.....*Weed, P.*

Hist. of. Roberts, E. H. 2 v. $2.50....*Houghton, M.*

justice's manual. Throop, M. H. shp. $4....*Parsons.*

Laws of the state of New York, 110th session. (S17 &24) O. shp. $2.50.....*Banks.*

— relating to religious corporations. *2d ed.* (Jl16) O. $2.50.....*Baker, V.*

— — — the poor. Knapp, C. D. shp. $5.50. *Williamson & H.*

— of evidence under civil procedure code. *See* Warner, H. E.

Leben u. treiben in. Griesinger, T. p. 25c...*Zickel.*

Mortgages of real property. *See* Thomas, A. C.

New cases. (Abbott.) V. 18. (Ag6) O. shp. $5. *Diossy.*

Penal code. *7th ed.* (O22) T. p. $2.....*Banks.*

pocket code, civil procedure. 12th ed. (D15) T. leather-ette, $3.50.....*Parsons.*

Poor laws of. *See* Cowen, P. H.

Special proceedings in ct. of record. Fiero, J. N. shp. $6.50.....*Bender.*

State reporter. (Storer.) V. 1. (Ja8); V. 2 (Mr5); V. 3. (Ag13); Vs. 5, 6, & 8. (D10) O. shp. *ea.* $4. *W. C. Little.*

state rpts. Table of cases. Haviland, E. W. V. 2. shp. $5.50.....*Williamson & H.*

— — *See* Haviland, E. W.

Statutes relating to manufacturing corporations. (D24) O. p. 75c.....*Banks.*

Sup. Ct. Repts. (Hunt.) V. 48 (Ja22); V. 49 (Ap9); V. 50. (Jl16); V. 51. (S17&24) O. shp. *ea.* $3.....*Banks.*

weekly digest. V. 23. (F12) O. *subs.* $5. *N. Y. Weekly Digest Co.*

Surrogates' cts. Rpts. (Demarest.) V. 5. (D17) O. shp. $5.50.....*Banks.*

See Rand, McNally.

. Y. City, *Ct. of Common Pleas.* Rpts. (Daly.) V. 13. My14) O. shp., $6.....*Banks.*

ct. rpts. (Robertson.) V. 1. (Ap16) O. shp. $5. *Tobitt.*

Etiquette of. Longstreet, *Mrs.* A. B. $1....*Appleton.*

excise laws. Bullock, W. E. hf. shp. $1.50....*Banks.*

Tribune, Index to. Weinheimer, J. L. p. 50c. *Tribune Assoc.*

ewcomb, S. Elements of the differential and integral alculus. (D3) D. (Newcomb's mathematical course.) *set*, $1.40.....*Holt.*

ewell, C. M. Voyage of the Fleetwing. (D17) D. $1.50. *De Wolfe, F.*

Newest revised physician. Ginn, J. C. *subs.* Heath. $6.50.....*Moore.*

Newman, J. H. Lead, kindly light. (Mr5) Fe. ribbon-tied, 25c.....*Martin S. Cohen.*

— *Same.* (O29) sq. O. $1.....*Nelson.*

Newmark, N. Law of sales of personal property in the U. S. and Great Britain. (D10) D. shp. $3. *Bancroft-Whitney Co.*

Newton, R. H. Social studies. (Ja22) S. $1.60. *Putnam.*

Next of kin—wanted. Edwards, M. B. p. 20c. *Harper.*

— *Same.* Edwards *Miss* M. B. p. 20c. *Lovell; Munro; N. L. Munro.*

Nibelungen lied (Das). (fr. the Ger.) (Foster-Barham.) (Je25) D. $3.....*Macmillan.*

Nicaraguan antiquities. Bovallius, C. bds. $8. *Woodward.*

Nicene and post-Nicene fathers. Schaff, Ph. 3 v. *ea.* $3.....*Christian Lit. Co.*

— *Same.* Schaff, P. V. 4. $3.....*Christian Lit. Co.*

Nicholas, G. A. The Biddy club. (D31) D. $1.25. *McClurg.*

Nichols, J. M. Perry's saints. (Ja8) D. $1.25. *Lothrop.*

Nichols, Laura D. Nelly Marlow in Washington. (F26) S. $1.50.....*Lothrop.*

Nichols, W. S. *See* Hine, C. C.

Nicholson, H. A. Text-book of zoölogy. *4th ed.* (Ap30) D. $1.60.....*Appleton.*

Night and morning. Bulwer-Lytton. hf. cl. 60c. *Routledge.*

Nigritians, Melanesians. *See* Feathermann, A.

Nine of hearts. Farjeon, B. L. p. 20c.....*Lovell.*

Nineteenth century sense. Garretson, J. E. $1. *Lippincott.*

99 Dark street. Robinson, F. W. p. 15c.....*Harper.*

— *Same.* p. 20c.....*Munro; N. L. Munro.*

No intentions. Lean, *Mrs.* F. p. 20c.....*Lovell.*

— name ser. *See* Cracker Joe; Question of Identity.

Noble, Annette L. After the failure. (D10) S. $1.15. *Presb. Bd. of Pub.*

Noble, Lucretia. A reverend idol. (Je11) S. p. 50c.. *Tickner.*

Nobody's business. Walworth, *Mrs.* J. H. p. 25c. *G. W. Dillingham.*

Noel, *Lady* Augusta. Hithersea Mere. (D24) D. $1. *Macmillan.*

Non-miraculous Christianity. Salmon, G. $1.75. *Macmillan.*

Non-tidal rivers, Improvement of. Ruffner, E. H. $1. *Wiley.*

Nora's love-test. Hay, M. C. p. 20c.....*Lovell.*

Norgate, Kate. England under the Angevin kings. 2 v., (Je4) O. $9.....*Macmillan.*

Norman, H: Boydke. (O1) D. (Questions of the day no. 42.) 75c.....*Putnam.*

Norman Macdonald. Brown, J. H. $1. *Standard Pub. Co.*

Normans, Story of. Jewett, S. O. $1.50.....*Putnam. Munro.*

Norris, W. E. Major and minor. 2 v. (O22) S. (Leisure hour ser., nos. 205 and 206.) $2; p. 50c ...*Holt.*

— *Same.* (N5) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1019.) p. *ea.* 20c.

North Amer. Birds, Manual of. Ridgway, R. $7.50. *Lippincott.*

— — butterflies. Edwards, W. H. p. *net*, $2.25. *Houghton, M.*

— — syrphidæ, Synopsis of. Williston, S. W. p. $1. *Gov. Pr. Office.*

North Carolina. *Sup. ct.* Rpts. V. 93–94. (Davidson.) (D17) O. shp. *ea.* $3.....*P. M. Hale, St. Rep.*

— speaker. Harrell, E. G. p. 40c.....*A. Williams.*

Northeastern reporter. V. 8 (Jy22) O. shp. $3.50 .....*West Pub. Co.*

Northwest. *See* Rand, McNally.

Northwestern reporter. V. 29 (Ja22) V. 30 (Mr26); V. 31 (Je11) O. *ea.* shp. $3.50.....*West Pub. Co.*

Norton, C. E. *See* Carlyle, T.

Norway nights and Russian days. Davis, S. M. H. (Je18) Tt. $1.25; hf. cf. $2.50.....*Fords, H. & H.*

— Sweden, and Russia. Buckley, J. M. $3.....*Lothrop.*

Norwood. Beecher, H. W. $1.25.....*Fords, H. & H.*

Not like other girls. Carey, R. N. p. 20c.....*Lovell.*

— so very long ago. (Je11) D. $1.25.....*Carter.*

— thrown away, but given. Reaney, *Mrs.* G. S. 80c. *Nelson.*

— wisely, but too well. Broughton, Rhoda. p. 20c. Lovell.

Notaries' guide. Digest of laws of U. S. and Canada. (Ap23) O. shp. $1.50.....*Purviance.*
— public, Guide for. *See* Barber, G. M.
Notes for boys on morals, etc. (D10) S. $1....*McClurg.*
Notley, F. E. M. From the other side. (D31) D. p. 20c. *Lovell.*
Notre-Dame. Hugo, V. 2 v. $6.....*Routledge.*
Nott, J. F. Wild animals in captivity. (N12) F. $7.50. *Dodd M.*
Nova Scotia. *See* Rand, McNally.
Novellen und dichtungen. Zschhokke, H. 3 v. *ea.* $1.50.....*Zickel.*
Nursery (The). P. (D24) sq. O. bds. $1.25. *Estes & L.*
Nuttall's standard dictionary of the language. *N. ed.* (Mr12) D. $1.50; hf. mor. $2.50.....*Warne.*
O little town of Bethlehem. Brooks, Phillips. $1. *Dutton.*
Obelisk and its voices. Carrington, H. B. $1; p. 50c. *Lee & S.*
Ober, F. A. Knockabout club in the everglades. (O 15) sq. O. $2; bds. $1.50 ..... *Estes & L.*
Obiter dicta. Birrell, A. $1.....*Scribner.*
Obstetric practice, Antiseptic methods in. Bar, P. $1.75.....*Blakiston.*
Obstetrics. Charpentier, A. *subs.*, 12 v. $16.50. *Wood.*
— Compend. of. Landis, H. G. $1..... *Blakiston.*
— Practical treatise on. Charpentier, A. 4 v. *subs. ea.* $1.37.....*Wood.*
— Science and art of. Parvin, T. $4.25; shp. $5.25..*Lea.*
Oceana, Commonwealth of. Harrington, J. 40c.; hf. parch. 60c.....*Routledge.*
O'Connor, Evangeline M. Index to the works of Shakspere. (My28) D. $2.....*Appleton.*
Odes and sonnets. Keats, J. $15; $25..... *Lippincott.*
O'Donnells (The) of Inchfawn. Meade, L. T. p. 20c. *Harper.*
O'Donoghue, *Mrs.* P. Riding for ladies. (Jl2) D. $3.50. *Roberts.*
Oerter, J. H. Social question in the light of history. (O1) D. $1.....*E. Glaeser.*
Officers and graduates of Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute. Nason, H. B. $2; $2.50; hf. mor. $4. *W. H. Young.*
Ogden, Ruth. His little royal highness. (D3) sq. O. $2. *Dutton.*
Ogden, R. N. Who did it? (D17) D. p. 50c....*Eyrich.*
Ogilvie's popular reading. No. 37 (Ja1); No. 38 (Ap2); No. 39 (Jl2). *ea.* Q. p. 30c.....*Ogilvie.*
O'Grady, Eleanor. Select recitations for Catholic schools. (Je25) D. $1..... *Benziger.*
Oh why should the spirit of mortal be proud? Knox, W. 50c.; $1; $2 ..... *Lee & S.*
Ohio *Circuit Cts.* Rept. V. 1. (Ja8) O. p. $3. *Cap. Print. & Pub. Co.*
— Code practice and precedents. Yaple, A. V. 1. shp. *net*, $6.....*Clarke.*
— 81st Vols., Co. C, Experiences of. *See* Wright, C.
— General and local acts passed by the 67th general assembly. V. 84. (D3) O. hf. shp. $1.50. *Columbian Print Co.*
— Index-digest of repts. (Welch.) (Ja22) O. shp. *net*, $6. *R. Clarke.*
— *Sup. Ct.* Rpts. (Okey.) V. 44. (Jl9&Au13) O. shp. *net*, $2.50 .....*R. Clarke.*
— *See* Rand, McNally.
Ohnet, G. Edmée. (Ja15) D (Lib. of continental authors.) p. 35c.....*Warne.*
Ohorn, L. M. Angel of the village. (D31) S. $1.25. *Cupples & H.*
Old Boston, Rambles in. Porter, E. G. $6; $8.—*Same.* 2 v. $9.....*Cupples, U.*
— English drama. Ward, A. W. $1.40.....*Macmillan.*
— faiths in new light. Smyth, N. $1.50.....*Scribner.*
— fashioned fairy book. Harrison, *Mrs.* B. $1.25. *Scribner.*
— folks at home. Foster, S. C. $1.50; $2.50; flex. cf. or tree cf. $5..... *Ticknor.*
— garden (The). Deland, M. $1.25.....*Houghton, M.*
— homestead poems. Bruce, W. $2.....*Harper.*
— house at Sandwich. Hatton, J. p. 25c.....*Appleton.*
— maids and burglars in Paradise. Phelps, E. S. $1.25. *Houghton, M.*
— mam'selle's secret. John, Eugenia. p. 25c. *Lippincott.*
— *New England days.* Damon, S. M. $1.25. *Cupples & H.*
Old oaken bucket. Wordsworth, S. $1.50.....*Casse*
— Paris. Méryon, C. $25.....*White &* A.
— south and the new. Kelley, W. D $2.25.....*Putn*
— Testament. *See* Butler, J. G.
— — studies. *See* Errett, I.
Oldberg, O. Manual of weights, etc. *2d ed.* (Ap2 D. *net*, $1.50 .....*Kee* r.
— Pharmaceutical problems. (D17) D. 75c.....*Kee* r.
— *and* Long, J: H. Laboratory manual of chemis ry. (D17) O. *net*, $3.50..... .....*Kee* r.
Oldcastle, J:, *ed.* Life of Leo 13th. (Jl16) D. *net*, 5c. *Cath. Pub.* Soc.
Oliphant, L. Episodes in a life of adventure. (M 21) D. $1.25.....*Har* ber.
— Haifa. (Mr12) O. $1.75 .....*Har* ber.
Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. John. (My7) S. (Lov ell's lib., no. 920.) p. 20c..... .....*Lovell.*
— *Same.* (F12) S. (Munro's lib., no. 697.) p. 20c. *N. L. Munro.*
— Lucy Crofton. (F26) S. (Harper's handy ser., no. 117.) p. 25c..... .....*Harper.*
— *Same.* (Je11) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 994.) p. 10c..*Lovell.*
— Makers of Venice. (D24) O. $8. *Same.* D. $3. *Macmillan.*
— Mrs. Margaret Maitland of Sunnyside. (F19) S. (Munro's lib., no. 698.) p. 20c.....*N. L. Munro.*
— A poor gentleman. (Ap30) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 985.) p. 20c.....*Lovell.*
— *Same.* In 2 pts. Pt. 1 (Ja15); pt. 2 (Ja22) S. (Seaside lib., no. 902.) *ea.* p. 20c.....*Munro.*
— *Same.* (Ap2) S. (Munro's lib., no. 710.) p. 20c. *N. L. Munro.*
— Son of his father. (Ja15) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 831.) p. 20c.....*Lovell.*
Oliver, J. E., Walt, L. A., *and* Jones, G: W. Treati e on algebra. (F12) D. $2.....*D. F. Fisc* r.
Olshausen, R. Diseases of the ovaries. (D17) O. (C clopædia of obstetrics and gynecology, v. 8.) *subs.* $1. *Woo* d.
O'Meara, Kathleen. Mabel Stanhope. (F12) S. $1.2 *Rober* s.
— Narka, the Nihilist. (D10) S. $1.....*Harpe* r.
Omnia vanitas. Forrester, *Mrs.* p. 10c.....*Love* ll.
On her wedding morn. Braeme, C. M. p. 10c...*Love* ll.
— *Same.* p. 20c..... *Mun* o.
— special service. Stables, G. $1.50.....*Armstron* g.
— teaching English. Bain, A. $1.25.....*Appleto* n.
— the fo'k'sle head. Russell, W. C. p. 20c.....*Love* ll.
— — Susquehanna. Hammond, W. A. $1.50....*Appleto* n.
— — track of Ulysses. Stillman, W. J. $4..*Houghton,* M.
— — wing. Price, A. bds., 50c..... *Jou* g.
One against many. Braeme, C. M. p. 25c..... *Ogilv* ie.
— girl's way out. Henry, *Mrs.* M. H. $1.25. *Cong. S. S. & Pub. S* oc.
— less at home: [a poem.] (Jl2) Fe. p., ribbon-ti ed, 15c.....*Simmo* ns.
— of the Duanes. Hamilton, A. K. p. 25c...*Lippinc* tt.
— — — least. Pitman, *Mrs.* E. R. 50c.....*Nels* n.
— that wins: story of a holiday in Italy. (N5) Q. (Franklin sq. lib., no. 606.) p. 20c.....*Harp* er.
— thing needful. Braddon, M. E. p. 20c. *Harper; Lovell; Munro; N. L. Mu* ro.
— *Same.* p. 25c.....*Rand, M* cN.
— traveller returns. Murray, D. C. p. 50c. *Longmans* G.
1000 legal don'ts. Lockwood, I.....*Dillingh* m.
O'Neil, C. A. Amer. electoral system. (Je25) D. $ .50. *Putn* m.
Oni. Gilman, W. p. 20c.....*N. L. Mu* ro.
Only a cat. Paull, *Mrs.* H. B. $1.25.....*Whitta* ker.
— — clod. Braddon, *Miss* M. E. p. 20c.....*Lo* ell.
— — farmer's daughter. Andrews, L. H. p. 25c. *Rand, M* cN.
— — year. Andrews, J. $1..... *Lee* S.
Ontario. Queen's bench. Rpts., v. 12; ed.: J. F. Smith. (Ag13) O. hf. shp. $6..... ...*Rowsell* H.
Open sesame. Lean, *Mrs.* F. p. 20c. *Lovell; Munro; N. L. Munro.*
Operative surgery of malignant disease. Butlin, H. T. $4.....*Blakiston.*
"**Optic,** Oliver." (*pseud.*) *See* Adams, W. T.
Orange and green. Henty, G. A. $2....*Scribner & W.*
Order of words in ancient languages compared with modern. Weil, H. $1.25.....*Ginn.*

ı. Codes and general laws. (Hill.) In 2 v. V. 7&24); V. 2 (O1) *ea.* O. shp. $13. *Bancroft-Whitney.*
of. *See* Bancroft, H. H.
:t. Rpts. (Stratton.) V. 14. (Je11) O. shp. $6. *Bancroft-Whitney.*
ly, B. Life of Leo XIII. (Ag20) O. *subs.* $3; rus. leath. $5; hf. mor. $6; tky. mor. $9. *Webster.*
y, *Mrs.* Play and earnest. (S17&24) D. 75c. *Routledge.*
, Max, [*pseud.*] *See* Blouet, P.
o analysis. Allen, A. $5.....*Blakiston.*
stry. Cohen, J. B. 70c.....*Macmillan.*
ıion, Factors of. Spencer, H. 75c.....*Appleton.*
p. 15c.....*Fitzgerald.*
(The) and unity of religions. (Je11) D. p. 40c. *R. Clarke.*
ıl etchings. Bicknell, A. H. $10.....*Dodd, M.*
ıs and orphan asylums. Baart, P. A. $1. *Cath. Pub. Soc.*
E: Geological survey of Ohio. (My14) O. $1.25; .....*Smythe.*
, H. S. Manual of geography of scripture. (F19) ; 30c.....*Oxford Map Publisher.*
l, F. L. Days and nights in the tropics. (O22) bds. $1.50.....*Lothrop.*
ɔison problem. (F19) D. 75c.....*Appleton.*
. *N. ed.* (Ap30) S. p. 25c.....*Appleton.*
ɜin birth-day book. Drury, M. R. $1.50; gilt. .....*Shuey.*
a," (*pseud.*) *See* Rame.
ɔies. Aunt Hattie. bds. 50c.....*Belford, C.*
Thorne, O. bds. $1.....*Belford, C.*
g. Kent, E. H. p. 15c.....*Amer. Tr. Soc.*
gs at home, etc. Mars, (*pseud.*) $3; bds. $2.50. *Routledge.*
r. Hyde, A. L. $1.....*Randolph.*
's. Fosdick, C. A. $1.25.....*Porter & C.*
s. Barker, *Mrs.* S. p. 75c.....*Routledge.*
Alcott, L. M. bds. $1.....*Belford, C.*
ty from God. Powell, E. P. $1.75...*Appleton.*
Barker, *Mrs.* S. p. 75c.... .. ..*Routledge.*
ɔed days in Europe. Holmes, O. W. $1.50. *Houghton, M.*
lady. Holt, E. S. $1.....*Carter.*
men and women. (O22) sq. O. $2; bds. $1.50. *Lothrop.*
s. B. (D24) sq. O. bds. $1.25.....*Estes & L.*
ook. Bourdillon, F. *net.* 30c.....*Young.*
of four. Goodwin, H. B. $1.....*Cupples & H.*
Barker, *Mrs.* S. p. 75c.....*Routledge.*
y in the laws. Bonney, C. I. p. 50c. *Chic. Legal News.*
ıast heroes. Daunt, A. $1.....*Nelson.*
ɔign lady. Marsh, C., *and* O'R., L. E. 50c. *Randolph.*
ard-bearer. Adams, W. T. $1.50.....*Lee & S.*
ɔngs. (D31) O. *subs.* $3.75; mor. $5.25...*Brainard.*
ng souvenir. (D10) Q. $5; Am. seal, $8; full $10.....*Nims & K.*
ɔes and our neighbors. Moulton, Louise C. $1. *Roberts.*
ıis reckoning. Lean, F. p. 10c..... ....*Lovell.*
oils. Spear, J. W. $1.25.....*Phillips & H.*
ɔol. (O8) O. bds. 75c.....*Worthington.*
shadow. Howell, M. H. $1.50.*Am. S. S. Union.*
ɜr (The). Smart, H. p. 20c.....*Munro.*
ı, Diseases of. Olshausen, R. *subs.* $1.37. *Wood.*
ıd range ser. *See* Whitehead, J.
ɛ hills and far away. Leathes, *Mrs.* S. $1.25. *Carter.*
led. Scarborough, M. $1..*Am. Bap. Pub. Soc.*
ɔrk. *See* Mitchell, S. W.
Metamorphoseon, 13, 14. (Simons.) (My28) S. .....*Macmillan.*
ions from Ovid in elegiac verse. (Wilkinson.) ɔ. 40c..... .....*Macmillan.*
Catherine. A key to cooking. (O29) S. p. 25c. *Bryan.*
ns in candy making. (O29) S. p. 50c....*Bryan.*
:t bread. (O29) S. p. 25c.....*Bryan.*

Oxford University, Hist. of. Brodrick, G. C. 80c. *Randolph.*
Oxygen in therapeutics. Ehinger, C. E. $1..*Chatterton.*
Ozanam, F. Letters. (fr. the Fr.) (Je25) D. $1.75. *Bensiger.*
P., G. W. Whist universal. (S3) D. $1.25.....*Ticknor.*
Pa; by the author of "He." (Je11) D. (Munro's lib., no. 733.) p. 20c.....*N. L. Munro.*
Pacific reporter. V. 11. (F19) O. shp. $3.50. *West Pub. Co.*
— States of North America. *See* Bancroft, H. H.
Packard, A. S. Elementary zoölogy. (Je11) D. $1.*Holt.*
Paddy at home. Mandt-Grancey, *Baron* E. de. p. 20c.....*Harper.*
Page, T. Nelson. In ole Virginia. (My28) D. $1.25. *Scribner.*
Paget, Violet. *See* Lee, Vernon.
Paine, Thomas. Vindication of. Ingersoll, R. G. p. 15c.....*Truth Seeker.*
Paint, oil, and drug trade, Directory of. *See* Farley's.
Painters and paintings. Cyclopædia of. Champlin, J. D. V. 3. *subs.* $37.50.....*Scribner.*
— Stories of. Rice, E. W. $1.25.....*Am. S. S. Union.*
Painting, Handbook of. Layard, A. H. 2 v. $12. *Scribner & W.*
— *See* Radcliffe, A. G.
Palace in the garden. Molesworth, *Mrs.* M. $1.25. *Whittaker.*
Palestine Commandery, History of. (D17) O. *net,* $3; leath. *net,* $5; mor. *net,* $6..... *Van Sicklen.*
— in the time of Christ. Stapfer, E. $3.....*Armstrong.*
Palgrave, Mary E. A promise kept. (D3) S. *net,* 90c. *Whittaker.*
— Pictorial geography of the British Isles. (D31) obl. O. *net,* $1.50.....*E. & J. B. Young.*
Palmer, A. J. Hist. of the Forty-eighth regiment N. Y. state volunteers. (O15) O. $2.....*C. T. Dillingham.*
Palmer, F. B. Science of education. (D31) D. (Eclectic ed. ser.) $1.17..... .....*Van Antwerp, B.*
Palmer, R. My faith looks up to thee. *Miniature ed.* (M119) Tt. p. ribbon-tied, 35c.....*Lee & S.*
Panin, I. Thoughts: second series. (N5) T. 50c. *Cupples & H.*
Pansies. Whitney, *Mrs.* A. D. T. $1.25.*Houghton, M.*
Pansy (The). (O22) Q. $1.75; $2; bds. $1.25..*Lothrop.*
Papacy, Hist. of. Creighton. M. Vs. 3 and 4. $7.50. *Houghton, M.*
Paper, Manufacture of. Davis, C. T. $6.....*Baird.*
Parables of our Lord. Trench, R. C. $1.50..*Appleton.*
— — the N. T. Stevens, W. B. *Memorial ed.* $2.50; tky. mor. $5..... .*Bradley.*
Paradise. Bryce, L. S. p. 50c.....*Funk & W.*
— almost lost. S., D. B. p. 25c.....*Ogilvie.*
— lost. Milton, J. 60c..... .... *Macmillan.*
Pardoe, Julia. The court and reign of Francis I. 3 v. il. and por. (D24) O. $15.....*Scribner & W.*
Pardoning power. Hoadley, G. P.
Parish problems. Gladden, W. *subs.* $2.50. *Century Co.*
Parisian detective. Du Boisgobey, F. p. 25c....*Ivers.*
Park, M. Travels in the interior of Africa. V. 1. (S3); V. 2. (S10) T. (Cassell's nat. lib., no. 83, 84.) *ea.* p. 10c. *Cassell.*
Parker, B. S. The cabin in the clearing. (O29) D. $1.50..... .. *Kerr.*
Parker, J. The people's Bible. V. 5, Joshua-Judges; v. 6 (M19) *ea.* O. $1.50.....*Funk & W.*
— *Same.* V. 6. Judges VI.-1. Samuel XVIII. (S10) O. $1.50.. .....*Funk & W.*
Parkes, H. The man who would like to marry. (N5) O. p. ribbon-tied, 50c.....*Warne.*
Parkhurst, C. H. Question of the hour. (Ja22) O. p. 15c..... *Randolph.*
Parks, L. His star in the east. (Ap9) D. $1.50. *Houghton, M.*
Parleyings. Browning, R. $1.25... ...*Houghton, M.*
Parliamentary practice. Neely, T. B. 25c. *Phillips & H.*
Parloa, Maria. Miss Parloa's kitchen companion. (My21) O. $2.50..... .....*Estes & L.*
Parry, Emma L. Life among the Germans. (My14) D. $1.50.....*Lothrop.*
Parry, T. G. Ministry of fine art to the happiness of life. (F12) O. $6.40.....*Scribner & W.*
Part-song and chorus book. Whiting, C. E bds. *net,* 96c.....*Heath.*

rin, T. Science and art of obstetrics. (Ja22) O. 25; shp. $5.25 ..... *Lea.*

carel. Rame, L. de la. p. 20c ..... *Lovell.*

ooe, C. E. London of to-day. 1887. (My21) D. .50 ..... *Roberts.*

ssenger transportation. *See* Bly, M. T.

ssion of life. Manning, J. W. $1 ..... *R. Clarke.*

stel-painting, Art of. Leidel, H. p. 40c... *Leidel.*

astor Blumhardt. Carter, R. K. 40c. *Kingdom Pub. Co.*

· in his closet. *N. ed.* (Je18) S. *net*, 60c ..... *Pott.*

Pastor's (A) thought on living themes. $1. *Tibbals Bk. Co.*

Patent laws of all nations. Abbott, B. V. shp. $13. *Brodix.*

Patents and decisions of courts. Clapp, R. M. $4. *Clapp.*

— — inventions, Law and facts on. Hopkins, H. L. leath. $1; p. 50c ..... *C. J. Johnson.*

— for inventions, Decisions on law of. Abbott, B. V. 3 v. *ea.* shp. $6.50 ..... *Brodix.*

Pater, W. Imaginary portraits. (Ag6) D. $1.50. *Macmillan.*

Pathfinder, (The). Cooper, J. F. $1 ..... *Warne.*

Pathological anatomy, Text-book of. Ziegler, E. $5.50; leath. $6.50 ..... *Wood.*

— *Same.* $3.50 ..... *Macmillan.*

Pathology and anatomy. Bowlby, A. A. $2. *Blakiston.*

Patmore, C. Angel in the house. (My21) S. (Cassell's nat. lib., no. 68.) p. 19c ..... *Cassell.*

Paton, W: A. Down the islands. (D10) O. $4. *Scribner.*

Patterson, J: H., *comp.* Compendium of domestic postage and postal literature. (S10) D. p. 15c. *U. S. Mail Pub. Co.*

Patton, A. St. G: Modern history. (D10) D. (Univ. hist. ser.) $1.50 ..... *Lippincott.*

Patty Deane. Wilbur, *Mrs.* R. M. $1. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc.*

Patty's perversities. Bates, A. p. 50c ..... *Ticknor.*

Paul, I. F. *See* Williams, G. F.

Paul and Christina. Barr, A. E. $1 ..... *Dodd, M.*

— — Virginia. Saint-Pierre. $13.50; portfolio, $12. *Routledge.*

— Clifford. Bulwer-Lytton, *Sir.* hf. cl. 60c. *Routledge.*

— Patoff. Crawford, F. M. $1.50 ..... *Houghton, M.*

— (St.) Picture of. *See* Haweis, H. R.

Pauline. Rayne, *Mrs.* M. L. p. 25c.. *New York News.*

Paull, *Mrs.* H. B. Only a cat. *N. ed.* (O22) D. $1.25. *Whittaker.*

Pausch, Capt. Journal of Stone, W. L. $2.50. *Munsell.*

Paving of private streets. Spinks, W. $1.50 ..... *Spon.*

Payn, J. Glow-worm tales. (My7) Q. (Franklin sq. lib., no. 579.) p. 20c ..... *Harper.*

— Prince of the blood. (D10) S. 75c ..... *Harper.*

Payne, F. M. Rules of order governing public meetings, etc. (S17&24) S. 50c; p. 30c. *Excelsior Pub. House.*

Peabody, A. P. Moral philosophy. (Mr19) S. $1.50. *Lee & S.*

Peace egg (The). Ewing, J. H. bds. *net*, 30c... *Young.*

Peacock, T. L. Crotchet Castle. (F26) T. (Cassell's nat. lib., no. 56.) p. 10c ..... *Cassell.*

— Headlong Hall. (O1) T. (Knickerbocker nuggets, no. 2.) $1 ..... *Putnam.*

Peard, Frances M. Madame's granddaughter. (O8) O. (Franklin sq. lib., no. 602.) p. 15c ..... *Harper.*

— Prentice Hugh. (N12) D. *net*, $1.05 ..... *Whittaker.*

— Scapegrace Dick. (Ag13) S. $1.05 ..... *Whittaker.*

Pearl's light. Ruby [*pseud.*]. 60c.... *Am. S. S. Union.*

Pearse, M. G. Some aspects of the blessed life. (Ap30) S. 75c ..... *Phillips & H.*

Peasant and the prince. Martineau, H. bds. 40c. *Ginn.*

Peck, G: W. How private George W. Peck put down the rebellion. (Ap9) D. $1; p. 50c ..... *Belford, C.*

— Peck's Irish friend Phelan Geoheagan. (D24) D. $1; p. 25c ..... *Belford, C.*

Peck, W. M., Warlow, Mary S., *and* Williams, Harriette K. Our new arithmetic. (N5) D. 30c ..... *A. Lovell.*

Pediastrums, Amer. *See* Wolle, F.

Peebles, F. W. Compilation of laws affecting the Board of the St. Louis Public Schools. (My14) O. No price ..... *Nixon-Jones Pr. Co.*

— boo. (O8) O. bds. 75c ..... *Worthington.*

Peele, G. Plays and poems. (S3) D. (Morley's univ. lib., no. 54.) 40c.; hf. parch. 60c ..... *Routledge.*

Peile, S. C. F. Lawn-tennis as a game of skill. *N. ed.* (Je18) S. 75c. ..... *Scribner.*

Pemberton. Peterson, H. p. 30c ..... *Lovell.*

Pen and pencil in Asia Minor. Cochran, W. $6.75. *Scribner & W.*

— — — ser. *See* Lovett, R.

— portraits of literary women. Cone, H. G. $3. *Cassell.*

Penelope's suitors. Bynner, E. L. bds. 50c.. *Ticknor.*

Pennell, J. *and* Elizabeth R. Two pilgrims' progress. (Je25) D. p. 50c ..... *Roberts.*

Penney, *Miss* L., *ed.* Rallying songs for young teetotalers. (Ja8) sq. S. p. 15c ..... *Nat. Temp. Soc.*

Penniless orphan. Heimburg, W. p. 20c ..... *Munro.*

Pennsylvania. Bullitt bill. (Ja22) O. p. 25c. *T. & J. W. Johnson.*

— *County Ct.* repts. V. 2 (Je11) O. *ea.* shp. $5. *T. & J. W. Johnson.*

— courts, Treatise on practice in. Brewster, F. C. p. $1. *T. & J. W. Johnson.*

— finances. Hist. sketch of. Worthington, T. K. p. 75c ..... *J. Murphy.*

— Gen Ass. laws of 1887. (D24) O. shp. $2 ..... *Meyers.*

— Hist. of Agnew, D. hf. shp. $2 ..... *Kay.*

— justice of the peace. M'Kinney, M. shp. $6. *T. & J. W. Johnson.*

— lawyers' diary, 1887. Baumann, A: $1 ... *J. C. Clark.*

— Negotiable instruments in. Remark, G. shp. $3. *Welsh.*

— Settlement and land titles in Northwestern Pa. (Mr19) O. hf. shp. $2 ..... *Kay.*

— *Sup. Ct.* Digest. V. 1. Bannard, C. H. shp., $3.50. *Johnson.*

— *Sup. Ct.* Repts. (Amerman.) V. 3. (F12) O. shp. $3.50 ..... *Banks.*

— — — — (Pennypacker.) V. 4. (Ap16) O. shp. $5. *Welsh.*

— — — — v. 109. (Outerbridge.) (Jl23) O. shp. $3.50. *Banks.*

Penrose, B. *See* Allinson, E. P.

Pentateuchal codes. *See* Vos, G.

Pentecost, G: F. Evangelization. (Mr5) O. p. 10c. *Cong. S. S. Pub. Soc.*

People and pastor. Murphy, T. 40c.. *Presb. Bd. of Pub.*

People's Bible. Parker, J. Vs. 5&6. *ea.* $1.50. *Funk & W.*

— year-book and traveller's companion. (My14) $1; 50c; p. 25c ..... *Brentano.*

Pepper, W. *See* Meigs, J. F.

Pepys, S: Diary, 1663–1664. (Mr26); 1664–1665 (Jl2); 1666 (O1); 1666–1667 (D3) T. (Cassell's nat. lib., nos. 60, 74, 86, 95.) *ea.* p. 10c ..... *Cassell.*

— and correspondence. (Bright.) *N. students' ed.* 5 v. (Je4) D. $5 ..... *Dodd, M.*

— *Same.* 4 v. (Je4) O. $8 ..... *McKay.*

Perboyre, Jean G., Life of. (fr. the Fr.) (D31) S. *net*, 70c ..... *Cath. Pub. Soc.*

Percy. S. Robin Hood and his merry foresters. (O15) S. 50c ..... *Routledge.*

Pere Goriot. Balzac, H. de. bds. $4 ..... *Routledge.*

Perelaer, M. T. H. Ran away from the Dutch. (O15) O. $2.25 ..... *Dodd, M.*

Perfect bread. Owen, C. p. 25c ..... *C. W. Bryan.*

— gentleman. Lockwood, I. $1.25 ..... *Dillingham.*

— way (The). Kingsford, Anna B. $3.75. *Scribner & W.*

Periosteum and peridental membrane, Histological characters of. Black, G. V. *net*, $3 ..... *Keener.*

Periwinkle. Gray, A. p. 20c ..... *Munro.*

Perkins, C. C. *See* Champlin, J. D.

Perry, J. Telpherage. (Ap16) O. p. 20c ..... *Spon.*

Perry, Matthew C. Griffis, W. E. $2.... *Cupples & H.*

Perry, Nora. After the ball. *N. ed.* 2 v. in 1 v. (Ja8) D. $1.75 ..... *Ticknor.*

— Flock of girls and their friends. (N5) D. $1.50. *Ticknor.*

Perry, W. O. Capital and labor. (Jl23) S. p. 10c. *Natl. Temp. Soc.*

Perry's saints. Nichols, J. M. $1.25 ..... *Lothrop.*

Perseverance island. Frazar, D. $1.50 ..... *Lee & S.*

Persia and the Persians.

— Story of. Benjamin, S. G. W. $1.50 ..... *Putnam*

Personal existence after death improbable. Smith, L. R. p. 10c ..... *Truth Seeks*

— memoirs of U. S. Grant *versus* record of army of the Potomac. McClellan, C. $1.75 ..... *Houghton,*

Personal property, Law of sales. Newmark, N. shp. $3.....*Bancroft-Whitney.*

Persons and places in Europe. Benedict, E. L. bds. $1.50.....*Routledge.*

Perspective, Essentials of. Miller, L. W. $1.50. *Scribner.*

Peter, K. Gesammelte schriften. (O15) O. p. $1.50. *Caspar.*

Peter Budstone. Trowbridge, J. T. $1.25....*Lee & S.*

Peters, M. C. Empty pews. (Jl9) D. $1. *W. B. Ketcham.*

Peterson, A. Songs of New Sweden. (O15) D. $1. *E. S. Hart.*

Peterson, H. Bessie's six lovers. (Jl9) sq. S. p. 50c. *Peterson.*

— Pemberton. (Ag13) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1015.) p. 30c.....*Lovell.*

Petroleum. Redwood, B. bds., 50c. *Van Nostrand.*

— Treatise on. Crew, B. J. $4.50.....*Baird.*

Petronel. Lean, *Mrs.* F. p. 20c. *Lovell; Munro; N. L. Munro.*

Pfeiffer, *Dr., ed.* Theologia Germanica. (tr. from the Ger.) (Mr19) S. 75c.....*McCalla.*

Pfeiffer, Emily. Women and work. (D24) D. $1.50. *Tickenor.*

Pfleiderer, O. Philosophy of religion. V. 2. (O8) O. $4.20.....*Scribner & W.*

Phantom picture. Greene, *Mrs.* 80c.....*Nelson.*

Pharaohs of bondage and exodus. Robinson, C. S. p. 50c.....*Century.*

Pharmaceutical assaying. Lyons, A. B. $1.25. *Haynes.*

— problems. Oldberg, O. 75c.....*Keener.*

Pharmacognosy, Principles of. Fluckiger, F. A. $3. *Wood.*

Pharmacy, etc., Manual of. Heebner, C. F. $2; $2.25. *Heebner.*

— Principles of. Fennel, C. T. P. $1.50.....*Clarke.*

— Stewart, F. E. $1; interleaved, $1.25.....*Blakiston.*

Phelim O'Toole's courtship. Carleton, W. p. 10c. *Lovell.*

Phelps, Elizabeth S. Gates between. (O1) D. $1.25. *Houghton, M.*

— Jack the fisherman. (O1) sq. O. 50c....*Houghton, M.*

— Elizabeth S. Old maids, and burglars in Paradise. (N5) D. $1.25 .....*Houghton, M.*

Phelps, Gen. J. W., Life of. Howard, C. H. C. 75c.; p. 50c.....*Housh.*

Phil Purcel, the pig-driver, Carleton, W. p. 10c. *Lovell.*

Philadelphia and its environs. Il. *N. ed.* (Ag. 20) O. p. 50c.....*Lippincott.*

— College Physicians Transactions, v. 8. (Ap16) O. $3.75.....*Blakiston.*

— laws and ordinances. *See* Brightly, F. F.

— — Digest of. Brightly, F. F. shp. $8.....*Kay.*

— 1681–1887. Allinson, E. P. $3; shp. $3.50. *N. Murray, Agt.*

— reports. V. 16. (Brown.) (Mr26) O. shp. $5. *Wallace.*

— short hist. of. Woolsey, S. C. $1.25.. .....*Roberts.*

Philbrick, P. H. Beams and girders. (My7) T. bds. 50c.....*Van Nostrand*

Philharmonic Soc. of New York. *See* Mason, R. O.

Philip, J. Lights and shadows of human life. (O1) D. $1.....*Carter.*

Philips, F. C. As in a looking-glass. (D3) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1081.) p. 20c.....*Lovell.*

— *Same.*(S3) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1018.) p. 20c..*Munro.*

— *Same.* (Ag20) D. (Munro's lib., no. 766.) p. 20c. *N. L. Munro.*

— *Same.* (O22) D. (Globe lib., no. 33.) p. 25c. *Rand, McN.*

— Dean and his daughter. (D10) S. (Lovell's lib. no. 1084.) p. 20c.....*Lovell.*

— *Same.* (D31) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1047) p. 20c..*Munro.*

— *Same.* (S3) D. (Munro's lib., no. 775.) p. 20c. *N. L. Munro.*

— Jack and three Jills. (D24) S. (Lovell's lib. no. 1097.) p. 20c.....*Lovell.*

— *Same.* (D17) D. (Seaside lib. no. 1048.) p. 20c..*Munro.*

— Lucky young woman. (O1) D. (Am. ser., no. 40.) p. 25c.....*Ivers.*

— *Same.* (D24) S. (Seaside lib. no. 1045) p. 20c..*Munro.*

— *Same.* (O29) S. (Munro's lib., no. 790.) p. 20c. *N. L. Munro.*

— Social vicissitudes. *Unabridged ed.* (N12) D. (Amer. ser., no. 50.) p. 25c..... *Ivers.*

Philips, F. C. Social vicissitudes. (D24) S. (Seaside lib. no. 1041.) p. 20.....*Munro.*

— Strange adventures of Lucy Smith. (D10) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1082.) p. 20c.....*Lovell.*

— *Same.* (N12) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1038.) p. 20c. *Munro.*

Philips, M. The devil's hat. (My14) D. $1...*Tickner.*

Phillips, C. D. F. Vegetable materia medica. *2d ed.* (Ap16) O. $7.50.....*Blakiston.*

Phillips, J. A. Elements of metallurgy. *N. ed.* (D17) O. $9.....*Lippincott.*

Phillips, J: P. Social struggles. (Mr5) O. $3. *Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor.*

Phillips, Philip. Statutory jurisdiction and practice of supreme ct. of the U. S. *5th ed.* (Mr5) O. shp. $5. *Banks.*

Phillips, Wendell. Life and times. Austin. G. L. $1.50. *Lee & S.*

Phillimore, Catherine M. Studies in Italian literature. (Ap16) O. vel. $2.40.....*Scribner & W.*

Philology of the English tongue. Earle, J. $1.75. *Macmillan.*

Philosophy for Skeptics. Rudolf (*pseud.*) p. 25c. *Zuberbuehler.*

— of the plan of salvation. Walker, J. B. 60c. *Phillips & H.*

— Problems of. Alexander, A. $1. .....*Scribner.*

— System of. *See* Lotze, H.

— Vocabulary of. Fleming, W. $3.....*Scribner & W.*

Philpott, J. P. What is law? (Jl9) D. p.

Phin, J: Trade secrets and private recipes. (My28) D. 60c..... .....*Industrial Pub. Co.*

Phonographic instructor. Watson, J. $2...*Putnam.*

Phonography, Manual of. Pitman, B. $1; bds. 80c. *Phonographic Inst.*

Phosphorus Hollunder. François, Louise. p. 30c. *Heath.*

Photo-etchings. *See* Recent French art.

Photographic illust. of human ear. Randall, B. A. *net,* $5..... .....*Blakiston.*

Photography of bacteria. Crookshank, E. M. $4.50. *Vail.*

Phyllida. Lean. *Mrs.* F. p. 20c. *Lovell; Munro; N. L. Munro.*

Physical culture, System of. Betz, C. bds. 75c...*Betz.*

— geography. Quackenbos, J. D. bds. $1.60..*Appleton.*

— — Redway, J. W. $1.08.....*E. H. Butler.*

— training, Primer of. Anderson, W. G. p. 10c. *Phillips & H.*

Physicians' leisure lib. *See* Kelsey; Sexton.

— visiting list, 1887. *36th year.* (F19) S. tucks, leath. $1 to $2; in 2 v. $2.50; $3; *interleaved ed.* $1.25 to $3. *Blakiston.*

Physics, Text-book of. Anthony, W. A. $4...*Wiley.*

Physiography, Outlines of. Lockyer, J. N. 60c. *Macmillan.*

Physiologies. *See* Cutter, J. C.

Physiology for children. House I live in. 30c. *Van Antwerp, B.*

— Mineral. Hunt, T. S. $5.....*Cassino.*

Piatt, D. Memories of the men who saved the Union. (Ap9) D. $1.50.....*Belford, C.*

Piatt, J. Ja. At the holy well. (Jl16) D. $1. *R. Clarke.*

Pick, B. Hist. sketch of the Jews. (Ag20) S. p. 15c. *Alden.*

— Life of Jesus. (Ag20) S. 50c.....*Alden.*

Picture scrap-book. (Ag27) F. bds. $1.25....*Routledge.*

Pictures and songs. Caldecott, R. $25.....*Routledge.*

— from Holland. Lovett, R. $3.50.....*Nelson.*

— of St. Peter. Tucker, *Mrs.* C. $1.50.....*Nelson.*

Picturesque Cambridge. Beal, W. G. $1.50...*Prang.*

— Colorado. Donaghe, M. V. bds. $2.....*Thayer.*

Pierce, B. W. Outline analysis of civil government in the U. S. (Ag6) D. p. 35c. *Milan Republican Bk. and Job Print.*

Pierson, A. C. The white church. (D24) O. $1. *Standard Pub. Co.*

Pierson, A. T. Evangelistic work in principle and practice. (N5) D. $1.25.....*Baker & T.*

— Keys to the word. (D17) S. 75c.....*Randolph.*

Pierson, E. De L., *comp.* Society verse by American writers. (Jl9) S. $1.25..... ..*Benjamin & B.*

Pigott, J. S. Thy will: [a poem.] (Jl2) Fe. p., ribbon-tied 15c.....*Simmons.*

Pile, J. M. Outline of commercial law. (Mr5) S. p. 15c. *Courier Pub. House.*

Pilgrim band. Buxton, J. W. *net*, $1.20.....*Pott.*

Pilgrim's Progress, etc. Bunyan, J. 2 v., *ea.* $1.50. *Houghton, M.*

— *Same.* $2.....*Nelson.*

— *Same.* $3.....*Phillips & H.*

Pine and palm. Conway, M. D. $1.....*Holt.*

Pirates of the prairies. Aimard, G. p. 10c.....*Lovell.*

Pirate's treasure. Kingston, W. H. G. $1..*Routledge.*

Pirkis, C. L. A dateless bargain. (Jl2) D. p. 30c. *Appleton.*

— *Same.* (Ag27) D. (Munro's ilb., no. 767.) p. 20c. *N. L. Munro.*

Pitman, B. *and* Howard, J. B. Manual of phonography. *Jubilee ed.* (O1). D. $1; bds. 80c..*Phonographic Ins.*

Pitman, *Mrs.* E. R. One of the least. (D3) S. 50c. *Nelson.*

Pitt press ser. *See* Plutarch.

Pittenger, W. Daring and suffering. (N12) O. $1.50; p. 50c.....*War Pub. Co.*

Pittis, A. Jerry's little Nell. (N12) S. 50c.....*Carter.*

Pittsburgh, Assembly acts relating to. Thompson, W. W. shp. $7.....*F. G. Kay.*

Plants, Physiology of. Sachs, J. von. $8.*Macmillan.*

— Propagation of. Fuller, A. S. $1.50.....*Judd.*

Plastic sketches. Low, J. G. In satin portfolio. $10. *Lee & S.*

Plato, Apologia Socratis. (Adam.) (My28) S. 90c. *Macmillan.*

— Meno. (Stock.) (Ag6) S. (Clarendon Press ser.) 60c. *Macmillan.*

— The apology. (Stock.) (D24) S. (Clarendon press ser.) 50c.....*Macmillan.*

Plautus. Captivi [Lat.]. (Lindsay.) (Je25) S. (Clarendon press ser.) 60c.....*Macmillan.*

Play and earnest. O'Reilly, *Mrs.* 75c.....*Routledge.*

Plays and poems. Peele, G. 40c.; 60c.....*Routledge.*

—*See* Beaumont; Congreve; Marlowe: Massinger; Middleton.

Pleading for prayer. Spurgeon, C. H. $1....*Carter.*

— in civil actions. Gould, J. shp. $5.....*W. Gould, Jr.*

Pleasures of life. Lubbock, *Sir* J. 50c.; p. 25c. *Appleton; Macmillan.*

Plongeon, Alice D. le. Here and there in Yucatan. (Mr5) S. $1.25.....*Bouton.*

Plummer, A. Church of the early fathers. (D31) S. (Epochs of church hist.) 80c.....*Randolph.*

Plutarch. Agesilaus, Pompey and Phocion. (D31) T. p. 10c.....*Cassell.*

— Life of Nikias. (Holden.) (D24) S. (Pitt press ser.) $1.25.....*Macmillan.*

— Lives of Timoleon, Paulus. Æmilius, Lysander, and Sylla. (Langhorne.) (O22) T. (Cassell's nat. lib., no. 89.) p. 10c.....*Cassell.*

— Lives of Cato the Younger, Agis, Cleomenes, and the Gracchi. (Je18) T. (Cassell's nat. lib., no. 72.) p. 10c. *Cassell.*

— Lives of Pericles and Fabius Maximus, Demosthenes and Cicero: (Mr5) T. (Cassell's nat. lib., no 57.) 25c.; p. 10c.....*Cassell.*

Pocahontas salia Matoaka. Robertson, W. *net*, $1.50; *same*, $3.....*Randolph & E.*

Poe, E. A. Poets and poetry of America. (Je18) S. p. 50c.....*Benjamin & B.*

Poems. Fitzgerald, M. A. *net*, $1.50...*Cath. Pub. Soc.*

— and ballads. Schiller, J. F. von. $1; 40 c.; hf. parch. 60c.....*Routledge.*

— *Same.* $1.....*Warne.*

— *See* Cary; Fane, Violet; Holmes, O. W.; Preston.

Poetical works. Burns, R. $2.50; seal, $4.....*Stokes*

— — Lowell, J. R. $2.50.....*Houghton, M.*

Poets and etchers. *New ed.* (O15) O. $5.....*Ticknor.*

— — poetry of America. Poe, E. A. p. 50c. *Benjamin & B.*

Poison of asps. Lean, *Mrs.* F. p. 10c.....*Lovell.*

— problem (The). Oswald, F. L. 75c.; p. 25c. *Appleton.*

Pole, W: Theory of modern scientific game of whist. (O15) S. 75c.; bds. 50c.....*Stokes.*

Police officers and sheriffs. *See* Bean, E. D.

— power, Limitations of. Tiedeman, C. G. shp. *net*, $6. *Thomas Law Bk. Co*

Political economy. Walker, F. A. $2.50.....*Holt.*

— — *and public law ser. See* Cheyney, E. P.

Political economy, Elements of. Laughlin, J. L. $1.50 *Appleton.*

— — New. Sullivan, A. G. p. 10c.....*McHale, R.*

— — Principles of. Sidgwick, H. $4.....*Macmillan.*

— prohibitionist (The), for 1887. (Je4) D. p. 35c. *Funk & W.*

Politics and politicians of Chicago. Bennett, F. O. *comp.* $5.....*Blakely Pr. Co.*

— of labor. Thompson, P. $1.25.....*Belford, C.*

— Science of. Mills, W. T. $1.....*Funk & W.*

Pollard, Josephine. *See* Vincent, J. H.

Pollock, F: Law of torts. (My21) O. (Text book ser. v. 1, no. 6.) p. $3.....*Blackstone Pub. Co.*

Pollock, *Sir* F. Personal remembrances. 2 v. (D24) D. $5.....*Macmillan*

Polly Pickle. (D24) sq. O. bds. 50c.....*Estes & L.*

Polybius, (*pseud.*) The Pope and the new crusade. (Jl23) T. p. 25c.....*Knox.*

Polypus, Nasal. Woakes, E. $1.25.....*Blakiston.*

Pony series. *See* Verdict of profession.

Pool, Maria L. Vacation in a buggy. (O1) S. 75c. *Putnam.*

Poole, W: F. Anti-slavery before 1800. (Jl9) O. $1.25; p. 75c.....*R. Clarke.*

Poor gentleman. Oliphant, M. O. W. 2 Pts. *ea.* p. 20c. *Lovell; Munro; N. L. Munro.*

— Jack. Marryat, F. $2.....*Warne.*

— laws of New York state. Cowen, P. H. shp. $4. *W. C. Little.*

— Nell. Wood, H. p. 20c.....*N. L. Munro.*

Poore, B. P. Reminiscences of sixty years. In 2 v. V. 2. (F12) O. *subs.* $3; leath. $3.75.....*Hubbard*

Poor's directory of railway officials for 1887. (S17&24) O. $2.....*H. V. & H. W. Poor.*

Pope (The) and the new crusade. Polybius, (*pseud.*) p. 25c.....*Knox.*

Poppy's presents. Walton, *Mrs.* O. F. 40c....*Carter.*

Popular hymns revised. Cline, C. C. 40c.; 20c.; bds. 30c.; 15c.....*Standard Pub. Co.*

— lectures on theological themes. *net*, $1.25. *Presb. Bd. of Pub.*

— reading, Ogilvie's. p. 30c.....*Ogilvie.*

— recitations, no. 5. (Ap9) Q. p. 10c. *Excelsior Pub. House.*

— ser. *See* All in the wild March morning; Barbara; Braddon; Could aught atone? For love of her; Kirk; Lancaster; Tracking the truth; Valerie; Vere.

— synonyms. (Ja8) Tt. flex. cl. 10c.....*Burrows.*

— tales. Clouston, W. A. 2 v. $10.....*Scribner & W.*

Popular tribunals. V. 2. Bancroft, H. H. $4.50; $5.50; $8; $10.....*History Co.*

— — *See* Bancroft, H. H.

Porter, E: G. Rambles in Old Boston. (Mr19) Q. *net*, $6; hf. mor. $8.—*Same.* 2 v. hf. mor. *net*, $9. *Cupples, U.*

Porter, J. Self-reliance encouraged for young ladies. (D17) D. $1.....*Phillips & H.*

Porter, J. H. Surgeon's pocket-book. *3d ed.* (Ag27) D. leath. $2.25.....*Blakiston.*

Porter, *Mrs.* M. J. Frankincense. (Je25) D. $1 *G. W. Dillingham.*

Porter, N. Fifteen years in the chapel of Yale College. (N12) D. $2.50.....*Scribner.*

Porter, Rose, *comp.* Gold, frankincense, and myrrh. (D10) T. p. 50c.....*Nims & K.*

— Golden days fruitful of golden deeds. (D10) T. p. 50c. *Nims & K.*

— Hidden treasures. (D10) T. p. 50c.....*Nims & K.*

— Modern Saint Christopher. (D10) D. $1.25..*Randolph.*

— Round Year. 4 v. (D10) T. p. *ea.* 50c...*Nims & K.*

— *See* Ruskin, J.

Porter, W. H. Treatise on renal diseases. (Je4) O. $3. *Wood.*

Portland cement. Collins, D. L. p. 20c.....*Spon.*

Posey, S. A. Texas civil digest. (My14) O. shp., $15. *Gilbert Book Co.*

Possibilities. Baily, T. L. $1.25.....*Lothrop.*

Post, L. F., *and* Leubuscher, F. C., *comp.* Account of the George-Hewitt campaign. (Ja15) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 838.) p. 20c.....*Lovell.*

Postage and postal literature, Compendium of. Patterson, J. H. p. 15c.....*U. S. Mail Pub. Co.*

Posthumous humanity. Assier, A. d'. $3. *Scribner & W.*

Post-Office department, Secret service of. Woodward, P. H. *subs.* $3; $3.75; $4.75.....*Winter.*

Potter, B. W. The road and the roadside. (F12) D. *net* $1 ..... *Little, B.*

Potter, S. O. L. Handbook of materia medica, etc. (Ag20) O. $3 ..... *Blakiston.*

Potwin, T. S. Triumph of life. (Mr5) D. 50c... *Alden.*

Pougin, A. Verdi. (fr. the French.) (Ap23) O. $2. *Scribner & W.*

Powell, E. P. Our heredity from God. (O29) D. $1.75. *Appleton.*

Powers, S. The American merino. (Ap9) D. $1.50. *Judd.*

Practical course in qualitative analysis. Simmons, J. W. $50 ..... *Buckbee.*

— French grammar. Whitney, W. D. $1..... *Holt.*

— lessons in nursing. *See* Bruen, E. T.

— medicine, Handbook of. Eichhorst, H. V. 4. *subs.* 25c. *Wood.*

— method of singing. Rand, J. flex cl. $2..... *Werner.*

— physics, Elementary, v 2. Stewart, B. $2.25. *Macmillan.*

— piety. Jones, J. L. 30c ..... *Kerr.*

— rhetoric," Exercises to. Clark, J. S. p. 40c..... *Holt.*

— ser. *See* Pritchard, U.

Practice, pleading, and forms of Indiana. Works, J. D. 3 v. shp. *net*, $18..... *R. Clarke.*

Practitioner's handbook of treatment. Fothergill, J. M. $3.75..... *Lea.*

Praed, *Mrs.* Campbell. Moloch. *N. ed.* (Mr5) S. bds. 50c. ..... *Lippincott.*

— *See* McCarthy, J.

Praed, W. M. Essays. (D3) D. (Morley's universal lib., no. 55.) 40c.; hf. parch., 60c..... *Routledge.*

Praeterita. Ruskin J. *ea.* pt. $1.50; p. 25c... *Wiley.*

Pratt, W. S., *ed.* Songs of worship for the Sunday-school. (O29) sq. D. 35c..... *Century.*

Prayer, Aids to. Beecher, H. W. $1..... *Randolph.*

— meetings. *See* Clark, F. E.

Prayers from Plymouth pulpit. Beecher, H. W. $1.50. *Armstrong.*

Precious stones. Streeter, E. W. $3.75 .... *Estes & L.*

Pre-glacial man. Burge, L. $1.50..... *Lee & S.*

Pre-historic chronology of Amer. Brinton, D. G. p. 25c ..... *Brinton.*

Prelate (The). Henderson, I. p. 50c..... *Ticknor.*

Prentiss, Elizabeth. Life and letters (Ja1) D. $1.50. *Randolph.*

***Prentice** Hugh. Peard, F. M. *net*, $1.05.. *Whittaker*

Present position of European politics: Dilke, C. W. p. 20c..... *Harper.*

Preston, D. S. Columbus: hist. play. (Je25) D. $1.25. *Putnam.*

Preston, Harriet W. A year in Eden. (F12) D. $1.50. *Roberts.*

— *Same.* (Jl2) D. p. 50c..... *Roberts.*

Preston, Margaret J. Colonial ballads, sonnets, etc. (My28) S. $1.25..... *Houghton, M.*

— Handful of monographs. (Ja15) D. $1..... *Randolph.*

Presumption of brains. Marble, A. P. p. 10c. *New England Pub. Co.*

Price, A. A wilful young woman. (F12) tS. (Lovell's lib., no. 857.) p. 20c..... *Lovell.*

— *Same.* (Ja8) S. (Munro's lib., no. 682.) p. 20c. *N. L. Munro.*

Price, Alice, *and* Corbyn, F. On the wing. (D31) sq. Tt. bds. 50c ..... *E. & J. B. Young.*

Price, B. *and* Steuart, A. American trade-mark cases. (O1) O. shp. $7.50..... *Cushings & B.*

Price, E. C. Footsteps of Jesus. (D31) obl. D. bds. $2.50..... *E. & J. B. Young.*

Price, L. L. F. R. Industrial peace. (Toynbee.) (D24) O. $1.50..... *Macmillan.*

Primary Fridays, no. 3. (Je4) D. p. 25c. *Interstate Pub. Co.*

Prime, W: C. Holy cross. *N. ed.* (Ap30) S. $1.25. *Randolph.*

Primer. Stickney, J. H. bds. 24c..... *Ginn.*

— for correct articulation. Knudsen, C. W. bds. 25c. *Golden Bros.*

Primrose criticism. *See* Richard the Third.

Prince, J. T. Courses and methods. (Ja22) D. 85c. *Ginn.*

Prince Coastwind's victory. McNamara, M. H. bds. $1..... *Belford, C.*

— Little Boy. Mitchell, S. W. $1.50..... *Lippincott.*

— Lucifer. Austin, A. $2..... *Macmillan.*

— of darkness. Warden, F. p. 20c..... *Lovell.*

— — the blood. Payn, J. 75c..... *Harper.*

— — — Flaming Star. Farmer, L. H. $1.50..... *Lothrop.*

Princess (The). Tennyson, A. $3.50; $7.50.. *Ticknor.*

— Napraxine. Rame, L. de la. p. 20c..... *N. L. Munro.*

— of Java. Higginson, S. J., satine, $1.50.. *Houghton, M.*

— Roubine. Gréville Henry. p. 50c..... *Peterson.*

Principles of art of conversation. Mahaffy, J. P. 75c. *Putnam.*

— — education. Greenwood, J. M. $1..... *Appleton.*

— — morals, pt. 2. Fowler, T. $2.75..... *Macmillan.*

Printed book (The). Bouchot, H. $2.50.. *Scribner & W.*

Printing, Century of. Hildeburn, C. R. 2 v. $15. *Hildeburn.*

Prison life in Siberia. Dostoieffsky, F. p. 20c. *Harper.*

— matters. *See* Horsley, J. W.

Prisoners of poverty. Campbell, *Mrs.* H. $1.. *Roberts.*

Pritchard, U. Handbook of diseases of the ear. (Mr19) D. (Practical ser. no. 4.) $1.50..... *Blakiston.*

Privy council (The). Dicey, A. V. $1..... *Macmillan.*

Prize for girls and boys, 1887. (D24) sq. O. 75c. *Estes & L.*

— selections. Moulton, C. W. $1..... *Lothrop.*

Procession of flowers in Colorado. Jackson, *Mrs.* H. H. hf. cf. $25 ..... *Roberts.*

Proctor, R: A. Chance and luck. (Mr5) O. $1.75. *Worthington.*

— Differential calculus. (O15) D. 90c. ..... *Longmans, G.*

— First steps in geometry. (O15) D. $1.25. *Longmans, G.*

— Half-hours with the stars. (D10) Q. bds. $2. *Putnam.*

— Notes on earthquakes. (My28) O. (Humboldt lib., no. 90.) p. 15c..... *Fitzgerald.*

Professional criminals of America. Byrnes, T. hf. mor. *subs.* $10..... *Cassell.*

Professor (The). Bronté, C p. 20c..... *Munro.*

— Johnny. Jak, (*pseud.*) $1.25 ..... *Crowell.*

Progress and robbery. Miller, J. B. p. 25c. *Baker & T.*

— from poverty. Stebbins, G. B. p. 25c..... *Kerr.*

Prohibition and prohibitionists. Sikes, G. R. p. 20c. *Stauffer.*

— Pen pictures of. Sikes, J. R. p. 10c..... *Stauffer.*

Prohl, Hedwig. Christel. (fr. the Ger.) (Je25) S. 60c. *Young.*

Projecting, Art of. Dolbear, A. E. $1..... *Lee & S.*

Promise (A) kept. Palgrave, M. E. *net*, 90c.. *Whittaker.*

Propert, J. L. Hist. of miniature art. (D24) Q. *Macmillan.*

Prophetic studies upon the near coming of the Lord. (Ap23) O. 75c.; p. 50c..... *Revell.*

Prose pastorals. Sylvester, H. M. $1.50 ..... *Ticknor.*

Prostitution and its allied vices. Gerrish, F. H. p. 25c..... *Soc. for Moral Education.*

Protection or free trade. George, H. p. 35c.. *George.*

Protective tariff. Lieb; H. $1 ..... *Lieb.*

Protestant Episcopal church, Why name should be changed. Seymour, A. p. 10c.. *Young Churchman Co.*

Proverbs from Plymouth pulpit. Beecher. $1. *Appleton.*

Prudence Winterburn. Doudney, S. $1.25.. *Crowell.*

Psalms (The) in history and biography. Ker, J. $1. *Carter.*

— Story of. Van Dyke, H. $1.50..... *Scribner.*

Psychic studies in their relation to Christian thought. Johnson, F. 75c..... *Funk & W.*

Psychological theory, Introduction to. Bowne, B. P. $1.75..... *Harper.*

Psychologist (The). Bishop, P. P. $1.50. .... *Putnam.*

Psychology, Elementary. Baldwin, J. $1.50.. *Appleton.*

— McCosh. J. $1.50..... *Scribner.*

— Physiological. Ladd, G. T. $4.50..... *Scribner.*

Public debts. Adams, H. C. $2.50..... *Appleton.*

— meetings, Rules of order for. Payne, F. M. 50c.; p. 30c..... *Excelsior Pub. House.*

Publicans and sinners. Braddon, M. E. 2 pts. *ea.* 20c..... *Munro.*

Publishers' trade list annual, 1887. *15th year.* (D17) Q. *net*, with duplex index, $2 .. .... *Publishers' Weekly.*

Puchner, R. Aglaja. (O15) Tt. 60c..... *Caspar.*

Puck. Rame, L. de la. 2 v. *ea.* 20c *Munro; N. L. Munro.*

Pugh, S. S. His masters. (O22) S. $1.25.... *I. Bradley.*

Pulmonary consumption. Williams, C. J. B. $5. *Blakiston.*

Pulpit trees and homiletic undergrowth. Kelly, T. $1.50..... ..... Funk & W.

Pump catechism. Grimshaw, R. $1 ..... *Wiley.*
— construction, Handbook on. Björling, P. R. $1.50 *Spon.*
Pumps and pumping machinery. Colyer, F. V. 2. $5 ..... *Spon.*
Punshon, W. Morley, Life of. (D24) O. $3. *Phillips & H.*
Purdy, C. W. Bright's disease of the kidneys. (Mr5) D. $2 ..... *Lea.*
Purdy, T. H. Legends of the Susquehanna. (D31) D. $1.50 ..... *Lippincott.*
Pure gold. Cameron, *Mrs.* H. L. 75c..... *Lippincott.*
— *Same.* 2 pts. *ea.* 20c... *Lovell; Munro; N. L. Munro.*
Puritan colonies. Doyle, J. A. 2 v., *ea.* $3.50..... *Holt.*
— (A) lover. Fessenden, Mrs. L. C. S. p. 25c. *Rand, McN.*
Puritans, Hist. of. Stowell, W. H. $1.75.. *Worthington.*
Putnam, Ruth. *See* Church, A. J.
Putnam, S. P. Adami and Heva. (Ap23) D. p. 10c. *Truth Seeker.*
— The new god. (Mr19) D. p. 10c..... *Truth-seeker Co.*
Pyle, H. Rose of Paradise. (O8) D. $1.25..... *Harper.*
— The wonder clock. (O22) O. $3..... *Harper.*
Pyuria. Ultzmann, R. $1..... *Appleton.*
Q., (*pseud.*) Dead man's rock. (N5) S. (Cassell's rainbow ser., no. 6.) p. 25c ..... *Cassell.*
Q. P. Index. Griswold, W. M. $1..... *Q. P. Index.*
Quackenbos, J: D., Newberry, J: S., [*and others.*] Physical geography. (Ag27) Q. bds. $1.60 ... *Appleton.*
Quaker invasion of Mass. Hallowell, R. P. $1.25. *Houghton, M.*
Quakers, Pioneer. Hallowell, R. P. $1.. *Houghton, M.*
Queen of hearts. Collins, W. p. 20c ..... *Lovell.*
— — the meadow. Mack. R. E. bds. $2..... *Dutton.*
— — — Pirate Isle. Harte, B. $1.50 ..... *Houghton, M.*
— Titania's book of fairy tales. (D24) sq. O. bds. $1. *Am. News.*
— Victoria, Reign of. Ward, T. H. 2 v. $8.. *Lippincott.*
— — Story of the life of. Tulloch, W. W. $1.25. *Armstrong.*
— — *See* Craik, Dinah M.
— Victoria's jubilee garland. Greenaway, K. p. 50c. *Routledge.*
Queenie's whim. Carey, R. N. 2 pts. *ea.* 20c. *Munro.*
Queen's highway. Cumberland, S. $4.50.... *McClurg.*
Queens in art. Chambers, G. W. p. 35c..... *Setliff.*
Queer pin-box (A). (D24) sq. O. bds. 50c.. *Estes & L.*
— race (A). Westall, W. p. 25c ..... *Cassell.*
Question book on the Bible. Robinson, L. L. p. 6c. *Young Churchman Co.*
— of identity. (F12) S. (No. name ser.) $1. *Roberts.*
— — the hour. Parkhurst, C. H. p. 15c. ...., *Randolph.*
— — to-day. *Sister* M. Frances Clare. $1; p. 50c. *Belford, C.*
Questions of the day. *See* Alexander, E. P.; Atkinson; Dos Passos; Ford; Foulke; Hitchcock, H.; Isham, C.; Jones W. H.; Kelley; Norman, H. B.
— to accompany "Mayer's institutions of law and forms." Mayer, C. p. 50c .. .. *Leutscher.*
— to applicants to N. Y. State bar. Bonynge, R. W. hf. shp. $2..... *Diossy.*
Quiet observations on the ways of the world. Wilson, E. $1.50..... *Cassell.*
— valley. Giberne, A. $1.25.... ..... *Amer. S. S. Union.*
Quiz compend ser. *See* Horwitz; Stewart.
Rab and his friends. Brown, J. bds. 50c.... *Randolph.*
Rabelais, F. Three good giants. (fr. the Fr.) (O8) O. $1.50..... *Ticknor.*
Races of mankind, Hist. of. Feathermann, A. 2 v. *ea.* $6.. ..... *Ticknor.*
Radcliffe, A. G. Schools and masters of painting. *N. ed.* (D24) O. $3..... *Appleton.*
Raffensperger, *Mrs.* A. F. Fritz's ranch. (Ap30) D. 90c..... *Am. Tr. Soc.*
Ragnarok. Donnelly, I. $2..... *Peale.*
Ragozin, Z. A. Story of Assyria. (Je25) D. $1.50. *Putnam.*
Railroad cases. *See* Amer. and Eng.
Railway and corporation law journal. (C: F. Beach, Jr.) V. 1. (O22) O. hf. shp. $6..... *Strouse.*
— practice. Alexander, E. P. 75c..... *Putnam.*
— question (The). (N5) O. (Am. Economic Assoc., V. 2, no. 3.) p. 75c..... *Murphy.*
Railways, *Location of.* Wellington, A. M. $5. *Wiley.*
Rainsford, *W. S.* Sermons. (D10) D. $1.25.. *Dodd, M.*
Raleigh, T. Life of. Gosse, E. 75c ..... *Appleton.*
Raleigh, *Sir* W. Discovery of Guiana. (My7) T. (Cassell's nat. lib., no. 66.) p. 10c..... *Cassell.*
Ramabai Sarasvati. High caste Hindu woman. (S3) D. $1.25..... *Ramabai Sarasvati.*
Rame, Louise de la. Chandos. In 2 pts. Pt. 1. (S3); Pt. 2. (S10) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1003.) *ea.* p. 20c.. *Munro.*
— *Same.* In 2 pts. Pt. 1 (S3); Pt. 2 (S10) D. (Munro's lib., no. 771.) *ea.* p. 20c..... *N. L. Munro.*
— Friendship. (F12) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 852.) p. 20c. *Lovell.*
— Granville de Vigne. In 2 pts. Pt. 1 (Je25); Pt. 2 (Jl2) D. (Seaside lib., no. 981.) *ea.* p. 20c..... *Munro.*
— Idalia. In 2 pts. Pt. 1. (Jl16); Pt. 2 (Ag6) D. (Seaside lib., no. 996.) *ea.* p. 20c..... *Munro.*
— In Maremma. (F12) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 853.) p. 20c. *Lovell.*
— Pascarel. (F12) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 855.) p. 20c. *Lovell.*
— Princess Napraxine. (Ag27) D. (Munro's lib., no. 765.) p. 20c..... *N. L. Munro.*
— Puck. 2 v. (Ag13) S. (Seaside lib., no. 1000.) p. *ea.* 20c..... *Munro.*
— *Same.* 2 v. (Ag13) S. (Munro's lib., nos. 761, 762.) *ea.* 20c..... *N. L. Munro.*
— Signa. (F12) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 854.) p. 20c... *Lovell.*
— Strathmore. 2 pts. Pt. 1 (Je11); Pt. 2 (Je18) D. (Seaside lib., no. 974.) *ea.* p. 20c..... *Munro.*
— Tricotrin. 2 pts. (Ag27) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1017.) p. *ea.* 20c..... *Munro.*
— *Same.* 2 pts. (Ag20) D. (Munro's lib., nos. 763, 764.) p. *ea.* 20c..... *N. L. Munro.*
Ran away from the Dutch. Perelaer, M. T. H. $2.25. *Dodd,*
Rand, E: A. Fighting the sea. (Ag13) D. $1.25. *Whittaker.*
Rand, Josephine. A practical method of singing. (Jl9) O. flex. cl. $2..... *E. S. Werne.*
Rand, McNally & Co.'s indexed county and township map of Arizona (Mr19)—Arkansas (Je25)—British Columbia (Je25)—Colorado (Jl2)—Connecticut (Jl2)—Dakota (Mr19)—Florida (Jl2)—Georgia (Jl9)—Idaho (O8)—Illinois (O29)—Kansas (My14)—Kentucky (Jl9)—Louisiana (Je18)—Maryland and District of Columbia (S17&24)—Michigan (S17&24)—Minnesota (Mr19)—Nebraska (O29)—Nevada (O8)—New Hampshire (Jl16)—New Mexico (O29)—New York (O8)—Nova Scotia (O8)—Ohio (Mr19)—Ontario (S17&24)—Rhode Island (Ja22)—South Carolina (Ja16)—Tennessee (O8)—Utah (Je18)—Virginia (O8)—Wyoming (Jl16) S. *ea.* p. 25c. *Rand, McN.*
— — railroad and county map of New York. (S17&24) p. 25c..... *Rand, McN.*
— — New commercial map of U. S. and Canada. (Mr19) S. $1.50..... *Rand, McN.*
— — — enlarged scale railroad and county map of Tennessee. (O29) S. $1.25..... *Rand, McN.*
— — official railroad map of U. S. and Canada. (Mr19) S. p. 50c..... *Rand, McN.*
— — — — — — Indian Territory. (J18) T. p. 25c. *Rand, McN.*
— — sectional map of Colorado. (O8) S. 75c. *Rand, McN.*
— — — — — Michigan. (O29) S. $1..... *Rand, McN.*
— Traffic map of the Northwest. (Mr19) S. $1. *Rand, McN.*
Randall, B. A., *and* Morse H: L. Photographic illus. of the anatomy of the human ear. (Ag27) Q. *net,* $5— *Blakiston.*
Rande, Mary A. Holly and mistletoe. (D24) sq. O. bds. $1..... *Belford, C.*
— Homespun yarns. (D24) sq. O. bds, $1.... *Belford, C.*
Randolph, H. F., *ed.* Fifty years of English song. 4 v. (D24) D. $5 .. .. *Randolph.*
Ranke, L. von. Hist. of the Latin and Teutonic nations from 1494 to 1514. (fr. the Ger.) (Ap23) D. $4.. *Scribner & W.*
Rapalje, S. Treatise on the law of witnesses. (J11) O. shp. $6..... *Banks.*
Rasselas. Johnson, S. 50c..... ..... *Macmillan.*
Rauschenbusch, A. Saturday or Sunday. (fr. the Ger.) (Mr5) T. p. 10c..... ..... *Am. Tr. Soc.*
Rawle W. H. Law of covenants for title. 5th *ed.* (D3) O. shp. $6..... ..... *Little, B.*
Rawlinson, G: Ancient history. (D10) D. (Univ. Hist. ser.) $1.50 ..... *Lippincott.*
— Bible topography. (D31) D. 75c..... *Pott.*
— *and* Gilman, A. Story of ancient Egypt. (Ap2) D. $1.50. *Putnam.*
Ray, Agnes. Mrs. Gregory. (Jl23) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1010.) p. 20c..... *Lovell.*
Raymond, G: L. Ballads of the Revolution. (F12) S. $1.25... ..... *Putnam.*

ad, G: L. Sketches in song. (O22) S. $1. *Putnam.*

Mrs. M. L. Pauline. (D24) D. p. 25c. *New York News Co.*

C. Griffith Gaunt. (Ap2) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 20c. *Lovell.*

ıever too late to mend. (Ap9) S. (Lovell's lib.,) p. 20c *Lovell.*

tsbridge mystery. (Ap16) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 10c. *Lovell.*

ına. (My7) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 919.) p. 10c. *Lovell.*

le temptation. (My7) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 914.) *Lovell.*

ıard cash. (Ap16) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 915.) p. *Lovell.*

ıan-hater. (Ap2) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 918.) p. 20c. *Lovell.*

C. L., *and* Reade, Compton, *comp.* Charles (Ap23) D. 75c.— *Same.* (Ap16) Q. p. 25c. *Harper.*

ı. *See* Holmes, G. F.; Stickney, J. H.; McGuf- H.

ıa. Reade, C. p. 10c. *Lovell.*

g, Suggestions on. *See* Warman, E. B.

bout. Adams, W. T. $1.25. *Lee & S.*

y folks. Meyer, L. R. $1.50. *Lothrop.*

ıetween the Pope and Dr. McGlynn. King, p. 10c. *Tibbals.*

ty, Law of. Challis, H. W. p. $3. *Blackstone Pub. Co.*

Sharswood, G. V. 3. shp. $6. *Murphy.*

o philosophy. McCosh, J. 2 v. $3. *Scribner.*

, *Mrs.* G. S. Not thrown away, but given. (F12) *Nelson.*

r. von. History of mediæval art. (F12) O. $5. *Harper.*

French art. (Kellogg.) (N12) F. $7.50. *Estes & L.*

om a Southern standpoint. Wilmer, R. H. $2. *Whittaker.*

ons for Christmas. Holmes, M. p. 25c. *Bates.*

ker, G. M.

ıtions of a minister to France. Washburne, v. $18. *Scribner.*

ea wanderer's life. Davis, G. $3. *Davis.*

ınd anal surgery. Andrews, E. $1.25. *Keener.*

rose is she. Broughton, Rhoda. p. 20c. *Lovell.*

The). Du Boisgobey, F. 2 pts. p. *ea.* 20c. *Munro.*

lays abroad. Stoddard, J. L. $3.50; $7.50. *Ticknor.*

Baring-Gould. S. p. 50c. *Appleton.*

S. p. 20c. *Lovell.*

, H. F. Who was he? (Ap30) D. $1. *Phillips & H.*

ed by love. Braeme, C. M. p. 20c. *Lovell; N. L. Munro.*

, J. W. Butler's physical geography. (O1) Q. s geographical ser.) $1.08. *E. H. Butler.*

d, B. Petroleum. (My7) T. (Van Nostrand's 92.) bds. 50c. *Van Nostrand.*

r E: J., *and* Simpson, E: Modern ships of war. ı. O. $2.50. *Harper.*

R. Diversions of a bookworm. (F12) S. $1.25. *Coombes.*

J. The Rothschilds. (Je18) D. $1.50. *McClurg.*

on of the eye. Morton, A. S. $1. *Blakiston.*

ıtal legends. Winter, J. S. p. 25c. *Harper.*

H. Living for the master. (O29) D. $1.25. *Randolph.*

W. Gladys Fane. (F19) Q. (Franklin sq. lib., p. 20c. *Harper.*

, and morality, Spencer's theory of. Drey, S. *Scribner & W.*

. Benham, W. $5. *Cassell.*

and growth of. Sayce, A. H. $3.75. *Scribner & W.*

phy of. Pfleiderer, O. V. 2. $4.20. *Scribner & W.*

s. *See* Origin of.

s history, Events in. Clarke, J. F. $2. *Ticknor.*

ns. Wilson, J. M. $1.50. *Macmillan.*

, G., *jr.* Negotiable instruments in Pennsylva- 3) O. shp. $3. *Welsh.*

Reminiscences. Carlyle, T. (Norton, C. E.) 2 v. in 1. $2.50. *Macmillan.*

— of sixty years. Poore, B. P. V. 2. *subs.* $3; leath. 3.75. *Hubbard.*

Removal of causes from state to federal cts. Dillon, J. F. $2.50; shp. $3. *Stephenson.*

— — — — Works, J. D. hf. shp., *net*, $1. *R. Clarke.*

Remsen, I. Elementary chemistry. (F26) D. (American science ser.) $1.. *Holt.*

Renaissance in Italy. Symonds, J. A. 2 v. $7. *Holt.*

Renal diseases. Porter, W. H. $3. *Wood.*

Renee. Zola, Emile. p. 75c. *Peterson.*

Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute. Nason, H. B. $2; $2.50; hf. mor. $4. *W. H. Young.*

Reports of cases decided by the English cts. (Cook.) V. 36. (Mr5) O. shp. $3. *W: Gould, Jr.*

Representative etchings by artists of to-day in America. (N5) F. $10. *Stokes.*

Republic (The). Ireland, J. R. In 18 v. V. 5-6. *subs. ea.* $2.50: $3.50; $5. *Fairbanks & P.*

— of the future. Dodd, A. B. bds. 50c. *Cassell.*

Republican institutions, Handbook of. Bannatyne, D. J. $3. *Scribner & W.*

Rescued from the street. Winslow, M. E. $1. *Presb. Bd. of Pub.*

Revelation of John. Düsterdieck, F. $3. *Funk & W.*

Reverend idol (A). Noble, L. p. 50c. *Ticknor.*

Revolution in Tanner's Lane. Rutherford, M. $1.25. *Putnam.*

Revolutionary movement of 1848-1849 in Italy, etc. Maurice, C. E. $4. *Putnam.*

Reward ser. 6 v. (Mr26) S. *ea.* 75c. *Cassell.*

Reynardson, C. T. S. B. Down the road. *N. ed.* (O8) O. $4.50. *Scribner & W.*

— Sports and anecdotes. (Ap23) O. $4.50. *Scribner & W.*

Reynolds, C. B. Blasphemy and the Bible. (Ap23) D. p. 10c. *Truth Seeker.*

Reynolds, J. Pioneer hist. of Illinois. *2d ed.* (F19) O. $5. *Fergus Print. Co.*

Rhetoric, Elements of. Genung, J. F. $1.40. *Ginn.*

— in the college course. Genung, J. F. p. 25c. *Heath.*

— Practical. Clark, J. S. $1.25. *Holt.*

Rhode Island. *Sup. ct.* Index. AA. (Green.) (D17) O. p. $1. *E. L. Freeman.*

— — — — Index Z. (Green.) (D17) O. p. $1. *E. L. Freeman.*

— Volunteers *See* Allen, C. H.

— *See* Austin, J. O.

Rhodes, M. Throne of grace. (Mr19) D. $1; $1.25. *Luth. Pub. Soc.*

Rhodes in modern times. Torr, C. $2.25. *Macmillan.*

Rhona. Forrester, *Mrs.* p. 20c. *Lovell.*

Rice, E. W. People's lesson-book on the gospel of Matthew. (D3) T. hf. cl. 15c. *Am. S. S. Union.*

— Stories of great painters. (D24) D. $1.25. *Am. S. S. Union.*

Richard the Third and the primrose criticism. (Jl9) D. $1. *McClurg.*

Richards, J. W. Aluminium. (Ja8) D. $2.50. *Baird.*

Richards, Laura E. Toto's merry winter. (D17) S. $1.25. *Roberts.*

Richardson, C. H. Manual of the laws of Md., D. C., Va., West Va. (My28) S. 60c.; p. 50c. *W: L. Wilson.*

Richardson, D. N. Girdle round the earth. (D31) O. $2. *McClurg.*

Richardson, J. Mechanical dentistry. *4th ed.* (Ap16) O. $4.50; leath. $5.50. *Blakiston.*

Richmond, *Mrs.* E. J. Roy's wife. (Je18) D. $1. *Nat. Temp. Soc.*

— Woman, first and last. 2 v. (O1) D. $2. *Phillips & H.*

Ricker, G: H. Elements of English. (Ap9) D. 30c. *Interstate Pub. Co.*

Riddell, *Mrs.* J. H. Miss Gascoigne. (Jl16) D. (Gainsborough ser.) p. 25c. *Appleton.*

— *Same.* (S3) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1007.) p. 20c. *Munro.*

Riddle, A. G. Life of Benjamin F. Wade. (Mr12) S. $1. *W. W. Williams.*

Rideing, W: H. Boyhood of living authors. (N12) D. $1. *Crowell.*

Rider, Lucy J. *See* Meyer, L. R.

Ridgway, R. Manual of North American birds. (O15) O. $7.50. *Lippincott.*

— Nomenclature of colors for naturalists. (D17) O. *net*, $4. *Little, B.*

Riding for ladies. O'Donoghue, *Mrs.* P. $3.50. *Roberts.*

Rienzi. Bulwer-Lytton, *Sir* E. G. E. L. hf. cl. 60c. *Routledge.*

Right and the law, Elements of. Smith, G. H. $2.50. *Callaghan.*

— Honorable (The). McCarthy, J. hf. cl. 75c.; p. 50c. *Appleton.*

Riley, B. F. Alabama as it is. (O15) O. p. 10c. *W. C. Holt.*

Riley, J. W. Afterwhiles. (D24) D. hf. cl. $1.25. *Bowen-Merrill Co.*

Ring out wild bells. Tennyson, A. 50c.; $1; $2. *Lee & S.*

Ringgold, J. T. Table of Maryland cases. (D17) O. shp. $2.50. *Murphy.*

Ringing ballads. Thorpe, R. H. $2; $3; $4. *Lothrop.*

Rip Van Winkle. Irving, W. $7; $14. *Cassino.*

Ripley, M. A. P. Hidden homes. (F19) D. $1. *Carter.*

Ripples in the twilight. Macduff, J. R. $1. *Carter.*

Ritchie, A. Bible doctrines. (Ap23) D. $1.25. *Revell.*

— Spiritual studies in St. John's Gospel. (Je18) S. *net,* 60c. *Pott.*

Ritter, *Mrs.* F. R. Songs and ballads. (D24) D. $1. *Christern.*

Rival cousins. Ingraham, P. p. 20c. *N. L. Munro.*

Rivaux, *Abbé.* Life of Rev. Mother St. John Fontbonne. (fr. the Fr.) (Je25) D. $1.50. *Bensiger.*

Riverside lib. ser. *See* Franklin; Longfellow; Lowell, J. R.; Hawthorne, N.

— pap. ser. *See* Aldrich; Bishop; Danforth; Haywood; Holmes; Howells; Reeves; Stowe.

— pocket ser. *See* Bishop, W. N.; Deming; Fawcett Harte; Hawthorne; James; Jewett; Johnson; Lathrop; Warner.

Rispah's heritage. Conklin, *Mrs.* N. $1.50. *Carter.*

Roach, T. Elementary trigonometry. (Je25) D. $1.10. *Macmillan.*

Road and the roadside. Potter, B. W. *net,* $1. *Little, B.*

— laws. *See* Georgia.

Roads and highways in Kansas. Clemens, G. C. p. 25c. *Crane.*

Rob Roy. Scott, *Sir* W. 85c.; bds. 70c. *Ginn.*

Rob Roy canoe. Macgregor, J. $2. in 3 v. *ea* $1.25. *Roberts.*

Roba di Roma. Story, W. W. $2.50. *Houghton, M.*

Robarts, W: H., *comp.* Mexican war veterans. (Ap16) O. p. 50c. *Witherbee.*

Robert Ord's atonement. Carey, R. N. p. 20c. *Lovell.*

Roberts, A. S. The etiology and treatment of club-foot. (Ap16) S. 50c. *Blakiston.*

Roberts, C. G. D. In divers tones. (Ap3) D. $1. *Lothrop.*

Roberts, Dorothea. Two royal lives. (Ap23) O. $2.25. *Scribner & W.*

Roberts, E. H. New York. 2 v. (Ap9) S. $2.50. *Houghton, M.*

Roberts, E. S. Introduction to Greek epigraphy. Pt. 1. (D24) O. $5. *Macmillan.*

Roberts, Marg. Child of the Revolution. (Ja22) S. (Harper's handy ser., no. 111.) p. 25c. *Harper.*

— *Same.* (F12) S. (Seaside lib., no. 920.) p. 20c. *Munro.*

— Fiddler of Lugau. (D17) D. $1.50. *Whittaker.*

Roberts, Sarah. The voice of the grass. (O29) obl. T. bds. tied with silk $2.50; silk plush and satin, $3.50. *Prang.*

Robertson, J. James Robertson of Newington. (D24) D. $1.75. *Carter.*

Robertson, Mary M. Eunice. (D10) D. $1.50. *Randolph.*

Robertson, Wyndham. Pocahontas alias Matoaka, and her descendants. (J16) O. *net,* $1.50; *same* with 9 pl. $3. *J. W. Randolph & E.*

Robin Hood and his merry foresters. Percy, S. 50c. *Routledge.*

Robinson, A. Mary F. Margaret of Angoulême. (F26) S. (Famous Women ser.,) $1. *Roberts.*

Robinson, C: S. Pharaohs of the bondage and exodus. (Mr19) D. p. 50c. *Century.*

Robinson, Edith. Forced acquaintances. (Mr5) D. $1.50. *Tickner.*

Robinson, F. W. In bad hands. (Ag20) Q. (Franklin sq. lib., no. 595.) p. 20c. *Harper.*

Robinson, F. W. 99 Dark street. (J19) Q. (Franklin sq. lib., no. 588.) p. 15c. *Harper.*

— *Same.* (J123) S. (Seaside lib., no. 1005). p. 20c. *Munro.*

— *Same.* (S10) D. (Munro's lib., no. 773.) p. 20c. *N. L. Munro.*

Robinson, *Miss* L. L. Question-book on the Bible for juvenile scholars. (D17) T. p. 6c. *Young Churchman Co.*

Robinson, M. S. Marriage and divorce. (J19) D. p. $1. *Frank Shepard.*

Robinson, R. E. Uncle Lisha's shop. (O29) D. $1. *Forest & Stream.*

Robinson, Sarah, Agnes Weston, Mrs. Meredith Tomkinson, E. M. 50c. *Cassell.*

— *Same.* bds. $1.50. *Warne.*

Robinson Crusoe. Defoe, D. $2. *Whittaker.*

Robur the Conqueror. Verne, J. p. 20c. *Munro.*

Roche, J. J. Songs and satires. (Ja8) D. $1. *Tickner.*

Rock of ages. Toplady, A. M. p. ribbon-tied, 35c. *Lee & S.*

Rockwell, R. Royalized. (D17) D. $1.50. *Phillips & H.*

Roe, E: P. Hornet's nest. (My7) S. p. 25c. *Dodd, M.*

— The earth trembled. (O8) D. $1.50. *Dodd, M.*

Roe, E: T. Criminal procedure of U. S. cts. (F26) O. shp. *Callaghan.*

Roger Camerden. (Mr19) S. p. 50c. *Coombes.*

— Dunham's choice. Harrison, J. $1. *Am. Tr. Soc.*

Rogers, J. E. T. First nine years of the Bank of England. (Je4) O. $2. *Macmillan.*

Rogers, J. H. The verily, verilys of Christ. (D10) D. $1.25. *Randolph.*

Roger's travels. Hammond, E. P. 80c. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc.*

Rollins, Alice W. The three Tetons. (J123) S. p. 50c. *Cassell.*

Rollo's journey to Cambridge. *7th enl. ed.* (N5) sq. O. bds. 75c. *Cupples & H.*

Roman Empire, Hist. of. Gibbon, E. 6 v. $7.50; $18. *Estes & L.*

Romance of a letter. Choate, L. $1.25. *Lothrop.*

— — — poor young man. Feuillet, O. 90c.; p. 50c. *Gottsberger.*

— *Same.* p. 10c. *Lovell.*

— — providence. Taylor, J. S. *net,* $1.25. *Ketcham.*

— — the Canoness. Heyse, P. hf. cl. 75c. *Appleton.*

— — — unexpected. Foster, D. P. $1. *Putnam.*

Romanism and the reformation. Guinness, H. G. $1.50. *Armstrong.*

Romans choisis. *See* Erckmann; Gennevraye.

Romantic love and personal beauty. Finck, H. T. $2. *Macmillan.*

Romantisme Français. Crane, T. F. $1.50. *Putnam.*

Rome. Wey, F. $10: $20. *Appleton.*

— Hist. of. Mommsen, T. 2 v. $6. *Scribner.*

Romeo and Juliet. Shakespeare, W. $2.50; $7.50. *Cassino.*

Romero, *Don* Matias. Speech of Señor Don Matias Romero on the 65th anniversary of the birth of Gen. U. S. Grant. (J19) D. p. *W. Lowey, pr.*

Rondah. Dieudonné, F. C. 75c.; p. 50c. *Peterson*

Roosevelt, Blanche. Marked in haste. (Ja1) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 837.) p. 20c. *Lovell.*

— Verdi, Milan, and Othello. (D24) D. $3. *Scribner & W.*

Roosevelt, T. Life of Thomas Hart Benton. (F12) D. (Am. statesmen ser.) $1.25. *Houghton, M.*

Root of all evil. Lean, *Mrs.* F. p. 20c. *Lovell; N. L. Munro.*

Rorer, *Mrs.* S. T. Canning and preserving. (My7) D. p. 25c. *Arnold.*

Rosalind. Lodge, T. p. 10c. *Cassell.*

Rosamond. Edgeworth, M. 90c. *Routledge.*

Rose in thorns. Braeme, C. M. p. 20c. *N. L. Munro.*

— of Paradise. Pyle, H. $1.25. *Harper.*

Rosebuds. Handford, T. W. bds. 50c. *Belford, C.*

Rosecrans, J. H. Standard primary Bible lessons for 1888. (D17) O. p. 15c. *Standard Pub. Co.*

Roses of Ringwood. Marshall, E. $1.50. *Carter.*

Rosicrucians, Hist. of. Waite, A. E. $2.50. *Bouton.*

— *Same.* $3. *Scribner & W.*

Ross, A. H. Sermons for chidren. (O29) D. $1.25. *Cong. S. S. & Pub. Soc.*

Ross, C. The silent workman. (Ja1) S. 75c. *Putnam.*

Ross, W: T. Voice culture and elocution. *Rev. ed.* (O22) D. $1.25. *Baker & T.*

Rossetti, D. G. Collected works. 2 v. (My21) D. $6 *Roberts.*

Rossetti, D. G. Collected works. 2 v. (Ap16) O. $7.20.....*Scribner & W.*
— Dante and his circle. (Ap30) O. $3.50.....*Roberts.*
— *Same. Rev. ed.* (My14) D. $2.....*Roberts.*
Rotary motion. Barnard, J. G. bds. 50c. *Van Nostrand.*
Roth, E., *ed.* The gray tigers of Smithville. (Ap16) S. p. 25c.....*Roth.*
Rothschilds (The). Reeves, J. $1.50 .....*McClurg.*
Roughing it in the bush. Moodie, S. p. 20c.....*Lovell.*
Round nature's dial. Burnside, H. M. In 1 v. $2.50; in 4 v. *ea.* bds. 75c.....*Routledge.*
— robin ser. *See* Strike in the B—— mill.
— the ring. (O8) O. bds. 75c .....*Worthington.*
— world ser. *See* Choate L; Darling; Kokhanovsky; Warth.
— year (The). Porter, R. 4 v. p. *ea.* 50c...*Nims & K.*
Roundabout to Moscow. Bouton, J. B. $1.50. *Appleton.*
Roundtop and squaretop. Baker, J. R. $1.25. *Cong. S. S. & Pub. Soc.*
Rouse, Lydia L. Lady Marion's answer. (My21) D. $1. *Am. Tr. Soc.*
Rousset, A. The forest waters the farm. (Ja1) D. 75c.; p. 50c.....*Forest and Stream.*
Routledge, E., *ed.* Every boy's manual, 1888. (S3) O. $2.50.....*Routledge.*
Routledge's almanack for 1888. (D31) D. 75c; p. 50c. *Routledge*
— every boy's annual. (O8) O. $2.50.. .....*Routledge.*
— jubilee guide to London and its suburbs. *N. ed.* (Ag20) D. 75c.; p. 50c.....*Routledge.*
— pocket lib. *See* Byron; Campbell, T.; Dickens; Gray.
Row, C. A. Future retribution. (Je4) O. $2.50. *Whittaker.*
— Manual of Christian evidences. (Ap2) S. *net,* 75c. *Whittaker.*
Rowell, J. C. Sonnet in America. (D17) O. p. *Pacific Press Pub. House.*
Roy and Viola. Forrester, *Mrs.* p. 20c.....*Lovell.*
Royal girls and royal courts. Sherwood, *Mrs.* M. E. W. $1.25.....*Lothrop.*
— service (The). Hamilton, K. W. $1. *Cong. S. S & Pub. Soc.*
— truths. Beecher, H. W. $1.25; hf. cf. $2. *Ford, H. & H.*
Royalized. Rockwell, R. $1.50..... *Phillips & H.*
Royce, J. Feud of Oakfield Creek. (Ap9) S. $1.25. *Houghton, M.*
Roy's wife. Richmond, *Mrs.* E. J. $1. *Nat'l Temp. Soc.*
Ruby, [*pseud.*] Pearl's light. (D3) S. 60c. *Am. S. S. Union.*
Rudolf, (*pseud.*) Philosophy for sceptics. (F19) T. p. 25c. .....*Zuberbuehler.*
Ruensler, F. German manual. *3d ed.* (My14) O. bds. $1.....*Pilger Pub. House.*
Ruffner, E. H. Improvement of non-tidal rivers of the U. S. (Je11) O. $1.....*Wiley.*
Rules of behavior. Washington, G. sateen, 40c. *Lawrence.*
— — order governing public meetings. Payne, F. M. 50c.; p. 30c. .....*Excelsior Pub. House.*
Ruling principle of method applied to education. Serbati, A. R. $1.50 .....*Heath.*
Rupert Godwin. Braddon, M. E. p. 20c.....*Lovell.*
Rural hours. Cooper, S. F. $1.25.....*Houghton, M.*
Ruskin, J. Hortus inclusus. (D17) D. $1.....*Wiley.*
— Præterita. V. 2. (D17) O. $3; D. $1.50..... *Wiley.*
— *Same.* Chap. 6, 7, 8, 10, 11. (S10) O. *ea.* 25c....*Wiley.*
— *Same.* 9, 10, 3 pts. (Ap10) O. p. *ea.* 25c; chap. 11 (My8.) O. p. 25c; chap. 12 (Je12) O. p. 25c.....*Wiley.*
— *Same.* V. 2, chap. 12. (D17) O. p. 25c.....*Wiley.*
— Thoughts of beauty. Introd. by Rose Porter. (Ap30) D. $1.....*Lothrop.*
Russell, W. C. Book for the hammock. (S17&24) Q. (Franklin sq. lib., no. 599.) p. 20c.....*Harper.*
— The frozen pirate. (N12) Q. (Franklin sq. lib., no. 607.) p. 25c.....*Harper.*
— *Same.* (D10) S. (Lovell's lib. no. 1087.) p. 20c..*Lovell.*
— *Same.* (D24) S. (Seaside lib., no. 1044.) p. 20c.*Munro.*
— *Same.* (D31) D. (Munro's lib., no. 813.) p. 20c. *N. L. Munro.*
— — Golden Hope. (Mr26) Q. (Franklin sq. lib., no. 571.) p. 20c..... .....*Harper.*
Russell, W. C. The Golden **Hope.** (Ja1) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 997). p. 20c .....*Lovell.*
— *Same.* In 2 pts. Pt. 1 (Mr5); pt. 2 (Mr12) S. (Seaside lib., no. 916.) p. *ea.* 20c..... .. ..*Munro.*
— *Same.* (My28) D. (Munro's lib., 735.) p. 20c. *N. L. Munro.*
— Jack's courtship. (Ja1) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 834.) 20c. *Lovell.*
— On the fo'k'sle head. (Ja1) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 836.) p. 20c.....*Lovell.*
— Sailor's sweetheart. (Ja1) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 835.) p. 20c.....*Lovell.*
Russia, Hist. of. Smith, H. A. bds. $1 .....*Routledge.*
Russian church. Heard, A. F. $1.75.....*Harper.*
— novelists. Vogüé, E. M. de. $1.25.....*Lothrop.*
— (A) proprietor. Tolstoi, L. N. $1.50.....*Crowell.*
— (The) refugee. Wilson, H. R. $1.50.....*Knox.*
Rusty linchpin. Kokhanovsky, *Mme.* $1.25..*Lothrop.*
Rutherford. Mark. [*pseud.?*] Revolution in Tanner's Lane. (O8) D. $1.25.....*Putnam.*
Rutherford, R. C. Henry George *vs.* Henry George.
Ruy Blas. Hugo, V. flex. cl. 50c.....*Holt*
Ryan, D. J. Arbitration between capital and labor. (My21) D. $1.....*Smythe.*
Ryan, J. E. *See* Caswell, A. S.
S., D. B. Paradise almost lost. (O22) D. (Fireside ser., no. 31.) p. 25c..... .....*Ogilvie.*
"**S.,** D. T.," (*pseud.*) *See* Balch, Elisabeth.
Sabina Zembra. Black, W. $1.25; p. 20c.....*Harper.*
— *Same.* p. 20c.....*Lovell; Munro; N. L. Munro.*
Sabine's deception. Cantacuzene-Altieri. *Princess* O. p. 25c.....*Harper.*
Sachs, J. von. Physiology of plants. (Ag6) O. $8. *Macmillan.*
Sacred books of the east. *See* Müller, F. M.
Sadler, M. T. Commentary on Acts. (Je18) D. $2.50. *Pott.*
— — — St. Luke. (Je18) D. $3.....*Pott.*
Sadlier, Anna T. Gems of Catholic thought. (Je25) Tt. 50c.....*Cath. Pub. Soc.*
Safford, T. H: Mathematical teaching. (F19) D. (Monographs on education.) p. 25c.....*Heath.*
Sailing of King Olaf. Brotherton, A. W. $1.....*Kerr*
Sailor's sweetheart. Russell, W. C. p. 20c.. *Lovell.*
Saimath, (*pseud.*) The Fawcetts and Garods. (F26) O. (Franklin sq. lib., no. 566.) p. 20c.....*Harper.*
St. Alphonsus *de Liguori.* Complete ascetical works. (fr. the Ital.) *Centenary ed.* In 18 v. V. 1–5. (Ap30) V. 6-8. (D31) *ea.* S. *net,* $1.25.....*Benziger.*
— — — — Instructions on the commandments of God and the sacraments of the Church. (fr. the Ital.) (Je25) Fe. 30c ....*Benziger.*
— Cecilia ser. *See* Martin, T. C.
— Francis *of Assisi.* Little flowers of. (fr. the Ital.) (D17) D. $1.....*Roberts.*
— — — Thoughts from St. Francis for every day of the year. (fr. the Fr.) (Je25) Tt. 50c.
— George for England. Henty, G. A. $2..*Scribner & W.*
— John. First epistle of. Lias, J. J. $1.50....*McClurg.*
— John's Gospel, Spiritual studies in. Ritchie, A. *net,* 60c.....*Pott.*
— Louis, City government of. Snow, M. S. p. 25c. *N. Murray.*
— — public schools. *See* Peebles, F. W.
— Luke, Commentary on. Sadler, M. T. $3.....*Pott.*
— — Gospel of. Lindsay, T. M. $1.....*Scribner & W.*
— Luke's Gospel, v. 2. Lindsay, T. M. 50c. *Scribner & W.*
— Matthew. Commentary on Gospel. Broadus, J. A. $2.25.....*Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc.*
— — Lesson-book on. Rice, E. W. hf. cl. 15c. *Am. S. S. Union.*
— — *See* Exell, J. S.
— Michael. Werner, E. $1.25.....*Lippincott.*
— Paul's first epistle to the Corinthians. Godet, F. V. 2. $3.....*Scribner & W.*
— — epistles to the Corinthians. Kay, W. $2.25. *Macmillan.*
— — problems. Foster, *Mrs.* I. H. $1. 25.....*Crowell.*
— Petersburg and London. Vitzthum von Eckstaedt, C. F. 2 v. $12..... .....*Scribner & W.*
St. Pierre, B. de. Paul and Virginia. il. by Leloir. (N12&S10) Q. $13.50; portfolio, $12.....Routledge.

Saints, Memoirs of. *See* Stanton, R.

— of the prayer-book. Jones, C. A. $1.....*Pott.*

Saintsbury, G. Hist. of English literature. 4 v. V. 2. Elizabethan literature. (D24) D. per v. $1.75. *Same, Student ed.* per v. $1.....*Macmillan.*

Salem, Half century in. Silsbee, M. C. D. $1. *Houghton, M.*

Salmon, G. Gnosticism and agnosticism. (Sermons) (D24) D. $2.....*Macmillan.*

— Non-miraculous christianity. *2d ed.* (D24) D. $1.75. *Macmillan.*

Salmonson, M. From the marriage license window. (Jl23) D. $1.....*Salmonson.*

Salt Lake City. *See* Mormon.

Saltus, E. Anatomy of negation. (Ja22) D. $2. *Scribner & W.*

— Mr. Incoul's misadventure. (Jl9) D. $1. *Benjamin & B.*

Samantha at Saratoga. Holley, M. *subs.* $2.50. *Hubbard.*

Sam's sweetheart. Mathers, Helen B. p. 20c...*Lovell.*

Samuels, S. From the forecastle to the cabin. (Mr12) D. $1.50.....*Harper.*

Sand, George, (*pseud.*) Lilies of Florence. (Je11) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 965.) p. 20c.....*Lovell.*

Sanders, L. C., *ed.* Celebrities of the century. (Ap9) O. $5.....*Cassell.*

Sandys, J. E. An Easter vacation in Greece. (Je4) D. $1.25.....*Macmillan.*

Santa Claus at sea. (D24) sq. O. bds. 50c...*Estes & L.*

Saone (The). Hamerton, P. G. $5.....*Roberts.*

Sappho. Daudet, A. p. $1.50; hf. leath. $2.25. *Routledge.*

Sappho. (Wharton.) *2d ed.* (Je4) D. bds. $1.75. *McClurg.*

Saracinesca. Crawford, F. M. $1.50.....*Macmillan.*

Saratoga chips and Carlsbad wafers. Sheppard, N. p. 50c.....*Funk & W.*

Satchel guide for the vacation tourist in Europe. *Rev. ed.* (Ap2) S. flex. roan, *net*, $1.50.....*Houghton, M.*

Saturday or Sunday. Rauschenbusch, A. p. 10c. *Am. Tr. Soc.*

Saunders, E. D. Law of taxation in Louisiana. (Jl2) O. shp. $5.....*Hansell.*

Saunders, F. Story of some famous books. (D3) S. (Book-lover's lib.) $1.25.....*Armstrong.*

Savage, M. J. Bluffton. *2d ed.* (D17) D. $1.50. *Ellis.*

— My creed. (My21) D. $1.....*Ellis.*

— These degenerate days. (Ap9) T. 50c.....*G. H. Ellis.*

Sawyer, W. C. German manual for high schools and colleges. (D17) D. $1.20.....*Buckbee.*

Sayce, A. H. Origin and growth of religion. (O8) O. (Hibbert lectures). $3.75.....*Scribner & W.*

Sayings of great men. Bent, S. A. $2.....*Ticknor.*

Scannell, Florence *and* Edith. In the time of roses. (F26) D. $2.....*Roberts.*

Scapegrace Dick. Peard, F. M. $1.05.....*Whittaker.*

Scarborough, Mildred. Overruled. (N5) D. $1. *Am. Bap. Pub. Soc.*

Scartazzini, G. A. Handbook to Dante. (fr. the Ital.) (Davidson.) (Ap9) D. $1.25.....*Ginn.*

Schabiade. Müller, W. p. 50c.....*Caspar.*

Schaff, Ph., *ed.* Select library of the Nicene and post-Nicene fathers of the Christian church. (Jl2) O. 4 v. *ea.* $3.....*Christian Literature Co.*

— *and* Jackson, Rev. S. M., *eds.* Encyclopedia of living divines, etc. (My28) O. $3; shp. $4; hf. mor. $5.25; full mor. $7.....*Funk & W.*

Scharf, J. T. History of the Confederate States navy. (Jl2) O. *subs.* $3.50; shp. $4.50; seal. $6.50; hf. mor. $7; full mor., $10.....*Rogers & Sherwood.*

Schauffler, W. G., Autobiography of. (D31) D. $1.50. *Randolph.*

Scheherasade. Warden F. p. 25c.....*Appleton.*

— *Same.* p. 25c.....*Ivers.*

— *Same.* p. 20c.....*Lovell; Munro; N. L. Munro.*

Schiller, J. F. von. Poems and ballads. (Lytton.) (Ag20) D. (Morley's univ. lib., no 51.) 40c.; hf. parch. 60c.....*Routledge.*

— *Same. (Ag13) D.* (Chandos classics.) $1.....*W'arne.*

Schiller, J. F. Song of the bell. (O22) O. $2: vegetable parch. or parti-col. cl. $3; embossed leath. or seal padded, $4.....*Lothrop.*

— Wallenstein. Pt. 1. (Cotterill.) (Ag13) S. (Macmillan's foreign school classics.) 50c.....*Macmillan.*

— Wilhelm Tell. (Fasnacht.) (Ag13) S. (Macmillan's foreign school classics.) 60c.....*Macmillan.*

School album. Fairbank, H. W. bds. 30c...*Winchell.*

— buildings, Ventilation of. Morrison, G. B. 75c. *Appleton.*

— devices. Shaw, E. R. $1.25.....*Kellogg.*

— ideals. James, H. A. $2.....*Macmillan.*

— room classics. *See* Harris, W. T.

— — exercises. Bainbridge, E. G. 75c. *Interstate Pub. Co.*

— — friend. Warman, E. B. 75c.....*W. H. Harrison.*

— songs. Fairbank, H. W. bds. 25c..*Interstate Pub. Co.*

— tactics for gymnastic associations. Stecher, W. A. $1.25.....*Stecher.*

— trustees, Handbook for. Bramell, H. 75c...*Bardeen.*

— — Law manual for. Brownell, H. p. 50c...*Bardeen.*

Schools and masters of painting. Radcliffe, A. G. $3. *Appleton.*

Schouler, J. Law of bailments. (D3) O. shp. $6. *Little, B.*

— Treatise on the law of wills. (F12) O. shp. *net*, $5.50. *Soule.*

Schrakamp, J. *See* Van Daell; Wenckebach.

Schreiber, J. Manual of treatment by massage. (Jl9) O. $2.75.....*Lea.*

Schroeder, Seaton. Fall of Maximilian's empire. (F26) D. $1.....*Putnam.*

Schurman, J. G. Ethical import of Darwinism. (O15) D. $1.50.....*Scribner.*

Schurz, C. Life of Henry Clay. 2 v. (My28) S. (American statesmen ser.) *ea.* $1.25.....*Houghton, M.*

Schwartz, J. Heimatskunde. (Wisconsin.) (Ag6) S. p. 10c.....*Brunnquell & R.*

Science, Advance of. Huxley, T. H. p. 25c. *Appleton.*

— and immorality. (Barrows). (N5) T. 75c.; p. 50c. *Ellis.*

— Genesis of. Spencer, H. p. 15c.....*J. Fitzgerald.*

— Introductory steps in. Bert, P. $1.05.....*Appleton.*

— in poker. (Mr19) D. $1.50.....*G. W. Dillingham.*

— of education. Palmer, F. B. $1.17..*Van Antwerp, B.*

— — thought. Müller, F. M. 2 v. $4.....*Scribner.*

Scientific illustrations and symbols. (Ap23) O. $2.50. *Scribner & W.*

— *Same.* (D24) D. $2.50.....*Scribner & W.*

Scotland as it was and as it is. Argyll, *Duke* of. 2 v. $8.....*Putnam.*

Scott, E. G. Commentaries upon the interstate system of Pennsylvania. *2d ed.* (My21) O. shp. $6.50...*Kay.*

Scott, H. W. Kansas probate law and practice. (My7) O. shp. $4.....*Crane.*

Scott, L. Tuscan studies and sketches. (D24) sq. S. $3.....*Scribner & W.*

Scott, R. H. Weather charts and storm warnings. *3d ed.* (D3) D. $2.....*Longmans, G.*

Scott, *Sir* W. Bridal of Triermain. (D10) obl. O. $3.50; seal, $7; tky. mor. or tree cf. $9.....*Lee & S.*

— Complete poetical works. *Miniature ed.* (D31) Fe. $2.50; parch. p. $3; leath. $4.50.....*Stokes.*

— Kenilworth. (Ag13) D. (Crown lib.) $1.....*W'arne.*

— Lady of the lake. *N. cheaper ed.* (O15) O. (Ticknor's ser. of octavo poets.) $3.50; tree cf. or flex. cf. $7.50. *Ticknor.*

— Lay of the last minstrel. (Rolfe). (F12) S. 75c. *Ticknor.*

— *Same. N. cheaper ed.* (O15) O. (Ticknor's ser. of octavo poets.) $3.50; tree cf. or flex. cf. $7.50..*Ticknor.*

— *Same. Tremont ed.* (O1) S. $2.50; hf. cf. $4; tree cf., ant. mor., flex. cf., or seal, $5; *Ticket ed.*, il. "Little classic" size, $1; hf. cf. $2.25; ant. mor., flex. cf., or seal, $3; tree cf. or padded cf. $3.50.....*Ticknor.*

— Marmion. *N. ed.* (O15) O. (Ticknor's ser. of octavo poets.) $3.50; tree cf. or flex. cf. $7.50.....*Ticknor.*

— Poetical works. (Rolfe.) (D3) O. $10; hf. cf. $13; tree cf. or full mor. $16.....*Ticknor.*

Scott, *Sir* W. Rob Roy. (D3) D. (Classics for children.) 85c.; bds. 70c ..... *Ginn.*
- Waverley novels. *Boston ed.* 12 v. $18. hf. cf. or hf. mor. $36..... *Estes & L.*
- *Same. N. Lib. ed.* 25 v. (D10) D. $43.79; hf. mor. $56.25; hf. cf. $75; three-quar. cf. $87.50; *Special ed.* 25 v. $62.50; $112.50; $150..... *Lippincott.*
- *Same. Rosslyn ed.* 25 v. (D17) S. $18.75; hf. mor. $37.50..... *White & A.*
- Hutton, R. H. p. 25c..... *Harper.*

Scottish nationality. Ker, J. $1..... *Carter.*
pulpit. Taylor, W. M. $1.50..... *Harper.*

Scratchley, *Sir* P. Australian defences and New Guinea. (Je4) O. $4..... *Macmillan.*

Scribe, E., *and* Legouvé, E. Bataille de dames. (Bull.) (My28) S. 50c..... *Macmillan.*

Scripture, Criticism of. Moss, J. J. $1. *Standard Pub. Co.*
- geography, Manual of. Osborn, H. S. 50c.; 30c. *Oxford Map Publisher.*
- lessons. *See* Bible.

Scudder, H. E. Bodley books. *N. ed.* 8 v. in 4 v. (O29) Q. *ea.* $2..... *Houghton, M.*
- Men and letters. (N5) D. $1.25..... *Houghton, M.*
- *ed.* Men and manners a hundred years ago. *N. ed.* (Je11) D. $1.25..... *Scribner.*
- The book of folk stories. (O29) il. S. 60c.. *Houghton, M.*

Scudder, M. L., *jr.* The labor-value fallacy. (F19) D. p. 10c ..... *Jeffery Pr. Co.*

Sea pictures. Tennyson, A. $1; 75c.; p. 50c.... *Crowell.*

Sears, E. H. That glorious song of old. (O22) Tt. (Golden miniature ser.) 50c.; Fr. mor. $1; flex. cf. $2. *Lee & S.*

Sears, G. W. Forest runes. (Jl2) D. $1.50. *Forest and Stream Pub. Co.*

Seaside lib. Albert; Barrett, F; Besant; Black; Blackmore; Blossom and fruit; Braddon; Braeme; Bronte; Burton; Cameron; Cary; Collins, Wilkie; Du Boisgobey; Ebers; Edwards; Fargus; Farjeon; Fothergill; Francillon; Gaboriau; Gaspell; Girl's Heart; Goethe; Goldsmith; Gray; Haggard; Hardy; Hay; He; Henkel; Hector; Heimburg; John; King Solomon's Wives; Lean; Macquoid; Maryatt; Molesworth; Mulholland; Norris; Oliphant; Philips; Rame; Riddell; Robinson; Roberts; Russell; Sims; Shaw; Stevenson; Struggle for the right; Smart; Thomas; That other person; Tennyson; Verne; Warden; Wasted love; Whyte; Williamson; Wilful young woman; Winter; Witness my hand; Wood, *Mrs.*; Yonge.

Sea-spray. Benjamin, S. G. W. p. 50c. *Benjamin & B.*

Sebastopol. Tolstoi, L. 75c..... *Harper.*

Second Empire, Downfall of. Harper, G. $5.60. *Scribner & W.*
- reader. Stickney, J. H. bds. 50c..... *Ginn.*
- sight. Herbert, B. p. 15c..... *Roorback.*
- wife (The). John, E. p. 20c..... *Munro.*

Secret inheritance. Farjeon, B. L. p. 20c. *N. L. Munro.*

Secrets of success. Donovan, J. W. p. 25c.... *Ogilvie.*

Sedgwick, W. T., *and* Wilson, E. B. Biology. (Je11) O. $2..... *Holt.*

See for yourself. Stebbing, G. 50c..... *Carter.*
- saw; or, civil service in the departments. (D24) D. p. 50c..... *New York News Co.*
- the land her Easter keeping. Kingsley, C. p. ribbon-tied, $1..... *Lee & S.*

Seed thoughts from Rob't Browning. Browning, R. 50c..... *Kerr.*

Seeking Saviour and other Bible themes. Mackay, W. P. $1.25..... *Randolph.*

Segur, *Comtesse de.* Malheurs de Sophie. (Ja22) D. $1; p. 60c..... *Jenkins.*

Seibert, G. C. Michel und Jonathan. (My7) S. p. 25c. *E. Gläser.*
- Unsere deutschen vorfahren. (F19) O. $1.20; p. 75c. *E. Gläser.*

Seigneuret, H. J. Moses before the court. (Ap16) S. p. 10c..... *Truth Seeker.*

Seiss, J. A. Children of silence. (O29) D. $1. *Porter & C.*

Selborne, Natural hist. of. White, G. 2 pts. *ea.* p. 10c. *Cassell.*

Select lib. of the Nicene and post-Nicene fathers of the Christian church. Schaff, P. 4 v. *ea.* $3. *Christian Lit. Co.*
- poems. Swinburne, A. C. $1.50..... *Worthington.*
- recitations for Catholic schools and academies. O'Grady, E. $1..... *Bensiger.*

Selections il. of Greek and Roman history. Nepos, C. 40c..... *Macmillan.*

Self-reliance for young ladies. Porter, J. $1. *Phillips & H.*

Self revelation of God. Harris, S. $3.50..... *Scribner.*

Selfish Sambo. (D24) sq. O. bds. 50c..... *Estes & L.*

Seminary libraries. Adams, H. B. p. 25c..... *Murray.*

Semmes, R. Service afloat. (Mr5) O. *subs.* $3.50; shp. $4.50; hf. tky. mor. $6.50..... *Balt. Pub. Co.*

Senator's bride. Miller, A. McV. p. 25c... *Street & S.*

Seneca, L. A. On benefits. (Stewart.) (O8) O. (Bohn's lib.) $1.40 ..... *Scribner & W.*

Senora Villena. Wilcox, M. $1.50 ..... *Stokes.*

Sentence, (The). Webster, A. $1..... *Scribner & W.*

Serbati, A. R. The ruling principle of method applied to education. (My28) D. $1.50..... *Heath.*

Sergeant, Adeline. Jacobi's wife. (Jl23) O. (Franklin sq. lib., no. 591.) p. 20c..... *Harper.*
— *Same.* (Ag27) D. (Munro's lib., no. 770.) p. 20c. *N. L. Munro.*

Series of clinical manuals. *See* Hutchinson J.

Sermon, Notes on. Lewis, L., (*pseud.*) p. 25c. *Young Churchman Co.*

Sermons. Leeds, G. $1.75..... *Dutton.*
— for children. Rose, A. H. $1.25. *Cong. S. S. & Pub. Soc.*
— — — Stanley, A. P. $1..... *Scribner.*
— on evil-speaking. Barrow, I. p. 10c..... *Cassell.*
— on holy rosary. Frings, M. J. *net*, $1..... *Bensiger.*
— preached to Harrow boys. Welldon, J. E. C. $1.50. *Whittaker.*
— *See* Birks, T. R.; Butler, J.; Living voices; Macdonald G.; Porter, N.; Reid, L. H.; Smyth, N.; Woodford, J. R.

Serpent worship. Wake, C. S. $4.20... *Scribner & W.*

Service afloat. Semmes, R. *subs.* $3.50; $4.50; $6.50. *Balt. Pub. Co.*

Seth's brother's wife. Frederic, H. $1.25.... *Scribner.*

Settlers' guide to the entry of public lands. Witter, D. p. 25c..... *Denver News Pr. Co.*

Seven Easter lilies. Baker, E. M. $1.25..... *Lothrop.*

7 to 12. Green, A. K. p. 25c..... *Putnam.*

Sewage of metropolis, Disposal of. Denton, B. p. $1.60..... *Spon.*
— Treatment of. Corfield, W. H $4.50.... *Macmillan.*

Sewells (The.) Winslow, M. E. $1.50. *Cong. S. S. & Pub. Soc.*

Sexton, S:, Bartlett, W. A., *and* Barclay, R. Classification and treatment of ear diseases. (Ag20) S. (Physicians' leisure lib., no. 2.) p. 25c..... *G: S. Davis.*

Sexual health. Hanchett, H. G. 50c... *C. T. Hurlburt.*
— nature, Knowledge concerning. Heitz, G. p. 25c. *Soc. for Moral Education.*

Seybert commission. Preliminary rept. (Je25) O. $1. *Lippincott.*

Seymour, A. Why the name of the P. E. church should be changed. (D31) O. p. 10c..... *Young Churchman Co.*

Seymour, M. Charlie's success. (D24) S. 60c. *Carter.*

Seymour, Mary. Little Arthur at the Zoo. (O29) D. 80c..... *Nelson.*

Seyppel, C. M. My book. (fr. the Ger.) (D10) O. $3.50..... *White & A.*

Shadow of a sin. Braeme, C. M. p. 20c..... *Munro.*

Shaftesbury, Life and work of. Hodder, E. $7.50. *Cassell.*
— Seventh earl of. Frith, H. 50c..... *Cassell.*

Shakespeare, W: As you like it. (Ja8) T. (Cassell's nat. lib., no. 49.) p. 10c..... *Cassell.*
— Famous first folio ed. (Photographic (fac-simile.) (D24) O. $2.50..... *Funk & W.*
— Julius Cæsar with ill. from North's "Plutarch." (Je25) T. (Cassell's nat. lib., no. 73.) p. 10c..... *Cassell.*
— King Henry IV. *Ed. de luxe.* (D10) F. $25.. *Cassell.*
— — — VIII. (O8) T. (Cassell's nat. lib., no. 87.) p. 10c. *Cassell.*
— King John. (D10) T. (Cassell's nat. lib., v. 2, no. 96). p. 10c..... *Cassell.*
— Midsummer-night's dream. (Ag6) T. (Cassell's nat. lib., v. 2, no. 79.) p. 10c..... *Cassell.*
— *Same.* (O29) O. $3; full seal, padded, or venetian style, $5..... *Roberts.*
— Romeo and Juliet, il. by Andriolli. (O22) O. satine, $2.50; full mor. $7.50..... *Cassino.*

Shakespeare, W. The tempest. (Ap2) T. (Cassell's nat. lib., no. 61.) p. 10c ..... *Cassell.*

— Wit, wisdom, and beauties of Shakespeare. (Ward.) (O15) S. $1.25. ..... *Houghton, M.*

— Works. (W. G. Clarke and W. Aldis Wright.) *Ideal ed.* In 12 v. V. 1–4. (Jl2) D. *for complete set,* $6.. *Aldan.*

— *Same. Warwick ed.* 12 v. (D17) S. $9..... *Appleton.*

— *Same.* Complete works. (Hudson.) 6 v. (D24) $9. hf. cf. or hf. mor. $18..... ....*Estes & L.*

— Works. In 3 v. *Victoria ed.* (Ag6) D. $5. *Macmillan.*

— *Same.* (Dyce.) 7 v. (D17) S. hf. rus. $9... *Roberts.*

— *Same.* (Irving; Marshall.) 8 v. V 1. (D24) O. *per v.* $3... ..... *Scribner & W.*

— Human life in. *See* Giles, H.

— *See* Winsor, Justin, *ed.*: Shakspere.

Shakespearean drama. Snider, D. J. $1.75.. *Ticknor.*

Shakespeare's female Characters. Martin, *Lady.* $3.60 *Scribner & W.*

— insomnia. Head, F. H. p. 75c ..... *Houghton, M.*

Shakspere, Index to works. O'Connor, E. M. $2. *Appleton.*

"**Shall** nots" of the Bible. Marsh, F. E. bds., $1. *Routledge.*

Sharswood, G., *and* Budd, H: Leading cases in the law of real property. V. 3. (Jl16) O. shp. $6.. *Murphy.*

Shattered idol. Braeme, Charlotte M. p. 10c. .*Lovell.*

— *Same.* p. 20c..... ..... *Munro.*

Shaving of Shagpat. Meredith, G. $2..... *Roberts.*

Shaw, Catharine. Dickie's attic. (Je11) D. $1.25. *Carter.*

— Dickie's secret. (D17) D. $1.25... ..... *Carter.*

Shaw, E. R. National question-book. (Ap23) D. $1.50. *Kellogg.*

— *and* Donnell, Webb. School devices. (F26) D. $1.25. *Kellogg.*

Shaw, G. B. Cashel Byron's profession. (Ja8) S. (Harper's handy ser., no. 109.) 25c..... *Harper.*

— *Same.* (Mr19) S. (Seaside lib., no. 937.) p. 20c..*Munro.*

Shaw, H. S. H. Mechanical integrators. (My7) T. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser., no. 83.) bds. 50c. *Van Nostrand.*

Shaybacks in camp. Barrows, S. J. *and* Isabel C. canvas, $1..... *Houghton, M.*

She. Haggard, H. R. 75c.; p. 25c ..... *Harper.*

— *Same.* p. 20c... .....*Lovell; Munro; N. L. Munro.*

— *Same.* p. 25c..... .....*Rand, McN.*

Shea, J. G. Catholic church in colonial days. (Je25) O. *net,* $5..... *Cath. Pub. Soc.*

Shearman, M. Athletics and football. (D10) D. (Badminton lib.) $3.50 .... *Little, B.*

Shelley, P. B. Banquet of Plato. (Ag13) S. (Cassell's nat. lib., no. 80.) p. 10c..... *Cassell.*

— Dowden, E. 2 v. $9..... *Lippincott.*

— Symonds, J. A. p. 25c..... ..... *Harper.*

— *See* Trelawny, E. J.

Shells. *See* Keep, J.

Shepherd, *Mrs.* E. R. For boys: a special physiology. (Jl2) D. $2..... ..... *Sanitary Pub. Co.*

Sheppard, Eliz. S. Charles Auchester. (Ap2) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 901.) p. 20c..... .. *Lovell.*

Sheppard, N. Saratoga chips and Carlsbad wafers. (Jl2) D. p. 50c..... *Funk & W.*

Sheridans, Lives of. Fitzgerald, P. 2 v. $12. *Scribner & W.*

Sherman, F. D. Madrigals and catches. (Mr26) S. parch. p. or vellum cl. $1; hf. shp. $2; limp cf. $8; tree cf. $3.50..... *White, S. & A.*

Sherman, F. D. *See* Bangs, J. K.

Sherwood, *Mrs.* Ma. E. W. Manners and social usages. *N. ed.* (Je18) S. $1.25..... *Harper.*

— Royal girls and royal courts. (S17&24) D. $1.25. *Lothrop.*

Shillaber, Lydia. Mrs. Shillaber's cook-book. (Ag20) D $1.25; *Kitchen ed.,* oilcloth, $1.25..... .....*Crowell.*

Ship-owners, Liability of. Van Santvoord, C. p. 50c. *King.*

Shirley. Bronté, C. p. 20c..... *Lovell.*

Shirley, J. L. Everybody's law-book. (D17) S. (Leisure hour lib., v. 2, no. 187.) p. $6 *per* 100..... *Lupton.*

Shirley, Penn., *(pseud.)* Little Miss Weezy. (F26) S. $1..... *Lee & S.*

Shone, I. Main drainage of the House of Parliament on the Shone hydro-pneumatic system. *Enl. ed.* (D3) O. p. $1.75..... ..... *Spon.*

Shop council. Bayles, J. C. p. 15c.....*Soc. for Pol. Ed.*

Short grammar of plain chant. *Rev. ed.* (Ap2) S. flex. cl., *net,* 25c..... *W. J. Woods.*

Should auld acquaintance be forgot? Burns, R. p. 40c. *Whittaker.*

Shumway, E. S. Day in ancient Rome. (Ap9) D. 80c. *Heath.*

Shut in. Taylor, W. M. p. 50c..... .. .*Randolph.*

Shute, E. L. Jappie-Chappie, and how he loved a dollie. (N5) Q. p. 50c..... *Warne.*

Siddons, *Mrs.* Kennard, *Mrs.* N. H. $1..... *Roberts.*

Sidgwick, H. Principles of political economy. 2d *ed.* (D24) O. $4..... *Macmillan.*

Sidney, Margaret, *(pseud.) See* Lothrop, *Mrs.* H. M.

Sidney, *Mr. and Mrs.* Marlow. A hundred years ago. (D31) S. *net,* 70c..... *Cath. Pub. Soc.*

Siegler, P. Jerusalem und umgebung in alter und neuer zeit. (Ag6) S. p. 20c..... *Brunnquell & R.*

Signa. Rame, L. de la. p. 20c..... *Lovell.*

Signa's sweetheart. Braeme, C. M. p. 20c. *N. L. Munro.*

Sigrid. Thoroddsen, J. T. $1.25..... *Crowell.*

Sikes, J. R. Pen-pictures of prohibition. (Mr12) T. p. 10c..... .. .. *Stauffer.*

Silence of Dean Maitland. Gray, M. p. 20c... *Munro.*

Silent shore. Burton, J. B. p. 20c..... *Munro.*

— workman. Ross C. 75c..... *Putnam.*

Sill, E. R. Poems. (D17) S. p. $1..... *Houghton, M.*

Siller, F. Lieder und sprüche. (O15) T. *reduced to* 75c..... *Caspar.*

Silsbee, Marianne C. D. A half century in Salem. (Mr5) S. $1..... ..... *Houghton, M.*

Silver (The) pound. Horton, S. D. $4..... *Macmillan.*

— voices. Bullens, *Mrs.* A. M. p. $1..... *Nims & K.*

— *See* Egleston, T.

Simmons, J. Digest of Wisconsin reports. (Ja8) O. shp. $10..... *Gould.*

Simmons, J. W. Practical course in qualitative analysis. (D24) D. 50c..... ..... *Buckbee.*

Simms, J. Human faces, what they mean. (Mr12) D. $1; p. 50c..... *Murray Hill Pub. Co.*

Simple part (A). Elliott, S. B. p. 30c..... *Ireland.*

Simpson, E. *See* Reed, E. J.

Sims, G. R. Mary Jane's memoirs. (O22) D. (Amer. ser., no. 41.) p. 25c..... .. .. *Ivers.*

— *Same.* (O29) S. (Munro's lib., no. 791.) p. 20c. *N. L. Munro.*

— Poetical works. D. $1.50. (A6) *Excelsior Pub. House.*

Sinbad the sailor. (O15) S. 50c..... *Routledge.*

Singing and melodrama, Æsthetics of. Delie, Sedie, G. 4 v. *ea. net,* $2..... *Schirmer.*

— practical method. Rand, J. flex.cl., $2..... *Werner.*

Singing-book. *See* Whiting, C. E.

Sinnett, A. P. Karma. (Ap23) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 924.) p. 20c..... ....*Lovell.*

— *Same.* (Mr26) D. (Munro's lib., no. 712.) p. 20c. *N. L. Munro.*

— *Same. N. ed.* (Ja15) D. 75c.; p. 35c. ....*Rand, McN.*

Sintram. La Motte Fouqué. p. 10c..... *Cassell.*

— Jasper's tenant. Braddon, M. E. p. 20c..... *Lovell.*

— Thomas Upmore. Blackmore, R. D. p. 20c.. *Lovell.*

Sister M. Frances Clare. Question of to-day. (D24) D. $1; p. 50c..... ..... *Belford, C.*

Six cups of coffee. (O29) S. p. 25c..... *Bryan.*

— hundred medical don'ts. Valentine, F. C. 75c. *G. W. Dillingham.*

Skat. Lemcke, E. $1 p. 30c..... *Westermann.*

Skeat, W. W. Principles of English etymology. Pt. 2. (D24) D. (Clarendon press ser.) $2.25 ..... *Macmillan.*

Skelding, Susie B., *ed.* Birds and blossoms. (O29) Q. $3.50..... *Stokes.*

— Favorites in feathers. (N5) sq. O. (Bird-songs ser., no. 4.) p. $1.50..... *Stokes.*

— Harbingers of spring. (N5) sq. O. (Bird-songs ser., no. 5) p. $1.50..... .. *Stokes.*

— Winged flower-lovers. (N5) sq. O. (Bird-songs ser., no. 6.) p. $1.50..... *Stokes.*

Skene, A. J. C. Diseases of the bladder and urethra in women. *N. ed.* (Je11) O. $3..... *Wood.*

Skene, F. M. F. A strange inheritance. (F12) S. (Harper's handy ser., no. 112.) p. 25c..... *Harper.*

Sketch of the hist. of Yale University. Dexter, F. B. $1.25..... *Holt.*

Sketches and impressions (1799–1885). Mason, R. O. $1.25..... *Putnam.*

— in song. Raymond, G. L. $1..... *Putnam.*

Sketching from nature. Ellis, T. J. $1.25. *Macmillan.*

Skin, Diseases of. Liveing, R. flex. cl. $1.50. *Longmans, G.*

— — — *See* Anderson, T. McC.; Cutter, C. W.

— irritants. *See* White, J. C.

Slav or Saxon. Foulke, W. D. $1.25..... *Putnam.*

Slave girl of Pompeii. Holt, E. S. 60c..... *Carter.*

Sleeping world. Fearing, L. B. $1..... *McClurg.*

Sleepy Hollow, Land of. Irving, W. $15... *Putnam.*

Sleight, Mary B. Flag on the mill. (D17) D. $1.50. *Funk & W.*

Slenker, *Mrs.* E. D. Little lessons for little folks. (Ap23) D. bds., 40c..... *Truth Seeker.*

Sling of David. Kummer, A. $1..... *Hurst.*

Small, A. R. History of the 16th Maine Regiment. (Ap2) O. $1.50..... *L. Bradford.*

Smart, H. The outsider. (F19) S. (Seaside lib., no. 925.) p. 20c..... *Munro.*

Smedes, Susan D. Memorials of a southern planter. (O29) D. $1.50..... *Cushings & B.*

Smiles, S. Character. (D17) Q. (Franklin sq. lib., no. 612.) p. 20c..... *Harper.*

Smiley, Sarah F. Garden graith. *N. red-line ed.* (Ap30) S. canvas, $1.50..... *Randolph.*

Smith, A. Wealth of nations. Reprinted from 6th ed. 2 v. (O8) O. (Bohn's lib.) $2.80..... *Scribner & W.*

Smith, C. M. Treatise on the law of master and servant. (Ja8) O. (Text-book ser., no. 1.) flex. cl. $3.75. *Blackstone Pub. Co.*

Smith, E. Clinical studies of diseases in children. *2d ed.* (Ag27) O. $2.50..... *Blakiston.*

Smith, F. H. Well-worn roads of Spain, Holland, and Italy. (O8) D. $1.25..... *Houghton, M.*

Smith, G. H. Elements of right and of the law. *2d ed.* (F12) D. $2.50..... *Callaghan.*

Smith, Helen A. Animals, birds, and fishes. (Ag27) Q. $3..... *Routledge.*

— Hist. of Japan in words of one syllable. (D17) sq. O. bds. $1..... *Routledge.*

— History of Russia. (O22) sq. O. bds. $1. *Routledge.*

— Wonderful cities of the world. (S3) Q. $3. *Routledge.*

Smith, Horace. Treatise on the law of negligence. (Mr26) O. (Text-book ser., no. 4.) p. $3. *Blackstone Pub. Co.*

Smith, J., *jr.* Lulu Lewis. (Mr12) O. p. 25c. *R. M. Luke.*

Smith, J. B. Cable or rope traction. (D24) Q. $2.50. *Wiley.*

Smith, J. G. Abdominal surgery. (Ag27) O. $5. *Blakiston.*

Smith, J. Luella D. Wind flowers. (O22) S. $1. *Kerr.*

Smith, L. R. Personal existence after death improbable. (Ap16) D. p. 10c..... *Truth Seeker.*

Smith, *Mrs.* Lucy T. O'Donnells of Inchfawn. (Ag5) Q. (Franklin Sq. lib., no. 593) p. 20c..... *Harper.*

— *Same.* (O22) D. $1.50..... *Whittaker.*

Smith, M. R. His name. (Mr19) Fe. p. ribbon-tied, 25c..... *Randolph.*

— Tired mothers. (Mr19) Fe. p. ribbon-tied, 25c. *Randolph.*

Smith, Minna C. Boys of Cary Farm. (My14) D. $1.25. *Lothrop.*

Smith, S. B., *comp.* Elements of ecclesiastical law. V. 2. *N. ed.* (D31) O. *net,* $2.50..... *Bensiger.*

— New procedure in criminal and disciplinary causes of ecclesiastics in the U. S. (Jl16) D. *net,* $1.50. *Pustet.*

Smith, S. D. *See* Lüders, C. H.

Smithsonian Institution. Papers on anthropology. (My21) O. (Smithsonian miscell. coll., no. 645,) p. *Gov. Print. Off.*

— — Report of Secretary for 1885-86. (Ja8) Q. (Smithsonian miscell. coll., no. 651.) p..... *Gov. Print. Off.*

Smyth, N. Christian facts and forces. (O8) D. $1.50. *Scribner.*

— Old faiths in new light. *N. ed.* (Ja22) D. $1.50. *Scribner.*

Snider, D. J. An epigrammatic voyage. (Mr19) D. $1.25..... *Ticknor.*

— Goethe's Faust. 2 v. (Ja8) D. $3.50..... *Ticknor.*

— Shakespearian drama. (D24) D. $1.75..... *Ticknor.*

Snow, M. S. City government of Saint Louis. (Ap23) O. (Johns Hopkins Univ. studies, 5th ser., no. 4.) p. 25c. *N. Murray, agt.*

Sobriquets and nicknames. Frey, A. R. $.. *Ticknor.*

Social customs. Hall, Florence H. $2..... *Estes & L.*

— equilibrium. Batchelor, G. $1.50..... *Ellis.*

— questions in the light of history. Oerter, J. H. $1. *Glaeser.*

— solutions. *See* Godin..... *Lovell.*

— — Howland. E. p. *ea.* 10c..... *Lovell.*

— status of European and Amer. women. Martin, K. B p. 25c..... *Kerr.*

— struggles. Phillips, J. P. $3..... *Tuttle, M. & T.*

— studies. Newton, R. H. $1.60..... *Putnam.*

— vicissitudes. Philips, F. C. p. 25c..... *Ivers.*

— *Same.* p. 20c..... *Munro.*

Socialism. Hitchcock, R. bds. 25c..... *Randolph.*

— and the church. Hackner, W. p. 25c. *Cath. Pub. Soc.*

Society verse by American writers. Pierson, E. DeL. $1.25..... *Benjamin & B.*

Sociology. Bascom, J. $1.50..... *Putnam.*

Sœur Louise. (fr. the Fr.) (Ag13) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1019.) p. 20c..... *Lovell.*

Soldier's ward. Gerdes, E. $1.20. *Presb. Bd. of Pub.*

Soley, J. R. Boys of 1812. (D24) sq. O. $2.50. *Estes & L.*

"Solid geometry," Solutions of problems. Frost, P. $3. *Macmillan.*

Some aspects of the blessed life. Pearse, M. G. 75c. *Phillips & H.*

— Chinese ghosts. Hearn, L. $1..... *Roberts.*

— Italian authors. Vincent, G. E. 60c..... *Lothrop.*

— of our fellows. Millington, T. S. $2..... *Roberts.*

— things abroad. McKenzie, A. $1.50..... *Lothrop.*

Somerville, Mrs. and Mary Carpenter. Browne, Phyllis. 50c..... *Cassell.*

Sommer, E. von. Martin's inheritance. (N5) D. $1. *Nelson.*

Son of his father. Oliphant, *Mrs.* M. O. W. p. 20c. *Lovell.*

— of Monte Cristo. 2 pts. (Ap9) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 884.) *ea.* 20c..... *Lovell.*

Song of the bell. Schiller, F. $2; $3; $4..... *Lothrop.*

— — — brook. Tennyson, A. $5; $8..... *Nims & K.*

— — — river. Kingsley, D. $1.50; $2.50. *Same* on Japan p. $4..... *Estes & L.*

Songs and ballads. Ritter, F. R. $1..... *Christern.*

— — satires. Roche, J. J. $1..... *Ticknor.*

— — sonnets. Howell, J. p. 60c..... *Morton.*

— — song legends. Fales, E. L. $1..... *Fales.*

— for the night. Eastman, C., *comp.* p. 25c.... *Housh.*

— — young teetotalers. Penney, L. p. 15c. *Nat. Temp. Soc.*

— of history. Butterworth, H. $1. *New England Pub. Co.*

— — New Sweden. Peterson, A. $1..... *E. S. Hart.*

— — perfect love. Carter, R. K. bds. 35c. *Kingdom Pub. Co.*

— — pilgrimage. Hastings, H. L. $1.25; flex., $1.

— — worship. Pratt, W. S. 35..... *Century.*

— — the Mexican seas. Miller, J. $1..... *Roberts.*

— — — war. Bevan, P. $1.25..... *Clarke.*

Sonnet in America. Rowell, J. C. p. *Pacific Press Pub. House.*

Sonnets. By various authors. (O15) S. 50c.; p. 35c. *Vinton.*

— from the Portuguese. Browning, *Mrs.* E. B. $8. *Ticknor.*

— in shadow. Bates, A. $1..... *Roberts.*

— of Europe. (Waddington.) (O8) T. hf. cl. 75c. *Whittaker.*

— — this century. (Sharp.) (O8) T. hf. cl. 75c. *Whittaker.*

Sons and daughters. (F12) D. $1.50..... *Ticknor.*

Sophia-Adelaide. (fr. the Fr.) (O8) D. p. 50c. *Belford, C.*

Sophocles, E. A. Greek lexicon. *Memorial ed.* (Thayer.) (O15) O. *net,* $10..... *Scribner.*

Sorrowing not without hope for those sleeping in Jesus. (D3) T. 75c..... *Whittaker*

Source of the Mississippi. (Mr19) O. p.... *Ivison, B., T.*

South America, Wanderings in. Waterton, C. p. 10c. *Cassell.*

— Carolina. Acts and joint resolutions of the general assembly, 1886. (Ag6) O. shp. $3.50..... *Calvo, st. pr.*

— *Same.* Part of. v. 19. (D24) O. shp. $1.25. *C. A. Calvo, jr.*

— Indexed map. Rand, McNally. p. 25c..... *Rand, McN.*

— *Sup. ct.* Digest. (Thomas.) (D3) O. shp. $7. *C. A. Calvo, jr.*

— — — — Repts. V. 24 (Je11); (Shand.) O. shp. *ea.* $6..... *Jas. Woodrow.*

South county neighbors. Carpenter, E. B. $1. *Roberts.*

Southern Germany and Austria. Baedeker, R. $3. *Scribner & W.*

— silhouettes. Walworth, J. H. $1.25..... *Holt.*

Southey, R. Colloquies on society. (D24) T. (Cassell's nat. lib., no. 99.) p. 10c..... *Cassell.*

— Story of his life. (D24) D. $2.25..... *Lothrop.*

Southwell, G. W. Why is the Protestant Episcopal church one of the smaller religious bodies of our country? (D24) D. p. 10c..... *Young Churchman Co.*

Southwestern reporter, V. 1. (F19) O. shp. $3.50. *West Pub. Co.*

Southwick, A. P. Handy helps, no. 1. (Ap23) S. $1. *Kellogg.*

Souvenirs of my time. Frémont, *Mrs.* J. B. $1.50. *Lothrop.*

Spalding, J. F. Threefold ministry of the church of Christ. *2d ed.* (F19) D. p. 10c. *Young Churchman Co.*

Spanish and Italian folk songs. (Strettell.) (Ag6) Q. silk, $4..... *Macmillan.*

— idioms with their Eng. equivalents. Becker, S. C. $2..... *Ginn.*

— simplified. Knoflach, A. Pts. 1–4. p. *ea.* 10c. *Knoflach.*

Sparhawk, Frances C. Little Polly Blatchley. (O29) sq. O. $1..... *Lothrop.*

— Miss West's class in geography. (O29)) S. p. 30c; bds. 50c..... *Lee & S.*

Sparkles for bright eyes. Handford, T. W. bds. 75c. *Belford, C.*

Speaker, Advanced. Branch, O. E. $1.25. *Baker & T.*

Speakers. *See* Baker, G. M.

Spear, J. W. Out of the toils. (F12) D. $1.25. *Phillips & H.*

Spectator (The). Essays. (D24) D. (The Chandos classics, no. 128.) $1..... *Warne.*

Speculator in petticoats. Malot, H. p. 75c. *Peterson.*

Spence, *Rev.* H. D. M., Exell, *Rev.* Jos. S., Neil, *Rev.* C. Thirty thousand thoughts. V. 5. (Jl16) O. $3.50. *Funk & W.*

Spencer, *Mrs.* G. E. Calamity Jane. (Jl23) D. (Cassell rainbow ser.) p. 25c..... *Cassell.*

— Dennis Day, carpet-bagger. (Jl9) D. p. 50c. *G. W. Dillingham.*

Spencer, H. Factors of organic evolution. (Ap2) D. 75c..... *Appleton.*

— *Same.* (N12) O. (Humboldt lib. no., 94.) p. 15c. *Fitzgerald.*

— Genesis of science. (My14) O. (Humboldt lib., no. 89.) D. p. 15c..... *Fitzgerald.*

Spencer, J. A. Five last things. (O29) D. 75c. *Whittaker.*

Spencerian business college book-keeping. *Rev. ed.* (Ag27) F. $2.50..... *Caspar.*

"Speranza," (*pseud.*) *See* Wilde, *Lady.*

Sphygmography. Keyt, A. T. $3.50..... *Putnam.*

Spinks, W: Law and practice as to paving of private streets. (Ap16) O. $1.50..... *Spon.*

Spiritualism sustained. Kelso, J. R. $1. *Truth Seeker.*

— *See* Seybert commission.

Spofford, A. R., *ed.* American almanac and treasury of facts. (Mr19) D. $1.50; *pop. ed.* D. p. 35c. *Am. News Co.*

Spofford, Harriet P. Ballads about authors. (O29) O. $3; seal padded $4.50; *ed. de luxe,* Q. $8; seal, $12..... *Lothrop.*

Spon's household manual. (D3) O. $3..... *Spon.*

Sports and anecdotes. Reynardson, C. T. S. B. $4.50. *Scribner & W.*

Sportsman's (The) paradise. Watson, B. A. $3.50. *Lippincott.*

Sprague, *Mrs.* Rose M. A gay day for seven. (D29) obl. D. bds. $2..... *L. Pr[illegible]g.*

Spratt, *Mrs.* Dora E. W. Daylight. (Mr19) D. 90c. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc.*

Springhaven. Blackmore, R. D. $1.50; p. 25c.. *Har[illegible]per.*

— *Same.* p. 20c..... *Lovell; Munro; N. L. Mu[illegible]nro.*

Spurgeon, C. H. According to promise. (O8) D. *Funk & [illegible] 75c. W.*

— Pleading for prayer. (My14) D. $1..... *Ca[illegible]ter.*

Spyri, Johanna. Gritli's children. (fr. the Ger.) S. $1.50..... *Cupples [illegible] (D3) H.*

— Swiss stories for children. (fr. the Ger.) (Ag20) I[illegible] *Lot[illegible]rop.* $1. M.

Squire of Sandalside. Barr, A. E. $1.. .....*Dodd[illegible]*

Squire's (The) darling. Braeme, C. M. p. 20c. *Lovell; Munro; N. L. Mu[illegible]nro.*

— legacy. Hay, M. C. p. 20c..... *Lovell.*

Stables, G. On special service. (S17&24) D. $1.50. *Armstrong.*

Stael, *Mme.* de. Duffy, B. $1..... *Roberts.*

Stall, S. Methods of church work. (Jl2) O. $1.50. *Funk & W.*

Standard cantatas. Upton, G. P. $1.50..... *McClurg.*

— Hoyle (The). Guide upon all games of chance. (S17 &24) D. $1.50; bds. 75c; p. 50c. *Excelsior Pub. Pub. House*

Stanley, A. P. Historical memorials of Westminster Abbey. *1st Amer. ed.* 3 v. (D10) O. hf. cl. $7.50; hf. cf. $12.50; full cf. or mor. $18..... *Randolph.*

— Sermons for children. (N12) S. $1..... *Scribner*

Stanley, H: M. My Kalulu. *N. cheaper ed.* (D17) D. $1.50..... *Scribner*

Stannard, *Mrs.* H. E. V. *See* Winter, J. S.

Stanton, H: B. Random recollections. (My21) D. $1.50..... *Harper*

Stanton, R., *comp.* Menology of Eng. and Wales. (D31) O. *net,* $3.75..... *Cath. Pub. Soc*

Stapfer, E. Palestine in the time of Christ. *3d ed.* (D17) O. $3..... *Armstrong*

Star and a heart. Lean, *Mrs.* F. p. 10c. *Lovell; Munro; N. L. Munro*

Star route frauds. *See* Woodward, P. H.

Stark, C: B. Digest of Missouri reports. In 3 v. V. 1 (Jl16); V. 2 (Jl16) O. *ea.* shp., $7.50... *Gilbert Book Co*

Starrett, Helen E. Letters to elder daughters (D31) S. 75c..... *McClurg*

Stars, Half-hours with. Proctor, R. A. bds. $2. *Putnam*

Statesman's year-book. Keltie, J. S. $3.. *Macmillan*

Static electricity, Elements of. Atkinson, P. $1.50. *Van Nostrand.*

Statistician, 1887. McCarty, L. P. $4..... *McCarty.*

Statutes of N. Y., Table of. Birdseye, C. F. 2 v. shp. $10..... *Strouse.*

Statutory requirements relating to insurance in the U. S. and Canadas. (F26) O. cl. *Hartford, Conn., Ins. Jour.*

Steam boilers. Thurston, R. H. $1.50..... *Wiley.*

— engine, Relative proportions of. Marks, W. D. $3. *Lippincott.*

— users, Handbook for. Bale, M. P. 80c... *Longmans, G.*

— yachts and launches. Kunhardt, C. P. $3. *Forest & Stream.*

Stearns, J. N. National temperance almanac for 1888. (D17) S. p. 10c..... *Nat. Temp. Soc.*

Stearns, W. A. Labrador. *N. ed.* (Je25) D. $1.75. *Whidden.*

Stebbing, Grace. See for yourself. (F19) S. 50c. *Carter.*

Stebbins, G. B. American protectionist's manual. (F26) D. 75c.; p. 40c..... *Kerr.*

— Progress from poverty. (Ap9) T. p. 25c..... *Kerr.*

Stecher, W: A. School tactics. (Jl16) D. $1.25. *Stecher.*

Stedman, E. C. Victorian poets. *13th ed.* (N5) O. $2.25; hf. cf. $3.50..... *Houghton, M.*

— *and* Hutchinson, E. M., *eds.* Library of Amer. lit. 10 v. V. 1–6. (D24) O. *ea. subs.* $3; leath. $4; hf. seal or russia, $4.50; hf. tky. mor. $5..... *Webster.*

Steel necklace. Du Boisgobey, F. p. 25c.. *Rand, McN.*

Steele, J. D. Popular chemistry. (O29) D. $1.25. *Barnes.*

Stella, the star. Gilman, W. p. 20c..... *N. L. Munro.*

Stenography. *See* Baker, A. M.

Stenotypography. *See* Brown, H. H.

ephen, L., *ed.* Dict. of national biography. Vs. 6, 7, nd 8 (Mr5); Vs. 9 and 10 (Je4); V. 11 (Au6) O. *ea.* 3.25.....*Macmillan.*
Samuel Johnson. (Ap23) S. (Harper's handy ser., no. 19.) p. 25c.....*Harper.*
epping stones. Bullens, *Mrs.* A. N. p. 50c *Nims & K.*
erility. Müller, P. *subs.* $1.37.....*Wood.*
erry, J. A. Cucumber chronicles. (Jl23) D. $2. *Scribner & W.*
euart, A. *See* Price, B.
evens, F. H. *See* Hall, H. S.
evens, G. T. Functional nervous diseases. (O1) O. 2.50.....*Appleton.*
evens, T. Around the world on a bicycle. V. 1. (e11) O. $4.....*Scribner.*
evens, W. Bacon, *D.D.* The parables of the New estament. *Memorial ed.* (Jl16) O. $2.50; tky. mor. 5.....*Bradley & Co.*
evenson, E. I. White cockades. (O15) D. $1. *Scribner.*
evenson, R. L. Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde. (D3) D. Globe lib., no. 38.) p. 25c.....*Rand, McN.*
The dynamiter. (*N. iss.*) (O29) D. $1; p. 30c. *Scribner.*
Familiar studies of men and books. (My21) D. $1.25. *Dodd, M.*
Kidnapped. (Mr19) Q. (Franklin sq. lib., no. 570.) p. 20c.....*Harper.*
Same. N. il. ed. (O29) D. $1.25.....*Scribner.*
Memories and portraits. (D10) D. $1.....*Scribner.*
The merry men. (Mr5) D. $1; p. 35c.....*Scribner.*
Same. (Mr12) Q. (Franklin sq. lib., no. 569.) p. 15c. *Harper.*
Same. (Mr12) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 921.) p. 20c. *Lovell.*
Same. (Mr12) S. (Seaside lib., no. 940.) p. 20c. *Munro.*
Same. (Ap9) D. (Munro's lib., no. 718.) p. 20c. *N. L. Munro.*
Misadventures of John Nicholson. (D31) D. (Lovell's b., no. 1102.) p. 10c.....*Lovell.*
Same. (D17) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1051.) p. 10c. *Munro.*
New Arabian nights. *N. issue.* (O29) D. $1; p. 30c. *Scribner.*
Underwoods. (S3) D. $1.....*Scribner.*
Virginibus puerisque. (D10) D. $1.....*Scribner.*
and Mrs. More new Arabian nights. *N. is.* (O29) 1; p. 30c.....*Scribner.*
ewart, B., *and* Gee, W. V. H. Elementary practical hysics. V. 2. (Je25) D. $2.25.....*Macmillan.*
ewart, F. E. Pharmacy. *2d ed.* (Ag27) S. (Quiz ompend ser., no. 11.) $1; interleaved, $1.25. *Blakiston.*
ewart, J. H. Digest of the decisions of the courts f law and equity of N. J. V. 3. (Jl16) O. shp. $7.50. *Naar, Day & Naar, Prs.*
ckney. J. H. A primer. (N5) D. (Classics for children.) bds. 24c.....*Ginn.*
A second reader. (F12) D. (Classics for children.) bds. 3c.....*Ginn.*
Third reader. (Je11) S. (Classics for children.) 55c. *Ginn.*
llman, W. J. On the track of Ulysses. (D10) Q. .....*Houghton, M.*
nde, J. The Buchholz Family. Pt. 2. (Ap23) D. .25.....*Scribner*
Frau Wilhelmine. (N5) D. $1.25.....*Scribner.*
Woodland tales. (Ap30) D. $1.....*Whittaker.*
ck and stockholders, Law of. Cook, W. W. shp. 1.50.....*Baker, V.*
ckbridge, J: C., *comp.* The Anthony memorial. (Fr12) O. p. $5; cl. $5.50; hf. mor. or full shp. $7; Q. sheets, $10; cl. $11; full tky. mor. $15.....*Stockbridge.*
ckton, F. R. Bee-man of Orn. (S17&24) D. $1.25. *Scribner.*
The hundreth man. (O22) D. $1.50.....*Century.*
ddard, J. L. Red-letter days abroad. *N. cheaper ed.* (O15) O. $3.50.; tree cf. or flex. cf. $7.50. *Ticknor.*
ddard, R. H., *ed.* Bric-à-brac series. *N. cheaper ed.* (D24) D. 10 v. *ea.* $1.....*Scribner.*
ddard, W. O. Andrew Jackson and Martin Van uren. (O22) D. (Lives of the presidents ser.) $1.25. *Stokes.*
mes Madison, James Monroe, and John Quincy lams. (O15) D. (Lives of the presidents ser.) $1.25. *Stokes.*
hn Adams and Thomas Jefferson. (Mr26) D. ives of the presidents ser.) $1.25.....*White, S. & A.*

Stokes, A. C. Microscopy for beginners. (Mr12) D. $1.50.....*Harper.*
Stokes, G. G. On the beneficial effects of light. (Je25) D. 75c.....*Macmillan.*
Stokes, G: T: Mediæval history. (D10) D. (Univ. hist. ser.) $1.50.....*Lippincott.*
Stolen letter (The). Morris, C. p. 25c....*Rand, McN.*
Stols, A. Give us this day our daily bread. (fr. the Ger.) (Ap2) S. 50c.....*Armstrong.*
Stone, J. S. Heart of merrie England. (O22) D. $1.75. *Porter & C.*
Stone, W: L. Journal of Capt. Pausch during the Burgoyne campaign. (Ja1) O. $2.50.....*Munsell.*
Stone lore of Syria. Conder, C. R. $3..*Scribner & W.*
Store boy. Alger, H. $1.25.....*Porter & C.*
Storer, F: H. Agriculture in some of its relations with chemistry. 2 v. (Ap2) O. $5.....*Scribner.*
Storied holidays. Brooks, E. S. $1.50.....*Lothrop.*
Stories from the Persian. (D10) S. p. 60c.....*Sever.*
— of great men. Foster, *Mrs.* I. H. 60c.....*Lothrop.*
— of great painters. (D3) S. $1.25.....*Am. S. S. Union.*
— — heroic deeds. Johonnot, J. bds. 30c.....*Appleton.*
— — our country. Johonnot, J. bds. 47c.....*Appleton.*
— — remarkable women. Foster, *Mrs.* I. H. 60c. *Lothrop.*
— — the magicians. Church, A. J. $1.50.....*Dodd, M.*
Storrs, Emory A., Life of. Adams, I. E. *subs.* $3.75. *Hubbard.*
Story, F. C., & Co. Legal digest and directory of lawyers. (Mr12) O. shp. $5.....*Story.*
Story, W. W. Roba di Roma. *N. ed.* 2 v. (F19) S. $2.50.....*Houghton & M.*
Story book of science. Farmer, L. H. $1.50. *Lothrop.*
— of a country town. Howe, E. W. p. 50c.....*Ticknor.*
— — — New York house. Bunner, H. C. $1.25. *Scribner.*
— — — sin. Mathers, H. B. p. 20c.....*Lovell.*
— — an enthusiast. Jamieson, *Mrs.* C. V. $1.50. *Ticknor.*
— — Assyria, Ragozin, L. A. $1.50.....*Putnam.*
— — John Marbeck. Marshall, E. $1.....*Carter.*
— — Keedon Bluffs. Murfree, *Miss* M. N. $1. *Houghton, M.*
— — Kennett. Taylor, B. p. 50c.....*Putnam.*
— — Margaret Kent. Hayes, H. p. 50c.....*Ticknor.*
— — Metlakahtla. Wellcome, H. S. $1.50.....*Saxon.*
— — our mess. Gurley, E. W. p. 20c.....*Lovell.*
— — some famous books. Saunders, F. $1.25. *Armstrong.*
— — the Amer. Indian. Brooks, E. S. p. $2.50..*Lothrop.*
— — — earth and man. Dawson, J. W. $1.50. *Harper.*
— — — golden age. Baldwin, Ja. $2.....*Scribner.*
— — — nations ser. *See* Benjamin, S. G.; Jewett, S. C.; Lawless, E.; Mahaffy, J. P.; Ragozin, L. A.; Rawlinson, G.
— — — Spanish armada. (O29) D. 60c.....*Nelson.*
— without an end. Carové, F. W. p. 6c *Interstate Pub. Co.*
Stover, R. M. Digest of Howard's Practice reports from 1844 to 1884. 2 v. (My14) O. shp. $9.....*Gould.*
Stowell, W. H. History of the Puritans and pilgrim fathers. *N. iss.* (D17) O. $1.75.....*Worthington.*
Straight paths. Carson, H. 60c.....*Nelson.*
Strange adventures of Lucy Smith. Philips, F. C. p. 20c.....*Lovell; Munro.*
— inheritance. Skene, F. M. F. p. 25c.....*Harper.*
— story. Bulwer-Lytton, *Sir* E. G. E. L. hf. cl. 60c. *Routledge.*
— world. Braddon, M. E. p. 20c.....*Lovell.*
Strangers and pilgrims. Braddon, M. E. p. 20c. *Lovell.*
Stratheak, J: *comp.* Come and go family text-book. (O1) D. $2.....*Carter.*
Strathmore. Rame, L. de la. 2 pts. p. *ea.* 20c.*Munro.*
Strawberry culturist. *See* Fuller, A. S.
Stray jewels. Havergal, C. p. 40c.....*Whittaker.*
Streamlets of song. Havergal, F. R. $1....*Randolph.*
Street, J. C. The hidden way across the threshold. (Ag6&Jl16) O. $3.50.....*Lee & S.*
Street & Smith's select ser. *See* Brant; Collins, E. B. Hanshew; Hayden; Miller, A. McV.
Streeter, E. W. Precious stones. (D24) O. $3.75. *Estes & L.*
Strickland, *Miss* Jane, *ed.* Gems strewing the path to heaven. (N5) T. p. 40c.....*Whittaker*

Strickland, *Miss* Jane, *ed.* *See* Wood, B.

Strike (The) in the B——mill. (Ap2) S. (Round Robin ser.) $1.....*Ticknor.*

Strohm, Gertrude, *ed.* Flower idyls, (N5) O. bds. $3. *Estes & L.*

— Universal cookery book. (Ap23) D. oilcloth, $1.50. *White, S. & A.*

Strong, A: H. Systematic theology. (Mr5) O. *subs.* $5. *O. W. Jansen.*

Struggle (A) for the right. (Ap30) D. (Seaside lib., no. 964.) p. 20c.....*Munro.*

— for a ring. Braeme, C. M. p. 20c.....*Lovell.*

Stuart, E. For half a crown. (N12) D. *net*, 90c. *Whittaker.*

Sturgis, J. Dick's wandering. *N. iss.* (Je4) S. p. 50c. *Appleton.*

— *Same.* (O8) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1062.) p. 20c...*Lovell.*

— *Same.* (O1) D. (Munro's lib., no. 784.) p. 20c. *N. L. Munro.*

— John Maidment. (F12) S. (Munro's lib., no. 694.) p. 20c. *N. L. Munro.*

— Thraldom. (Ag20) S. p. 50c.....*Appleton.*

Sublime and beautiful, Essay on. Burke, E. p. 10c. *Cassell.*

Submarine boats. Hovgaard, G. W. $2.....*Spon.*

Suckling, *Sir* J: Poems. *N. ed.* (F26) D. $2. *White, S. & A.*

Sullivan, A. G. Primary elements of the new political economy. (D24) S. p. 10c.....*McHale, Rohde & Co.*

Summer at Heartsease. Worthington, S. 90c. *Phillips & H.*

— in Oldport Harbor. Metcalf, W. H. $1.25. *Lippincott.*

— resorts. *See* Appleton's.

Summers, J. C., *comp.* Who won? Official yacht record, 1886. (Ap16) S. $1.....*Summers.*

Sumptuary laws and Sunday laws are unconstitutional and void. (N12) T. p. 10c.....*Bonfort & L.*

Sumter and Alabama. *See* Semmes, R.

Sun, Chemistry of. Lockyer, J. N. $4.50...*Macmillan.*

Sunday. (D31) O. $2; bds. $1.25....*E. & J. B. Young.*

— evenings at Elmridge. Church, E. R. $1.15. *Presb. Bd. of Pub.*

— law of Massachusetts. (Ja8) S. p. 15c.....*Cupples, U.*

— readings for the young. (D31) $1.....*Young.*

— school (The) as an institution. Taylor, G. L. 30c. *Ketcham.*

Sundays at Balmoral. Tulloch, J. $1.25.....*Randolph.*

Sunny childhood. Barker, *Mrs.* S. bds. $1.50 *Routledge.*

— side of shadow. Benjamin, F. N. $1.....*Ticknor.*

Sunrise on the hills. Longfellow, H. W. $1; 75c; p. 50c. *Crowell.*

Sunshine. Bates, K. L. p. 50c.....*Lothrop.*

— and gladness. Handford, T. W. bds. 50c.*Belford, C.*

Supernatural gifts of the spirit. Erskine, *Sir* T. p. 10c.....*Kingdom Pub. Co.*

Supplemental dictionary. Fallows, S. shp. $3.75; hf. mor. $4.50.....*Interstate Pub. Co.*

Supreme ct. digest. *See* Murfree, W. L., *jr.*

— — Manual. Martin, D. N. shp. $3.....*H. H. Dickson.*

— — reporter. V. 7. (D3) O. shp. $5.....*West Pub. Co.*

Surgeon's pocket-book. Porter, J. H. leath. $2.25. *Blakiston.*

Surgery. Walsham, W. J. $3.....*Blakiston.*

— Earth as a topical application. Hewson, A. $1. *Medical Register.*

— illustrated. Horwitz, O. $1.....*Blakiston.*

— Manual of. Treves, F. 3 v. *ea.* $2.....*Lea.*

— Text-book on. Wyeth, J. A. *subs.* $8.....*Appleton.*

— Theory of. Johnson, I. B. $3.50.....*Wiley.*

— *See* Andrews, E.

Surgical emergencies. Swain, W: P. $1.50. *Blakiston.*

— operations, Manual of. Barker, A. E. J. $3.25. *Lippincott.*

— *Same.* $3.25.....*Longmans, G.*

Surveying, Treatise on. Gillespie, W. M. hf. leath. $3.50.....*Appleton.*

Surveyor's guide. Dorr, B. F. $2.....*Van Nostrand.*

Sutherland, J. Talks on living subjects. (Ap23) S. 60c.....*Revell.*

Sutton, F. Handbook of volumetric analysis. *5th ed.* (Ap16) O. *reduced to* $4.50.....*Blakiston.*

Sutton, J. Ligaments. (D10) D. $1.25.....*Blakiston.*

Swain, *W. P.* Surgical emergencies. *4th ed.* (Ag27) D. $1.50.....*Blakiston.*

Swan, Annie S. Jack's year of trial. (O29) D. 80c. *Nelson.*

— The gates of Eden. (Ap9) D. $1.50.....*Carter.*

— Wilful Winnie. (F12) S. 50c.....*Nelson.*

Sweet, A., *and* Knox, J. A. Three dozen stories from *Texas Siftings.* (Ag6) O. (Amer. humor ser., no. 1.) p. 25c.....*Ogilvie.*

Sweet Cymbeline. Braeme, C. M. p. 20c. *Lovell; Munro; N. L. Munro.*

Sweney, J. R. *See* Carter, R. K.

Swift, J. Gulliver's travels. (Saintsbury.) 2 v. (O1) T. (Knickerbocker nuggets, no. 3.).....*Putnam.*

— *Same.* (D3) Q. bds. $1.50.....*Worne.*

— *Same. N. ed.* (O8) O. bds. $2; $2.50..*Worthington.*

Swinburne, A. C: Locrine. (D17) D. $1.50. *Worthington.*

— Select poems. (Jl16) D. $1.50.....*Worthington.*

Swiss stories for children. Spyri, J. $1.....*Lothrop.*

Sylvester, H. M. Prose pastorals. (Jl9) D. $1.50. *Ticknor.*

Sylvie. Nerval, G. de. hf. lev. $4..... *Routledge.*

Symonds, J. A. Renaissance in Italy. 2 v. (Je11) O. $7. *Holt.*

— Shelley. (Ap23) S. (Harper's handy ser., no. 122.) p. 25c. *Harper.*

Syphilis. Hutchinson, J. $2.25.....*Lea.*

Syriac grammar. Mâri Eliâ of Sôbhâ. $3. *Westermann.*

Syrian stone-lore. Conder, C. R. $3...*Scribner & W.*

Syrphidæ. *See* Williston, S. W.

Tableaux for amateurs. Weld, M. C. No. 1. p. 30c. No. 2. p. 25c.....*Roorback.*

Tables of squares. Buchanan, E. E. $3.....*Spon.*

Tacitus, Annalium. Liber I. (D24) S. (Clarendon press ser.) 50c.....*Macmillan.*

— Histories, books I. and II. (Godley.) (My28) S. $1.10. *Macmillan.*

Taft, J. Index of dental periodical literature. (Ap16) O. $2.....*Blakiston.*

Taken at the flood. Braddon, M. E. p. 20c.....*Lovell.*

Talbot, C: R. A midshipman at large. (O22) D. $1.50. *Lothrop.*

Tale of a pioneer church. Vogel, P. $1.50. *Standard Pub. Co.*

— — three lions. Haggard, H. R. p. 25c.....*Ivers.*

— *Same.* p. 10c.....*Lovell.*

— *Same.* p. 20c.....*Munro.*

Tales before supper. Gautier, T. $1.25; p. 50c. *Brentano's.*

— from the eastern land. Grimm, J. L. 80c....*Routledge.*

— of three cities. James, H. p. 50c.....*Ticknor.*

Talks on living subjects. Sutherland, J. 60c....*Revell.*

— to young men. Collyer, R. $1.25.....*Lee & S.*

Tanglewood tales. Hawthorne, N. $2.50. *Houghton, M.*

Taras Bulba. Gogol, N. V. p. 20c.....*Lovell.*

Tartarin of Tarascon. Daudet, A. hf. leath. $2.25; p. $1.50.....*Routledge.*

Tax the area. Bocock, K. p. 20c.....*Lovell.*

Taxation and assessments in Minnesota, Revision of laws. Alexander, T. T. shp., $2.50.....*Lippincott.*

— in Louisiana. Saunders, E. D. shp. $5..*Hansell Bro.*

— *See* Washburn, C A.

Taylor, Bayard. Hannah Thurston. *Household ed.* (Ap16) S. (Knickerbocker novels.) p. 50c.....*Putnam.*

— Story of Kennett. *Household ed.* (Ap16) S. (Knickerbocker novels.) p. 50c.....*Putnam.*

Taylor, B: F. Theophilus Trent. (Ap30) D. $1. *Griggs.*

Taylor, C. F., *and* Waugh, W. F. Manual of treatment. (Ap30) O. $4.....*Medical World.*

Taylor, G. H. Massage. (O1) D. 75c.....*Alden.*

Taylor, G. L. What shall we do with the Sunday-school as an institution? (Ja8) T. 30c.....*Ketcham.*

Taylor, J. American political philosophy. (My21) D. p. 25c.....*Smythe.*

Taylor, J. N. Treatise on the Amer. law of landlord and tenant. *8th ed.* (Mr5) O. shp. *net*, $10..*Little, B.*

Taylor, J. P. Treatise on the law of evidence as administered in England and Ireland. V. 1. Pt. 1. (Je25) O. (Text-book ser., v. 1, no. 7.) p. $3...*Blackstone Pub. Co.*

— *Same.* V. 1, Pt. 2. (Jl23) O. (Text-book ser., v. 1, no. 8.) p. $3.....*Blackstone Pub. Co.*

— *Same.* V. 2, Pt. 1. (S3) O. (Text-book ser., v. 1., no. 9.) p. $3.....*Blackstone Pub. Co.*

aylor, J. P. Treatise on the law of evidence as administered in England and Ireland. V. 2, Pt. 2. (O1) O. (Text-book ser., v. 1, no. 10.) p. $3. *Blackstone Pub. Co.*

aylor, Jos. S., *ed.* A romance of providence. (Jl23) D. *net*, $1.25. *Ketcham.*

aylor, U. A. City of Sarras. (D17) S. (Leisure hour ser., no. 208) $1. *Holt.*

aylor, W: M. Scottish pulpit from the reformation to present day. (O8) D. $1.50. *Harper.*

Shut in. (Ja22) S. p. 50c. *Randolph*

chernuishevsky, N. G. A vital question. (fr. the Rus.) (S10) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1017.) 30c. *Lovell.*

eacher's companion to Macmillan's "Progressive German course." 2 v. (Je25) S. *ea.* $1.10. *Macmillan.*

eaching, Science of. Hopkins, *Mrs.* L. P. $1.50. *Lee & S.*

elford, J. Life of John Wesley. (D24) O. $1.50. *Phillips & H.*

elpherage. Perry, J. p. 20c. *Spon.*

empest. (The). Shakespeare, W. p. 10c. *Appleton.*

driven. Dowling, R. p. 50c. *Cassell.*

emple, Crona. The ferryman's boy. (O29) S. 50c. *Nelson.*

emple, G: Britta. (Ja15) S. (Harper's handy ser., no. 110.) p. 25c. *Harper.*

emple (The). Herbert, G. p. 10c. *Cassell.*

emple's trial. Green, E. E. $1.25. *Nelson.*

en great events in history. Johonnot, J. bds. 63c. *Appleton.*

of us. Alexander, S. B. 75c.; p. 25c. *Laughton, McD.*

thousand a year. Warren, S. 3 pts. p. *ea.* 20c. *Lovell.*

thousand miles on a bicycle. Kron, Karl. $2. *Karl Kron.*

times one is ten. Hale, E. E. p. 30c. *Roberts.*

ennessee. Acts of Gen. Ass. 1887. (D24) O. hf. shp. $2.25. *Marshall & B.*

Military annals of. Lindsley, J. B. *subs.* $5. *Lindsley.*

Sup. Ct. Rpts. (Lea.) V. 5–16. (Ag13) O. shp. *ea.* $4. *Tavel.*

See Rand, McN.

ennyson, A. The brook. (D3) obl. Tt. 75c. *Macmillan.*

Enoch Arden. (O22) Q. $6; Japanese cf. $7.50; tree cf. or mor. $12. *Dutton.*

Same. (Rolfe.) (Ap23) S. 75c. *Ticknor.*

Same. (O1) S. $2.50; hf. cf. $4; tree cf., ant. mor. flex. cf., or seal $5. *Pocket ed.*, Little classic size $1; hf. cf. $2.25; ant. mor., flex. cf., or seal, $3; tree or padded cf. $3.50. *Ticknor.*

Holy grail. (D17) Q. $6; *ed. de luxe*, $12. *Lothrop.*

Locksley Hall sixty years after. (F12) S. (Harper's handy ser., no. 113.) p. 25c. *Harper.*

Same. (F12) S. (Seaside lib., no. 919.) p. 10c. *Munro.*

The princess. *N. cheaper ed.* (O15) O. (Ticknor's ser. of octavo poets.) $3.50; tree cf. or flex. cf. $7.50. *Ticknor.*

Ring out wild bells. (O22) Tt. (Golden miniature ser.) 20c.; Fr. mor. $1; flex. cf. $2. *Lee & S.*

Sea pictures. (O29) T. 75c.; $1; p. 50c. *Crowell.*

Song of the brook. (D17) Q. $5; seal, $8. *Nims & K.*

Works. 8v., *Handy vol. ed.* (O15) S. $6; parch. $10.50; hf. cf. $12; Am. seal, $15; cf. $21; padded cf. $25; tree cf. $30. *Crowell.*

Same. 8 v. (D17) S. $6; parch. $10.50; hf. cf. $12. *Crowell.*

rence. Adelphoë. (Ap16) D. p. 25c. *Ginn.*

Phormio. (D24) S. (Clarendon press ser.) 75c. *Macmillan.*

rhune, *Mrs.* M. V. H. *See* Harland, M.

rrace (The) of Mon Désir. (F26) D. $1.25. *Cupples, U.*

rrible legacy. Appleton, G. W. p. 50c. *Appleton.*

Same. p. 20c. *N. L. Munro.*

emptation. Reade, C. p. 20c. *Lovell.*

rry, S: H. Controlling sex in generation. *2d ed.* D17) D. $1. *Fowler & W.*

rtius, (*pseud.*) Christmas processional. (D17) D. p. 8; snakeskin, $2.50. *Prang.*

w, Emma A. Church teaching for little ones. (D17) 8. p. 3c. *Young Churchman Co.*

xar's vengeance. Verne, J. Pt. 1. p. 20c. *Munro.*

xas civil digest. Posey, S. A. shp. $15. *Gilbert Bk. Co.*

Texas. *Court of Appeals. Rpts.* (Jackson and Jackson.) V. 21, 22. (S17&24) O. shp. *ea.* $4.50. *Triplett & H. prs.*

— *Same.* (Jackson and Jackson.) V. 23. (D17) O. shp. $4.50. *Hutchings Pr. Ho.*

— *Sup. Ct.* Cases. (Terrill.) V. 65. (D3) O. shp. $5. *State of Texas.*

— Siftings. *See* Sweet, A.

Text-book ser. *See* Blackburn; Challis; De Colyar; May, H. W. A.; Pollock; Smith, H.; Taylor, J. P.; Wright, R. S.

Thackeray, W: M. Collection of letters, 1847-1855. (O1) O. $2.50. *Scribner.*

— Works. *N. and complete ed.* 10 v. il. (D10) D. $15; *same*, 20 v. $25. *Cassino.*

— *Same. Boston ed.* 10. v. (D24) D. $15; hf. cf. or hf. mor. $30. *Estes & L.*

— *Same. Lib. ed.* 24. v. (D10) O. $48; *Pop. ed.* 26 v. D. $32.50; *Standard ed.* 26 v. large O. $3 *per v.*; *Handy ed.* 27 v. S. hf. cl. 50c. *per v.*; hf. mor. $1 *per v.* *Lippincott.*

— *Same.* [*Ed. de luxe.*] 20 v. (D10) O. *subs.* $3.50 *per v.* *Worthington.*

Thanet, O. Knitters in the sun. (O8) S. $1.25. *Houghton, M.*

That glorious song of old. Sears, E. H. 50c.; $1; $2. *Lee & S.*

— other person. Hunt, *Mrs.* A. 75c. *Lippincott.*

— *Same.* 2 pts. (F12) S. (Seaside lib., no. 915.) p. *ea.* 20c. *Munro.*

Theism, Philosophy of. Bowne, B. P. $1.75. *Harper.*

Thekla. Armstrong, W. $1. *Lippincott.*

Theologia Germanica. Pfeiffer, *Dr.* 75c. *McCalla.*

Theological educator. *See* Row, C. A.

— themes. *See* Hodge, A. A. *net*, $1.25. *Presb. Bd. of Pub.*

Theology. Systematic. Strong, A. H. *subs.* $5. *Jansen.*

— *See* Weidner, R. F.

Theophilus Trent. Taylor, B. F. $1. *Griggs.*

Therapeutics, Text-book of. Edes, R. T. $3.50; leath. $4.50. *Lea.*

These degenerate days. Savage, M. J. 50c. *G. H. Ellis.*

Thieme-Preusser. Dictionary of the Eng. and Ger. languages. *N. ed.* (Ja15) O. hf. cl. $3. *Westermann.*

Thierleben, Illustrirtes. Duemling, H. 2 v. $4.50. *Brumder.*

Things seen. Hugo, V. p. 25c.; hf. cl. 75c. *Harper.*

Third reader. Stickney, J. H. 55c. *Ginn.*

Thirteen stories of the far west. Heermans, F. $1.25. *Bardeen.*

Thirty thousand thoughts. Spence, H. D. M. V. 5. $3.50. *Funk & W.*

This and that. Baker, *Mrs.* H. N. W. $1. *I. Bradley.*

— man's wife. Fenn, G. M. p. 20c. *Lovell; N. L. Munro.*

Thistledrift. Cheney, J. V. $1. *Stokes.*

Thomas, A. C. Law of mortgages of real property in New York. *2d ed.* (D3) O. shp. $6.50. *Baker, V.*

Thomas *à Kempis.* The garden of roses. (F19) T. flex. cl. 35c. *Kingdom Pub. Co.*

— Golden thoughts from the "Imitation of Christ." (Ap2) S. 50c. *Armstrong.*

Thomas, *Miss* Bertha. Elizabeth's fortune. (F12) Q. (Franklin sq. lib., no. 564.) p. 20c. *Harper.*

— *Same.* (My28) D. (Seaside lib., no. 960.) p. 20c. *Munro.*

— *Same.* (Ap16) D. (Munro's lib., no. 720.) p. 20c. *N. L. Munro.*

Thomas, Miss Edith. Lyrics and sonnets. (D24) S. $1.25. *Houghton, M.*

Thomas, Jul. Cannibals and convicts. (Mr26) O. $2. *Cassell.*

Thompson, *Sir* H. Diet in relation to age and activity. (D10) S. 50c. *Cupples & H.*

Thompson, M. J. Evolution of sound evolved. (D17) O. $1. *Standard Pub. Co.*

Thompson, P. Politics of labor. (D24) D. $1.25. *Belford, C.*

Thompson, R. E. Duty of the church in the conflict between capital and labor. (Jl9) S. p. 5c. *Presb. Bd. of Pub.*

Thompson, W. W. Digest of the acts of assembly relating to Pittsburgh. (My21) O. shp. $7. *F. G. Kay.*

Thoracic diseases, Physical diagnosis of. Hudson, E. D. $1.50. *Wood.*

Thoreau, H. D. Succession of forest trees and wild apples. (My21) S. (Riverside lib., no. 27.) p. *net*, 15c. *Houghton, M.*

— Winter. (D10) D. $1.50.....*Houghton, M.*

Thorn apples. Miller, E. H. $1..... *Phillips & H.*

— in her heart. Braeme, C. M. p. 20c. *Munro; N. L. Munro.*

Thorne, Olive, [*and others.*] Our boys. (D24) sq. O. bds. $1..... *Belford, C.*

Thornton, W. W. Indiana statutory construction and citation. (F12) O. shp. $6.50.....*Bowen-M.*

— Law appertaining to juries. (D3) O. shp. $6. *Bowen-M.*

Thoroddsen, J. T. Sigrid. (fr. the Danish.) (Ap30) D. $1.25.....*Crowell.*

Thorpe, Rose H. Ringing ballads. (O22) O. $2; veg. parch. or parti-col. cl. $3; embossed leath. or seal padded $4.....*Lothrop.*

Thought, Science of. Müller, F. M. 2 v. $4. *Scribner.*

Thoughts. Panin, I. 50c.....*Cupples & H.*

— for the devout. Leacock, W. T. $125..... *Young.*

— from Dominican saints for each day in the year. (Ag20) S. 50c..... *Benziger.*

— of beauty. Ruskin, J. $1.....*Lothrop.*

— — my dumb neighbors. Bamford, M. E. 70c. *Phillips & H.*

Thousand francs reward. Gaboriau, E. p. 20c. *Munro.*

Thraldom. Sturgis, J. p. 50c.....*Appleton.*

Three (The) bummers. (D24) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 967.) p. 20c.....*Lovell.*

— good giants. Rabelais, F. $1.50.....*Ticknor.*

— holes in the chimney. White, *Mrs.* B. A. $1.50..*White.*

— poems. (D10) O. cl. or ivory surface, $6; full tree cf. $10.....*Lippincott.*

— Tetons. Rollins, A. W. p. 50c.....*Cassell.*

— Vassar girls at home. Champney, L. W. $2; bds. $1.50.....*Estes & L.*

Threefold ministry. Spalding, J. F. p. 10c. *Young Churchman Co.*

Throne of grace. Rhodes, M. $1; $1.25. *Luth. Pub. Soc.*

— — the fisherman. Allies, T. W. *net*, $2.80. *Cath. Pub. Soc.*

Throop, M. H. Code of civil procedure of the state of New York. (O1) O. shp. $6.....*Parsons.*

— New York justice's manual. *8th ed.* (O1) O. shp. $4. *Parsons.*

Through green glasses. Allen, F. M. p. 50c..*Appleton.*

— the fields with Linnæus. Caddy, *Mrs.* F. 2 v. $4.50. *Little, B.*

— — fray. Henty, G. A. $2.....*Scribner & W.*

— — gates of gold. (F26) S. 50c.....*Roberts.*

— — Wordsworth country. Wordsworth, W. $10.50. *Scribner & W.*

— — year. (O29) O. $2.50.; Jap. cf. $3.50.....*Dutton.*

Thrown on the world. Braeme, C. M. p. 20c..*Lovell.*

Thrum, T. G., *comp.* Hawaiian almanac for 1887. *13th year.* (F19) O. p. 50c .....*Thrum.*

Thucydides, Book I. (Morris.) (Ja2) D. (College ser. of Gr. authors.) $1.50; p. $1.20.....*Ginn.*

— — VII., (C. Forster Smith.) (Ja2) D. (College ser. of Gr. authors.) $1.25; p. 95c.....*Ginn.*

Thurston, R. H. Steam-boilers. (D24) D. $1.50. *Wiley.*

Thy will. Pigott, J. S. p. ribbon-tied, 15c. *Am. Tr. Soc.*

Tibbals, Marion H. Many mistakes mended. (D17) D. $1.....*Tibbals Book Concern.*

Tibullus *and* Propertius. Selections. (Ramsey.) (My28) S. $1.50.....*Macmillan.*

Ticknor's pap. ser. *See* Austin; Bates; Bellamy; Bulwer-Lytton; Bynner; Byron; Clement; Fawcett; Grant; Harris; Hayes, H.; Henderson; Hopkins; Howe; Howard. Howells; James; Johnson, V. W.; Montauban; Noble; Scott; Tennyson; Wendell.

Tiedeman, C. G. Limitations of police power in the U. S. (Ja8) O. shp. *net*, $6..... *Thomas Law Bk. Co.*

Tiffany, A. R. Treatise on the powers and duties of justices of the peace in Mich. *8th ed., 4th ed.* by Howell. (Mr26) O. shp. $6.50.....*Humphrey.*

Tiger-slayer (The). Aimard, G. p. 10c.....*Lovell.*

Tilden, W. P. Buds for the bridal wreath. *N. ed. (Ap9)* S. 75c.....*Lee & S.*

***Tilden,** W. S. ed.* Hist. of the town of Medfield, Mass., *1650–1886. (N5)* O. $3.50; leath. $6.....*Ellis.*

Tileston, *Mrs.* Ma. F., *ed.* Heroic ballads. (O29) D. $2.....*Roberts.*

Tilley, W: J. Masters of the situation. (Mr12) D. $1.25. *Griggs.*

Time and tune ser. *See* Caswell.

Times of Washington: the republic. V. 1 and 2. *sub. ea.* $2.50.....*Fairbanks & P.*

Tim's treasure. Lang, Alice. 60c.....*Carter.*

Tinseau, L. *de.* Hélène. (Ja15) D. (Lib. of Continental authors.) p. 35c.....*Warne.*

Tired mothers. Smith, Mary R. p. ribbon-tied, 25c. *Randolph.*

To a mountain daisy. Burns, R. $1; 75c; p. 50c. *Crowell.*

— — water fowl. Bryant, W. C. $1; 75c.; p. 50c. *Crowell.*

— call her mine. Besant, W. p. 20c. *Harper; Lovell; Munro.*

Tobacco. Lock, C. G. W. $3.....*Spon.*

Todd, R. W. Methodism of the Peninsula. (Mr19) D. $1.50.....*Meth. Epis. Book Room.*

Todhunter's "Conic sections," Key to. Bourne, C. V. $2.60.....*Macmillan.*

Toilers of the sea. Hugo, V. 2 v. $6..... *Routledge.*

Toland, *Mrs.* M. B. M. Eudora. (D10) O. cl. or vellum, $2.50; ivory surface or mor. $3.....*Lippincott.*

Told at Tuxedo. Emory, A. M. $1..... *Putnam.*

Tolerance. Brooks, Phillips. 75c.....*Dutton.*

Tolstoi, *Count* L. N. The Cossacks. (fr. the Rus.) *Rev. ed.* (O8) S. $1; p. 50c.....*Gottsberger.*

— In pursuit of happiness. (fr. the Rus.) (S10) D. 75c. *Lothrop.*

— The invaders. (fr. the Rus.) (O8) D. $1.25. *Crowell.*

— Iván Ilyitch. (fr. the Russian.) (Jl9) D. $1,25..*Crowell.*

— Katia. (fr. the Fr.) *Authorized ed.* (Je18) S. 50c.; p. 25c.....*Gottsberger.*

— My confession. (Ag13) D. $1.....*Crowell.*

— Russian proprietor and other stories. (fr. the Russian.) (D17) D. $1.50.....*Crowell.*

— Sebastopol. (fr. the Fr.) (Jl9) S. 75c.....*Harper.*

— What people live by. (F12) O. $1..... ..*Lothrop.*

— — to do? (fr. the Rus.) (O1) D. $1.25.....*Crowell.*

Tomkinson, E. M. Sarah Robinson, Agnes Weston Mrs. Meredith. (O22) D. (World's workers' ser.) 50c. *Cassell.*

Tony the Maid. Howard, B. W. $1.....*Harper.*

Toplady, A: M. Rock of ages. *Miniature ed.* (Mr. 19) Tt. p. ribbon-tied, 35c.....*Lee & S.*

Torr, C. Rhodes in modern times. (Je25) O. (Cambridge Univ. Press ser.) $2.25.....*Macmillan.*

Torts, Law of. Pollock, F. p. $3..*Blackstone Pub. Co.*

Torts, On. Addison, C. G. 2 v. $12.....*Soule.*

Total abstinence. Wilberforce, B. p. 10c. *Nat'l Temp. Soc.*

Totemism, Chapter on. *See* Wake, C. S.

Toto's merry winter. Richards, L. E. $1.25...*Roberts.*

Tour in Ireland. Young, A. p. 10c.....*Cassell.*

Tourgee, A. W. Button's Inn. (S10) D. $1,25. *Roberts.*

Towle, G: M. The nation in a nutshell. (F12) T. 50c. *Lee & S.*

— Young people's history of Ireland. (F12) S. $1.50. *Lee & S.*

Towne, E. O. Aphorisms of the three threes. (Jas& Jl23) D. $1.....*Kerr.*

Townsend, Virginia F. Life of Washington. (My21) D. $1.25.....*Worthington.*

Townshend., Cat. of some books relating to the disposal of the bodies of the dead. (O22) O...*Townshend.*

Township officers' guide. Clemens, G. C. p. $1. *Crane.*

Trade mark cases. *See* Price, B.

— organizations in politics. Miller, J. B. $1.25. *Baker & T.*

— secrets and private recipes. Phin, J. 60c. *Ind. Pub. Co.*

Traditional tales of English and Scottish peasantry. Cunningham, A. 40c.; 60c.....*Routledge.*

Tragedy of Brinkwater. Moodey, M. L. $1...*Cassell.*

Tragic mystery. Hawthorne, J. $1.....*Cassell.*

Traits and stories of Irish peasantry. *See* Carleton.

Tramp trip (A). Meriwether, L. $1.25.....*Harper.*

Trans-Alleghany pioneers. Hale, J. P. $1.50. *S. C. Cox.*

Trapper's daughter. Aimard, G. p. 10c.....*Lovell.*

rs of Arkansas. Aimard, G. p. 10c.....*Lovell.*
ine, J. C. Civil engineers' pocket-book. 11*th* e11) D. mor. tucks, $5.....*Wiley.*
and art study in Europe, Index guide to. Loo- C. leath. $3.50.....*Scribner.*
es. Heine, H. $1.40.....*Scribner & W.*
, W. P. Irish scholars of the penal days.). $1.25.....*Pustet.*
re box (The) (O15) O. bds. $1.25..*Ward & D.*
Lover, S. p. 20c.....*Warne.*
res by the wayside (O29) Tt. 50c..*Whittaker.*
and song. Mack, R. E. $5; Jap. cf. $6...*Dutton*
e on marriage, divorce, etc. (Mr12) D. pap. $1. *Coons & David.*
ny, E. J. Records of Shelley, Byron, and the . *N. ed.* (D24) D. $1.75.....*Scribner & W.*
, R: C. Miracles of our Lord. *N. ed.* (Ja1) D. .....*Appleton.*
les of our Lord. *N. ed.* (Ja1) D. $1.50..*Appleton.*
, F., *ed.* Manual of surgery. 3 v. (F19) D. *ea.* $2. *Lea.*
ulation and measurements at the Forth bridge. :ton, R. E. $1.20.....*Spon.*
e almanac. McPherson, E. p. 30c. *Tribune Assoc*
of open-air sports. (Mr5) O. $2.50. *Office N. Y. Tribune.*
in. Rame, L. de la. 2 pts. p. *ea.* 20c. *Munro; N. L. Munro.*
ometry, Elementary. Roach, T. $1.10. *Macmillan.*
ginners. Lock, J. B. 75c.....*Macmillan.*
wedding. Barnard, C. p. 15c.....*Roorback.*
the moon. Lucian. p. 10c.....*Cassell.*
ph of life. Potwin, T. S. 50c.....*Alden.*
, Ada M. Bledisloë. (N5) D. $1.50..*Cupples & H.*
esome daughters. Walford, L. B. p. 20c. *Lovell.*
ridge, J. T. Peter Budstone, the boy who was (O1) S. $1.25.....*Lee & S.*
ridge, O. R. Illinois and the nation. (N12) D. .....*A. Flanagan.*
lution of the labor question. Cook, C. H. W. .....*Lovell.*
s of American wars. (S17&24) D. $1.25..*Lothrop.*
of the olden time. Froissart, J. 50c...*Routledge.*
old flag. Henty, G. A. $2.....*Scribner & W.*
et-major (The). Hardy. T. p. 20c.... *Munro.*
s, (*pseud.*) New card games. (Mr12) T. p 25c. *Dick & F.*
d roofs, Construction of. Ricker. N. C. $2. *Comstock.*
me. Spender, *Mrs.* J. K. p. 20c.....*Harper.*
seeker annual and freethinkers' almanac. (Mr19) 15c.....*Truth-Seeker Co.*
uare. (Mr19) D. $1.....*Truth-Seeker Co.*
ph, A. *See* Fluckiger, F. A.
ligaments, etc., Diseases of. Bandl, L. *subs.* .....*Wood.*
R., *ed.* Handbook of Biblical difficulties. (Mr19) 50..... *Whittaker.*
, *Mrs.* C. Pictures of St. Peter. (F12) D. $1.50. *Nelson.*
rman, A. L. Short history of architecture. (O8) .50.....*Scribner.*
ry, H. Life's golden morning. (Ja22) D. *net,* $1. *Cranston & S.*
J. W., *and* Holt, H. E. Normal music readers. 50c.....*Silver, R.*
h, J: Sundays at Balmoral. (O15) D. $1.25. *Randolph.*
h, W. W. Story of the life of Queen Victoria. 14) D. $1.25.....*Armstrong.*
r, F: A. Moonshine. (Mr12) S. (Lovell's lib., .) p. 20c.....*Lovell.*
ull, L. Clinical manual of diseases of the ear. (Ap9) D. $3.....*Lippincott.*
, C. J. R. History of vagrants and vagrancy. O. $8.40.....*Scribner & W.*
ig of the wheel. Chellis, M. D. $1.25. *Nat'l Temp. Soc.*
cities. Howells, W. D. $3.50; $7.50 ..*Ticknor.*
and Venetian waters. Villari, L. $1.75. *Armstrong.*
s and sketches. Scott, L. $3...*Scribner & W.*
gates. Hartley, I. S. p. $2.....*W. T. Smith.*
one il. of child-life. Lathbury, M. A. bds. $1.75. *Worthington.*
of my life. Beaumont, *Mrs.* B. $1.50..*Peterson.*

Twenty-one years' work in the Holy Land. (Ap23) O. $1.25.....*Scribner & W.*
Twilight Club tracts. Wingate, C. F. p. 20c...*Lovell.*
— hours. Claude, M. S. 50c.....*Ginn.*
— of life. Ellerton, J. $1..... .....*Cassell.*
'Twixt smile and tear. Braeme, C. M. p. 20c. *Lovell; N. L. Munro.*
Two brothers. Balzac, H. de. hf. mor. $1.50...*Roberts.*
— gentlemen of Boston. (Ap2) D. $1.50.....*Ticknor*
— — — Gotham. (Ap2) S. $1.....*Cassell*
— marriages. Craik, *Mrs.* D. M. p. 20c..*N. L. Munro.*
— old men's tales. Marsh, *Mrs.* A. C. p. 20c..*Warne.*
— royal lives. Roberts, D. $2.25.....*Scribner & W.*
— pilgrims' progress. Pennell, J. p. 50c.....*Roberts.*
— sides of a shield. Yonge, C. M. p. 20c..*N. L. Munro.*
— years in Europe. Glisan, R. $2.50.....*Putnam.*
— — — the jungle. Hornaday, W. T. $3.....*Scribner.*
— — — — region of icebergs. Lloyd, F. E. J. 30c. *Young.*
Tyler, M. C. Patrick Henry. (O1) S. (Am. statesmen ser.) $1.25 .....*Houghton, M.*
Tymms, T. V. Mystery of God. 2*d ed.* (Mr5) O. $2.50 .. ..*Randolph.*
Tytler, Sarah. (*pseud.*) *See* Keddie, H.
Uarda. Ebers, G. p. 20c.....*Munro.*
Ugly duckling (An). Erroll, H. p. 20c.....*Harper.*
Ultramontanism is unlawful in the U. S. Hepner, A. p. 10c.....*Hepner.*
Ultzmann, R. Pyuria. (Ap30) D. $1.....*Appleton.*
Uncle Ivan. Bramston, M. *net,* 75c.....*Whittaker.*
— Lisha's shop. Robinson, R. E.....*Forest & Stream.*
— Max. Carey, R. N. hf. cl. 50c.; p. 25c.....*Lippincott.*
— *Same.* p. 20c..... .....*Munro.*
— Remus, (*pseud.*) *See* Harris, J. C.
— Rutherford's attic. Mathews, J. H. $1.25.....*Stokes.*
— Warren, (*pseud.*) Animals. *N. ed.* (D17) Q. bds. $1.25..... ....*Lippincott.*
— — Birds. *N. ed.* (D17) Q. bds. $1.25....*Lippincott.*
Under a shadow. Braeme, C. M. p. 20c.....*Lovell.*
— Drake's flag. Henty, G. A. $2.....*Scribner & W.*
— pine and palm. Mace, F. L. $2.....*Ticknor.*
— the lilies and roses. Lean, *Mrs.* F. p. 20c.....*Lovell*
— — storm. Yonge, C. M. $1.50..... *Whittaker.*
— *Same.* p. 20c..... .....*Munro.*
Underwoods. Stevenson, R. L. $1.....*Scribner.*
Unexpected legacy (An). Hays, Helen. $1.25. *Whittaker.*
Unionist delusions, Letters on. Dicey, A. V. 60c. *Macmillan.*
Unitarian parish, West Dedham, Mass. Cooke, G. W. $1; 75c..... ....*Ellis.*
United Brethren in Christ. Year-book. p. 10c. *United Brethren Pub. House.*
United States. *Circuit and district courts.* Rpts. (Sawyer.) V. 11. (D17) O. shp. $6.50 *Bancroft-Whitney.*
— — *Dept. of agriculture.* Division of chemistry. (O15) O. (Bulletin, no. 13.) p.....*Gov't Pr. Off.*
— — *Dept. of the Interior.* Census office. Rept. on mining industries. (Mr19) O. .....*Gov. Print. Off.*
— — *Dept. of the Interior.* Census office. Rept. on mortality and vital statistics of the U. S. (Billings.) V. 12, Pt. 2. (Jl9) O .....*Gov. Print. Office.*
— — *Dept. of the Interior.* National Museum bulletin. *See* Williston, S. W.
— — *Dept. of the Interior.* Nat. Museum proceedings. V. 9. (S3) O..... .....*Gov. Pr. Office.*
— — *Dept. of the Interior.* Of the receipt and distribution of public documents. (Mr12) O.....*Gov. Pr. Off.*
— — *Dept. of Justice.* Annual report of Attorney-General. (F26) O.....*Gov. Print. Off.*
— — Federal judiciary acts of 1875 and 1887. (Foster.) (Ag27) O. $1.50 .....*Strouse.*
— — *Sup. Ct.* Indexed digest of repts. 2 v. V. 1 (A to M) (Ag13) O. shp. $5 .....*Lawyers' Co-op. Pub. Co.*
— — *Sup. Ct.* repts. V. 114–117 (Smith and Hitchcock) (F12) *ea.* O. shp. $5.....*Lawyers' Co-operative Pub. Co.*
— — *Same.* (Davis.) V. 118 (F12); v. 119 (Mr19); v. 120 (Je5); V. 121 (Jl16); V. 122 (S3) O. shp., *ea., net,* $2. *Banks.*
— — *Sup. Ct.,* Statutory jurisdiction of. Phillips, P. shp. $5.....*Banks.*

United States. *Surgeon-General's office.* Index cat. of library. V.8. (O1) Q.....*Gov. Print. Off.*

— — *Treasury Department.* Rprt. on the commerce and navigation of the U. S. Pt. 1. (Mr12); Pt. 2. (Mr19) O. *Gov. Print. Off.*

— — Causes of ecclesiastics in. Smith, S. B. *net*, $1.50. *Pustet.*

— — The constitution of the. (Jl16) D. pap. 10c. *T. & J. W. Johnson.*

— — digest. Williams, G. F. shp. $6.....*Little, B.*

— — — of the international law of the U. S. (Wharton.) 3 v. (Mr26) O.....*Gov. Print. Off.*

— — Hist. of. Hale, E. E. $1.....*Phillips & H.*

— — — — Hassard, J. R. G. $1.....*Cath. Pub. Soc.*

— — — — *See* Ireland, J. R.

— — Inter-state commerce act. (Mr5) O. p. 10c. *T. & J. W. Johnson.*

— — — — law. (Ap16) S. p. 25c.....*Barendt & Millard.*

— — *Same.* (My7) T. p. 10c.....*Rand, McN.*

— — Act to regulate commerce. (My21) O. p. 25c. *T. H. Flood.*

— — Law Assoc. Chart cont. names of members. (Mr5) obl. F. p.

— — and Canada. *See* Appleton's; Rand, McNally.

— — atlas. *See* Appleton's.

Universal arithmetic papers: five series. (Ag20) *ea.* 25c., or the 5 ser. $1.....*I. H. Brown.*

— beliefs. Burr, E. F. $1.25.....*Amer. Tr. Soc.*

— history. 4 v. (D10) D. in box. $5.75.....*Lippincott.*

— — ser. *See* Hull; Patton; Rawlinson; Stokes.

Universities, Rise of. Laurie, S. S. $1.50...*Appleton.*

— *Same.* p. 30c.....*Fitzgerald.*

Unknown country (An). Craik, *Mrs.* D. M. $2.50. *Harper.*

Unknown paths. Bradley, M. $1.25. *Amer. Bapt. Pub. Co.*

Unnatural bondage. Braeme, C. M. p. 10c..,*Lovell.*

— *Same.* p. 20c.....*Munro.*

Unseen king (The). Field, C. L. p. $1..*Houghton, M.*

— universe. Clifford, W. K. p. 15c.....*Fitzgerald.*

— world. Erdman, W. J. p. 20c.....*Revell.*

Unterhaltungs-bibliothek. *See* Ebers, G.; Moser, G. v.

Up hill. Yule, *Mrs.* J. C. $1.50.*Amer. Bapt. Pub. Soc.*

— the Nile. Major, H. 90c.....*Whittaker.*

Upcott, L. E. Introduction to Greek sculpture. (My28) D. $1.10.....*Macmillan.*

Uplifts of heart and will. West, J. H. 50c.....*Kerr.*

Upon the waters. Hay, M. C. p. 20c.....*Munro.*

Upton, G. P. The standard cantatas. (O29) S. $1.50. *McClurg.*

Upton's infantry tactics, Changes in. Hamilton, W. R. 25c.....*Appleton.*

Urine, On the. Holland, J. W. 50c. .....*Blakiston.*

Usselinx, William, Life of. Jameson, J. F. p. $1. *Putnam.*

Utah. Laws 27th session. (Mr19) O. p. $1.25. *Salt Lake City Tribune Co.*

— *See* Rand, McNally.

V. R.: a novel. (Jl16) Q. (Franklin sq. lib., no. 590.) p. 15c.....*Harper.*

Vacation in a buggy. Pool, M. L. 75c.....*Putnam.*

— journal (The). (Je4) D. canvas cl. $1.25; leath. $2 *Randolph.*

"Vagabond" (The) (*pseud.*) *See* Thomas, J.

Vagrant (The). Korolénko, V. $1.25.....*Crowell.*

— wife. Warden, F. p. 20c.....*N. L. Munro.*

Vagrants and vagrancy. Turner, C. J. R. $8.40. *Scribner & W.*

Valentine, F. C. Six hundred medical don'ts. (D3) 75c.....*G. W. Dillingham.*

Valmaer, (*pseud.*) Lawyers' code of ethics. (F12) D. $1. *F. H. Thomas Law Bk. Co.*

Van Daell, A. N., *und* Schrakamp, Josepha. Das deutsche buch für anfänger. 6. aufl. (D10) D. *net*, 65c.....*Holt.*

Vanderheyde manor-house. Cruger, Mary. $1.25. *Worthington.*

Van Dyke, J: C. Principles of art. Pt. 1. (Mr5) D. $1.50.....*Fords, H. & H.*

Van Dyke, H. Story of the Psalms. (O22) D. $1.50. *Scribner.*

Van Gelder papers. I., J. T. $1.50.....*Putnam.*

Van Nostrand's *sci.* ser. *See* Baker, I. O.; Barnard; *Philbrick; Redwood;* Shaw; Wisser.

Van Santvoord, C. Limitation of the liability of ship-owners under the laws of the U. S. (Jl16) O. p. 50c.....*A. B. King, pr.*

Van Wert, R. Young folks' travels in Asia and Africa. (D24) Q. bds. $1.25.....*Belford, C*

— — — — — Europe. (D24) Q. bds. $1.25....*Belford,* C.

Vaso-renal change *versus* Bright's disease. Fothergill, J. M. $2.50.....*Putnam.*

Vegetable mould caused by earthworms. *See* Darwin, C.

Vella Vernell. Hayden, S. p. 25c.....*Street & S.*

Vendetta. Corelli, M. hf. cl. 50c.....*Lippincott.*

Venice, Makers of. *See* Oliphant, M. O. W.

Ventilation of school-buildings. Morrison, G. B. 75c. *Appleton.*

Verdi. Pougin, A. $2.....*Scribner & W.*

— Milan, and Othello. Roosevelt, B. $3. *Scribner & W.*

Verdict of the profession on the practitioners' series. (Ag13) T. *gratis*.....*Dissy.*

Vere. (Mr5) D. (Popular ser., no. 12.)p. 25c.*Ill. Pub. Co.*

Verily, verilys of Christ. Rogers, J. H. $1.25. *Randolph.*

Vermont. *General Assembly.* Acts. (Mr19) O. bds. $1.50.....*Springfield Pr. Co.*

— *Sup. Ct.* reps. (Palmer) V. 58 (F12) O. shp. $3.75. *Springfield Pr. Co.*

Verne, J. Michael Strogoff. (S3) D. (Seaside lib., no 1020.) p. 20c.....*Munro.*

— Robur the conquerer. (Je11) S. (Seaside lib., no. 976.) p. 20c.....*Munro.*

— Texar's vengeance. In 2 pts. Pt. 1. (Ag20) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1011.) p. 20c.....*Munro.*

Very hard cash. Reade, C. p. 20c.....*Lovell.*

Vesper chimes. Bullens, *Mrs.* A. N. p. 75c.; flex. ivory, $1.....*Nims & K.*

— service. Duryea, J. T. 2 pts. p. *ea.* 3c. *Cong. S. S. & Pub. Soc.*

Vickers, R. H. Book on arbitration. (My21) O. p. 25c. *A. Geringer, pr.*

Victims, Boulger, Dora H. $1; p. 30c.....*Holt.*

Victor and vanquished. Hay, M. C. p. 20c.....*Lovell.*

Victoria, Reign of. Greville, C. C. F. 2 v. $0.50. *Worthington.*

— *See* Hodge, Katherine.

Victorian poets. Stedman, E. C. $2.25; hf. cf. $3.50. *Houghton, M.*

Victory of faith. Ker, J. $1.75.....*Carter.*

Vigny, *Comte* A. de. La canne de Jouc. (Bull.) (My28) S. 50c.....*Macmillan.*

Villa gardening. Hobday, E. $1.75.....*Macmillan.*

Village (A) maid. Hays, *Mrs.* H. $1.25 ...*Whittaker.*

— photographs. Larned, A. $1.75.....*Holt.*

Villari, Linda. On Tuscan hills and Venetian waters. (Mr5) O. $1.75.....*Armstrong.*

Vincent, G: E. Some Italian authors and their works. (D3) D. 60c.....*Lothrop.*

Vincent, J: H., *and* Holway, W. O. Lesson commentary on International S. S. lessons for 1888. (D17) O. $1.25.....*Phillips & H.*

— *and* Pollard, Josephine, *eds.* Home-book for mothers. (D31) O. *subs.* $5; hf. rus. $7.50.....*Phillips & H.*

Vincent, M. R. Covenant of peace. (D10) O. $1.75. *Randolph.*

— Word studies in the New Testament V. 1. (My21) O. $4.....*Scribner.*

Vinton, A. H. Four lectures delivered in the church of the Holy Trinity. Phil., 1877. *2d ed.* (D3) D. (Boblen lectures.) *net*, 95c.....*Whittaker.*

Vinton, J. D. Essay on mental training. (O15&S3) S. p. 15c.....*Vinton.*

— *comp.* The Lord's prayer in forty languages. (O15) S. p. 10c.....*Vinton.*

Virgil, Æneid IX. (Haigh.) (D24) S. (Clarendon press ser.) 40c.....*Macmillan.*

— Bucolics. (Jerram.) (D24) S. (Clarendon press ser.) 60c.....*Macmillan.*

Virginia. Acts and joint resolutions 1887. (D3) O. hf. shp. $2.25.....*Micou.*

— Calendar of Virginia state papers from Aug., 1792, to Dec., 1793. V. 6. (S3) Q. bds., $3.50. *Richmond, State Lib.*

— Carolorum. Neill, E. D. *subs.* $4.....*Munsell.*

— Hist. Soc. Miscellaneous papers, 1672–1865. (Brock.) (Je11) O. $5.....*Published by the Society.*

Virginia. *Sup. Ct. of appeals.* Rpts. (Hausbrough.) V. 81.(D24) O. shp. $2.50.....*Randolph & E.*
— and West Va., land titles. Hutchinson, J. A. shp. $5. *Clarke.*
— *See* Rand, McN.
Virginibus puerisque. Stevenson, R. L. $1...*Scribner.*
Vision of Sir Launfal. Lowell, J. R. hf. leath. $10. *Houghton, M.*
— *Same.* p. *net*, 15c.....*Houghton, M.*
Vital question (A). Tchernuishevsky, N. G. p. 30c. *Lovell.*
Vittoria. Meredith, G. $2..... .....*Roberts.*
Vitzthum von Eckstaedt, *Count* C: F: St. Petersburg and London in 1852–1864. 2 v. (Ag6) O. $12. *Scribner & W.*
Viva. Forrester, *Mrs.* p. 20c.....*Lovell.*
Vocal and action-language. Kirby, E. N. $1.25. *Lee & S.*
— art. Delle Sedie, G. 3 v. bds. *ea. net*, $2...*Schirmer.*
— calisthenics. Lottner, H. bds. 40c.....*L. J. Hardham.*
Vogel, P. Tale of a pioneer church. (O29) O. $1.50. *Standard Pub. Co.*
Voght, H. V. By force of impulse. (N12) D. p. 15c. *Roorback.*
Vogue, E. M. de. The Russian novelists. (O22) D. $1 25 ....*Lothrop.*
Voice culture and elocution. Ross, W. T. $1.25. *Baker & F.*
— (The) from a practical standpoint. Myer, E. J. $1.25.....*Pond.*
— of the flowers. Miner, H. S. 4 v. *ea.* $1. *Routledge.*
— — — grass. Roberts, S. bds. $2.50; silk plush and satin, $3.50..... *Prang.*
— song, and speech. L. Browne, $2.....*Putnam.*
Volapuk. Huebsch, S. 45c.; p. 30c.....*Huebsch.*
— Linderfelt, K. A. 75c.; p. 50c.....*Caspar.*
— no. 2: grundriss der vom J. M. Schleyer erfundenen weltsprache. (N12) O. p. 10c.....*Steiger.*
— no. 3: Sketch of the world language. (N12) O. p. 5c. *Steiger.*
Volumetric analysis, Handbook of. Sutton, F. $4.50. *Blakiston.*
Vos, G. The Mosaic origin of the Pentateuchal codes. (Mr5) D. $1.50.....*Armstrong.*
Vose, G: L. Bridge disasters in America. (Ap23) T. 50c..... .....*Lee & S.*
Voyage autour de ma chambre. Maistre de, X. 40c. *Macmillan.*
— of the Fleetwing. Newell, C. M. $1.50...*De Wolfe, F.*
W., C. H. Five hundred dollars. (D17) S. $1.25. *Little, B.*
W., F. S. Dame heraldry. (Mr5) O. $3. .....*Lothrop.*
W., G. E. Johnnie's venture. (N5) S. 50c.....*Nelson.*
Wackerman, H. O. The church and the Puritans, 1570–1660. (D31) S. (Epochs of church hist.) cl. 80c. *Randolph.*
Waddell, J. A. Annals of Augusta county, Virginia. (Ap16) O. $2.50.....*Randolph & E.*
Wade, Benj. F., Life of. Riddle, A. G. $1. *W. W. Williams.*
Wagner, W. Epics and romances of the middle ages. *4th thousand.* (N5) O. $1.25.....*Fords, H. & H.*
Waite, A. E: Real history of the Rosicrucians. (D17) D. $2.50.....*Bouton.*
— *Same.* (O8) O. $3 .....*Scribner & W.*
Wake, C. S. Serpent worship and other essays. (D24) O. $4.20..... .....*Scribner & W.*
Walford, L. B. Baby's grandmother. (O1) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1057.) p. 20c .....*Lovell.*
— Cousins. (O1) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1059.) p. 20c. *Lovell.*
— History of a week. (S3) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 1056.) p. 10c..... ..... *Lovell.*
— Mr. Smith. (O1) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1055.) p. 20c. *Lovell.*
— Troublesome daughters. (O22) D. (Lovell's lib., no. 1058.) p. 20c .....*Lovell.*
Walker, E. C. Bible temperance. (Ap16) D. p. 10c. *Truth Seeker.*
Walker, F. A. Political economy. *2d ed* (D17) O. (Am. sci. ser.) $2.50.....*Holt.*
Walker, H. E. Lady of Dardale. (My28) D. $2. *G. W. Browne.*
Walker, J. Health lessons. (Ag27) D. 56c...*Appleton.*
Walker, J. B. Philosophy of the plan of salvation. *Chautauqua ed.* (O1) S. 60c .... *Phillips & H.*
Walker, T. Introduction to American law. (Jl16) O. shp., $6 ....*Little, B.*
Wall St., How to take money out of. Flagg, J., *jr.* 50c.....*Dick & F.*
Wallace, L. The fair god. *30th ed.* (F12) D. $1.50. *Houghton, M.*
Wallenstein. Schiller, F. von. Pt. 1. 50c. *Macmillan.*
Wallingford. (Je18) D. $1.25.....*Lippincott.*
Walsh, A. S. Mary, queen of the house of David. (My7) D. *subs.* $2.50.....*H: S. Allen.*
Walsh, W. P. Echoes of Bible history. (Ap23) D. $1.50..... .....*Whittaker.*
Walsh, W: S. Faust; legend and poem. Etchings by Faber. (N12) Q. $3; ivory surface, $3.50; mor. $4.50; tree cf. $7.50.....*Lippincott.*
Walsham, W: J. Surgery. (N12) O. $3.....*Blakiston.*
Walton, *Mrs.* O. F. Poppy's presents. (F19) S. 40c. *Carter.*
Walworth, *Mrs.* J. H. Nobody's business. (Mr5) D. p. 25c.....*G. W. Dillingham.*
Walworth, Jeannette H. Southern silhouettes. (O22) D. $1.25..... ... .*Holt.*
— Without blemish. *N. ed.* (My14) D. p. 50c.*Cassell.*
Wanderer. (*pseud.*) A loose rein. (My7) O. (Handley Cross ser.) $4..... .....*Scribner & W.*
Wanted—a confidential clerk. Chapman, W. F. p. 15c.....*Roorback.*
War reminiscences. Mosby, J. S. $1.50.....*G. A. Jones.*
Ward, A. W:, *ed.* Old English drama. *2d ed.* (My28) S. $1.40.....*Macmillan.*
Ward, E. C. *See* Bonynge, R. W.
Ward, May A. Dante. (My14) D. $1.25..... .*Roberts.*
Ward, T. H., *ed.* Reign of Queen Victoria. 2 v. (Ag20) O. $8.....*Lippincott.*
Warden, F. At the world's mercy. (Je4) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 980.) p. 10c..... .....*Lovell.*
— A prince of darkness. (Jl9) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 983.) p. 20c.....*Lovell.*
— Deldee. (Jl9) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 982.) p. 20c..*Lovell.*
— The house on the marsh. (Jl9) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 981.) p. 20c.....*Lovell.*
— Scheherazade. (O1) S. p. 25c..... .....*Appleton.*
— *Same.* (O22) D. (Amer. ser., no 48.) p. 25c.....*Ivers.*
— *Same.* (O22) D. (Loveli's lib., no. 1073.) p. 20c.*Lovell.*
— *Same.* (O15) S. (Seaside lib., no. 1037.) p. 20c..*Munro*
— *Same.* (O8) S. (Munro's lib., no. 788.) p. 20c. *N. L. Munro.*
— A vagrant wife. (O29) S. (Munro's lib., no. 789.) p. 20c. *N. L. Munro.*
Warfield, B: B. Introduction to the textual criticism of the New Testament. (My14) S. 75c.....*Whittaker.*
Warfield, E. D. Kentucky resolutions of 1798. (D10) D. $1.25..... .....*Putnam.*
Warlow, Mary S. *See* Peck, W. M.
Warm blast-furnaces. Hoadley, J. C. $1.50....*Wiley.*
Warman, E. B. Warman's school-room friend. (Ap2) D. 75c.....*W. H. Harrison.*
Warner, A. G. Co-operation in the west. (My21) O. p. 75c.....*J: Murphy.*
Warner, Anna. Light of the morning. (Mr19) T. p. 50c..... .....*Randolph.*
— Wayfaring hymns. (Mr19) T. p. 50c.....*Randolph.*
Warner, Anna B. Cross Corners. (O15) D. $1.50. *Carter.*
Warner, H: E. Law of evidence under code of civil procedure of N. Y. (D3) O. shp. $4.....*W. C. Little.*
Warner, L. C. Woman's handbook in health and disease. (Je11) D. *subs.* $2.....*Treat.*
— notable novels. *See* Cobbold; Marsh, A. C.;
Warner, T. D. Madelena. (D24) D. $1 ...*Lippincott.*
Warne's crown lib. *See* Cooper, J. F.; Scott, *Sir* W.
— notable novels. *See* Cobbold: Marsh, A. C.
Warren, S: Ten thousand a year. 3 pts. (Ap30) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 935.) p. *ea.* 20c ... .*Lovell.*
Warren, S. E. Primary geometry. (O15) O. 75c. *Wiley.*
Warriner, E. A. I am that I am. (F19) D. $1. *Cupples, U.*
Warth, J. Dorothy Thorn of Thornton. (Jl23) D. (Round world ser.) $1.....Lothrop.

Was he wise? Ludlum, J. K. $1.....*Phillips & H.*
— Shakespeare Shapleigh? Winsor, Justin, *ed.* p. 75c. *Houghton, M.*

Washburn, C. A. From poverty to competence. (Je11) D. p. 25c.....*Lippincott.*

Washburn, E. Treatise on the Am. law of real property. *5th ed.* 3 v. (Ja22) O. shp. .....*Little, B.*

Washburn, F. Meditations on charity. (D3) T. $1. *Whittaker.*

Washburne, E. B. Recollections of a minister to France. 2 v. (O15) O. $18 .....*Scribner.*

Washington, G. Washington's fifty-seven rules of behavior. (F19) Tt. sateen, 40c.....*Lawrence.*
— and his country. Irving, W. $1; bds. 85c.....*Ginn.*
— Character portraits of. Baker, W. S. $5..*R. M. Lindsay.*
— Life of. Hale, E. E. $1.75.....*Putnam.*
— — — Townsend, V. F. $1.25.....*Worthington.*

Wason, H. L. Letters from Colorado. (N5) S. $1.25. *Cupples & H.*

Wasson, D. A. Poems. (D31) D. $1.25....*Lee & S.*

Waste-land wanderings. Abbott, C. C. $1.50. *Harper.*

Wasted love. (D3) S. (Seaside lib. no. 1028) p. 20c. *Munro.*

Watch and clock makers' handbook. Britten, F. J. $2. *Spon.*

Water, air, and food, Sanitary examinations of. Fox, C. B. $4.....*Blakiston.*
— for irrigation in Colorado. Carpenter, S. W. p. 50c. *W. H. Lawrence.*

Waterloo, Battles since. Knox, T. W. $2.50. *Putnam.*

Waterton, C: Wanderings in SouthAmerica. (F12) T. (Cassell's nat. lib., no. 55.)p. 10c ..... *Cassell.*

Watson, B. A. Sportsman's paradise. (D10) O. $3.50. *Lippincott.*

Watson, J: Phonographic instructor. (Ap9) O. $2. *Putnam.*

Watson, J. W. Beautiful snow. *N. ed.* (Mr26) D. $2... .....*Peterson.*

Waugh, Ida. Alphabet book. (O29) il, Q. bds. $1. *Lippincott.*

Waugh, W. T. *See* Taylor, C. T.

Waverley novels. Scott, W. 12 v. $18; $36. *Estes & L.*
— *Same* 25 v. $43.75; $56.25; $75; $87.50; *Special ed.* $62.50; $112.50; $150 ... .*Lippincott*
— *Same.* 25 v. $18.75; $37.50.....*White & A.*

Wayfaring hymns. Warner, A. p. 50c.... *Randolph.*

Ways for boys to make and do things. (N5) D. 60c. *Lothrop.*

Wealth and progress. Gunton, G. $1.....*Appleton.*
— of nations. Smith, A. $2.80.....*Scribner & W.*

Wear and tear. Mitchell, S. W. $1.....*Lippincott.*

Weather. Abercromby, R. $1.75.....*Appleton.*
— charts and storm warnings. Scott, R. H. $2. *Longmans, G.*

Weavers and weft. Braddon, M. E. p. 20c *Munro; N. L. Munro.*

Webster, *Mrs.* Augusta. The sentence. (D24) D. $1.80. *Scribner & W.*

Wedded widow. Hanshew, T. W. p. 25c. *Street & S.*

Wedlock. (F12) D. p. 50c..... *G. W. Dillingham.*

Wee wifie. Carey, R. N. hf. cl. 50c.; p. 25c. *Lippincott.*
— *Same.* p. 20c .....*Lovell; Munro; N. L. Munro.*

Week (A) away from time. (Je4) D. $1.25.....*Roberts.*
— in Chicago. (Je25) O. p. 25c.... .....*Rand, McN.*

Weekly Law bulletin and Ohio law journal. V. 16. (Ja22) O. *subs.* $5 *pr. yr.*.....*Capital Pub. Co.*
— notes of cases argued in sup. ct. of Pa. V. 18. (Mr12) O. shp. $6.....*Kay.*

Weeping Ferry. Halse, G. p. 20c...*Harper; Munro.*

Weick, W. H., *and* Grebner, C. Deutsches fünftes lesebuch. (Ag6) D. (Eclectic ser.) 84c. *Van Antwerp, B.*

Weidner, R. F. Biblical theology of the O. T. (Ap23) D. $1.25.....*Revell.*
— Exegetical theology. (Ap23) D. $1.....*Revell.*

Weights and wings. Deems, C. F. $1.....*Ketcham.*
— Manual of. Oldberg, O. *net,* $1.50.....*Keener.*

Weil, H. Order of words in ancient languages compared with modern languages. (Super.) (Ag13) O. $1.25.....*Ginn.*

Weinheimer, *J: L., comp.* Index to N. Y. Daily *Tribune for 1886.* (Mr12) D. p. 50c.....*Tribune Assoc.*

Weld, Martha C. Il. tableaux for amateurs, no. 1. (F19); No. 2 (Mr19.) *ea.* S p. 30c... .....*Roorback.*

Well-worn roads of Spain. Holland, and Italy. Smith, F. H. $1.25.....*Houghton, M.*

Wellcome, H. S. Story of Metlakahtla. (Je25) D. $1.50 .....*Saxon.*

Welldon, J. E. C. Sermons preached to Harrow boys. O(22) D. $1.50.....*Whittaker.*

Welles, C: S. The new marriage. (Mr19) S. p. 50c. *Belford, C.*

Wellington, A. M. Economic theory of the location of railways. *N. ed.* (Je11) O. $5.....*Wiley.*

Wellington college sermons. Wickham, E. C. $2. *Macmillan.*

Wells, Kate G. Miss Curtis. (D10) D. $1.25..*Tickner.*

Welsh, A. H. English masterpiece course. (O1) D. 90c.....*Buckbee.*

Wenckebach, Carla, *und* Schrakamp, Josepha. Deutsche grammatik für amerikaner. *4th ed.* (D10) D. *net,* $1.....*Holt.*

Wendell, B. The duchess Emilia. *3d ed.* (Jl23) S. (Ticknor's p. ser., no 10.) p. 50c.....*Ticknor.*

Wentworth, G. A. *and* Hill, G: A. Exercise manuals, no. 1. (Je18) D. bds. 55c .....*Ginn.*

Were they married? Wood, H. p. 20c..*N. L. Munro.*

Werner, Byron, *Lord.* 40c.; 50c.; 60c.; $1..*Routledge.*

Werner, E., (*pseud.*) Saint Michael. (fr. the Ger.) (F12. D. $1.25.....*Lippincott.*

Wernse, W. F., *ed.* American bankers' manual. (Jl16) O. im. rus., $5.....*Wernse*
— American law digest and legal directory. (Jl16) O shp., $5 .....*Wernse*

Wesley, John, Life of. Telford, J. $1.50. *Phillips & H.*

West, J. H. Uplifts of heart and will. (O22) S. 50c. *Ker*

West Beach boys. Winslow, M. E. $1.15. *Presb. Bd. of Pu*

West coast shells. Keep, J. *net,* $1.75.....*Bancroft*

Westall, W. A fair crusader. (O29) Q. (Franklyn sq. lib. no. 605.) p. 20c.....*Harper*
— A queer race. (D3) S. (Cassell's rainbow ser., v. 1, no. 7.) p. 25c.....*Cassell*
— Her two millions. (D3) Q. (Franklin sq. lib., no. 60) p. 20c.....*Harper*

Westbury, H. Frederick Hazzelden. (Ag6) D. $1. *Macmillan.*

Westcott, B. F. Social aspects of Christianity. (Ag6) D. $1.50.....*Macmillan.*

Western Islands of Scotland, Journey to. Johnson, S. p. 10c.....*Cassell.*
— reporter. (Desty.) V. 4(Ja8); v. 5 (Mr12); V. 6 (Ap30); V. 7 (Je25) O. p. $5per year...*Lawyers' Co-op. Pub. Co.*

Westminster Abbey, Hist. memorials of. Stanley. A. P. 3 v. $7.50; $12.50; $18..... .....*Randolph.*
— question-book. International ser., 1888. V. 14. (D3) T. bds. 12c.....*Presb. Bd. of Pub.*

Westwood, J. O. Butterflies of Great Britain. *N. ed.* (O22) O. $6.....*Routledge.*

Wetherald, A. E. *See* Adam, G. M.

Wetherell, Elizabeth. Wide, wide world. (D10) D. $2.50..... .....*Lippincott.*

Wetzler, J. *See* Martin, T. C.

Wey, F. Rome. (D17) Q. $10; mor. $20.....*Appleton.*

What Catholics have done for science. Brennan, M. S. $1.....*Benziger.*
— is maranatha? (Ap23) S. 50c.; p. 20c .....*Revell.*
— — the church? Woodhouse, R. I. p. 40c....*Appleton.*
— people live by. Tolstoi, L. $1..... ..*Lothrop.*
— shall we talk about. (N5) D. $1.....*Nelson.*
— to do. Tolstoi, L. N. $1.25.....*Crowell.*
— we have to do. Kingsbury, E. p. 30c. *Soc. for Moral Educ.*

Whately, R. English synonyms discriminated. *N. ed.* (Mr19) S. 50c.....*Lee & S.*

Whatever is, was. Young, G. A. $2.50.....*Leggett.*

Whedon, D. D. Essays, etc. (F12) D. $1.25. *Phillips & H.*
— Statements. (F12) D. $1.25.....*Phillips & H.*

Wheeler, C. G. Course of empire. *N. iss.* (Mr12) D. $2..... .....*Ticknor.*

Wheeler, W. A. *and* C. G. Familiar allusions. *N. iss.* (Mr12) D. $2.....*Ticknor.*

Wheelwright, J: T. Child of the century. (Ap2) D. $1; p. 50c..... .....*Scribner.*

When I was a boy in China. Yan Phou Lee. 60c. *Lothrop.*

Which? Daudet, A. p. 75c. *Peterson.*

— shall it be? Hector, *Mrs.* Annie F. p. 20c. *Lovell.*

Whipple, E. P. American literature. (Ap23) D. $1.50. *Ticknor.*

Whist, Theory of. Modern scientific game. Pole, W. 75c.; bds. 50c. *Stokes.*

— universal. P., G. W. $1.25 .. *Ticknor.*

— *See* Modern Hoyle.

White, A. D. Hist. of the doctrine of comets. (My21) O. (Amer. Hist. Assoc., v. 2, no. 2.) p. 25c. *Putnam.*

White, *Mrs.* B. A. Three holes in the chimney. (My21) D. $1.50. *Mrs. B. A. White.*

White, B. F. *and* H. L. New sacred harp. (Ag27) S. 75c. *H. C. Grubb.*

White, G. Natural history of Selborne. V. 1 (My14) T.; V. 2 (Je4) S. (Cassell's nat. lib., no. 67.) p. *ea.* 10c. *Cassell.*

White, J. C. Dermatitis venerata. (Je4) O. $2.50. *Cupples & H.*

White Church. Pierson, A. C. $1. *Standard Pub Co.*

— cockades. Stevenson, E. I. $1. *Scribner.*

— sail (The). Guiney, L. I. $1.25. *Ticknor.*

— scalper. Aimard, G. p. 10c. *Lovell.*

Whitehead, J. American pastry-cook. *4th ed.* (F19) Q. (Oven and range ser., no. 1.) $2. *Whitehead.*

Whitelock, W. Life and times of John Jay. (O15) $1.75. *Dodd, M.*

Whitford, O. B. Masonic vindication of right. (Ap16) D. p. 15c. *Truth Seeker.*

— Origin of the Christian Bible. (Ap16) D. p. 25c. *Truth Seeker.*

Whiting, C: E. Part-song and chorus books for schools and families. (D10) O. bds. *net*, 96c. *Heath.*

Whitney, *Mrs.* A. D. T. Bird-talk. (D10) O. $1. *Houghton, M.*

— Daffodils. (Ap9) D. $1.25. *Houghton, M.*

— Pansies. *N. ed.* (Ap9) D. $1.25. *Houghton, M.*

Whitney, W. D. Practical French. (D3) D. *net*, 90c. *Holt.*

— Practical French grammar. (Je11) D. $1.60. *Holt.*

— Key to Whitney's "Practical French grammar." (Je11) D. $1. *Holt.*

Whittaker's almanac for 1887. (F12) D. p. 50c.—*Same*, with supplement. (F12) D. $1. *Scribner & W.*

Whittier, J. G. The worship of nature. (O29) T. 75c; celluloid $1; p. 50c. *Crowell.*

Who cares? Goff, *Mrs.* H. N. K. p. 50c. *Peterson.*

— did it? Ogden, R. N. p. 50c. *Eyrich.*

— is guilty? Woolf, P. p. 25c. *Cassell.*

— — John Noman? Beckett, C. H. $1. *Cassell.*

— saved the ship? Jak. (*pseud.*) $1.25. *Crowell.*

— was he? Reddall, H. F. $1. *Phillips & H.*

— won? Summers, J. C. $1. *Summers.*

Whole truth (The). Chadwick, J. H. $1. *Cassell.*

Why is the P. E. church one of the smaller religious bodies of our country? Southwell, G. W. p. 10c. *Young Churchman Co.*

Why not? Lean, *Mrs.* F. p. 20c. *Lovell; Munro.*

Whyte, Violet Her Johnnie. (Je11) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 963.) p. 20c. *Lovell.*

— *Same.* (My28) D. (Seaside lib., no. 956.) p. 20c. *Munro.*

— *Same.* (My28) D. (Munro's lib., no. 732.) p. 20c. *N. L. Munro.*

Wickham, E. C. Wellington College sermons. (D24) D. $2. *Macmillan.*

Wide Awake, V. W. (S17&24) sq. O. bds. $1.75. *Lothrop.*

— wide world. Wetherell, E. $2.50. *Lippincott.*

Widening circles. Kenney, M. E. $1. *Presb. Bd. of Pub.*

Wilberforce, B. Canon Wilberforce's reception: address on total abstinence. (Jl9) D. p. 10c. *Nat'l Temp. Soc. and Pub. House.*

Wilbert, Eldred. Leach, D. F. $1.25. *Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc.*

Wilbour, C. E. Life of Victor Hugo. (F12) D. p. 50c. *Dillingham.*

— *Same. N. ed.* (D3) 75c. *G. W. Dillingham.*

Wilbur, *Mrs.* R. M. Harold's helps. (F12) D. $1. *Am. Bap. Pub. Soc.*

— Patty Deane. (D17) D. $1. *Am. Bap. Pub. Soc.*

Wilcox, M. Señora Villena. (O15) D. $1.50. *Stokes.*

Wild animals in captivity. Nott, J. F. $7.50. *Dodd, M.*

— tribes of the Soudan. James, F. L. $2.25. *Dodd, M.*

Wilde, *Lady.* Ancient legends of Ireland. 2 v. (Ap30) O. $5. *Ticknor.*

Wildrick, *Mrs.* A zealot in tulle. (F19) D. $1; p. 50c. *Appleton.*

Wilful (A) maid. Braeme, C. M. p. 20c. *Lovell.*

— Winnie. Swan, A. S. 50c. *Nelson.*

— young woman. (D24) S. (Seaside lib., no. 908.) p. 20c. *Munro.*

— *Same.* Price, A. p. 29c. *Lovell; N. L. Munro.*

Wilhelm Meister's apprenticeship. Goethe, J. W. von. 3 pts p. *ea.* 20c. *Lovell.*

— Tell. Schiller, F. von. 60c. *Macmillan.*

Wilhelmine, *Margravine* of Baireuth. Memoirs. (S17&24) S. $1.75. *Harper.*

— *Same.* (Jl23) O. $3.75. *Scribner & W.*

Wilkins, Mary E. A humble romance. (Je18) S. $1.25 *Harper.*

Wilkins, W. J. Modern Hinduism. (Ap23&D24) O. $5.25. *Scribner & W.*

Wilkinson, C. B. *and* A. J. Brief of title to tracts of land in Phila. (Ag27) O. pap. *Buchanan.*

Wilkinson, W. C. Classic German course in English. (O1) D. (After-school ser.) $1. *Phillips & H.*

Willard, Mary R. *See* Love, S. G.

Williams, C. F. Index of cases overruled, reversed, etc., by the cts. of Amer., Eng., and Ireland, from 1873 to 1867. (My14) O. shp. $2.50. *Little, B.*

Williams, C. J. B. Pulmonary consumption. *2d ed.* (Ag27) O. $5. *Blakiston.*

Williams, G. F., *and* Paul, I. F. United States digest. V. 17. (Jl16) O. shp., $6. *Little, B.*

Williams, G. W. History of the negro troops in the war of the rebellion. (O22) O. $1.75. *Harper.*

Williams, *Miss* Helen B. Dr. Trent's cousin. (Mr19) D. $1.25. *Presb. Bd. of Pub.*

Williams, H. K. *See* Peck, W. M.

Williams, H. L. Buffalo Bill. (Ag20) D. p. 25c. *Routledge.*

Williams, W. G. Outlines of English grammar. (N5) S. *net*, 50c. *R. Clarke.*

Williamson, Emma S. Her own sister. (Jl9) D. (Seaside lib., no. 984.) p. 20c. *Munro.*

Williston, S. W. Synopsis of the North Amer. syrphidæ. (My21) O. (Bulletin of U. S. nat. museum.) p. $1. *Gov. Print. Off.*

Wills, Law of. Schouler, J. shp. *net*, $5.50. *Soule.*

Willson, T. E. It is the law. (D24) D. p. 50c. *Belford, C.*

Wilmer, R. H., *Bsp.* Recent past from a Southern stand-point. (Je4) O. $2. *Whittaker.*

Wilson, Augusta E. At the mercy of Tiberius. (O29) D. $2. *G. W. Dillingham.*

Wilson, E. Quiet observations on the ways of the world. (Mr5) D. $1.50. *Cassell.*

Wilson, E. B. *See* Sedgwick, W. T.

Wilson, G. H., *comp.* Musical year-book of the U. S. (Jl2) S. p. $1. *Wilson.*

Wilson, H. R. The Russian refugee. (Je4) D. $1.50. *Knox.*

Wilson, J. G., *and* Fiske, J: Appleton's cyclopædia of Amer. biog. In 6 v. V. 2 (Ag20); V. 3 (D24) O. *subs. ea.* $5; lib. style, $6; hf. mor. $7. *Appleton.*

Wilson, Ja. H. China. (Jl2) D. $1.75. *Appleton.*

Wilson, J. H. The king's message. (O29) D. $1.25. *Nelson.*

Wilson, J. M. Essays and addresses. (Je25) D. $1.50. *Macmillan.*

Wilson, Sarah. Children's prayers. (D31) sq. D. p. ribbon-tied, 50c. *E. & J. B. Young.*

Winckel, F. Diseases of the female urethra and bladder. (D17) O. (Cyclopædia of obstetrics and gynecology, no. 10.) *subs.* $1.37. *Wood.*

— Diseases of women. (Ap16) D. $3; leath. $3.50. *Blakiston.*

Wind flowers. Smith, J. L. D. $1. *Kerr.*

— pressures. Graham, R. H. $6. *Van Nostrand.*

Windmill as a prime mover. Wolff, A. R. $3. *Wiley.*

Windsor Castle. Loftie, W. J. $2. *Macmillan.*

Wine, Scriptures concerning. Davies, R. N. p. 15c. *Cranston & S.*

Wingate, C: F., *ed.* Twilight Club tracts on questions of the day. (F12) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 830.) p. 20c. *Lovell.*

Winged flower-lovers. Skelding, S. B. $1.50...*Stokes.*

Wingfield, L: The lovely Wang. (Ap9) S. (Leisure hour ser., no. 199.) $1.....*Holt.*

Winslow, Catherine M. R. Yesterdays with actors. (Je4&O22) O. $2.....*Cupples & H.*

Winslow, Margaret E. Rescued from the street. (D3) S. $1.....*Presb. Bd. of Pub.*

— The Sewells. (O15) D. $1.50..*Cong. S. S. and Pub. Soc.*

— West Beach boys. (D17) S. $1.15....*Presb. Bd of Pub.*

Winsor, J., *ed.* History of America. In 8 v. V. 3 and 4. (Mr5) O. *subs. ea.* $5.50; shp. $6.50; hf. mor. $7.50; *Same, large-paper ed.* Q. bds. *per v.* $15.*Houghton, M.*

— Was Shakespeare Shapleigh? (My28) S. p. 75c. *Houghton, M.*

Winter, J. S. Driver Dallas. (O29) S. (Harper's handy ser., no. 157.) p. 25c.....*Harper.*

— *Same.* (N12) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1039.) p. 10c. *Munro.*

— Garrison gossip. (Ap30) Q. (Franklin sq. lib., no. 578.) p. 15c.....*Harper.*

— *Same.* (My7) D. (Seaside lib., no. 971.) p. 20c.*Munro.*

— Mignon's husband. (S10) S. (Harper's handy ser., no. 150.) p. 25c.....*Harper.*

— *Same.* (O1) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1032.) p.20c..*Munro.*

— Mignon's secret. (Mr5) V. (Harpers handy ser., no. 118.).....*Harper.*

— Regimental legends. (F12) S. (Harper's handy ser., no. 114.) p.25c.....*Harper.*

Winter, *Mrs. and* Boy, *Mrs.* (*pseud.*) The lost wedding-ring. (O8) S. 75c.....*Putnam.*

Winter. Thoreau, H. D. $1.50.....*Houghton, M.*

Winthrop, W. Abridgment of military law. (F26) D. $3.....*Morrison.*

Wirgman, A. T. English reformation and book of common prayer. (D17) S. 50c...*Young Churchman Co.*

Wisconsin, Lawyers' diary for. Woodman, P. M. *West Bend, Times Print.*

— reports, Digest of. Simmons, J. shp. $10.....*Gould.*

— *Sup. Ct.* Repts. V. 66 (F26); V. 67. (Ag13) O. shp. *ea.* $2.50.....*Callaghan.*

— *See* Schwartz, J.

Wise, D. Young knights of the cross. (O1) D. 90c. *Phillips & H.*

Wishes on wings. Ames, F. S. D. *net,* 80c. *Cath. Pub. Soc.*

Wisser, J: P. Modern gun-cotton. (My7) T. (Van Nostrand's ser., no. 89.) bds. 50c.....*Van Nostrand.*

Wister, Mrs. A. L. *See* John, Eugenia.

Wit, wisdom and beauties of Shakespeare. Shakespeare. W. $1.25... .....*Houghton, M.*

Witch's head. Haggard, H. R. hf. cl. 75c....*Harper.*

— *Same.* p. 20 c .....*Lovell; N. L. Munro.*

With Clive in India. Henty, G. A. $2..*Scribner & W.*

— Cupid's eyes. Lean, *Mrs.* F p. 20c. *Lovell; Munro; N. L. Munro.*

— the king at Oxford. Church, A. J. $1.50....*Dodd, M.*

— Wolfe in Canada. Henty, G. A. $2..*Scribner & W.*

Without blemish. Walworth, *Mrs.* J. H. p. 50c. *Cassell.*

Witnesses, Treatise on law of. Rapalje, S. shp. $6. *Banks.*

Witter, D. Settlers' guide to the entry of public lands. *6th ed.* (Je25) S. p. 25c... . ....*Denver News Pr. Co.*

Woakes, E: Nasal polypus. (D10) D. $1.25. *Blakiston.*

Wolff, A. R. The windmill as a prime mover. *N. iss.* (Ja15) O. $3..... .....*Wiley.*

Wolle, F. Desmids of the U. S. (Ag20) O. $5. *Whidden.*

— Fresh-water algæ of the U. S. 2 v. (Ag20) O. $10. *Whidden.*

Woman, first and last. Richmond, *Mrs.* E. T. 2 v. $2..... .....*Phillips & H.*

— hater (A). Reade, C. p. 20c.....*Lovell.*

— (A) in the case. Coues, E. p. 40c .....*Witherbee.*

Woman's doing. Brown, J. H. $1.*Standard Pub. Co.*

— love story. Braeme, C. M. p. 20c.....*Lovell.*

— (A) reason. Howells, W. D. p. 50c.....*Ticknor.*

— temptation. Braeme, C. M. p. 10c.....*Munro.*

— (A) war. Braeme, C. M. p. 20c.*Lovell; N. L. Munro.*

Women and men. Higginson, T. W. $1.....*Harper.*

— — work. Pfeiffer, E. $1.50.....*Ticknor.*

— *Diseases of.* Byford, W. H. $5; $6.....*Blakiston.*

— — — *Winckel, F.* $3; leath. $3.50. .....*Blakiston.*

Wonder clock (The). Pyle, H. $3.....*Harper.*

— days. (O8) O. bds. 50c..... .....*Worthington.*

Wonderful cities of the world. Smith, Helen A. $3. *Routledge.*

Wood, B. Gems of gold. (N5) T. p. 40c...*Whittaker.*

— *and* Strickland, *Miss* Jane. Lights from golden skies. (N5) T. p. 40c... .....*Whittaker.*

Wood, C: P. Names of 1350 of our deceased relations and friends. (O15) D. p. 25c..... *Randolph & E.*

Wood, Hazel. Little Bezzie. (Ja1) S. (Munro's lib., no. 677.) p. 20c..... .....*N. L. Munro.*

— Poor Nell (Ja1). Were they married? (Ja1). *ea.* S. (Munro's lib., no. 675, 676.) p. 20c.....*N. L. Munro.*

Wood, H. Natural law in the business world. (Ap2) S. 75c.....*Lee & S.*

Wood, *Mrs.* H. Heir to Ashley. (S3) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1021.) p. 20c.....*Munro.*

— Lady Adelaide's oath. (Ag20) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1001.) p. 20c.....*Munro.*

— Lady Grace. (D24) S. (Lovell's lib. no. 1093.)p. 20c. *Lovell.*

— *Same.* (D24) S. (Seaside lib., no. 1042.) p. 20c..*Munro.*

— *Same.* (D17) D. (Munro's lib., no. 801.) p. 20c. *N. L. Munro.*

— A life's secret. (D31) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1027.) p. 20c. *N. L. Munro.*

— The mystery. (Ap2) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 902.)p. 20c. *Lovell*

Wood, H. C. Nervous diseases and their diagnosis. (Mr26) O. $4..... *Lippincot*

Wood, H. T. Modern methods of illustrating books (Ap23) D. $1.25.....*Armstron*

Wood, J. G. Man and his handiwork. (Ap16) O. *ne* $3.15..... *Youn*

Wood, J. J. Child of genius. (D17) T. p. 30c. *C. T. Dillingha*

Wood of the Holy Cross. Prime, W. C. $1.25. *Randolp*

Woodford, J. R. Sermons. 2 v. (O22) D. $2.50. *Whittake*

Woodhouse, R. I. What is the church? (F26) T. p 40c..... .... *Appleto*

Woodland tales. Stinde, J.. $1.....*Whittake*

Woodlanders. Hardy, T. hf. cl. 75c.; p. 20c.*Harpe*

— *Same.* p. 20c .....*Lovell; Munro; N. L. Munro.*

Woodman, P. M. Lawyers' diary for Wisconsin. (Powers.) (F26) D.....*West Bend, Times Print.*

Wood's lib. of standard med. authors. *See* Eichhorst.

Woods, W. S. How Bennie did it. (My28) D. $1.50. *Lothrop.*

Woodside. Hadley, C. 50c..... .....*Nelson.*

Woodward, P. H. Secret service of the post-office department. (Mr5) O. *subs.* $3; leath. $3.75; hf. tky. mor. $4.75.....*Winter.*

Woodworth, S: Old oaken bucket. (D3) obl. S. p. tied with silk cord, $1.50.....*Cassino.*

Wooed and married. Carey, R. N. 2 pts. *ea.*p. 20c. *Lovell; Munro; N. L. Munro.*

Wooldridge, C. W. The missing sense. (O29) D. 60c.....*Funk & W.*

Woolf, P. Who is guilty? *N. ed.* (My14) S. p. 25c. *Cassell.*

Woollen industry. *See* Ashley, W. J.

Woolley, Celia P. Love and theology. (O1) D. $1.50. *Ticknor.*

Woolner, T. My beautiful lady. (Ag27) S. (Cassell's nat. lib., no. 82.) p. 10c.....*Cassell.*

Woolsey, S. C. Short hist. of Philadelphia. (O29) D. $1.25..... .....*Roberts.*

Words correctly spoken. Avery, E. M. 15c.*Burrows.*

— from the cross. Harison, F. *net,* 75c.....*Pott.*

— of comfort and hope. Houghton, L. S. ivorine. $1. *White, S. & A.*

— of peace and rest. Houghton, L. S. p. $1. *F. A. Stokes.*

Wordsworth, C. Church history to A.D. 451. *3d ed.* 4 v. (Je18) O. $8.50.....*Pott.*

Wordsworth, *Dorothy.* Lee, E. $1.25.....*Dodd, M.*

Wordsworth, W. Through the Wordsworth country. il. (D24) O. $10.50.....*Scribner & W.*

Working-class (The) in England. Engels, F. $1.25. *Lovell.*

Works, *J. D.* Practice, pleading, and forms of Indiana. *2d ed.* 3 v. (Je25) O. shp. *net,* $18.....*R. Clarke.*

— Removal of causes from state courts to Federal courts. (Je25) O. hf. shp. *net,* $1.....*R. Clarke.*

World as we saw it. Little, *Mrs.* A. P. $7.50 *Cupples & H.*

— (The) went very well then. Besant, W. p. 20c. *Lovell; Munro; N. L. Munro.*

— to come. Wright, W. B. $1.25.....*Houghton, M.*

World's progress, Hist. of. Gately's. 2 v. $15; hf. mor. $20; full mor. $25.....*Gately.*

— workers ser. *See* Brown; Phyllis; Frith; Tomkinson.

Worship of nature. Whittier, J. G. $1; 75c.; p. 50c. *Crowell.*

Worth winning. Cameron, *Mrs.* H. L. hf. cl. 50c.; p. 52c. .....*Lippincott.*

— *Same.* p. 20c.....*Munro.*

Worthington, Sophie. Summer at Heartsease. (D17) D. 90c.....*Phillips & H.*

Worthington, T. K. Hist. sketch of the finances of Pennsylvania. (Am. Economic Assoc., v. 2, no. 2.) (N5) p. 75c .....*Murphy.*

Worthington's album. (O8) O. bds. $1.25. *Worthington.*

— annual, 1888. (O8) O. bds. $1.50; $2.50...*Worthington.*

— natural history. (O8) O. bds. $1.50 .....*Worthington.*

Wright, C. Corporal's story. (D31) O. $1.50...*Beale.*

Wright, Julia McN. Heir of Athole. (D10) S. $1.15. *Presb. Bd. of Pub.*

— In black and gold. (O1) D. $1.50. *Cong. S. S. & Pub. House.*

— Made man. (O29) D. $1.25. *Nat. Temp. Soc. and Pub. House.*

— Mother Goose for temperance nurseries. (N5) sq. D. p. 25c.... .....*Nat. Temp. Soc.*

Wright, R. S. Law of criminal conspiracies. (D31) O. (Text-book ser., v. 1, no. 11.) p For ser. 12 v. $15. *Blackstone Pub. Co.*

Wright, W: B. The world to come. (O15) S. $1.25. *Houghton, M.*

Wright's directory of Milwaukee for 1887. V. 20. (S17 &24) O. hf. roan, $5.....*Caspar.*

— new map and guide for Kansas City. (Ja15) S. p. 50c. *H. T. Wright.*

— pocket trade-lists of Milwaukee for travelling men, no. 1. S. p. 50c.....*Caspar.*

Writing and speech-making. Higginson, T. W. 50c. *Lee & S.*

Written in fire. Lean, *Mrs.* F. p. 20c .....*Lovell.*

Wyeth, J: A. Text-book on surgery. (Ap23) O. *subs.* $8.....*Appleton.*

Wyeth, N. Essentials of business laws for Ill. (F26) O. *A. Bancroft.*

Wyllys, E. *See* Andrews, E.

Wyoming, Indexed map. Rand, McNally. p. 25c. *Rand, McN.*

Wythe, J. H. Dose and symptom book. *17th ed.* (Ag27) Tt. $1; $1.25.....*Blakiston.*

Xenophon. The cyropædia. Books I. and II. (Holden.) (My28) S. $1.50.....*Macmillan.*

Yacht record, 1886. *See* Summers, J. C.

Yachts, American. *See* Benjamin, S. G. W.

— and yachting. Il. by Cozzens, F. S. (Mr26) Q. $1.50; $2; *ed. de luxe,* $5.....*Cassell.*

— boats, and canoes. Hicks, C. S. $3.50. *Forest and Stream.*

Yale University, Sketch of hist. Dexter, F. B. $1.25. *Holt.*

Yan Phou Lee. When I was a boy in China. (Je18) D. 60c.....*Lothrop.*

Yaple, A. Code practice and precedents of Ohio. V. 1. (My21); V. 2 (Jl9) O. *ea.* shp. *net,* $6.....*Clarke.*

Year-book of the United Brethren, 1888. (D24) D. p. 10c..... .*United Breth. Pub. House.*

— — of treatment for 1886. (Mr5) D. $1.25.....*Lea.*

— in Eden. Preston, H. W. $1.50; p. 50c..... *Roberts.*

— in thought calendar, 1888. Bullens, *Mrs.* A. N. $1.50. *Nims & K.*

— worth living. Baker, W. M. $1.....*Lee & S.*

Yeast. Kingsley, C. p. 25c..... *Harper.*

Yesterdays with actors. Winslow, C. M. R. $2. *Cupples & H.*

Yoke (The) of Thorah. Harland, H. $1; p. 20c..*Lovell.*

Yonge, Charlotte. Cameos from English history. (Je4) D. $1.25.....*Macmillan.*

— Chantry House. (F12) S. p. 20c. .....*N. L. Munro.*

— Herb of the field. (Ag13) D. $1.50.....*Macmillan.*

— The dove in the eagle's nest. (F12) S. (Munro's lib., no. 691.) p. 20c.....*N. L. Munro.*

— Love and life. (Mr12) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 879.) p. 20c. *Lovell.*

— *Same.* (F12) S. (Munro's lib., no. 689.) p. 20c. *N. L. Munro.*

— A modern Telemachus. (Ja1) S. p. (Harper's handy ser., no. 108.) p. 25c..... *Harper.*

— *Same.* (Mr19) S. (Lovell's lib., no. 858.) p.20c..*Lovell.*

— *Same.* (Mr12) S. (Munro's lib., no. 704.) p. 20c. *N. L. Munro.*

— My young Alcides. (F12) S. (Munro's lib., no. 691.) p. 20c.....*N. L. Munro. Funk & W.*

— The two sides of a shield. (F12) S. (Munro's lib., no. 792.) p. 20c..... *N. L. Munro.*

— Under the storm. (S17&24) D. (Seaside lib., no. 1024.) p. 20c..... ...*Munro.*

— *Same.* (Jl16) il. D. $1.50.....*Whittaker.*

Young, A. Tour in Ireland. (Jl16) S. (Cassell's nat. lib., no. 76.) pap. 10c .....*Cassell.*

Young, G. A. Whatever is, was. (D10) O. $2.50. *Legget.*

Young America's picture-book. (O8) O. bds. $1. *Worthington.*

— Carthaginian. Henty, G. A. $2.....*Scribner & W.*

— England's nursery rhymes. (D31) D. bds. 75c. *Warne.*

— folks' travel in Asia and Africa. Van Wert. bds. $1.25. *Belford, C.*

— — — — Europe. Van Wert, R. bds. $1.25..*Belford, C.*

— Jonathan. (D24) sq. O. bds. $1 .....*Am. News Co.*

— knights of the cross. Wise, D. 90c.....*Phillips & H*

— man's fancy. Forrester, *Mrs.* p. 20c .....*Lovell.*

— marooners on the Florida coast. Goulding, F. R. $1.25 *Dodd, M.*

— Mrs. Jardine. Craik, *Mrs.* D. M. p. 20c..*N. L. Munro.*

— people's prayer-meetings. Clarke, F. E. 75c.

— Young Sir Richard. Charles, H. F. $1.25. *J. Bradley.*

— wrecker of Florida reef. Bache, R. M. $1..*Lee & S.*

Youngster's yarns. Hope, A. R. $1.75....*Routledge.*

Yucatan. *See* Plongeon, A. D. le.

Yule, *Mrs.* J. C. Up hill. (My28) D. $1.50. *Amer. Bapt. Pub. Soc.*

Zealot (A) in tulle. Wildrick, *Mrs.* $1; p. 50c. *Appleton.*

Ziekel's ill. deutsch-amerikanischer familien kalender für 1888. (O15) O. p. 25c.....*Zickel.*

Ziegler, E. Text-book of pathological anatomy and pathogenesis. Pt. 2. (Mr5) $3.50..... *Macmillan.*

— *Same.* (Ap30) O. $5.50; leath. $6.50.....*Wood.*

Zigzag journeys in India. Butterworth, H. $2.25; bds $1.75..... .....*Estes & L*

Zogbaum, R. F. Horse, foot, and dragoons. (O22) O. $2.....*Harper.*

Zola, E. Christine, the model. (Ja8) sq. S. $1.25; p. 75c. *Peterson.*

— Renée (La curée). (My28) S. p. 75c .....*Peterson.*

Zoology, Elementary. Packard, A. S. $1.....*Holt.*

— Text-book of. Nicholson, H. $1.60 .....*Appleton.*

Zorah. Balch. E. $1.25; p. 50c..... *Cupples & H.*

Zschokke, H: Novellen und dichtungen. *Amer. ausg.* 3 v. (Ap23) O. *ea.* $1.50.....*Zickel.*

Zury. Kirkland, J. $1.50.....*Houghton, M.*

SUPPLEMENTARY INDEX

Of Books of 1887, *of which titles were not sent for record until* 1888. *For more full titles, see publishers' lists herewith.*

A B C of agriculture. D. 50c.....*Judd.*
Abbey, C. J. English church and its bishops, 1700–1800. 2 v. O. $9.....*Longmans, G.*
— *and* Overton, J. H. English church in the 18th century. O. $2.50.....*Longmans, G.*
Abbott, C. C. Cyclopædia of natural history. D. $1. *Nims & K.*
Adam Bede. Eliot, George. *Alta ed.* 75c.*Porter & C.*
Adams, Oscar Fay. Post-laureate idyls. S. $1.*Lothrop.*
Admiralty digest. Pritchard, W. T., *and* Hannen, J. C. *3d ed.* 2 v. O. *net*, $20.....*Little, B.*
Adrift in the wilds. Ellis, E. S. $1.....*Burt*
Adventures of Columbus. sq. O. bds. 50c....*Lothrop.*
After play stories. sq. O. bds. $1.....*Lothrop.*
Ageaja. Puchner, R. 60c..... *.Freidenker Pub. Co*
Agnus Dei. Newbolt, C. E. *net*, 30c. *E. & J. B. Young.*
Agriculture, A B C of. 50c .....*Judd.*
Aitken, W. Handbook of treatment. O. $2.75..*Treat.*
Alcott, A. B. New Connecticut. S. $1.50.....*Roberts.*
Alden, *Mrs.* G. R. ("Pansy," *pseud.*) At home stories. sq. O. bds. 60c.....*Lothrop.*
— Eighty-seven. D. $1.50.....*Lothrop.*
— Little fishes and their nets. D. $1.50.....*Lothrop.*
— Six o'clock in the evening. S. 60c.....*Lothrop.*
— *ed.* Young folks' stories of American history. *2d ser.* sq. O. bds. 75c .....*Lothrop.*
— — — — foreign lands. *2d ser.* sq. O. bds. 75c. *Lothrop.*
Alexander, S. D. Presbytery of New York. O. $1.50. *Randolph.*
***Alger,** H. *jr.* Frank Fowler. D. $1.....*Burt*
— Helen Ford. *Alta ed.* 75c.....*Porter & C.*
— Joe's luck. D. $1.....*Burt*
Allen, Willis B. Northern cross. D. $1.....*Lothrop.*
***Amateur** work illustrated. V. 6. O. $3.50. *Ward, L. & Co*
American history, Young folks' stories. *See* Alden, *Mrs.* G. R.
— prayer book. Garrison, J. F. $1.25 .....*Porter & C.*
Andersen, H. C. Fairy tales. *Alta ed.* 75c. *Porter & C.*
***Anderson,** J. J. New grammar school history of the U. S. S. *net*, $1.....*Clark & M*
Anecdotes. Jones, S. 75c.....*Rhodes & McC*
— and illustrations. Moody, D. L. 75c..*Rhodes & McC*
— illustrative of Old Testament texts. O. (Clerical lib.) $1.50..... .....*Armstrong.*
— of Abraham Lincoln. 75c.....*Rhodes & McC*
Angel of love. Smith, *Mrs.* L. T. $1.25 .....*Earle.*
Anglo-Saxon grammar. Baskerville, W. 75c..*Barnes.*
Anglo-Saxons, History of. *See* Palgrave, F.
Analytical mechanics. Peck, W. G. $1.40....*Barnes.*
Animal book. sq. O. bds. $1.25.....*Lothrop.*
Appleton's instructive reading-books. *See* Johonnot.
Archery, Theory and practice of. Ford, H. *N. ed.* $4.50..... .....*Longmans, G.*
***Arlberg,** Max. Josef Freifeld. D. $2. *Freidenker Pub. Co*
Armstrong, W. G. Primer of physical training. (Chautauqua text-book.) S. p. 10c.....*Phillips & H.*
Artist gallery ser. *See* Millet.
Artistic modern houses of low cost. *See* Shoppell, R. W.
Asked and answered. 30c .....*American Tract.*
***Astronomy.** Neison, E. 75c.....*Ward, L. & Co*
***At** home stories. Alden, *Mrs.* G. R. 60c .....*Lothrop.*
Attic Greek, Introduction to. Brooks, J. $1.10 ...*Holt.*
Auld lang syne. Burns, R. Tt. 25c.; 35c.....*Lothrop.*
Aunt Tabitha's trial. Cooper, L. O. $1.50.....*Earle.*
Auringer, O. C. Scythe and sword. S. 75c ..*Lothrop.*
Ausgewahlte briefe. Schiller, J. F. v. $1.....*Putnam.*
Babyland for 1887. sq. O. $1; bds. 75c.....*Lothrop.*
***Bacon,** Edwin F. Leitfaden zum erlerner der deutschen sprache. S. *net*, $1.20 .....*Clark & M*
Bacon, H. Dumb Betty Lamp. D. $1.25.....*Lothrop.*
Baily, T. L. Only me. D. $1.25 .....*Lothrop.*
Ball, C. R. Dispensation of the spirit. S. *net*, 75c. *E. & J. B. Young.*
***Ballard,** Julia P. Insect lives. *N. iss.* sq. O. $1. *Writers Pub. Co*
Banham, G. A. Veterinary posology and therapeutics. S. $1.....*Jenkins.*
***Banner** anthem book. bds. $1.....*Hood*
Barbour, J. H. The historic episcopate. S. p. *net*, 25c. *E. & J. B. Young.*
Barnaby, S. W. Marine propellers. O. $2..... *Spon.*
Barrili, A. Una notta bizzarra. S. (Novelle Italiane.) p. 35c .....*Jenkins.*
Barrows, *Mrs.* E. A. Friendship and wayside gleanings. D. 60c..... .....*Earle.*
Baskerville, W. Anglo-Saxon grammar. O. 75c. *Barnes.*
Bateman, J. Why do you believe the Bible to be the word of God? S. *net*, 30c.....*E. & J. B. Young.*
Battershall, J. P. Food adulteration. O. $3.50..*Spon.*
Beams of light on early Methodism in Amer. Cooper, E. $1.25..... *Phillips & H.*
Bedeutung wahrer religion. Carus, P. 15c. *Freidenker Pub. Co*
***Beeton's** Illustrated dictionary of the physical sciences. O. $3.50.....*Ward, L. & Co*
*— — — — religion, philosophy, politics, and law. O. $3.50.....*Ward, L. & Co*
Before the altar. T. 40c..... *E. & J. B. Young.*
Bellett, J. C. The dead in Christ. S. *net*, 45c. *E. & J. B. Young.*
Ben Burton. Prentice, H. $1 .....*Burt*
— Gilbert's victory. Bisbee, S. A. S. 75c.....*Lothrop.*
Bennett, L. A. My Redeemer liveth. T. p. 25c. *E. & J. B. Young.*
***Best** things from best authors, no. 5. D. $1.50. *National School of Elocution*
Beulah land. Carter, *Mrs.* M. $1..... .. *Earle.*
Beyond. Newton, Hervey. 60c .....*Earle.*
Bible. Interlinear tr. of the Epistles. (*Gr. text.*) O. $4. *E. & J. B. Young.*
— and the age. Collingwood. $3.50.....*Pott.*
— handbook. Dowling, W. W. $1; 75c. *J. Burns Book Co*
— studies. Pentecost, G. F. $1; 50c .....*Barnes.*
Birds of the Bible. Wood, J. G. $1.25...*Longmans, G.*
Bisbee, S. A. Ben Gilbert's victory. S. 75c...*Lothrop.*
Black cabinet, The. Hérisson, *Comte* D'. $2.50. *Longmans, G.*
Boardman, *Mrs.* Life and labors of Rev. W. E. Boardman. D. $1.25.....*Appleton.*
Boase, C. W. Oxford. (Historic towns.) O. $1.25. *Longmans, G.*
Bohlen lectures, 1887. *See* Garrison, I. F.
Bolles, A. S. Financial history of the U. S. V. 3. O. $3.50.....*Homans.*
***Bonnechose,** Emile de. Popular history of France, condensed and brought down to present by H. W. Dulcken. D. 75c.....*Ward, L. & Co*

for boys. Tt. 25c.; p. 10c.....*Lothrop.*
's lib. *See* Hazlitt; Wheatley.
artyrs. Fox, J. *Alta ed.* 75c.....*Porter & C.*
S. gems. Palmer, H. R. 15c.....*Biglow & M*
keeping for the people. Denham, J. S. 50c.
Baker & T.
n the cloud. Sanderson, J. $1.75.....*Treat.*
A. K. H. Our homely comedy. O. $1.25.
Longmans, G.
and girls' annual for 1888. sq. O. $3....*Lothrop.*
h builders. Wood, J. G. $1.25....*Longmans, G.*
t's Herod debates. O. p. 50c...*Guide P. & P. Co*
t hours for our little ones. sq. O. 50c....*Cassell.*
times. sq. O. bds. $1.25.....*Lothrop.*
l. Hunt, W. $1.25.....*Longmans, G.*
n vow, The. Little, W. J. K. 75c.
E. & J. B. Young.
lyn's guardians. Fales, W. E. S. $6.
Caxton Book Con
s, J. Introduction to Attic Greek. D. *net*, $1.10.
Holt.
ı, E. National hist. of United States. D. $1.
Nims & K.
ı, J. G. Medical diagnosis. O. $2.75.....*Treat.*
ning, E. B. Poetical works from 1826 to 1844. .50.....*Ward, L. & Co*
ted poems. S. (English classics ser., no. 64.) , 10c.....*Clark & M*
ing, Oscar, *ed.* England and Napoleon in 1803. 25.....*Longmans, G.*
ning, R. Selected poems. S. (English classics 10, 65.) p. *net*, 10c.....*Clark & M*
r-Lytton, E. R., ("Owen Meredith," *pseud.*) :. *Alta ed.* 75c.....*Porter & C.*
ıeim, Max. Cincinnati in wort und bild. O. .....*Burgheim*
, R. Auld lang syne, 25c.; 35c.....*Lothrop.*
cross and passion. Charles, *Mrs.* E. *net*, 30c.
E. & J. B. Young.
nia, Standard map. *See* Rand, McNally.
and Voltaire, Cry from the land of. 75c.*Randolph.*
ron, J. Nebuchadnezzar's vision. D. $1.50.
J. Burns Book Co
ı and the states. Watkin, *Sir* E. W. $3.
Ward, L. & Co
ı, W. Lost epic. D. $1.....*Lothrop.*
n Trafalgar. Lanni, Andre. $1.50.....*Cassell.*
', Alice P. The day before Christmas. S. g's juvenile plays.) p. 15c.....*H. A. Young & Co*
Mrs. M. Beulah land. S. $1.....*Earle.*
, Paul. Die bedeutung wahrer religion. D. p. .....*Freidenker Pub. Co*
non, Harry, (*pseud.*) *See* Fosdick, C. A.
s. sq. O. bds. 75c.....*Lothrop.*
ist's prayer-book. Holmes, E. M. *net*, 75c. *Young.*
l station electric lighting. Hedges, K. W. p. .....*Spon.*
ı and luck. Proctor, R. A. $1.75..*Longmans, G.*
an, E. N. Human physiology. O. $5.50; leath. .....*Lea.*
ı, *Mrs.* Eliz. By thy cross and passion. S. *net*, ...*E. & J. B. Young.*
ıl clatter for little folks. sq. O. $1.25....*Cassell.*
try, Theoretical. Remsen, Ira. *3d ed.* $2..*Lea.*
roblem, The. O. $3.....*Cassell.*
.ories. Moody, D. L. 75c.....*Rhodes & McC*
own speaker. Rook, E. C. *and* L. J. 25c.; 15c.
National School of Elocution
ood's pets. Patch, Olive. sq. O. $1.25.*Cassell.*
n with the animals. Maskell, *Mrs.* A. E. A. .....*Lothrop.*
irds. Maskell, *Mrs.* A. E. A. $1.....*Lothrop.*
shes. Maskell, *Mrs* A. E. A. $1.....*Lothrop.*
en's day concert-book. S. 50c.
H. A. Young & Co
t for boys and girls. sq. O. bds. 75c...*Lothrop.*
dialect readings. S. bds. 50c.; p. 30c.
National School of Elocution
ıdom, ecclesiastical and political. Egar, J. H. .....*Pott.*
nas day concert-book. S. 50c.
H. A. Young & Co
ons. S. p. 15c.....*H. A. Young & Co*
g lib. 6 v. Pe..*ea.* 10c.....*Lothrop.*

Church of England, Dictionary of. *See* Cutts, E. L.
***Cicero,** M. Tullius. Scipio's dream; ed. by S. Hart. S. p. *net*, 20c.....*Allyn*
***Cincinnati,** View album. O. 50c.....*Burgheim*
— in wort und bild. $15.....*Burgheim*
Cinq Mars. Vigny, Alfred de. $1.....*Jenkins.*
Civil and mechanical engineering. Haldane, J. W. C. $4.50.....*Spon.*
***Clara** Augusta, (*pseud.*) Patience Pettigrew's perplexities. D. p. 25c.....*Burt*
Clark, Alonzo. Diseases of the heart. O. $2.75..*Treat.*
Classics for children. *See* Scott.
Clerical lib. *See* Anecdotes.
College series of Latin authors. *See* Horace.
Collingwood, E. W. Bible and the age. O. $3.50.*Pott.*
Commonhealth, The. Richardson, B. W. $2.25.
Longmans, G.
Concrete and works in concrete. Newman, J. $1.50.
Spon.
Connecticut, New. Alcott, A. B. $1.50.....*Roberts.*
Cooper, E. Beams of light on early Methodism in America. D. $1.25.....*Phillips & H.*
Cooper, J. F. Last of the Mohicans. *Alta ed.* 75c.
Porter & C.
Cooper, L. O. Aunt Tabitha's trial. D. $1.50...*Earle.*
Cottage residences. Downing, A. J. $2.50.....*Wiley.*
— to castle. Pearson, *Mrs. E. C.* $1.25.....*Earle.*
Counterpoint. *See* Harmony.
Courtney, E. Veterinary medicine and surgery. O. $3.50.....*Jenkins.*
Craik, *Mrs.* D. M. John Halifax. *Alta ed.* 75c.
Porter & C.
Crescent and the cross. Warburton, E. 75c.
Ward, L. & Co
Crooks, G. R. Why am I a Methodist? O. p. 10c.
Phillips & H.
Crown of the year. Florio, C. 30c.....*Biglow & M*
Cry (A) from the land of Calvin and Voltaire. D. 75c.
Randolph.
Cunningham, W. Holy land and the Bible. 2 v. O. $5.....*Pott.*
Currier, *Prof.* Life of Constans L. Goodell, D.D. D. $1.50.....*Randolph*
Cutter-out, The. Maclear, *Mrs.* 1 v. $1.25; 2 pts. *ea.* 55c.....*Longmans, G.*
Cutts, E. L. Dictionary of the Church of England. D. *net*, $2.25.....*E. & J. B. Young.*
Cyclopædia of natural history. Abbott, C. C. $1.
Nims & K.
Daily light on the daily path. *Large-type ed.* 2 v. *ea.* 75c.; $1; in 1 v. $2; $3.....*American Tract.*
Daisy blue eyes. sq. O. 75c.....*Cassell.*
— Dell stories. sq. O. 50c.....*Cassell.*
Date of the nativity, Remarks. Weaver, J. 25c.
E. & J. B. Young.
Davenport, F. Elements of harmony and counterpoint. O. 80c.....*Longmans, G.*
Day before Christmas. Carter, A. P. 15c.
H. A. Young & Co
Dead (The) in Christ. Bellett, J. C. *net*, 45c.
E. & J. B. Young.
Dedication of books. Wheatley, H. B. $1.*Armstrong.*
De Foe, D. Robinson Crusoe. *N. ed.* O. $2.50.
Porter & C.
Denham, J. S. Book-keeping for the people. sq. O. 50c.....*Baker & T.*
Denisens of the deep. Hartwig, G. $1..*Longmans, G.*
Determinants. Peck, W. G. 75c.....*Barnes.*
Diagnosis. *See* Seifert, Otto.
Dictionary of the Church of England. Cutts, E. L. *net*, $2.25.....*E. & J. B. Young.*
Diphtheritis. Miller, J. A. $2. *St. Louis Med. Jour*
Directions for winding magnets for dynamos. $1.25.
Spon.
Directory, Machinists and hardware. *See* Farley.
— Stationers and printers. *See* Farley.
Diseases of heart and lungs. Leaming, J. R. $2.75.
Treat.
— of the heart. Clark..Alonzo. $2.75.....*Treat.*
— of women. Hewett, G., *and* Sims, H. M. 3 v. *ea.* $2.75.....*Treat.*
Dispensation of the spirit. Ball, C. R. *net*, 75c.
E. & J. B. Young.
***Doane,** W. H. Waiting for Santa Claus: cantata. P. p. 30c.....*Biglow & M*
Domestic animals of the Bible. Wood, J. G. $1.25.
Longmans, G.

Domicil, Law of. Jacobs, M. W. *net*, $5....*Little, B.*
Dot. Lucas, Annie. $1.25 .....*Earle.*
Doubtful plays of Shakespeare. Hazlitt, W. $1.25. *Routledge.*
***Dowling,** W. W. The Bible handbook. D. $1; bds. 75c.....*J. Burns Book Co*
Downing, A. J. Cottage residences. *N. ed., reduced.* O. $2.50 .....*Wiley.*
Dramatic works. *See* Shakespeare, W.
Dumb Betty Lamp. Bacon, H. $1.25.....*Lothrop.*
Dunbar, Ja. Practical paper-maker. *3d ed., rev., enl.* S. $2.....*Spon.*
Dunn, L. R. The Inquisition. O. p. 10c.*Phillips & H.*
Dwellers round the poles. Hartwig, G. $1. *Longmans, G.*
Dye, F. Hot water supply. D. $1..... *Spon.*
Dyeing of textile fabrics. Hummel, J. J. $2.50. *Cassell.*
Earle, A. B., *comp.* Sought-out songs. O. 25c..*Earle.*
Early English voyagers. D. $1.50..... *Nelson & S.*
— Tudors, The. Moberly, C. E. $1.....*Longmans, G.*
Earthquakes. *See* Volcanoes.
East Lynne. Wood, *Mrs.* H. *Alta ed.* 75c.*Porter & C.*
Educator, New. Palmer, G. H. $1.....*Little, B.*
Egar, J. H. Christendom, ecclesiastical and political. D. $1.75 .. .. *Pott.*
Eighty-seven. Alden, *Mrs.* G. R. $1.50.....*Lothrop.*
Electric lighting, Central station. Hedges, K. W. 20c. *Spon.*
Electrical testing. Kempe, H. R. *4th ed., rev. enl.* $5..... *Spon.*
Elements of analytical mechanics. Michie, P. S. $3. *Wiley.*
Eliot, George Adam Bede. *Alta ed.* 75c.*Porter & C.*
***Ellis,** E. S. Adrift in the wilds. D. $1.....*Burt*
Elocution for advanced pupils. Murray, J. $1. *Putnam.*
***Elocutionist's** annual, no. 15. S. 50c.; p. 30c. *National School of Elocution*
***Emory** hymnal. bds. 50c.....*Hood*
Empire State, The. Lossing, B. J. $5.....*Funk & W.*
England and Napoleon in 1803. Browning, Oscar. $5.25 ..... *Longmans, G.*
— History of (1830–1874). Molesworth, W. N. *Abridged ed.* $1.25..... .....*Routledge.*
English church and its bishops. Abbey, C. J. $9. *Longmans, G.*
— — in the 18th century. Abbey, C. J., *and* Overton, J. H. $2.50..... .....*Longmans, G.*
— classic ser. *See* Browning.
— grammar, New graded method. *See* Mugan.
Entering on life. Geikie, C. $1 .....*Pott.*
Entrees à la mode. Salis, *Mrs.* De. 60c.*Longmans, G.*
Epochs of modern history. *See* Moberly, C. E.
Essays. Macaulay, T. B. $1; p. 50c.....*Routledge.*
Eternal sacrifice. Garrett, A. C. $1.25.....*Pott.*
Euthanasia. Munk, W. $1.75.....*Longmans, G.*
Ewald, Alex. C. Life of Sir Joseph Napier. O. $5.25. *Longmans, G.*
Ewald, H. History of Israel. V. 8. O. $6. *Longmans, G.*
Exeter. Freeman, E. A. $1.25.....*Longmans, G.*
***Faber,** Christine. Guardian's mystery. S. $1.25. *Kenedy*
Fairchild, *Mrs.* E. A. Rose of Sharon. Tt. p. 25c. *Lothrop.*
Fairy tales. Andersen, H. A. *Alta ed.* 75c.*Porter & C.*
***Fales,** W. E. S. Brooklyn's guardians. O. $6. *Caxton Book Con*
***Farley's** Machinists and hardware reference directory. $15.....*Farley & Co*
— Stationers and printers' reference directory. $15. *Farley & Co*
Feathers and fur picture-book. Q. $1.25....*Routledge.*
Fifty years of national progress, 1837–1887. Mulhall, M. G. 75c.; p. 50c.... .....*Routledge.*
Financial hist. of U. S. Bolles, A. S. V. 3. $3.50. *Homans.*
First Greek writer. Sedgwick, A. $1.20.....*Allyn*
Five madonnas. Photogravures, with verses. D. $1.50. *Lothrop.*
***Florence,** (*pseud.*) Manual for making paper flowers. D. p. 15c.....*Burt*
***Florio,** Caryl. Crown of the year: cantata. F. p. 30c. *Biglow & M*
— *Magnificat nunc dimittis.* O. p. 40c.....*Biglow & M*
***Flower** songs for memorial day. p. 15c.....*Hood*
Food adulteration. Battershall, J. P. $3.50.....*Spon.*
For children all. sq. O. bds. 60c .....*Lothrop.*
Ford, Horace. Theory and practice of archery. *N. ed.* O. $4.50.....*Longmans, G.*
Foreign boys and girls. D. $1.....*Lothrop.*
— lands, Young folks' stories. *See* Alden, *Mrs.* G. R.
Fortifications. *See* Mahan, D. H.
***Fosdick,** C. A. ["Harry Castlemon," *pseud.*] Guy Harris. D. $1.....*Burt*
— Julian Mortimer. D. $1.....*Burt*
Fox, G. H. Skin diseases. *2d ed.* Q. hf. tky. $26.75. *Treat.*
Fox, J. Book of martyrs. *Alta ed.* 75c...*Porter & C.*
Fragmentary records. Wynne, T. R. $1.25.....*Pott.*
France, Popular hist. of. *See* Bonnechose, E.
Frank Fowler. Alger, H., *jr* $1.....*Burt*
Franklin, Nora. Little crib curtain stories. S. 50c. *Lothrop.*
Freeman, E. A. Exeter. (Historic towns.) O. $1.25. *Longmans, G.*
— *ed.* Historic towns. 4 v. *ea.* $1.25.....*Longmans, G.*
French and English dictionary. La Voye, M. G. de. $1.25.... .....*Routledge.*
Friendly chats with girls. Kidder, *Mrs.*, M. A. 50? *Burt*
Friendship and wayside gleanings. Barrows, *Mrs.* E. A. 60c.....*Earle.*
Furman, S. E. Goldie's adventures. sq. O. bds. 35c. *Lothrop.*
Gardening for pleasure. Henderson, P. *N. enl. ed.* $2. *Judd.*
Garrett, A. C. Eternal sacrifice. D. $1.25.....*Pott.*
Garrison, I. F. On the American prayer-book. (The Bohlen lectures, 1887.) $1.25..... *Porter & C.*
Geikie, C. Entering on life. D. $1.....*Pott.*
***Gems** of poetry. D. $1.....*Rhodes & McC*
— — truth and beauty. 75c.....*Rhodes & McC*
Geography, *See* Longmans.
German classics. *See* Schiller.
Gesammelte schriften. Peter, K. $1.50. *Freidenker Pub. Co*
Gettysburg, Guide to battle-field. Hoke, J. 15c. *Shuey.*
Gleanings in old garden literature. Hazlitt, W. C. $1. *Armstrong.*
Glesen, E. K. *See* Harris, G.
Globe lib. *See* Molesworth; Smith.
Goldie's adventures. Furman, S. E. 35c... *Lothrop.*
***Good,** Ja. I. Origin of the Reformed church in Germany. D. $1.50..... .....*Daniel Miller*
Good cheer for boys and girls. sq. O. bds. 75c. *Lothrop.*
Goodell, Constans L., *D.D.*, Life. Currier, *Prof.* $1.50. *Randolph.*
Gospel hymns, no. 5. Sankey, I. D. 35c..*Biglow & M*
***Gourley,** H. J., *and* Hunt, J. N. Modern intermediate reader. D. 60c..... *Taintor Bros*
***Grandmother's** money. O. p. 30c .....*Aldine*
Gratacap, L. P. Philosophy of ritual. D. $1.50...*Pott.*
Great speeches. Ingersoll, R. G. 75c...*Rhodes & McC*
Greece, Popular hist. of. *See* Rose, D.
Green, Seth. Home fishing and home waters. D. 50c. *Judd.*
Gresswell, G. C. *and* A. Veterinary pharmacopœia. O. $3.50 .....*Jenkins.*
Greville, C. C. F. Memoirs. Pt. 3. 2 v. O. $9. *Longmans, G.*
Grimshaw, R. Steam-engine catechism. Pt. 2. S. $1. *Wiley.*
Guardian's mystery. Faber, C. $1.25.....*Kenedy*
Guillet, A. Mine et contre mine. D. (Théâtre contemporain.) p. 25c.....*Jenkins.*
Guy Harris. Fosdick, C. A. $1..... .. ..*Burt*
Hailmann, W. N. Primary methods. D. 75c..*Barnes.*
Hair, The. Leonard, C. H. $1. *Illustrated Med. Jour. Co*
Haldane, J. W. C. Civil and mechanical engineering. O. $4.50..... . .....*Spon.*
Hamilton, A. McL. Medical jurisprudence. O. $2.75. *Treat.*
Happy-go-lucky stories. sq. O. 75c.....*Cassell.*
Happy home stories for the young. sq. O. $1. *Routledge.*
Harmony and counterpoint, Elements of. Davenport, F. 80c..... ....*Longmans, G.*

Harris, G., Tucker, W. J., *and* Glezen, E. K., *eds.* Hymns of the faith. D. *net*, $1.50; leath. $1.75; levant, $5.....*Houghton, M.*

Hartwig, G: Denizens of the deep. O. $1. *Longmans, G.*

— Dwellers round the poles. O. $1.....*Longmans, G.*

— Sea monsters and sea birds. O. $1.....*Longmans, G.*

— Volcanoes and earthquakes. O. $1.....*Longmans, G.*

— Wild animals of the tropics. $1.25.....*Longmans, G.*

— Winged life in the tropics. O. $1.....*Longmans, G.*

***Harvest** concert-book. S. 50c.....*H. A. Young & Co*

— day recitations. S. p. 15c.....*H. A. Young & Co*

Hathaway, M. E. N. Cats with gloves catch no mice. obl. Tt. 50c.; bds. 35c.....*Lothrop.*

Havergal, *Miss* F. R. Miss Havergal's story. D. 60c. *Earle.*

***Haviland,** Laura S. A woman's life-work. O. $2.50. *Waite & Co*

***Hawley,** H. H. Prohibition bugle-call. O. p. 18c. *Biglow & M*

Hazlitt, W. Doubtful plays of Shakespeare. D. $1.25. *Routledge.*

— Gleanings in old garden literature. D. (Book-lover's lib.) $1.....*Armstrong.*

***Heads** and hearts. O. p. 30c.....*Aldine*

Health of nations. Richardson, B. W. 2 v. $10. *Longmans, G.*

Heart and lungs, Diseases of. Leaming, J. R. $2.75. *Treat.*

— Diseases of. Clark, Alonzo. $2.75.....*Treat.*

Hedges, K. W. Central station electric lighting. O. p. 20c.....*Spon.*

Heinrich, J. J. Window flower garden. *N. enl. ed.* D. 75c.....*Judd.*

***Heirs** of Derwentwater. O. p. 30c.....*Aldine*

Helen Ford. Alger, H., *jr. Alta. ed.* 75c. *Porter & C.*

Henderson, P. Gardening for pleasure. *N. enl. ed.* D. $2.....*Judd.*

Her happy thoughts. Stahl, P. J. 35c.....*Lothrop.*

Hering, C. Directions for winding magnets for dynamos. O. $1.25.....*Spon.*

Herisson, *Comte* D'. The black cabinet. O. $2.50. *Longmans, G.*

Hernani. Hugo, Victor. 25c.....*Jenkins.*

Hewett, Graily, *and* Sims, H. Marion. Diseases of Women. 2 v. O. *ea.* $2.75.....*Treat.*

Hip disease in childhood. Wright, G. A. $4. *Longmans, G.*

Historic episcopate. Barbour, J. H. *net*, 25c. *E. & J. B. Young.*

— towns. *See* Boase; Freeman; Hunt; Loftie.

History of Israel. Ewald, H. V. 8. $6. *Longmans, G.*

— — the old English letter foundries. Reed, T. B. $10. *Armstrong.*

Hodder, Edwin. Life of Samuel Morley. O. $3. *Randolph.*

Hoke, J. Guide to the battlefield of Gettysburg. O. p. 15c.....*Shuey.*

***Holiday** entertainments. S. bds. 50c.; p. 30c. *National School of Elocution*

Holmes, E. M. Catechist's prayer-book. S. *net*, 75c. *E. & J. B. Young.*

Holmes, G. C. V. The steam-engine. S. (Text-books of science.) $2.25.....*Appleton.*

— *Same.* $2.25.....*Longmans, G.*

Holiday stories. sq. O. 50c.....*Routledge.*

Holy land and the Bible. Cunningham, W. 2 v. $5. *Pott.*

Home experiments in science. Sloane, T. O'C. $1.50. *Baird.*

— Fishing. Green, Seth. 50c.....*Judd.*

Homes underground. Wood, J. G. $1.25. *Longmans, G.*

Horace. Satires. S. (College series of Latin authors.) 70c. *Ginn.*

Hot water supply. Dye, F. $1.....*Spon.*

Hours with a three-inch telescope. Noble, W. *Longmans, G.*

***House** of Elmore. O. p. 30c.....*Aldine*

How Dante climbed the mountain. Selfe, R. E. 75c. *Cassell.*

*— to see Philadelphia. S. 10c.....*Hartranft*

— we got our Bible. Smyth, J. P. 60c.....*Pott.*

Howard, *Mrs.* Olive. Some animal pets.. sq. O. bds. 25c.....*Lothrop.*

Howe, J. W. Masturbation and impotence. O. $2.75. *Treat.*

Hugo, Victor. Hernani. D. (Théâtre contemporain.) p. 25c.....*Jenkins.*

* — Les misérables; tr. by C. E. Wilbour. O. $1. *Ward, L. & Co*

Human physiology. Chapman. $5.50; 6.50.....*Lea.*

Hummel, J. J. Dyeing of textile fabrics. S. $2.50. *Cassell.*

Hunt, W. Bristol. (Historic towns.) O. $1.25. *Longmans, G.*

***Hurte,** W. Catechetical commentary on the New Testament. D. cl. $2; leath. $3.....*J. Burns Book Co*

Hydrophobia. Suzor, R. $1.50.....*Lippincott.*

***Hymns** for missions. S. bds. 30c.....*Biglow & M*

Hymns of the faith. Harris, G., Tucker, W. J., Glezen, E. K., *eds.* $1.50; $1.75; $5.....*Houghton, M.*

Illustrated dictionary of physical science. Beeton. $3.50.....*Ward, L. & Co*

— — — religion, etc. Beeton. $3.50.....*Ward, L. & Co*

In blossom time. Songs and ballads. sq. D. $1.25. *Randolph.*

— many homes. sq. O. bds. 60c.....*Lothrop.*

— peril. D. $1.....*Lothrop.*

***Industrial** self-instructor and technical journal. V. 4. O. $3.50.....*Ward, L. & Co*

***Infant** praises. bds. 25c.....*Hood*

***Ingersoll,** R. G. Great speeches. 75c. *Rhodes & McC*

— Wit, wisdom, and eloquence. 75c.....*Rhodes & McC*

Inquisition, The. Dunn, L. R. 10c.....*Phillips & H.*

Insanity, Manual of. Spitzka, E. C. $2.75.....*Treat.*

Integral calculus. Roberts, R. A. Pt. 1. $4. *Longmans, G.*

Interlinear tr. of the Epistles. (Gr. text.) *See* Bible. $4.....*E. & J. B. Young.*

Ireland from the restoration to the revolution. Prendergast. J. P. $2.....*Longmans, G.*

Irish people, Short history of. Richey, A. G. $5.25. *Longmans, G.*

Irving, Washington. Works. 6 v. D. $7.50; *lib. ed.* $9; hf. cf. $15.....*Crowell.*

Is the God of Israel the true God? D. 25c. *Truth Seeker Co.*

Israel, History of. Ewald, H. V. 8. $6. *Longmans, G.*

Jacobs, M. W. Law of domicil. O. shp. *net*, $5. *Little, B.*

Jeans, J. S. Railway problems. O. $4.25. *Longmans, G.*

Joe's luck. Alger, H. *jr.* $1.....*Burt*

John Halifax. Craik, D. M. *Alta ed.* 75c. *Porter & C*

Johnson, Margaret. What o'clock jingles. obl. O. bds. 75c.....*Lothrop.*

***Johnson,** P. Life on the plains. 75c. *Rhodes & McC*

Johnstone, L. Introduction to study of logic. D. $1. *Longmans, G.*

Johonnot, J. Some curious flyers, creepers, and swimmers. D. (Appleton's instructive reading-books.) 47c. *Appleton.*

Jolly little stories. sq. O. 50c.....*Cassell.*

Jones, R. J. C. Ships, sailors, and the sea. O. $1.50. *Cassell.*

***Jones,** S. Anecdotes. 75c.....*Rhodes & McC*

— Sermons. 2 v. D. *ea.* $1.....*Rhodes & McC*

Josef Freifeld. Arlberg, M. $2.....*Freidenker Pub Co*

Julian Mortimer. Fosdick, C. A. $1.....*Burt*

Kellogg, S. P. Rhymes for all seasons. S. $1.....*Lothrop.*

Kempe, H. R. Electrical testing. *4th ed., rev., enl.* O. $5.....*Spon.*

***Kidder,** *Mrs.* M. A. Friendly chats with girls. S. 30c.....*Burt*

La Motte Fouque, F. H. K. Thiodolf the Icelander. S. $1.25.....*Routledge.*

Lanni, Andre. Captain Trafalgar. D. $1.50.....*Cassell.*

Large pictures and little stories. sq. O. $1.25. *Routledge.*

Last of the Mohicans. Cooper, J. F. *Alta ed.* 75c. *Porter & C.*

La Voye, Marin G. de. French and English dictionary. D. $1.25.....*Routledge.*

Lay of the last minstrel. Scott, *Sir* Walter. 50c.; 35c. *Ginn.*

Lead, kindly light. Newman, J. H. 25c *E. & J. B. Young.*

Leaming, J. R. Diseases of heart and lungs. O. $2.75. *Treat.*

Lee, F. G. Reginald Pole, Cardinal Archbishop of Canterbury. O. $2.50.....*Putnam.*

Leitfaden zum erlerner der deutschen sprache. Bacon, E. F. $1.20.....*Clark & M*

***Leonard,** C. H. The hair. *N. iss.* O. p. $1. *Illustrated Med. Jour. Co*
— Physicians' office day-book. *N iss.* Q. $2. *Illustrated Med. Jour. Co*
— Physicians' office ledger. *N. iss.* Q. $2.50. *Illustrated Med. Jour. Co.*
— Reference and dose book. *N. iss.* S. 75c. *Illustrated Med. Jour. Co.*
— Vest-pocket anatomist. *N. iss.* S. 75c. *Illustrated Med. Jour. Co.*
Liberty and liberalism. Smith, B. $2.25..*Longmans, G.*
Life and labors of Rev. W. E. Boardman. Boardman, *Mrs.* $1.25.....*Appleton.*
— — love. Wilson, R. B. $1.50.....*Cassell.*
— on the plains. Johnson, P. 75c.....*Rhodes McC*
***Lincoln,** Abraham, Anecdotes of, and Lincoln stories. 75c.....*Rhodes & McC*
Lindt, J. W. Picturesque New Guinea. Q. $15.00. *Longmans, G.*
Linear perspective. *See* Warren, S. E.
Linton's historical charts, Manual to. $2.....*Appleton.*
Little, W. J. Knox. The broken vow. D. 75c. *E. & J. B. Young.*
***Little** artist, The. Q. 35c.....*Burgheim*
— children that are gone. sq. T. p. 50c.....*Randolph.*
— crib curtain stories. Franklin, Nora. 50c.....*Lothrop.*
— fishes and their nets. Alden, *Mrs.* G. R. $1.50.*Lothrop.*
— fliers and their nests. sq. O. bds. 50c .....*Lothrop.*
— folks for 1887. sq. O. $1.75; $1.25 .....*Cassell.*
— mother, The. Shephard, *Mrs.* M. L. $1.....*Earle.*
— shepherds. sq. O. bds. 50c..... .*Lothrop.*
— toddlers. sq. O. 50c.....*Cassell.*
— toddler ser., 6 v. sq. O. packages of 12. $3..*Lothrop.*
Living harmonies for the divine word. 2 v. T. $1.50. *Randolph.*
Loftie, W. E. London. (Historic towns.) O. $1.25. *Longmans, G.*
London. Loftie, W. E. $1.25.....*Longmans, G.*
Longmans' shilling geography. D. 30c..*Longmans, G.*
Lossing, Benson J. The empire state. O. *subs.* $5. *Funk & W.*
Lost epic. Canton, W. $1;.....*Lothrop.*
Low, D. A. Introduction to machine drawing and design. O. 60c..... .....*Longmans, G.*
Lucas, Annie. Dot. D. $1.25.....*Earle.*
Lucile. Bulwer-Lytton. *Alta ed.* 75c.....*Porter & C.*
Macaulay, T. B. (*Lord*). Essays. *N. comp. ed.* D. $1; p. 50c.....*Routledge.*
Macduff, J. R. St. Paul in Athens. D. $1.25..*Carter.*
Machine drawing and design. Low, D. A. 60c. *Longmans, G.*
McLean, Sally P. Peter Patrick. D. $1.25...*Lothrop.*
Maclear, *Mrs.* The cutter-out. 2 pts. *ea.* 55c.; 1 v. $1.25.....*Longmans, G.*
***Magic** lantern (The), its construction and management. D. $1.....*Ward, L. & Co*
— pear. Sweeney, M. J. 75c.....*Lothrop*
***Magnificat** nunc dimittis. Florio, C. 40c. *Biglow & M*
Mahan, D. H. Permanent fortifications; *rev.* by Ja. Mercur. O. $7.50.....*Wiley.*
***Main,** Hubert P New organ folio. O. bds. $1.50. *Biglow & M*
Manchester. *See* Saintsbury, G.
Manual to Linton's historical charts. D. $2..*Appleton.*
Manville, Marion. Over the divide, and other verses. D. $1.....*Lippincott.*
Marine engineers, Useful hints to. O. 75c .....*Spon.*
— propellers. Barnaby, S. W. $2.....*Spon.*
Marshall lib. 12 v. S. $4.... .....*Carter.*
Martyrdom of man. Reade, Winwood. *N. cheap ed.* $1.75.....*Truth Seeker Co.*
Maskell, *Mrs.* A. E. A. Children with the animals; Children with the birds; Children with the fishes. 3 v. *ea.* D. $1.....*Lothrop.*
Massachusetts digest. *N. ed., reduced.* 4 v. O. $12. *Little, B.*
Masturbation and impotence. Howe, J. W. $2.75. *Treat.*
Mead, L. T., (*pseud.*) *See* Smith, *Mrs.* L. T.
Mechanics, Analytical. *See* Michie, P. S.
Mechanical engineering. *See* Haldane, J. W. C.
***Medical** diagnosis.* Brown, J. G. $2.75 ..... *Treat.*
— *jurisprudence.* Hamilton, A. McL. $2.75.....*Treat.*
Memoirs. Greville, C. C. F. Pt. 3. 2 v. $3. *Longmans, G.*
Meredith, Owen, (*pseud.*) *See* Bulwer-Lytton.
Merry children. sq. O. bds. $1.25 .....*Lothrop.*
Metal-plate work. Milles, C. T. $3 .....*Spon.*
Methodism in America. *See* Cooper, E.
Michie, P. S. Elements of analytical mechanics. O. $3. *Wiley.*
***Mill,** J. S. Utilitarianism. *N. ed.* S. 75c. ....*Small*
***Miller,** J. A. Diphtheritis. D. $2. *St. Louis Med. Jour*
Millet. Tt. (Artist gallery ser.) bds. $1.50.....*Lothrop.*
Millis, C. T. Metal-plate work. O. $3.....*Spon.*
Mine et contre mine. Guillet, A. 25c..... .*Jenkins.*
Minerals, mines, and mining, Practical manual. O. born, H. S. $4.50.....*Bai[illegible]d.*
Miserables, Les. Hugo, V. $1.....*Ward, L. & Co.*
Mistletoe bough. $1.25.....*Randol[illegible]h.*
Moberly, C. E. The early Tudors. (Epochs of mod[illegible]tu history.) O. $1 .....*Longmans, G.*
Modern houses. *See* Shoppell, R. W.
— intermediate reader. Gourley, H. J., *and* Hunt N. 60c.....*Taintor B*
— Sunday-school. Vincent, J. H. $1.....*Phillips &*
***Moerlin,** G. Trip around the world. *2d ed.* Q. *Burghe*
Molesworth, W. N. History of England, 1830–1[illegible] *Abridg. ed.* D. (Globe lib.) $1.25 ....*Routle*
Montana. New map. *See* Rand, McNally.
***Moody,** D. L. Anecdotes and illustrations. 75c. *Rhodes &*
— Child stories. 75c ....*Rhodes &*
Morley, Samuel. Life. Hodder, E. $3.....*Randol*
***Mugan's** new graded method in English gramm[illegible]ar. *Rev. ed.* S. bds. 35c.; p. 5c.....*Ingerson & Co*
Mulhall, M. G. Fifty years of national progress, 18[illegible]37–1888. D. 75c.; p. 50c .....*Routle[illegible]ge.*
Munk, W. Euthanasia, or, medical treatment in aid of an easy death. O. $1.75,.....*Longmans, G.*
Muntz, Eugene. Raphael. *N. ed. reduced.* O. $9. *Armstrong.*
Murray, J. Elocution for advanced pupils. $1. *Putnam.*
My garden pets. Treat, M. 75c.....*Lothrop.*
— Redeemer liveth. Bennett, Lucy A. 25c. *E. & J. B. Young.*
***Mystery** of love, courtship, and marriage. D. 25c. *Hartranft.*
Napier, Sir Joseph, Life of. Ewald, A. C. $5.25. *Longmans, G.*
Napoleon. *See* England.
National history of U. S. Brown, E. $1..*Nims & K.*
Natural history, Cyclopædia of. Abbott, C. C. $1. *Nims & K.*
Nebuchadnezzar's vision. Cameron, J. $1.50. *J. Burns Book Co.*
***Nelson,** E. Astronomy. D. 75c.....*Ward, L. & Co.*
New Connecticut. Alcott, A. B. $1.50..... .*Roberts.*
— education (The). Palmer, J. H. $1.....*Little, B.*
— Guinea. *See* Lindt, J. W.
— organ folio. Main, H. P. $1.50.....*Biglow & M*
— Testament, Catechetical commentary. *See* Hurte, W.
— York. *See* Lossing.
Newboldt, C. E. Agnus Dei. S. *net,* 30c. *E. & J. B. Young.*
Newman, J. Concrete and works in concrete. D. $1.50.....*Spon.*
Newman, J. H. Lead, kindly light. T. p. 25c. *E. & J. B. Young.*
Newton, Hervey. Beyond. S. 60c.....*Earle.*
Nevada, Standard map. *See* Rand, McNally.
***Nicks,** Mark. Organ building for amateurs. D. $1.50. *Ward, L. & Co*
Noble, W. Hours with a three-inch telescope. O. $1.50..... *Longmans, G.*
Northern cross. Allen, W. B. $1.....*Lothrop.*
Novelle Italiane. *See* Barrili.
***Old** Noll. O. p. 30c.....*Aldine*
— Testament. How to Read. Wordsworth. *net,* 45c. *E. & J. B. Young.*
***Omi.** O. p. 30c.....*Aldine*
***One** and twenty. O. p. 30c.....*Aldine*
— hundred choice selections, no. 27. D. 60c.; p. 30c. *Garrett*
Only me. Baily, T. L. $1.25.....*Lothrop.*
Organ building for amateurs. Nicks, M. $1.50. *Ward, L. & Co*

, H. S. Practical manual of minerals, mines, and . O. $4.50.....*Baird.*
, Felix L. Secret of the east. *N. iss.* D. $1. *Truth Seeker Co.*
H. B. Seven voices of the cross. S. *net*, 30c. *E. & J. B. Young.*
ly portion. Smith, J. 20c.....*Nelson.*
, how to beautify them. D. $1.00.....*Judd.*
y comedy. Boyd, A. K. H. $1.25.*Longmans, G.*
riends. sq. O. 50c.....*Cassell.*
e divide. Manville, Marion. $1.....*Lippincott.*
, Boase, C. W. $1.25.....*Longmans, G.*
ve, Francis. History of the Anglo-Saxons. D. .....*Ward, L. & Co*
, B. W. Favorite prescriptions. O. $2.75.*Treat.*
, G. H. The new education. S. $1....*Little, B.*
r, H. R. Book of S. S. gems. S. bds. 15c. *Biglow & M*
(*pseud.*) *See* Alden, *Mrs.* G. R.
s story-book. sq. O. $1.75; bds. $1.25..*Lothrop.*
l wers, Manual of. *See* Florence.
aker. *See* Dunbar, Ja.
s of the Lord Jesus. Richey, T. $2. *E. & J. B. Young.*
, S. H. Unfinished worlds. D. $1.50.....*Pott.*
entary government in England. Todd, A. V. 1. $7.50.....*Longmans, G.*
s vade mecum, (M. E. Church). S. 25c. *Phillips & H.*
n, J. Tables and diagrams of switches and gs. $1.50.....*Spon.*
e Pettigrew's perplexities. Clara Augusta. .....*Burt*
n, *Mrs.* E. C. Cottage to castle. D. $1.25. *Earle.*
V. G. Analytical mechanics. D. $1.40..*Barnes.*
minants. D. 75c.....*Barnes.*
ost, G. F. Bible studies. D. $1; p. 50c. *Barnes.*
ent fortifications. Mahan, D. H. $7.50.*Wiley.*
astime. sq. O. 50c.....*Routledge.*
Karl. Gesammelte schriften. D. p. $1.50. *Freidenker Pub. Co*
atrick. McLean, S. P. $1.25.....*Lothrop.*
alphia, How to see. 10c.....*Hartranft.*
phy of ritual. Gratacap, L. P. $1.50.....*Pott.*
graphic instructor. Watson, J. $2...*Putnam.*
al laboratory practice. Worthington, A. M. .....*Allyn*
e. *See* Beeton.
ians' office day-book. Leonard, C. H. $2. *Illustrated Med. Jour. Co*
ger. Leonard, C. N. $2.50. *Illustrated Med. Jour. Co*
logy, Human. Chapman, E. N. $5.50; $6.50. *Lea.*
squе New Guinea. Lindt, J. W. $15. *Longmans, G.*
J. Stanzas and sonnets. O. $1.40. *Longmans, G.*
y stories. sq. O. 50c.....*Routledge.*
lows and their pets. sq. O. bds. $1...*Lothrop.*
A. Tales. *Alta ed.* 75c.....*Porter & C.*
. 4 v. *Popular ed.* D. $5.....*Armstrong.*
l works. Browning, E. B. $1.50. *Ward, L. & Co*
ureate idyls. Adams, O. F. $1 .....*Lothrop.*
Burton Willis. The road and the roadside. *2d* . $1.....*Little, B.*
lib. 10 v. $4.....*Carter.*
al manual of minerals. Osborn, H. S. $4.50. *Baird.*
naker. Dunbar, J. *3d ed., rev., enl.* $2..*Spon.*
rgast, J. P. Ireland from the restoration to the ion. 1660 to 1690. O. $2.....*Longmans, G.*
ce, H. Ben Burton. D. $1.....*Burt*
tery of New York. Alexander, S. D. $1.50. *Randolph.*
ptions, Favorite. Palmer, B. W. $2.75.*Treat.*
y methods. Hailmann, W. N. 75 c.....*Barnes.*
of physical training. Armstrong, W. G. 10c. *Phillips & H.*
rd, W. T., *and* Hannen, Ja. C. New admiralty *3d ed.* 2 v. O. hf. cf. *net*, $20. .....*Little, B.*

Problem of evil. Thompson, D. G. $3.75. *Longmans, G.*
Problems of linear perspective. Warren, S. E. $3.50. *Wiley.*
Proctor, R. A. Chance and luck. O. $1.75. *Longmans, G.*
Prohibition bugle-call. Hawley, H. H. 18c. *Biglow & M*
***Puchner**, Rud. Ageaja. D. 60c. *Freidenker Pub. Co*
Pulpit commentary. *See* Spence *and* Exell.
Pussy play stories. sq. O. bds. 50c..... .. .*Lothrop.*
Queen Victoria, Life and times. Wilson, R. V. 1. $4. *Cassell.*
— — Life of. Smith, G. B. *People's ed*.....*Routledge.*
Rae, *Mrs.* Milne. Rinaultrie. D. $1.50....*Nelson & S.*
Railway problems. Jeans, J. S. $4.25... *Longmans, G.*
Rand, McNally & Co.'s map of California and Nevada. S. $2.50..... .....*Rand, McNally.*
— — — Montana. S. $1.....*Rand, McNally.*
Raphael. Muntz, Eugene. $9.....*Armstrong.*
Reade. Winwood. Martyrdom of man. *N. cheap. ed.* D. $1.75..... .....*Truth Seeker Co.*
Reed, T. B. Hist. of old English letter foundries. Q. $10..... .....*Armstrong.*
Reference and dose book. Leonard, C. H. 75c. *Illustrated Med. Jour. Co*
Reformed church of Germany, Origin of. *See* Good, Ja. I.
Reginald Pole. Lee, F. G. $2.50.....*Putnam.*
Religious and political liberty, Struggle for. Spencer, T. C. 75c.....*Truth Seeker Co.*
Reminiscences. *See* Vitzthum, C. F.
Remsen, Ira. Theoretical chemistry. *3d ed.* D. $2. *Lea.*
Rest (The) that remains. Underwood, A. $1....*Earle.*
***Revival** wave, The. bds. 35c.....*Hood.*
Rhymes for all seasons. Kellogg, S. P. $1 ....*Lothrop.*
Richardson, B. Ward. The commonhealth. D. $2.25. *Longmans, G.*
— The health of nations. 2 v. O. $10....*Longmans, G.*
Richey, A. G. Short history of the Irish people. O. $3.25. .....*Longmans, G.*
Richey, T. Parables of the Lord Jesus. D. $2. *E. & J. B. Young.*
Rinaultrie. Rae, *Mrs.* Milne. D. $1.50...*Nelson & S.*
Road and the roadside. Potter, B.W. *2d ed.* $1.*Little, B.*
Roberts, R. A. Treatise on the integral calculus. Pt. 1. O. $4..... .....*Longmans, G.*
Robinson Crusoe. De Foe, D. *N. ed.* $2.50. *Porter & C.*
***Roger** Ascham, the schoolmaster. S. $1.25.....*Small*
Rome, Popular history of. *See* Rose, D.
***Rook,** E. C. *and* L. J. Child's own speaker. S. bds. 25c.; p. 15c.....*National School of Elocution*
***Rose,** D. Popular history of Greece. D. 75c. *Ward, L. & Co*
— — — — Rome. D. 75c.....*Ward, L. & Co*
Rose of Sharon. Fairchild, *Mrs.* E. A. 25c ...*Lothrop.*
***Ruth** Garnett. O. p. 30c.....*Aldine.*
St. Paul in Athens. Macduff, J. R. $1.25. .... *Carter.*
St. Petersburg and London 1852–1864, Reminiscences. Vitzthum, *Count* C. F. 2 v. $10.....*Longmans, G.*
Saintsbury, G. Short history of Manchester. D. $1.25. *Longmans, G.*
Salis, *Mrs.* De. Entrées à la mode. O. bds. 60c. *Longmans, G.*
— Savouries à la mode. O. bds. 40c.....*Longmans, G.*
Sanderson, J. Bow in the cloud. D. $1.75.....*Treat.*
***Sankey,** I. D., (*and others.*) Gospel hymns, no. 5. S. bds. 35c..... *Biglow & M*
Satires. *See* Horace.
Savouries à la mode. Salis, *Mrs.* De. 60c.*Longmans, G.*
Schiller, J. F. v. Ausgewählte briefe. S. (German classics.) $1..... .....*Putnam.*
School tactics. Stecher, W. A. $1.25. *Freidenker Pub. Co*
Science, Home experiments. Sloane, T. O'C. $1.50. *Baird.*
Scott, *Sir* Walter. Lay of the last minstrel. S. (Classicsfor children.) 50c.; bds. 35c.....*Ginn.*
Scythe and sword. Auringer, O. C. 75c... .*Lothrop.*
Sea birds. *See* Sea monsters.
Sea monsters and sea birds. Hartwig, G.$1.*Longmans, G.*
Secret of the east. Oswald, F. L. *N. is.* $1. *Truth Seeker Co.*

***Secretary,** The. O. p. 30c ..... *Aldine*
Seifert, Otto. Diagnosis, medical and clinical; from *3d Ger. ed.* O. $1.25 ..... *Putnam.*
Selected poems. Browning, E. B. 10c.... *Clark & M*
— — Browning, R. 10c..... *Clark & M*
Selfe, R. E. How Dante climbed the mountain. O. 75c. *Cassell.*
Sermons. Jones, S. 2 v. *ea.* $1..... *Rhodes & McC*
— for the people. 7 v. S. *ea. net,* 30c. *E. & J. B. Young.*
Seven voices of the cross. Ottley, H. B. *net,* 30c. *E. & J. B. Young.*
Shakespeare, Doubtful plays. Hazlitt, W. $1.25. *Routledge.*
***Shakespeare,** W. Dramatic works; *ed.* by T. Bowdler. D. 75c..... *Ward, L. & Co*
— Works. *N. ed.*, printed from text of corr. copies left by G. Stevens and E. Malone. S. 50c.. *Ward, L. & Co*
Shephard, *Mrs.* M. L. The little mother. S. $1. *Earle.*
Shilling geography. Longmans. 30c.... *Longmans, G.*
Ships, sailors, and the sea. Jones, R. J. C. $1.50. *Cassell.*
***Shira.** O. p. 30c..... *Aldine*
***Shoppell,** R. W. Artistic modern houses of low cost. F. p. 25c..... *Cooperative Bldg. Plan Assoc*
— modern houses. V. 1. F. no. 4, $1. V. 1, (4 nos.) complete, $5. *Same,* no. 5, F. $1; nos. 6, 7, 8 and 9, *ea.*, 10c.; nos. 5 to 9, in 1 v. $2. *Cooperative Bldg. Plan Assoc*
Short history of the Irish people. Richey, A. G. $5.25. *Longmans, G.*
— — — Manchester. Saintsbury, G. $1.25. *Longmans, G.*
***Sidgwick,** A. First Greek writer. S. *net,* $1.20. *Allyn*
Six o'clock in the evening. Alden, *Mrs.* G. R. *Lothrop.*
Skin diseases. Fox, G. H. *2d ed.* $26.75..... *Treat.*
Sloane, T. O'C. Home experiments in science. D. $1.50..... *Baird.*
***Smith,** Adam. The wealth of nations. 2 v. O. $3. *Ward, L. & Co*
Smith, Bruce. Liberty and liberalism. O. $2.25. *Longmans, G.*
Smith, F. Veterinary hygiene. O. $3.50..... *Jenkins.*
Smith, G. B. Life of Queen Victoria. *People's ed.* D. $1. *Routledge.*
Smith, Ja. Our daily portion. Fe. 20c..... *Nelson.*
Smith, Lucy T. Angel of love. sq. O. $1.25..... *Earle.*
Smyth, J. P. How we got our Bible. S. 60c..... *Pott.*
Snowbird ser. 6 v. sq. D. bds. In packages of 12. $3. *Lothrop.*
Some animal pets. Howard, *Mrs.* Olive. 35c. *Lothrop.*
— curious flyers, creepers, and swimmers. Johonnot, J. 47c..... *Appleton.*
***Songs** of redeeming love, no. 2. bds. 35c ..... *Hood*
Sought-out songs. Earle, A. B. 25c..... *Earle.*
Speaker, New juvenile. *See* Young, H. A.
Spence, H. D. M., *and* Exell, J. S., *eds.* Pulpit commentary. Isaiah. V. 1. O. $2..... *Randolph.*
Spencer, T. C. Struggle for religious and political liberty. D. 75c..... *Truth Seeker Co.*
Spitzka, E. C. Manual of insanity. O. $2.75... *Treat.*
Stahl, P. J. Her happy thoughts. D. bds. 35c. *Lothrop.*
Stanzas and sonnets. Pierce, G. $1.40... *Longmans, G.*
Star in Judah's sky. $1.25..... *Randolph.*
Steam-engine, The. Holmes, G. C. V. $2.25. *Appleton; Longmans, G.*
— — catechism. Pt. 2. Grimshaw, R. $1..... *Wiley.*
***Stecher,** W. A. School tactics. D. $1.25. *Freidenker Pub. Co*
Steele, J. Dorman. Popular zoölogy. O. $1.20.. *Barnes.*
Story of our Lord. Younghusband, F. O. $1; $1.25. *Longmans, G.*
Strange dinners, weddings, and fetês. D. 75.. *Lothrop.*
Stream of life ser. 4 v. S. *ea.* 25c..... *Lothrop.*
Study of logic. Johnstone, L. $1..... *Longmans, G.*
Sunbeam stories. sq. O. 50c..... *Routledge.*
Sunny day ser. 6 v. sm. Q. bds. In packages of 12. $4.20 ..... *Lothrop.*
Sunshine and storm. sq. O. 50c..... *Routledge.*
Susor Renaud. Hydrophobia. D. $1.50... *Lippincott.*
Sweeney M. J. Magic pear; outline drawing lessons. obl. O. bds. 75c..... *Lothrop.*
***Sweet** nineteen. O. p. 30c..... *Aldine*
***Switches** and crossings.* Tables and diagrams. Paterson, J. $1.50..... *Spon.*

Tales. Poe, E. A. *Alta ed.* 75c..... *Porter & C.*
Telescope. *See* Noble, W.
***Ten** years a cow-boy. 75c..... *Rhodes & McC*
Textbooks of science. *See* Holmes, G. C. V.
Textile fabrics, Dyeing of. Hummel, J. J. $2.50. *Cassell.*
Theatre contemporain. *See* Guillet; Hugo.
Thiodolf the Icelander. La Motte Fouqué, F. H. $1.25..... *Routledge*
Thompson, D. G. Problem of evil. O. $3.75. *Longmans,*
Thomson's conspectus. Tirard, N. *N. ed.* $2. *Longmans,*
Thucydides, Book I. Notes on, by Reginald Ge... O. 90c..... *Longmans,*
Tiny Tab and her cousins. sq. O. bds. 50c.... *Lothr*
Tirard, Nestor, *ed.* Thomson's conspectus, adapted British Pharmacopœia of 1885. *N. ed.* S. $2. *Longmans,*
Todd, Alpheus. Parliamentary government in Engla... *2d ed.* V. 1. O. $7.50..... *Longmans,*
Told by the fireside. sq. O. bds. 75c..... *Loth*
***Tonic** sol fa series. Q. p. Book 1, 10c.; 2, 15c. *Biglow &*
Treasury (The) of art. sq. O. $5..... *Cas*
Treat, Mary. My garden pets. D. 75c..... *Loth*
Treatment, Handbook of. Aitken, W. $2.75... *Tr*
— *See* Year-Book.
Trip around the world. Moerlin, G. $6..... *Burgh*
Tucker, W. J. *See* Harris, G.
***Ulk** album: wit and humor illustrated. Q. $1. *Burgh*
Una notta bizzarra. Barrili, A. 35c..... *Jenkins.*
Under the holly. $1.25..... ..... *Randolph.*
***Under** the spell. O. p. 30c..... *Aldine*
Underwood, A. The rest that remains. D. $1. *Earle.*
Unfinished worlds. Parkes, S. H. $1.50..... *Pott.*
United States, National history. Brown, E. $1. *Nims & K.*
— — New grammar school history. *See* Anderson, J. J.
Unwin, W. C. Exercises in wood-working. F. $1.50. *Longmans, G.*
Useful hints to marine engineers. 75c ..... *Spon.*
Utilitarianism. Mill, J. S. 75c ..... *Small*
Vest-pocket anatomist. Leonard, C. H. 75c. *Illustrated Med. Jour. Co*
Veterinary hygiene. Smith, F. $3.50 ..... *Jenkins.*
— medicine. Courtney, E. $3.50..... *Jenkins.*
— pharmacopœia. Gresswell, G. C. *and* A. $3.50. *Jenkins.*
— posology and therapeutics. Banham, G. A. $1. *Jenkins.*
— surgery. Courtney, E. $3.50..... *Jenkins.*
Vigny, Alfred de (*Comte*). Cinq Mars. D. $1. *Jenkins.*
Vincent, J. H. The modern Sunday-school. D. $1. *Phillips & H.*
Vitzthum, *Count* C. F. Reminiscences of St. Petersburg and London, 1852–1864. 2 v. O. $10. *Longmans, G.*
Volcanoes and earthquakes. Hartwig, G. $1. *Longmans, G.*
Waiting for Santa Claus. Doane, W. H. 30c. *Biglow & M*
***Warburton,** Eliot. The crescent and the cross. D. 75c..... *Ward, L. & Co*
Warren, S. E. Problems in the linear perspective of form, shadow, and reflection. *N. rev. ed.* O. $3.50. *Wiley.*
***Watkin,** *Sir* E. W. Canada and the states. D. $1. *Ward, L. & Co*
Watson, J. Phonographic instructor. $2.... *Putnam.*
***Wayland,** Marion. Who shall be queen of May? S. (Young's juvenile plays.) p. 15c... *H. A. Young & Co*
Wealth of nations. Smith, A. 2 v. $3. *Ward, L. & Co*
Weaver, J. Remarks on the date of the nativity. S. p. 25c..... *E. & J. B. Young.*
What o'clock jingles. Johnson, M. 75c..... *Lothrop.*
Wheatley, H. B. Dedication of books. D. (Book-Lovers' lib.) $1..... *Armstrong.*
Who shall be queen of May? Wayland, M. 15c. *H. A. Young & Co*
Why am I a Methodist? Crooks, G. R. 10c. *Phillips & H.*
— Do you believe the Bible to be the word of God? Bateman, J. *net,* 30c ..... *E. & J. B. Young.*

le-awake for 1887. sq. O. $4.....*Lothrop.*
X. sq. O. $2.25; bds. $1.75.....*Lothrop.*
d animals of the Bible. Wood, J. G. $1.25. *Longmans, G.*
—— tropics. Hartwig, G. $1.25....*Longmans, G.*
ldflower. O. p. 30c.....*Aldine*
son, R. Life and times of Queen Victoria. V. 1. $4.....*Cassell.*
son, R. B. Life and love: poems. D. $1.50.*Cassell.*
lson's tales of the borders and of Scotland. 4 v. *ea.* 75c.....*Ward, L. & Co*
ıding magnets for dynamos. Hering, C. $1.25. *Spon.*
ıdow flower garden. Heinrich, J. J. *N. enl. ed.* .....*Judd.*
ıged life in the tropics. Hartwig, G. $1. *Longmans, G.*
ıter day stories. 6 v. S. In boxes of 24 books. 60.....*Lothrop.*
, wisdom, and eloquence. Ingersoll, R. G. 75c. *Rhodes & McC*
man's life-work. Haviland, L. S. $2.50. *Waite & Co*
men, Diseases of. Hewett, G., *and* Sims, H. M. 3 *ea.* $2.75.....*Treat.*
nderful nests. Wood, J. G. $1.25...*Longmans, G.*
od, *Mrs.* H. East Lynne. *Alta ed.* 75c. *Porter & C.*
od, J. G. Birds of the Bible. O. $1.25. *Longmans, G.*
— Branch builders. O. $1.25.....*Longmans, G.*
— Domestic animals of the Bible. O. $1.25.*Longmans, G.*
— Homes underground. O. $1.25.....*Longmans, G.*
— Wild animals of the Bible. O. $1.25.....*Longmans, G.*
— Wonderful nests. O. $1.25.....*Longmans, G.*
Wood-working, Exercises in. Unwin, W. C. $1.50. *Longmans, G.*
Wordsworth, *Bsp.* How to read the Old Testament. D. *net,* 45c.....*E. & J. B. Young.*
Works. Irving, Washington. $7.50 to $15....*Crowell.*
— Poe, E. A. 4 v. $5.....*Armstrong.*
— *See* Shakespeare, W.
***Worthington,** A. M. Physical laboratory practice. S. *net,* $1.20.....*Allyn*
Wright, G. A. Hip disease in childhood. O. $4. *Longmans, G.*
Wynne, T. R. Fragmentary records. D. $1.25...*Pott.*
Year-book of treatment for 1887. D. $1.25.....*Lea.*
***Young,** H. A. New juvenile speaker. S. bds. 30c.; p. 20c.....*H. A. Young & Co*
Young America. O. bds. 75c.....*Aldine*
Young folks' stories of American history. *2d ser.* Alden, *Mrs.* G. R. 75c.....*Lothrop.*
———— foreign lands. *2d ser.* Alden, *Mrs.* G. R. 75c. *Lothrop.*
Younghusband, Frances. Story of our Lord (for children). O. $1; $1.25..... *Longmans, G.*
Zoology, Popular. Steele, J. D. $1.20.....*Barnes.*

PUBLISHERS' ANNUAL LISTS

Of the Books of 1887.

LIST OF BOOKS

PUBLISHED BY

D. APPLETON & CO.,

In 1887.

SCIENCE.

The Geographical and Geological Distribution of Animals. By Angelo Heilprin, Professor of Invertebrate Paleontology at the Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia, etc. Vol. 57 of "The International Scientific Series." 12mo, cloth, $2.00.

The Advance of Science in the Last Half-Century. By Professor Thomas H. Huxley. Reprinted from "The Reign of Queen Victoria: A Survey of Fifty Years of Progress." 12mo, paper, 25 cents.

A Naturalist's Rambles About Home. By Dr. Charles C. Abbott. A new edition, revised and issued in a new style. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

Creation or Evolution? A Philosophical Inquiry. By George Ticknor Curtis. 12mo, cloth, $2 00.

Public Debts: An Essay in the Science of Finance. By Henry C. Adams, Ph.D., of the University of Michigan, and Cornell University. 8vo, cloth, $2.50.

Our Heredity from God. Consisting of Lectures on Evolution. By E. P. Powell. 12mo, cloth, $1.75.

The Steam-Engine. By George C. V. Holmes. New volume of "Text-Books of Science." With illustrations. 16mo, cloth, $2.25.

Weather: A Popular Exposition of the Nature of Weather Changes from Day to Day. By the Hon. Ralph Abercromby, Fellow of the Royal Meteorological Society, London. "International Scientific Series." With numerous cuts. 12mo, cloth, $1.75..

The Factors of Organic Evolution. By Herbert Spencer. Reprinted, with Additions, from "The Nineteenth Century" and "The Popular Science Monthly." 12mo, cloth, 75 cents.

Roscoe and Schorlemmer's Treatise on Chemistry. Part III. of Vol. III. 8vo, cloth, $5.00.

The previous volumes of this work are as follows:

Inorganic Chemistry. Vol. I., Non-Metallic Elements. 8vo, cloth, $5.00. Vol. II., Part I., Metals. 8vo, cloth, $3.00. Part II., Metals. 8vo, cloth, $3.00.

Organic Chemistry. The Chemistry of the Hydrocarbons and their Derivatives. Vol. III., Part I. 8vo, cloth, $5.00. Part II. 8vo, cloth, $5.00.

The Popular Science Monthly. Bound Volumes XXX. and XXXI. Cloth, $3.00 per volume; cloth cover for volumes, 50 cents each.

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY.

A History of England in the Eighteenth Century. Vols. V. and VI. By W. E. H. Lecky. Large 12mo, cloth, $2.25 per vol.

John Sevier, the Commonwealth-Builder. A Sequel to "The Rear-Guard of the Revolution." By James R. Gilmore (Edmund Kirke). 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

The Greville Memoirs. A Journal of the Reign of Queen Victoria, from 1852 to 1860. By the late Charles Greville, Esq., Clerk of the Council. Being third and concluding part of "The Greville Memoirs." 12mo, cloth, $2.00.

George Canning. By Frank H. Hill. Vol. VIII. of "English Worthies," edited by Andrew Lang. 12mo, cloth, 75 cents.

Claverhouse. By Mowbray Morris. New volume in "English Worthies," edited by Addrew Lang. Small 12mo, cloth, 75 cents.

Appletons' Cyclopædia of American Biography. Edited by James Grant Wilson and John Fiske. To be completed in 6 vols., large 8vo, cloth, $5.00 per vol. Vols I., II., and II. Sold only by subscription.

Life and Labors of the Rev. W. E. Boardman. By Mrs. Boardman. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Origins of the English People and of the English Language. Compiled from the best and latest authorities. By Jean Roemer, LL.D., Professor of the French Language and Literature, and Vice-President of the College of the City of New York. With chart and lithographic fac-similes of Anglo-Saxon and early French writings. 8vo, cloth, $3.50.

The Lawyer, The Statesman, and The Soldier. By George S. Boutwell. 12mo, cloth, gilt top, $1.25.

CONTENTS.—Rufus Choate, the Lawyer; Daniel Webster, the Statesman; President Lincoln, the Statesman and Liberator; General Grant, the Soldier and Statesman.

The Life and Letters of Charles Darwin, including an Autobiographical Chapter. Edited by his son, Francis Darwin. With portraits and views of Down House, Darwin's residence. 2 vols., 12mo, cloth, $4.50.

MEDICAL.

A Practical Treatise on Materia Medica and Therapeutics. By Roberts Bartholow, M.A., M.D., Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics in the Jefferson Medical College, etc. Sixth edition. The work has been thoroughly revised, and the Clinical Index, which is a very important feature of the book, has been elaborated and perfected to a degree unequalled in any other work on the subject. Cloth, $5.00; sheep, $6.00.

A Text-Book on Surgery: General, Operative, and Mechanical. By John A. Wyeth, M.D., Professor of General and Genito-Urinary Surgery in the New York Polyclinic; Visiting Surgeon to Mt. Sinai Hospital, etc. Sold by subscription.

Functional Nervous Diseases: Their Causes and their Treatment. Memoir for the Concourse of 1881–83, Academie Royale de Médecine de Belgique. With a supplement on the anomalies of refraction and accommodation of the eye, and of the ocular muscles. By George T. Stevens, M.D., Ph.D., Member of the American Medical Association, of the American Ophthalmological Society, etc.; formerly Professor of Ophthalmology and Physiology in the Albany Medical College. 8vo. With photographic illustrations.

Operative Surgery on the Cadaver. By Jasper Jewett Garmany, A.M., M.D., F.R.C.S., Attending Surgeon to Out-door Poor Dispensary of Bellevue Hospital; Visiting Surgeon to Ninety-ninth Street Reception Hospital; member of the British Medical Association, etc.

EDUCATIONAL.

Appletons' Physical Geography. Illustrated with engravings, diagrams, and maps in color, and including a separate chapter on the geological history and the physical features of the United States. By John D. Quackenbos, A.M., M.D., Adjunct Professor of the English Language and Literature, Columbia College, New York, *Literary Editor;* John S. Newberry, M.D., LL.D., Professor of Geology and Paleontology, Columbia College; Charles H. Hitchcock, Ph.D., Professor of Geology and Mineralogy, Dartmouth College; W. Le Conte Stevens, Ph.D., Professor of Physics, Packer Collegiate Institute; Henry Gannett, E.M., Chief Geographer of the United States Geological Survey; William H. Dall, of the United States National Museum; C. Hart Merriam, M.D., Ornithologist of the Department of Agriculture; Nathaniel L. Britton, E.M., Ph.D., Lecturer in Botany, Columbia College; George F. Kunz, Gem Expert and Mineralogist with Messrs. Tiffany & Co., New York; Lieutenant George M. Stoney, Naval Department, Washington. Large 4to, cloth, $1.90.

Some Curious Flyers, Creepers, and Swimmers. By James Johonnot. Vol. III. (Intermediate) Appletons' Instructive Reading-Books. 12mo, boards, 47 cents.

Historical Series of Appletons' Reading-Books. By James Johonnot. 12mo, boards. Book II., Stories of Heroic Deeds, for Boys and Girls, 35 cents; Book III., Part I., Stories of Our Country, 47 cents; Book VI., Part II., Ten Great Events in History, 63 cents.

First Book of Chemistry. A course of simple experiments for beginners. By Mary Shaw-Brewster. 12mo, boards, 77 cents.

Health Lessons. A Primary Physiology. By Jerome Walker, M.D. 12mo, cloth, 56 cents.

Introductory Steps in Science. By Paul Bert, Member of the Institute and Ex-Minister of Instruction of France. Translated by Marc F. Vallette, LL.D. Revised and enlarged by John Mickleborough, Ph.D. 12mo, cloth, seven parts, complete in one volume, $1.05. Parts I., II., III. (one volume), 56 cents; Parts IV., V., VI., VII. (one volume), 56 cents.

Outlines of Natural Philosophy. By J. D. Everett, D.C.L., F.R.S., Professor of Natural Philosophy in the Queen's College, Belfast. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

The Elements of Political Economy. With some Applications to the Questions of the Day. By J. Laurence Laughlin, Ph.D., Assistant Professor of Political Economy in Harvard University. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

A Treatise on Surveying. Comprising the Theory and the Practice. By William M. Gillespie, LL.D., formerly Professor of Civil Engineering in Union College. Revised and enlarged by Cady Staley, Ph.D., President of Case School of Applied Science. With illustrations. 8vo. half bound, $3.50.

The two volumes previously published, "Land Surveying" and "Levelling and Higher Surveying," are now revised and united in this volume.

Nicholson's Text-Book of Zoology. For Schools and Colleges. Illustrated. 12mo, revised and enlarged edition, $1.60.

Manual to Linton's Historical Charts. 12mo, cloth, $2.00.

Latin Word-Building. An Aid to Pupils in Reading Latin at Sight. By Charles O. Gates, A.M., Instructor in Latin and Greek, Adelphi Academy, N. Y. 12mo, cloth, 98 cents.

Plato's Apology and Crito. With Notes. New and revised edition. By W. S. Tyler Williston, Professor of Greek in Amherst College, with the assistance of H. M. Tyler, Professor of Greek in Smith College. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

The First Four Books of Xenophon's Anabasis. With Explanatory Notes with grammatical references to Hadley-Allen's, Goodwin's, and other Greek Grammars; a copious Greek-English Vocabulary; and Kiepert's Map of the Route of the Ten Thousand. By James R. Boise. 12mo, cloth, $1.54.

This work takes the place of the *Three-Book* and *Five-Book* editions of the Anabasis heretofore published.

The Same. Without Vocabulary. 12mo, cloth, $1.26.

International Educational Series. Edited by William T. Harris, LL.D.

Vol. III. The Rise and Early Constitution of Universities. With a Survey of Mediæval Education. By S. S. Laurie, LL.D., Professor of the Institutes and History of Education in the University of Edinburgh. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

Vol. IV. The Ventilation and Warming of School Buildings. By Gilbert B. Morrison, Teacher of Physics and Chemistry in Kansas City High School. 12mo, cloth, 75 cents.

Vol. V. The Education of Man. By Friedrich Froebel. Translated from the German by W. N. Hailmann, Ph.D., Superintendent of Public Schools at La Porte, Indiana. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

Vol. VI. Elementary Psychology and Education. By *Dr. J. Baldwin, author of "Art of School Management," etc. 12mo, cloth,* $1.50.

On Teaching English. With Detailed Examples and an Inquiry into the Definition of Poetry. By Alexander Bain, LL.D., Emeritus Professor of Logic in the University of Aberdeen. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Bain's English Composition and Rhetoric. Revised and enlarged edition. Part I., Intellectual Elements of Style. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

Principles of Education Practically Applied. By J. M. Greenwood, A.M., Superintendent of Schools, Kansas City, Missouri. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

FICTION.

Dick's Wandering. By Julian Sturgis. 12mo, paper, 50 cents; half bound, 75 cents.

A Terrible Legacy. A Tale of the South Downs. By G. W. Appleton. 12mo, paper, 50 cents.

"The Right Honourable." A Romance of Society and Politics. By Justin McCarthy, M.P., and Mrs. Campbell-Praed. 12mo, paper, 50 cents; half bound, 75 cents.

The Master of the Ceremonies. A Novel. By George Manville Fenn. 12mo, paper, 50 cents; half bound, 75 cents.

Arius the Libyan. An Idyl of the Primitive Church. A new edition in new style, at a reduced price. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Knight-Errant. A Novel. By Edna Lyall. 12mo cloth, $1.50.

The Romance of the Canoness. A Life-History. From the German of Paul Heyse. 12mo, paper, 50 cents; half bound, 75 cents.

In One Town. A Novel. By Edmund Downey. 12mo, paper. New Twenty-five Cent Series.

His Helpmate. A Novel. By Frank Barrett. With illustrations. 12mo, paper, 30 cents.

In the Golden Days. A Novel. By Edna Lyall. A new edition, uniform with the author's other books. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

On the Susquehanna. A Novel. By William A. Hammond, author of "Lal," "Dr. Grattan," "Mr. Oldmixon," etc. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

The Great Hesper. A Romance. By Frank Barrett. 12mo, paper, 25 cents.

A Dateless Bargain. A Novel. By C. L. Pirkis. 12mo, paper, 30 cents.

Miss Churchill. A Study. By Christian Reid. 12mo, cloth, $1.00; paper, 50 cents.

Thraldom. By Julian Sturgis. 12mo, paper, 50 cents; half bound, 75 cents.

The Bag of Diamonds. By George Manville Fenn. 12mo, paper, 25 cents.

The Old House at Sandwich. By Joseph Hatton. 12mo. New Twenty-five Cent Series.

In Paradise. From the German of Paul Heyse. A new edition. In two vols. 12mo, half bound (in boards with red cloth backs and paper sides). Price for the two vols., $1.50.

John-a-Dreams. By Julian Sturgis. A new edition. 12mo, paper, 25 cents.

An Accomplished Gentleman. By Julian Sturgis. A new edition. 12mo, paper, uncut, 25 cents.

Tempest Driven. By Richard Dowling. 12mo, paper, 50 cents.

A Game of Chance. A Novel. By Anne Sheldon Coombs. 12mo, cloth, $1.

Dawn. By H. Rider Haggard. 12mo, paper, 25 cents.

The Autobiography of a Slander. By Edna Lyall. 12mo, 25 cents.

Miss Gascoigne. By Mrs. J. H. Riddell. The Gainsborough Series. 12mo, paper, 25 cents.

Lil Lorimer. By Theo. Gift. 12mo, paper cover, 50 cents; half bound, 75 cents.

Scheherazade. A London Night's Entertainment. By Florence Warden. 12mo, paper, 25 cents.

A Zealot in Tulle. By Mrs. Wildrick. 12mo, cloth, $1; paper, 50 cents.

Red Spider. A Novel. By S. Baring-Gould. 12mo, paper, 50 cents.

Through Green Glasses: Andy Merrigan's Great Discovery, and other Irish Tales. By F. M. Allen. With illustrations by M. Fitzgerald. 12mo, paper, 50 cents.

Little Peter. A Christmas Morality for Children of any Age. By Lucas Malet. With numerous illustrations. Square 12mo, cloth, decorated, $1.25.

MISCELLANEOUS.

The Divine Man. From the Nativity to the Temptation. By George Dana Boardman, D.D. With frontispiece. 12mo, cloth, gilt, $1.50.

Henry George *vs.* Henry George. A Review By R. C. Rutherford. 12mo, paper, 50 cents.

Wealth and Progress. A critical examination of the labor problem. The Natural Basis for Industrial Reform; or, How to Increase Wages without Reducing Profits or Lowering Rents; the Economic Philosophy of the Eight-Hour Movement. By George Gunton. 12mo, cloth, $1.

China. Travels and investigations in the "Middle Kingdom;" a study of its civilization and possibilities. With a glance at Japan. By James Harrison Wilson, Brevet Major-General U. S. Army. 12mo, cloth, with map, $1.75.

Brazil: Its Condition and Prospects. By C. C. Andrews, ex-Consul-General to Brazil; formerly U. S. Minister to Norway and Sweden. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

Roundabout to Moscow. An Epicurean Journey. By John Bell Bouton. 12mo, ornamented cover, Russian title-page, $1.50.

Pleasures of Life. By Sir John Lubbock, Bart., F.R.S. 12mo, cloth, 50 cents; paper, 25 cents.

CONTENTS.—The Duty of Happiness; The Happiness of Duty; A Song of Books; The Choice of Books; The Blessing of Friends; The Value of Time; The Pleasures of Travel; The Pleasures of Home; Science; Education.

What is the Church? or, Plain Instruction about the Church, especially in England, Her Doctrine, Her Discipline, Her Office. By R. I. Woodhouse, M.A. With notes and a supplementary chapter on the Protestant Church in the United States. By J. A. Spencer, S.T.D. 18mo, paper, 40 cents.

Social Etiquette of New York. Rewritten and enlarged. 18mo, cloth, gilt, $1.

The College and the Church. The "How I Was Educated" Papers, and the Denominational "Confessions," from "The Forum Magazine." Crown 8vo, cloth, gilt top, $1.50.

The "How I Was Educated" Papers. From "The Forum Magazine." 8vo, paper, 30 cents.

Proverbs from Plymouth Pulpit. Selected from the Writings and Sayings of HENRY WARD BEECHER. Revised in part by Mr. BEECHER, and under revision by him at the time of his death. 12mo, cloth, gilt top, $1.00.

Schools and Masters of Painting. With an Appendix on the Principal Galleries of Europe. By A. G. RADCLIFFE. An entirely new edition, fully revised, and in part rewritten. With illustrations. Crown 8vo, cloth, $3.00.

The Poison Problem; or, THE CAUSE AND CURE OF INTEMPERANCE. By FELIX L. OSWALD, M.D. A cheap edition, in paper cover, 25 cents.

Rome. By FRANCIS WEY. A large 4to vol., richly illustrated with 345 engravings on wood. Bound in cloth, gilt, $10.00.

An Index to the Works of Shakspere. Giving references, by topics, to notable passages and significant expressions; brief histories of the plays; geographical names and historical incidents; mention of all characters, and sketches of important ones; together with explanations of allusions and obscure and obsolete words and phrases. By EVANGELINE M. O'CONNOR. Crown 8vo, 420 pages, half leather, $2.00.

Appletons' Atlas of the United States. Consisting of General Maps of the United States and Territories, and a County Map of each of the States, all printed in Colors, together with Railway Maps, and Descriptive Text outlining the History, Geography, and Political and Educational Organization of the States, with latest Statistics of their Resources and Industries. Imperial 8vo, cloth, $1.50.

Artistic Country Seats. Comprising a series of One Hundred Views (size large folio) of modern Villa and Cottage Architecture, printed on India paper by a new American process, rivalling the French. Each plate accompanied by descriptive Letter-press by GEORGE W. SHELDON. Complete in five portfolios, with ornamental covers. Edition limited. Sold by subscription.

Appletons' Annual Cyclopædia. A Register of Important Events in the Year 1886. New Series, Vol. X. Entire Series, Vol. XXV. Large 8vo, cloth, $5.00; sheep, $6.00.

Appletons' Dictionary of New York and its Vicinity. New edition for 1887. With Maps. 12mo, paper, 30 cents.

Appletons' General Guide to the United States and Canada. With numerous maps and illustrations. Revised for the Season of 1887. In three separate forms:

ONE VOLUME COMPLETE, pocket-book form, roan $2.50.

NEW ENGLAND AND MIDDLE STATES AND CANADA. One vol., cloth, $1.25.

SOUTHERN AND WESTERN STATES. One vol., cloth, $1.25.

Appletons' European Guide-Book. A Complete Guide to the Continent of Europe, Egypt, Algeria, and the Holy Land. With maps and illustrations. New edition for the Season of 1887. In 2 vols. Morocco, gilt edges, $5.00.

Appletons' Handbook of Summer Resorts. Fully revised for the Season of 1887. With maps and numerous illustrations. Large 12mo, paper, 50 cents.

Handbook of American Winter Resorts. Revised for the Season of 1887-'88. With maps and illustrations. 12mo, paper, 50 cents.

NEW AND SUCCESSFUL BOOKS

Published in 1887 by

A. C. ARMSTRONG & SON, New York.

RAPHAEL: HIS LIFE, WORKS, AND TIMES.

With 155 engravings and 41 full-page plates. Imperial octavo. By EUGENE MUNTZ. Edited by WALTER ARMSTRONG. *A new and improved edition.* Handsomely bound, price reduced from $15.00 to $9.00. Three-quarter levant, gilt top, $15.00; full levant, gilt edges, $20.00.

"*We have given much attention to the new edition of this work, because in its revised form it will prove helpful to that increasing portion of our reading public which interests itself in art. It is difficult to recall another general work comprising so much, and so readily accessible, which would be of greater use to the average reader.*"—NEW YORK TRIBUNE.

UNIFORM WITH "PARABOLIC TEACHING" AND "MIRACULOUS ELEMENT IN THE GOSPELS" A NEW (SECOND) EDITION OF

The Humiliation of Christ,

In its Physical, Ethical, and Official Aspects. By Rev. A. B. BRUCE, D.D. Octavo, cloth, gilt top, $2.50.

"*These lectures are well worthy of the name they bear, and of their precursors in the series; and the book in which they are published, with ample notes and references, will be valuable to theologians, supplying a want in the literature of the subject, and containing many fruitful germs of thought.*"—BRITISH EVANGELICAL REVIEW.

NEW VOLUMES OF "BOOK-LOVERS' LIBRARY."

III.—MODERN METHODS OF ILLUSTRATING BOOKS. By H. T. WOOD.

IV.—THE DEDICATION OF BOOKS TO PATRON AND FRIEND. By H. B. WHEATLEY.

V.—GLEANINGS IN OLD GARDEN LITERATURE. By W. C. HAZLITT.

VI.—THE STORY OF SOME FAMOUS BOOKS. By FREDERICK SAUNDERS.

Uniform with "How to Form a Library" (No. 1). "Old Cookery Books," by W. C. Hazlitt (No. 2). Cloth, uncut edges, 12mo, $1.25 each. (*Sold separately or in sets.*)

History of the Old English Letter Foundries.

With Notes—Bibliographical and Historical—on the Rise and Progress of English Typography. By TALBOT BAINES REED. Crown quarto volume. Printed in old-style type, on antique paper, with quaint head and tail pieces, and with numerous illustrations and fac-similes of type, $10.00.

The subject is one which throws a considerable and curious light on the history of English Typography. The book will be found to embody a full Bibliography of works, not only relating to, but illustrative of, the Typefounder's Art, and to contain numerous anecdotes of Founders, Printers, and Authors, together with interesting particulars concerning some of the most famous productions of the English press.

Representative English Prose and Prose Writers.

By T. W. HUNT, Professor of Rhetoric and English Language in the College of New Jersey. 12mo, $1.50.

Edgar A. Poe's Works.—Popular Edition.

With Memoir by J. H. INGRAM. Sketches of his life and character by G. R. GRAHAM, N. P. WILLIS, and J. RUSSELL LOWELL. Steel portrait, with many autographs. 4 vols., $12mo, in a box, $5 per set (reduced from $7.50).

NEW AND CHEAPER EDITION.

LIVES OF ROBERT AND MARY MOFFAT. By their son, JOHN S. MOFFAT, with an Introduction by Wm. M. Taylor, D.D. Portraits and other illustrations, and a new supplementary chapter. Crown 8vo, cloth, $1.75.

THE GIST OF IT. A Philosophy of Human Life. By Rev. T. E. BARR, with an Introduction by Rev. E. S. GREGORY, D.D., ex-President of Lake Forest University. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

ROMANISM AND THE REFORMATION, FROM THE STANDPOINT OF PROPHECY. By H. G. GUINNESS, author of "Light for the Last Days," "Approaching End of the Age," etc. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

IS THERE SALVATION AFTER DEATH? By E. D. MORRIS, D.D., LL.D., of the Lane Theological Seminary. Crown 8vo, cloth, $1.25.

ANECDOTES ILLUSTRATIVE OF OLD TESTAMENT TEXTS. Crown 8vo, cloth, $1.50. *Eighth vol. of "Clerical Library."*

THE CITY YOUTH. By J. THAIN DAVIDSON. Uniform with same author's "*Talks with Young Men*" and "*Forewarned—Forearmed.*" 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

NEW FAIRY TALES FROM BRENTANO. Told in English by KATE F. KROEKER. Full-page colored illustrations. 4to, bound in illuminated covers, $1.50; cloth, $2.00.

THE STORY OF THE LIFE OF QUEEN VICTORIA. Told for Boys and Girls all over the World. By W. W. TULLOCH, son of the Queen's Private Chaplain. 12mo, portrait, cloth, $1.25.

ON SPECIAL SERVICE: A Tale of Life at Sea. A new book by GORDON STABLES, author of "Cruise of the Snowbird." Full-page illustrations. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

READY EARLY IN MARCH, 1888.

PUBLISHED BY ARRANGEMENT WITH MESSRS. MACMILLAN, OF LONDON.

CHARLES LAMB'S LETTERS. With Introduction and Notes. By ALFRED AINGER, editor of "*Lamb's Collected Works*," with a steel portrait, hitherto unpublished. 2 vols., crown 8vo, red smooth cloth, gilt top, $3.00.

The Letters of Charles Lamb are in themselves an autobiography. There is hardly an incident in Lamb's life that the Letters do not deal with, and they are the more interesting because of the circle to which they were addressed. *Coleridge, Southey, Wordsworth, Manning, Leigh Hunt,* and *Hazlitt,* not to mention *Bernard Barton, Godwin, Barry Cornwall,* and *Thomas Hood,* were all in it, and to each Lamb wrote in a different strain, thus revealing to us points in the character of his friends, as well as much of his own nature.

SECOND EDITION, UNIFORM WITH STANLEY'S "SINAI AND PALESTINE."

PALESTINE IN THE TIME OF CHRIST. By EDMOND STAPFER, D.D., Professor in the Protestant Theological Faculty of Paris. Translated from the third French edition by ANNIE H. HOLMDEN. With maps and plans. Crown 8vo, cloth, $2.50.

THE ENEMIES OF BOOKS. By WILLIAM BLADES, being the seventh volume of "*The Book-Lovers' Library.*" Cloth, uncut edges, $1.25.

CASSELL & COMPANY'S

New Publications for 1887.

Complete Descriptive Catalogue Sent Free on Application.

Abbeys and Churches of England and Wales. Descriptive, Historical, Pictorial. Edited by the Rev. T. G. Bonney, D.Sc., LL.D. 296 pp., demy 4to, cloth, gilt edges, $5.00; full morocco, $10.00.

American Academy Notes, 1887. Edited by Chas. M. Kurtz. 50 cents.

A Queer Race. By W. Westall, author of "The Phantom City." 320 pp., crown 8vo, cloth, 75 cents; paper, 25 cents.

Byrnes-Hawthorne Series.

A Tragic Mystery. From the Diary of Inspector Byrnes. By Julian Hawthorne. Paper, 50 cents; extra cloth, $1.00.

The Great Bank Robbery. From the Diary of Inspector Byrnes. By Julian Hawthorne. paper, 50 cents; extra cloth, $1.00.

An American Penman. From the Diary of Inspector Byrnes. By Julian Hawthorne. Paper, 50 cents; extra cloth, $1.00.

Calamity Jane. A Story of the Black Hills. By Mrs. George E. Spencer, author of "A Plucky One," etc., etc. 1 vol., 12mo, paper, 25 cents.

Captain Trafalgar. A story of the Mexican Gulf. Edited by William Westall, from the French of Andre Lanni. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

Cassell's Family Magazine. Yearly Volume for 1887. With about 300 original illustrations. Extra crown 4to, cloth, $2.25.

Cassell's Illustrated Almanack for 1888. 25 cents.

Celebrities of the Century. Being a Dictionary of the Men and Women of the Nineteenth Century. Edited by Lloyd C. Sanders. With Contributions by eminent Authorities. Medium 8vo, cloth, $5.00.

Character Sketches from Dickens. New Edition. First Series. Containing six original drawings by Frederick Barnard. Reproduced in Photogravure, on India paper. Size, 20 x 14½ inches. In portfolio, $7.50.

Chess Problem, The. Text-Book with illustrations, containing 400 positions selected from the works of H. J. C. Andrews, E. N. Frankenstein, B. G. Laws, and C. Planck. 1 vol., octavo, $3.00.

Common Chord, The. By Henry Elliot. A Story of the Ninth Ward. 1 vol., 16mo, extra cloth, $1.00; paper cover, 25 cents.

Dead Man's Rock. A Romance. By "Q." Crown 8vo, cloth, 352 pp., cloth, 75 cents; paper, 25 cents.

Dictionary of Religion. An Encyclopædia of Christian and Other Religious Doctrines, Denominations, Sects, Heresies, Ecclesiastical Terms, History, Biography, etc., etc. By the Rev. William Benham, B.D. 8vo, cloth, $5.00.

Dyeing of Textile Fabrics. By J. J. Hummell, F.C.S. With 97 diagrams. 1 vol., 16mo, 550 pp., $2.50.

English, as She is Taught. Genuine Answers to Examination Questions in our Public Schools. Collected by Caroline B. Le Row. Boards, flexible, new style, 50 cents; cloth, gilt top, unique, $1.00.

Elementary Flower Painting. With 8 colored plates and wood-engravings. Crown 4to, cloth, $2.50.

Familiar Garden Flowers. With Descriptive Text by Shirley Hibberd, and 200 full-page colored plates from original paintings by F. E. Hulme, F.L.S., F.S.A. Complete in five series. Cloth, gilt, in box, $5.00 each.

Familiar Wild Birds. Third Series. By W. Swaysland. With 40 full-page exquisite colored illustrations and numerous wood-engravings in each. Crown 8vo, cloth gilt, in box, $5.00.

Guide to Europe. Complete Pocket Guide. Planned by E. C. Stedman. Compiled by Edward King. Revised by M. F. Sweetser, and re-edited and brought up to date by Mr. Stedman, with the aid of skilled experts in Europe. 1 vol., leather binding, $1.50.

History of Music, The. By Emil Naumann. Translated by F. Praeger. Edited by the Rev. F. A. Gore Ouseley, Bart., Mus. Doc., Professor of Music in the University of Oxford. With numerous illustrations. Two large octavo volumes, $10.00.

Housekeepers' Handy Book. Contains useful information for all housekeepers. Simply arranged for ready reference. 1 vol., 16mo, cloth, $1.00.

How Dante Climbed the Mountain. By Rose Emily Selfe. Crown 8vo, 112 pp. and 8 full-page engravings after Gustave Doré, cloth, 75 cents.

In Realms of Gold. Poems. By James B. Kenyon. 1 vol., 16mo, gilt top, $1.00.

"King Henry IV." (The International Shakespeare.) Illustrated by Herr Edward Grutzner. 1 vol., 4to, $25.00.

Life and Love. Poems by Robert Burns Wilson. 1 vol., 12mo. gilt top, $1.50.

Life and Times of Queen Victoria. Vol. 1. By Robert Wilson. With numerous illustrations, representing the chief events in the Life of the Queen, and Portraits of the Leading Celebrities of her Reign. 768 pp. and 12 plates, royal 8vo, cloth gilt, $4.00.

Life and Works of the Seventh Earl of Shaftesbury, K.G. By Edwin Hodder. With portrait. 3 vols., 8vo, extra cloth, per set, $7.50.

Popular Edition. In one volume. By Edwin Hodder. With eight original illustrations executed for this edition. 800 pp., extra crown 8vo, cloth, $3.00.

Magazine of Art Volume for 1887. Vol. X. With 12 exquisite etchings, photogravures, etc., and several hundred choice engravings from original drawings. Cloth gilt, gilt edges, $5.00.

Martin Luther: His Life and Times. By Peter Bayne, LL.D. 2 vols., 8vo, 1040 pp., cloth, per set, $5.00; half calf or half morocco, per set, $10.00.

Modern School of Art, The. Edited by Wilfred Meynell, with eight full-page plates and etchings, and over 125 illustrations in the text. Cloth extra, gilt edges, $6.00; full morocco, $10.00.

Pen Portraits of Literary Women. By themselves and others. Edited by Helen Gray Cone and Jeannette L. Gilder, with biographical introduction by the former. 2 vols., 12mo, gilt top, per set, $3.00.

Practical Horsekeeper, The. By George Fleming, LL.D., F.R.C.V.S. 1 vol., extra cloth, $2.00.

Practical Electricity. A Laboratory and Lecture Course for First Year Students on Electrical Engineering, based on the Practical Definitions of the Electrical Units. By W. E. Ayrton, F.R.S. With numerous illustrations. 1 vol., 12mo, extra cloth, $2.50.

Quiet Observations on the Ways of the World. By Erasmus Wilson. 1 vol., large 12mo, illustrated, $2.00.

"Quiver," The. Yearly Volume for 1887. Upwards of 150 high-class illustrations. Royal 8vo, cloth, $2.25.

"Quiver" Christmas Annual. 25 cents.

Republic of the Future, The; or, Socialism a Reality. By Anna Bowman Dodd, author of "Cathedral Days," etc. 1 vol., new style of binding, 50 cents; cloth, $1.00.

Ships, Sailors, and the Sea. By R. J. Cornewall-Jones. Illustrated throughout, and containing a colored plate of Naval Flags. Crown 8vo, 320 pp., cloth, $1.50.

Tragedy of Brinkwater. A Novel. By Martha Livingston Moodey. 1 vol., 16mo, extra cloth, $1.00.

Three Tetons, The. A Story of the Yellowstone. By Alice Wellington Rollins, author of "Story of a Ranch," etc. 1 vol., 16mo, paper, 55 cents.

Treasury of Art, The. With hundreds of choice engravings from famous paintings and from original drawings by the first artists of the day. Extra cloth, bevelled, bound, gilt edges, etc., $5.00.

Two Gentlemen of Gotham. 1 vol., 16mo, extra cloth, $1.00.

Who is John Noman? By Charles Henry Beckett. 1 vol., 16mo, extra cloth, $1.00; paper, 50 cents.

Whole Truth, The. By J. H. Chadwick. 1 vol., 12mo, extra cloth, $1.00.

CASSELL & COMPANY, Limited, 104 & 106 FOURTH AVENUE, NEW YORK.

CASSELL & COMPANY'S NEW PUBLICATIONS FOR 1887.—Continued.

Wild Flowers of the Rocky Mountains. From 24 original water-color sketches, drawn from nature (with appropriate text. By Emma Homan Thayer. Bound in extra silk-finished cloth, full gilt, bevelled boards, and various colored inks, new style, $7.50.

"World's Workers" Series. New Volumes. Each containing 128 pp., crown 8vo, with portraits, cloth, 50 cents each.

The Earl of Shaftesbury. By Henry Frith, author of "Under Bayard's Banner," "For Queen and King," etc.

Sarah Robinson, Agnes Weston, and Mrs. Meredith. By E. M. Tomkinson, author of "Benjamin Franklin," etc.

Mrs. Somerville and Mary Carpenter. By Phyllis Browne, author of "What Girls Can Do," etc.

Thomas A. Edison and Samuel F. B. Morse. By Dr. Denslow and J. Marsh Parker.

Yachts and Yachting. With over 110 illustrations by Fred S. Cozzens and others. 1 vol., 4to, extra cloth, $1.50. *Edition de Luxe*, on large paper, limited to 250 copies (only a few copies left), $5.00.

Yoke of the Thorah, The. By Sidney Luska, author of "As It Was Written," "Mrs. Peixada," etc., etc. 1 vol., 16mo, cloth, $1.00; paper, 50 cents.

"Yule Tide" (Cassell's Christmas Annual for 1887). 50 cents. Entire edition bought by the International News Company, N. Y.

CASSELL'S NATIONAL LIBRARY.

Edited by PROF. HENRY MORLEY, LL.D. A series of weekly volumes, each containing about 200 pages, clear, readable print, on good paper, at the low price of ***TEN CENTS PER VOL., or in extra cloth, 25 cts. per vol.***

53—*Wanderings in South America.* Chas. Waterton.
54—*Life of Lord Herbert of Cherbury.* By Himself.
55—*The Hunchback: The Love Chase.* James Sheridan Knowles.
56—*Crotchet Castle.* Thomas Love Peacock.
57—*Lives of Demosthenes, Cicero, etc.* Plutarch.
58—*Lays of Ancient Rome.* Macaulay.
59—*Sermons on Evil Speaking.* Isaac Barrow, M.D.
60—*Diary of Samuel Pepys*, 1663–1664.
61—*The Tempest.* Wm. Shakespeare.
62—*Rosalind.* Thomas Lodge.
63—*Isaac Bickerstaff.* Steele's "Tatler."
64—*Gebir, and Count Julian.* Walter Savage Landor.
65—*The Earl of Chatham.* Lord Macaulay.
66—*The Discovery of Guiana.* Sir Walter Raleigh.
67—*Natural History of Selborne. Vol. I.* Rev. G. White, A.M.
68—*The Angel in the House.* Coventry Patmore.
69—*Murder as a Fine Art; The English Mail-Coach.* Thomas De Quincey.
70—*Natural History of Selborne. Vol. II.* Rev. G. White, A.M.
71—*Trips to the Moon.* Lucian.
72—*Lives of Cato the Younger, Agis, Cleomenes, and The Gracchi.* Plutarch.
73—*Julius Cæsar.* Wm. Shakespeare.
74—*Diary of Samuel Pepys.* 1604–1665.
75—*Essay on Man.* Alexander Pope.
76—*A Tour in Ireland.* Arthur Young.
77—*History of New York. Vol. I.* Washington Irving.
78—*History of New York. Vol. II.* Washington Irving.
79—*A Midsummer Night's Dream.* Shakespeare.
80—*The Banquet of Plato.* Shelley.
81—*A Voyage to Lisbon.* Henry Fielding.
82—*My Beautiful Lady: Nelly Dale.* Thomas Woolner, R.A.
83—*Travels in the Interior of Africa. Vol. I.* Mungo Park.
84—*Travels in the Interior of Africa. Vol. II.* Mungo Park.
85—*The Temple.* George Herbert
86—*The Diary of Samuel Pepys.* 1666.
87—*King Henry VIII.* Wm. Shakespeare.
88—*An Essay on the Sublime and Beautiful.* Edmund Burke.
89—*Lives of Timoleon, Paulus Æmelius, Lysander, and Sylla.* Plutarch.
90—*Warren Hastings.* Lord Macaulay.
91—*Endymion and Other Poems.* John Keats.
92—*Voyage to Abyssinia.* Father Jerome Lobo.
93—*Human Nature and Other Sermons.* Joseph Butler.
94—*Sintram and His Companions; Aslauga's Knight* La Motte Fouqué.
95—*Diary of Samuel Pepys.* 1666–1667.
96—*Life and Death of King John.* Wm. Shakespeare.
97—*History of the Caliph Vathek.* Wm. Beckford.
98—*Poems.* John Dryden.
99—*Colloquies on Society.* Robert Southey.
100—*Lives of Agesilaus, Pompey, and Phocion.* Plutarch.
101—*Winter's Tale.* Wm. Shakespeare.
102—*The Table Talk.* John Selden.
103—*Diary of Samuel Pepys.* 1667.
104—*An Essay upon Projects.* Daniel Defoe.

NEW JUVENILE PUBLICATIONS.

Afloat in a Great City. By Frank A. Munsey, editor of "The Golden Argosy." With 6 illustrations. 1 vol., 16mo, cloth, $1.25.

Bible Talks About Bible Pictures. By Jennie B. Merrill and F. McCready Harris. Illustrated by Gustave Doré and others. 1 vol., large quarto, with beautiful chromo cover done in ten colors, $1.25.

Bo-Peep. "The Juvenile Book of the Year." Elegant lithographic cover, $1.00; extra cloth, new and elegant dies in gold and several colors of ink, new style, $1.50.

Brave Struggle, A; OR, THE ORPHAN'S INHERITANCE. By John S. Locke. 1 vol., quarto, very fully illustrated and bound in handsome chromo cover, double, $1.25; extra cloth, gold and inks, $1.75.

Bright Hours for Our Little Ones. Quarto, elegant lithographic cover, 50 cents.

Cheerful Clatter for Little Folks. Short stories and full-page illustrations on every leaf. Bound in double lithographic cover, colored frontispiece, $1.25.

Childhood's Pets. Comprising stories and illustrations about Cats, Pigeons, Sheep, Dogs, Rabbits, Deer, Ponies, Canaries, etc., etc. By Olive Patch. Nearly 200 pictures. Quarto, lithographic double cover and colored frontispiece, $1.25.

Daisy Blue Eyes. By Favorite American Authors. 1 vol., large 4to, double chromo cover, 75 cents.

Daisy Dell Stories. By Favorite American Authors. 1 vol., large 4to, double lithographic cover, 50 cents.

Dog Stories and Dog Lore. Experiences of Two Boys in Rearing and Training Dogs, with many Anecdotes of Canine Intelligence. An elegant, illustrated, and exhaustive work on the Dog, by Colonel Thomas W. Knox, author of "The Boy Travellers," "The Young Nimrods," etc., etc. 1 vol., quarto, elegant double chromo cover, done in 12 colors, $1.75; extra cloth, gold and colored inks, $2.50.

Happy-go-Lucky Stories. By favorite American authors. 1 vol., large 4to, double chromo cover, 75 cents.

Jolly Little Stories. By favorite American authors. 1 vol., large 4to, double lithographic cover, 50 cents.

Little Folks. Volume for Fall of 1887. Containing nearly 500 pictures with chromo frontispiece and five full-page plates, printed in colors. Over 400 pp., boards, $1.25; cloth, full gilt, $1.75.

"Little Folks" Annual for 1888, entitled "The House of Surprises." A complete story by L. T. Meade, author of "A World of Girls," "Scamp and I," etc., etc. With frontispiece in colors, and numerous original wood-engravings, 25 cents.

Little Toddlers. By favorite American authors. 1 vol., large 4to, double lithographic cover, 50 cents.

"Our Pretty Pets" Series. Four new vols., 4to. With full-page pictures and lithographic covers, 40 cents.

Up and Down the Garden.—All Sorts of Adventures.—Our Sunday Stories.—Our Holiday Hours.

Our Little Friends. By favorite American authors. 1 vol., large 4to, double lithographic cover, 50 cents.

CASSELL & COMPANY'S NEW COMPLETE CATALOGUE

of Illustrated and Fine Art Books, Juvenile and Educational Works is Now Ready, and will be sent Free to any address on Application.

CASSELL & COMPANY, Limited, 104 & 106 FOURTH AVENUE, NEW YORK.

List of New Books and New Editions

ISSUED DURING 1887 BY

THOMAS Y. CROWELL & CO.,

13 ASTOR PLACE, NEW YORK.

COUNT TOLSTOI'S WORKS.

IVAN ILYITCH, AND OTHER STORIES. 12mo, $1.25.

MY CONFESSION AND THE SPIRIT OF CHRIST'S TEACHING. A companion book to "My Religion." 12mo, $1.00.

WHAT TO DO. Thoughts Evoked by the Census of Moscow. A sequel to "My Confession," and "My Religion." 12mo, $1.25.

THE INVADERS AND OTHER STORIES. Tales of the Caucasus. 12mo, $1.25.

A RUSSIAN PROPRIETOR, AND OTHER Stories. 12mo, $1.50.

RED LINE POETS.

KEBLE'S CHRISTIAN YEAR.

PALGRAVE'S GOLDEN TREASURY.

PERCY'S RELIQUES OF ANCIENT PO-ETRY.

SOUTHEY'S POEMS.

LOCKHART'S SPANISH BALLADS.

VICTOR HUGO'S POEMS.

Making in all 72 vols. 12mo, cloth, gilt edges, per vol., $1.25.

RELIGIOUS LITERATURE.

THE PICTURE OF PAUL. By the Rev. H. R. Haweis, M.A. 12mo, $1.25.

THE CONQUERING CROSS. By the Rev. H. R. Haweis, M.A. 12mo, $1.25.

THE LIGHT OF THE AGES. By the Rev. H. R. Haweis, M.A. 12mo, $1.25.

MISCELLANEOUS.

LES MISERABLES. By Victor Hugo. Translated from the French by Isabel F. Hapgood. With 160 full-page illustrations, printed on fine calendered paper, and bound in neat and attractive style. 5 vols., cloth, gilt top, $7.50; half calf, $15.00. Popular edition in one volume, 12mo, $1.50.

TENNYSON'S WORKS. Handy Volume Edition. Complete. Large type. From the latest text, including earlier poems. Cloth, gilt top, 8 vols., $6.00; parchment, gilt top, $10.50; half calf, gilt edges, $12.00; American seal russia, gilt edge, round corners, $15.00; full calf, flexible, gilt edges, round corners, $21.00; full calf, gilt edges, padded, round corners, $25.00; tree calf, gilt edge, $30.00.

POEMS IN COLOR. With 56 exquisite illustrations from original designs by W. J. Whittemore.

Sea Pictures. By Tennyson.
Sunrise on the Hills. By Longfellow.
The Worship of Nature. By Whittier.
I Remember. By Hood.
To a Waterfowl. By Bryant.
To a Mountain Daisy. By Burns.

These bright-colored and suggestive little designs are illustrations in the best sense of the word. They interpret the poems. Nothing could be more appropriate for a Christmas or birthday remembrance. 6 volumes. Fancy paper covers, 50 cents each; cloth covers, stamped in gold, 75 cents each; celluloid covers, lithographed, $1.00 each.

SIGRID. An Icelandic Love Story. Translated from the Danish of Jon Thordsson Thoroddsen. 12mo, $1.25.

WASHINGTON IRVING'S WORKS. From new plates. Cloth, 12mo, 6 vols., $7.50; library edition, gilt top, $9.00; half calf, marbled, $15.00.
An admirable library edition of an American classic.

MRS. SHILLABER'S COOK-BOOK. A Practical Guide for Housekeepers. By Mrs. Lydia Shillaber. With an Introduction by Mrs. Partington. 12mo, cloth, $1.25; Kitchen edition, in oilcloth, $1.25. First and second editions sold before publication.

FROM HEART AND NATURE. By Sarah K. Bolton and Chas. K. Bolton. Cloth, gilt top, $1.00.

THE VAGRANT, AND OTHER TALES. By Vladímir Korolénko. Translated from the Russian by Mrs. Aline Delano. 12mo, $1.25.

BOOKS FOR THE YOUNG.

CUORE. An Italian School-boy's Journal. By Edmondo de Amicis. Translated from the Thirty-ninth Italian Edition, by Isabel F. Hapgood. 12mo, $1.25.

THE BLIND BROTHER. $1500 Prize Volume. By Homer Greene. 12mo, il., 90 cents.

BURNHAM BREAKER. By Homer Greene. 12mo, il., $1.25.

"Burnham Breaker" is a new and powerful story of the Pennsylvania Coal Regions, by the author of the story that won the $1500 prize offered by the *Youth's Companion*.

FAMOUS AMERICAN AUTHORS. By Sarah K. Bolton, author of "Poor Boys Who Became Famous," "Girls Who Became Famous," etc. A series of short biographies, with portraits, of Holmes, Longfellow, Emerson, Lowell, Aldrich, Mark Twain, and other noted writers. 12mo, bevelled boards, $1.50.

GIRLS' BOOK OF FAMOUS QUEENS. By Lydia Hoyt Farmer, author of "Boys' Book of Famous Rulers," "Lives of Cleopatra, Queen Elizabeth, Catherine de Medici, Josephine, Victoria, Eugénie, etc. 12mo, cloth, 85 il., $1.50.

BOYHOOD OF LIVING AUTHORS. By William H. Rideing. Sketches of the Early Life of Howells, Aldrich, Whittier, Gladstone, Clark Russell, Frank Stockton, etc. 12mo, $1.00.

PROFESSOR JOHNNY. By J A K, author of "Birchwood," "Fitch Club," and "Riverside Museum." 12mo, $1.25.

THE GIANT DWARF. By J A K. 12mo, $1.25.
"The Giant Dwarf" is a simple but eminently sensible and wholesome story of German and American life.

WHO SAVED THE SHIP. By J A K. 12mo, $1.25.

FAIRY LEGENDS OF THE FRENCH PROVINCES. Translated from the original by Mrs. M. Carey. 12mo, $1.25.

ST. PAUL'S PROBLEM AND ITS SOLU-TION. Dedicated to the Young People's Society of Christian Endeavor, and setting forth under the guise of fiction the work of this Society. By Faye Huntington, author of "Transformed," "What Fide Remembers," etc. 12mo, $1.25.

PRUDENCE WINTERBURN. By Sarah Doudney. 12mo, il., $1.25.

THE ROLLO BOOKS. By Jacob Abbott, "the Prince of Writers for the Young." A new and cheaper edition. 14 vols., bound in 7. Cloth, 16mo, $8.75.

Dodd, Mead & Company's Publications for 1887.

1. *The Earth Trembled.*
A Novel, by EDWARD P. ROE. 12mo, cloth. Uniform with Mr. Roe's other works. $1.50.
New editions of all Mr. Roe's other ever popular stories.
In all, 16 vols. 12mo, cloth, each, $1.50.

Barriers Burned Away.	Without a Home.
What Can She Do?	His Sombre Rivals.
Opening a Chestnut Burr.	A Young Girl's Wooing.
Near to Nature's Heart.	An Original Belle.
From Jest to Earnest.	Driven Back to Eden.
A Knight of the XIX. Century.	Nature's Serial Story.
	He Fell in Love with His Wife.
A Face Illumined.	
A Day of Fate.	The Earth Trembled.

2. *Original Etchings by A. H. Bicknell.*
Ten Etchings now first published. With Text by WILLIAM HOWE DOWNES.
1st. Vellum proofs signed, accompanied by Japan proofs signed, in portfolio with text. 5 copies, $125.00.
2d. Satin proofs signed, accompanied by Japan proofs signed, in portfolio with text. 5 copies, $75.00.
3d. Satin proofs signed, in portfolio with text. 10 copies $50.00.
4th. Japan proofs signed, in portfolio with text. 70 copies, $25.00.
Also on etching paper, bound in cloth, full gold. Folio, $10.00.
Size, 15x20; full gold and ink.

3. *Wild Animals in Captivity.*
Illustrated by Pen and Camera. With 40 illustrations from nature made expressly for the work by Maj. J. FORTUNE NOTT. With descriptive text. 4to, $7.50.
Size, 10½x13. Full gold side. An elegant volume.

4. *The Ingenious Gentleman—Don Quixote of La Mancha.*
By MIGUEL DE SERVANTES SAAVEDRA. A translation, with introduction and notes, by JOHN ORMSBY. In 4 volumes.
Large paper edition, limited to 50 copies, printed by De Vinne, on hand-made paper, 4 volumes, $25.00. Short discount.
Library Edition, 4 volumes, 12mo, full gold side and back. A beautiful design. $6.00.

5. *Blue Jackets of 1812.*
A History for Young People of the Navy in the War of 1812. By WILLIS J. ABBOT. With 32 illustrations by W. C. JACKSON, and 50 by H. W. MCVICKAR. A companion to Blue Jackets of '61. 4to, white and blue canvas, new design, $3.00. Size, 9¼ x 8.
Also, a new edition of
Blue Jackets of '61.
A History of the Navy in the War of Secession. With many illustrations. By WILLIS J. ABBOT. 4to, blue and white canvas, $3.00. Size, 9¼ x 8.

6. *Ran Away from the Dutch; or, Borneo from South to North.*
A book of adventure for boys. By M. T. H. PERELAER, late of the Dutch Indian Service. Translated by MAURICE BLOK and adapted by A. P. MENDES. With 10 full-page illustrations by W. C. JACKSON. 8vo, $2.25. Size, 5¾ x 8¾. Full gold side with green ink.

7. *The Life and Times of John Jay.*
By WILLIAM WHITELOCK, with an engraved portrait by T. JOHNSON, after the painting by Gilbert Stuart. 8vo, $1.75.

8. *Sermons Preached in St. George's.*
By W. S. RAINSFORD, Rector of St. George's Church, Stuyvesant Square, New York. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

10. *The Young Marooners.*
By E. R. GOULDING. A new edition of this classic juvenile, with introduction by JOEL CHANDLER HARRIS (Uncle Remus). With eight double-page illustrations by W. C. JACKSON. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

11. *Wild Tribes of the Soudan.*
By F. L. JAMES. With 40 illustrations. A new edition. 8vo, $2.25. Size, 5¾ x 8¾. Side, gold and two inks.

12. *Two New Books by Church.*
With the King at Oxford. With 16 illustrations. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.
Stories of the Magicians. With 16 illustrations. 12mo, cloth, $1.50. By ALFRED J. CHURCH, Professor of Latin in University College, London, author of "Stories from Homer," "Virgil," "A Thousand Years Ago," etc.
Sets of this author's works boxed, 10 vols., $15.00.

13. *Elsie's Friends at Woodburn.*
A new volume in the popular Elsie Series. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.
Sets of the Elsie Books, 13 vols., $16.25.
Sets of the Mildred Books, 6 vols., $7.50.

14. *Pepys' Diary.*
Translation of Mynors Bright. With maps, cuts, and index. Student's Edition. 5 vols., 12mo, $5.00.
We have also the regular Library Edition. 10 vols., 12mo, $15.00.

15. *Two New Books by Mrs. Barr.*
A Border Shepherdess. A Novel. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.
Paul and Christina. A Novel. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.
By AMELIA E. BARR, author "Jan Vedder's Wife," "A Daughter of Fife," "The Bow of Orange Ribbon," "The Squire of Sandal-Side," etc., etc.

Juvenile Quartos.

17. *The following in Illuminated Boar Covers, filled with pictures:*
Brown Eyes. 7½ x 9¼. 80 pages.
Prairie Flower. 7½ x 9¼. 80 pages.
Christmas Morning. 7½ x 9¼. 80 pages.
Sunny Corner. 8½ x 10½. 96 pages.
Mad-Cap. 8½ x 10½. 96 pages.

18. *The following in Cloth:*
Highdays and Holidays. 8¼ x 10½. 190 pages. Gold and brown ink.
Little Tot's Picture-Book. 7¼ x 9¼. 240 pages. Gold and black ink.

Small Juvenile Books in Boxes.

19. *Bluebell Series.*
10 vols., cloth, $2.00.

Ruth's Present.	Katie's Adventure.
Nettles.	Uncle Dick's Yacht.
Sidney the Fisherman.	Poor Mrs. Bly.
Reggie's Christmas.	Elise.
A Week at Grandmamma's.	Whose Fault Was It?

20. *Honeysuckle Series.*
10 vols., cloth, $2.50.

A Summer at Aunt Helen's.	Dottie's Bed-Quilt.
Stevie's Visit.	Lottie's Birthday.
Harry's Garden.	Reginald's Vacation.
The Lost Knife.	The Purse of Gold.
Maggie's Dream.	Grandmamma's Surprise Party.

21. *Myrtle Series.*
10 vols., cloth, $3.00.

Ben Derrick's Mistake.	Ruth's Test.
Bessie's Visit.	The Two Verses.
A Winter by the Sea.	A Dreadful Day.
A Shaggy Dog.	The Wreck.
Jim's Mishap.	A Picnic of Two.

22. *Orange Series.*
10 vols., cloth, $5.00.

Tom, Dick, and Harry.	A December Story.
Jack's Adventures.	Some Little People.
Castles with Wings.	Gerty's Rainy Day.
A Week with Twickingham.	Polly and I.
	Nurse Bundle.
Rex and Florence.	

23. *Books published in the Spring.*
The Squire of Sandal-Side. By AMELIA E. BARR, author of "Jan Vedder's Wife," "The Bow of Orange Ribbon," etc. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.
Dorothy Wordsworth. A sketch of the Sister of the Poet. By EDMUND LEE. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

HARPER & BROTHERS'

List of Books Published in 1887

Abbot, Charles C., M.D. Waste-land Wanderings. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

Adams, Charles Follen. Dialect Ballads. Illustrated by "Boz." Post 8vo, cloth, $1.00.

Anster, John, LL.D. See Goethe's Faust.

Bernard, John. Retrospections of America. 1797–1811. Edited from the Manuscript by Mrs. Bayle Bernard. With an Introduction, Notes, and Index by Laurence Hutton and Brander Matthews. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth, $1.75.

Black, William. Sabina Zembra. A Novel. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Blackmore, R. D. Springhaven. A Novel. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

Bowne, Professor Borden P. Philosophy of Theism. 8vo, cloth, $1.75. Introduction to Psychological Theory. 8vo, cloth, $1.75.

Brette, Rev. H. P. E. See French Principia.

Browning, Robert. See Rolfe's English Classics.

Bruce, Wallace. Old Homestead Poems. Illustrated. Square 8vo, cloth, $2.00.

Campbell, Archibald. Captain MacDonald's Daughter. A Novel. 16mo, cloth, $1.00.

Célière, Paul. The Startling Exploits of Dr. J. B. Quiès. From the French of Paul Célière. By Mrs. Cashel Hoey and Mr. John Lillie. Illustrated. Crown 8vo, cloth, $1.75.

Charnay, Désiré. The Ancient Cities of the New World: Being Voyages and Explorations in Mexico and Central America, from 1857 to 1882. Translated from the French by J. Gonino and Helen S. Conant. Introduction by Allen Thorndike Rice. 209 illustrations and a map. Large 8vo, cloth, $6.00.

Cicero's Cato Major, etc. See Harper's New Classical Series.

Coffin, Charles Carleton. Drum-Beat of the Nation. The First Period of the War of the Rebellion. Profusely illustrated. Square 8vo, cloth, $3.00.

Colvin, Sidney. See English Men of Letters.

Cooper, Sarah. Animal Life in the Sea and on the Land. A Zoölogy for Young People. Profusely illustrated. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Corson, Juliet. Family Living on $500 a Year. 16mo, cloth, $1.25.

Craik, Mrs. D. M. An Unknown Country. A Trip Through the North of Ireland. By the author of "John Halifax, Gentleman." Richly illustrated. Square 8vo, cloth, $2.50.

Davis, George B., U. S. A., Assistant Professor of Law at the U. S. Military Academy. Outlines of International Law, with an Account of its Origin and Sources and of its Historical Development. Crown 8vo, cloth, $2.00.

Dawson, J. W., LL.D., F.R.S., F.G.S. The Story of the Earth and Man. With 20 illustrations. 12mo, cloth, $1.50. New and Revised Edition.

Drisler, Henry, Ph.D. See Harper's New Classical Series.

Edler, Karl Erdmann. Baldine, and Other Tales. Translated from the German, with Introduction by the Earl of Lytton. 16mo, half cloth, 75 cents.

English Men of Letters. Edited by John Morley. 12mo, cloth, 75 cents a volume. New Issue: Keats, by Sidney Colvin.

Engravings on Wood. By Members of the Society of American Wood-Engravers. With Descriptive Letter-press by W. M. Laffan. Popular Edition. Large folio, ornamental covers, $12.00.

Franklin Square Song Collection. Part IV. Two Hundred Favorite Songs and Hymns for Schools and Homes, Nursery and Fireside. Selected by J. P. McCaskey. 8vo, paper, 50 cents; boards, 60 cents; cloth, $1.00.

French Principia. Part III. An Introduction to French Prose Composition. By Rev. P. H. E. Brette, B.D. On the Plan of Dr. William Smith's "Principia Latina." 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

Frith, W. P., R.A. My Autobiography and Reminiscences. Portrait. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

Goethe's Faust. Translated from the German. By John Anster, LL.D. With Introductory Matter by Henry Morley and the Rev. H. R. Haweis, M. A. 12mo, cloth, 75 cents.

Haggard's (H. Rider) Works. Authorized Library Edition. 16mo, half cloth, 75 cents each volume. Allan Quatermain. Illustrated.—She. Illustrated.—King Solomon's Mines.—Jess.—Dawn.—The Witch's Head. One vol. each.

Hardy, Thomas. The Woodlanders. A Novel. 16mo, half cloth, 75 cents.

Harper's New Classical Series. Under the Editorial Supervision of Henry Drisler, LL.D. Cicero's Cato Maior and Lælius. With an Introduction and Commentary by Austin Stickney, A.M. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

Harper's Franklin Square Library and Harper's Handy Series. Send for lists.

Harper's Franklin Square Song Collection. See Franklin Square Song Collection.

Harper's Young People for 1887. Volume VIII. With 770 illustrations. 4to, cloth, $3.50.

Harper's Young People Series. 16mo, cloth, $1.00 a volume. New Issues: The Colonel's Money, by Lucy C. Lillie, and The Flamingo Feather, by Kirk Munroe.

Harrison, Mrs. Burton. Bar Harbor Days. A Tale of Mount Desert. Illustrated. 16mo, $1.25.

Published by HARPER & BROTHERS, New York.

The above works are for sale by all booksellers, or will be sent by HARPER & BROTHERS, *postpaid, to any part of the United States, on receipt of the price.* HARPER & BROTHERS' CATALOGUE *sent on receipt of Ten Cents in postage stamps.*

HARPER & BROTHERS'

List of Books Published in 1887

Heard, Albert F. The Russian Church and Russian Dissent: Comprising Orthodoxy, Dissent, and Erratic Sects. Crown 8vo, cloth, $1.75.

Higginson, T. W. Women and Men. 16mo, cloth, $1.00.

Howard, Blanche Willis. Tony the Maid. A Novel. Illustrated. 16mo, cloth, $1.00.

Howells, William Dean. April Hopes. A Novel. 12mo, cloth, $1.50. Modern Italian Poets. Essays and Versions. With Portraits. 12mo, half cloth, $2.00. See also Tolstoi's Sebastopol.

Hugo, Victor. Things Seen. With portrait. 16mo, half calf, 75 cents.

Keats. See English Men of Letters.

Kelly, Lieut. J. D. J. See Sir E. J. Reed.

Knox, Thomas W. The Boy Travellers on the Congo. Adventures of Two Youths in a Journey with Henry M. Stanley "Through the Dark Continent." Profusely illustrated. Square 8vo, ornamental cloth, $3.00.

Lea, Henry Charles. History of the Inquisition of the Middle Ages. To be completed in three volumes. Vols. I. and II. Vol. III. *shortly*. 8vo, cloth, uncut eges and gilt tops, $3 each volume.

Lillie, Mrs. Lucy C. See Harper's Young People Series.

McCaskey, J. P. See Franklin Square Song Collection.

Magruder, Julia. A Magnificent Plebeian. A Novel. 16mo, cloth, $1.00.

Margravine of Baireuth. Memoirs of Wilhelmine, Margravine of Baireuth. Translated and edited by H. R. H. Princess Christian. 16mo, cloth, $1.25.

Mead, Theodore H. Horsemanship for Women. With 41 illustrations by Gray Parker. Post 8vo, cloth. $1.25.

Meriwether, Lee. A Tramp Trip. How to See Europe on Fifty Cents a Day. With portrait. 12mo, cloth, $1.25. (Third Edition.)

Millet, F. D. See Tolstoi's Sebastopol.

Milton, John. See Rolfe's English Classics.

Munroe, Kirk. See Harper's Young People Series.

O'Meara, Kathleen. Narka, the Nihilist. A Story of Russian Life. 16mo, cloth, $1 00.

Oliphant, Laurence. Haifa; or, Life in Modern Palestine. Crown 8vo, cloth, $1.75. Episodes in a Life of Adventure. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Payn, James. A Prince of the Blood. A Novel. 16mo, cloth, 75 cents.

Pyle, Howard. The Rose of Paradise. With illustrations by the author. Post 8vo, ornamental cloth, $1.25.—The Wonder Clock: or, Four-and-Twenty Marvellous Tales: being One for each Hour of the Day. Illustrated with 160 drawings by the author. With verses by Katharine Pyle. Large 8vo. ornamental cloth, $3.00.

Reade, Charles, D.C.L., Dramatist, Novelist, Journalist. A Memoir Compiled Chiefly from his Literary Remains. By Charles L. Reade and the Rev. Compton Reade. With portrait. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Reber, Dr. Franz Von. History of Mediæval Art. Translated by Joseph Thacher Clarke. With 422 illustrations and a Glossary of Technical Terms. 8vo, cloth, $5.00.

Reed, Sir Edward J., and Rear-Admiral Simpson and Lieut. Kelley. Modern Ships of War. Sir Edward J. Reed, M.P., late Chief Constructor of the British Navy, and Rear-Admiral Edward Simpson, U. S. Navy. With Supplementary Chapters and Notes by J. D. Jerrold Kelley, Lieutenant U. S. Navy. Illustrated. Square 8vo, ornamental cloth, $2.50.

Rolfe's (W. J.) English Classics. Small 4to, flexible cloth, 56 cents a volume; paper, 40 cents. Minor Poems of John Milton. A Blot in the 'Scutcheon, and Other Dramas, by Robert Browning. One vol. each.

Samuels, Captain S. From the Forecastle to the Cabin. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

Sherwood, Mrs. John. Manners and Social Usages. 16mo, extra cloth, $1.25. New and enlarged edition, revised by the author.

Simpson, Rear-Admiral. See Sir E. J. Reed.

Stanton, Henry B. Random Recollections. With portrait. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

Stickney, Austin, A.M. See Harper's New Classical Series.

Stokes, Alfred C., M.D. Microscopy for Beginners; or, Common Objects from the Ponds and Ditches. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

Taylor, William M., D.D., LL.D. The Scottish Pulpit from the Reformation to the Present Day. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

Tennyson, Alfred. Locksley Hall Sixty Years After, etc. 16mo, cloth, 60 cents.

Tolstoi, Count Leo. Sebastopol. Translated by F. D. Millet. With Introduction by W. D. Howells. With portrait. 16mo, cloth, 75 cents.

Wages. Big Wages, and How to Earn Them. By a Foreman. 16mo, cloth, 75 cents.

Williams, George W., LL.D. A History of the Negro Troops in the War of the Rebellion, 1861-1865. With portrait. Crown 8vo, ornamental cloth. $1.75.

Wilkins, Mary E. A Humble Romance, and Other Stories. 16mo, cloth, $1.25.

Zogbaum, Rufus Fairchild. Horse, Foot, and Dragoons. Sketches of Army Life at Home and Abroad. With illustrations by the author. Square 8vo, cloth, $2.00.

Published by HARPER & BROTHERS, New York.

The above works are for sale by all booksellers, or will be sent by HARPER & BROTHERS, *postpaid, to any part of the United States, on receipt of the price.* HARPER & BROTHERS' CATALOGUE *sent on receipt of Ten Cents postage in stamps.*

FUNK & WAGNALLS.

New Books Issued During 1887.

Shakespeare's Works. A photographic fac-simile of the famous 1623 edition. A beautiful crown 8vo volume; 926 pages, $2.50. A literary curiosity.

The Empire State. A Compendious History of the Commonwealth of New York. By Benson J. Lossing, LL.D. Illustrated, 300 drawings by H. Rosa. Elegant imperial 8vo, $5.00. Sold by subscription.

Parker's People's Bible. Vols. V., VI. and VII. Discourses upon Holy Scriptures, beginning with Genesis. By Joseph Parker, D.D. To be complete in 25 volumes, each volume complete in itself. 8vo, cloth, $1.50 per vol.

Dictionary of Living Divines. Being a Supplement to the Schaff-Herzog Encyclopædia. By Philip Schaff, D.D., LL.D., and Rev. Samuel M. Jackson. Large 8vo, cloth, $3.00; sheep, $4.00; half morocco, $5.25; full morocco, $7.00.

The Captain of the Janizaries. A Historic novel of Great Value. By James M. Ludlow, D.D. 12mo, 404 pp., cloth, $1.50.

Though the story is in the form of romance, it is more than "founded upon fact." The details are drawn from historical records, such as the chronicles of the monk, Barletius.

The Science of Politics. By Walter Thomas Mills, Secretary of the National Inter-Collegiate Association. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

Miss Holley's Poems. "Josiah Allen's Wife's" Latest Book. Illustrated by W. Hamilton Gibson and others. Illuminated cover. Square 12mo, cloth, $2.00.

Methods of Church Work. A Practical Work for the Clergy and Laity. By Rev. Sylvanus Stall, author of "How to Pay Church Debts," etc. 8vo 304 pp., cloth, $1.50.

"Paradise." By Gen. Lloyd Bryce. Represents a Western locality to which all persons seeking a speedy and easy divorce resort. The story consists of a lively narrative of the experiences of a considerable number of persons in high life in New York and other places, who went there for that purpose. A satire for the hour. 12mo, pap., 25c.

Meyer's Commentaries. (James, Peter, John, and Jude.) *Edited by Timothy Dwight.* (Revelation of John.) *Edited by Henry E. Jacobs, D.D.* An American edition of Heinrich A. W. Meyer's Commentaries, with preface, notes, and introduction by several eminent American scholars. Large 8vo, cloth, each $3 00.

A Bundle of Letters to Busy Girls. By Miss Grace H. Dodge, member of the New York Board of Education. 16mo, cloth, cut flush, 50c.

Young People's Prayer-Meetings. How to conduct them. By Rev. F. E. Clarke, pastor Phillips Church, Boston, founder and originator of the Society of Christian Endeavor. This book presents many choice themes and texts used in many successful meetings. 12mo, 167 pp., 75c.

Environment. A story of Modern Society. By Florine Thayer McCray. A captivating novel. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Hints on Early Education and Nursery Discipline. 12mo, cloth, 60c.

Haddock, Rev. George C. His Life. By his son, Frank C. Haddock. Sq. 12mo, 540 pp., cloth, illustrated, $2.00.

Letters from Heaven. A Companion Volume to "Letters from Hell." A powerful work of absorbing interest. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

According to Promise; or, The Lord's Method of Dealing with His Chosen People. By Rev. Charles H. Spurgeon. A companion volume to "All of Grace." 12mo, cloth, 75c.

Saratoga Chips and Carlsbad Wafers. By Nathan Sheppard. 12mo, 244 pp., pap., 35c.

Gunethics; or, The Social Status of Women. By Rev. J. W. Brown, D.D., President of Wesleyan Female College, Cincinnati, O. 12mo, cloth, 162 pp., 75c.

The Flag on the Mill. A Novel. By Mary B. Sleight. Five full-page drawings. 12mo, cloth, 455 pp., $1.50.

Butler's Pentateuch. A Continuation of "Butler's Bible Work." By J. Glenworth Butler, D.D. In two vols. Vol. 1 ready. Vol. 2 in press. Large 8vo, cloth, price per vol., $4.00.

The Foundation of Death. A Study of the Drink Question. By Axel Gustafson. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

A Day in Capernaum. By Dr. Franz Delitzsch, Professor in the University of Leipzig. Translated from the third German edition by Rev. George H. Schodde, Ph.D., Professor in Capital University, Columbus, O. 12mo, 166 pp., cloth, 75c.

God's Words to His Children. A Volume of Sermons. By George MacDonald. 12mo, 296 pp., cloth, $1.50.

The Missing Sense, and the Hidden Things which it might Reveal. By C. W. Wooldridge, B.S., M.D. 12mo, cloth, 60c.

The Missionary Review of the World. A Monthly Magazine of Missions. J. M. Sherwood, D.D., and A. T. Pierson, D.D., editors. $2.00 per year; 25c. a number.

The New Psychic Studies in Their Relations to Christian Thought. By Franklin Johnson. 12mo, 91 pp., 75c.

Pulpit Trees, and Homiletic Undergrowth. Being Discourses, Sermonic Saplings, Outlines and Germs. By Rev. Thomas Kelly, of Philadelphia. 12mo, 336 pp., cloth, $1.50.

The Voice. A National Prohibition Party and Family Newspaper. Published every Thursday. Per year, $1; per copy 3c. Specimen copy on request free.

SOME BOOKS PUBLISHED IN 1887

BY

HENRY HOLT & CO.

Alexander's* (*Mrs.*) *By Woman's Wit. 16mo, cloth, $1.00; paper..... .....$0 25

—— ***Forging the Fetters.*** 16mo, cloth, $1.00; paper..... 25

Alliot's* (*Mme. L.*) *Contes et Nouvelles. 12mo, cloth.....*1 00

Auerbach's* (*Berthold*) *Auf Wache, und Roquette's Der Gefrorene Kuss. 12mo, paper..... *35

Brassey's* (*Lady Ann*) *In the Trades, the Tropics, and Roaring Forties. 8vo. (A cheaper edition.)..... 3 50

Brooke's* (*Henry*) *The Fool of Quality. 16mo, paper, 2 vols..... 60

Brooks's* (*Jabez*) *Introduction to Attic Greek. 12mo.....*1 10

Conway's* (*M. D.*) *Pine and Palm. 16mo, cloth..... 1 00

Dexter's* (*F. B.*) *Sketch of the History of Yale University. 12mo..... 1 25

Dostoyeffsky's* (*F.*) *Buried Alive. 16mo, paper..... 25

Doyle's* (*J. A.*) *English Colonies in America. Vols. II. and III., *The Puritan Colonies.* 2 vols..... 7 00

Ebers's* (*Georg*) *Eine Frage. 12mo, paper..... *35

Feuillet's* (*Octave*) *The Romance of a Poor Young Man. 16mo, cloth, $1.00; paper..... 25

Fogazzaro's* (*Antonio*) *Daniele Cortis. 16mo, cloth, $1.00; paper..... 30

Fothergill's* (*Jessie*) *Borderland. 16mo, cloth, $1.00; paper..... 30

Fyffe's* (*C. A.*) *History of Modern Europe. Vol. II., 1814–1848..... 2 50

Gift's* (*Theo.*) *Victims. 16mo, cloth, $1.00; paper..... 30

Larned's* (*Augusta*) *Village Photographs. 12mo..... 1 75

Lawless's* (*Hon. Emily*) *Major Lawrence, F.L.S. 16mo, cloth, $1.00; paper.. 30

McClelland's* (*M. G.*) *Jean Monteith. 16mo, cloth..... 1 00

Maude's* (*John Edward*) *The Foundation of Ethics. 12mo..... 1 50

Miss Bayle's Romance. 16mo, cloth, $1.00; paper..... 30

Moore's* (*Thomas*) *The Epicurean. 16mo, cloth, $1.00; paper..... 25

Moser's* (*G. von*) *Der Bibliothekar. 12mo, paper..... *40

Newcomb's* (*Prof. Simon*) *Calculus. 12mo.....*1 40

Norris's* (*W. E.*) *Major and Minor. 16mo, cloth, 2 vols., $2.00; paper, 1 vol.... 50

Otis's* (*C. P.*) *Grimm's Kinder- und Hausmaerchen. 12mo.....*1 00

Prig. How to Make a Saint. By the Prig. 16mo, cloth..... 1 00

Remsen's* (*Ira*) *Chemistry. Elementary Course. 12mo..... *80

Schiller's Jungfrau von Orleans. New edition. 12mo, paper..... *40

Symonds's* (*J. A.*) *Renaissance in Italy. 8vo. Part V., *The Catholic Reaction.* 2 vols..... 7 00

Taylor's* (*Ashworth*) *The City of Sarras. 16mo, cloth, $1.00; paper..... 30

Van Daell's* (*A. N.*) *und Schrakamp's* (*Josepha*) *Das deutsche Buch fuer Anfaenger. 12mo..... *65

Walker's* (*Prof. Francis A.*) *Political Economy. New revised edition. 8vo ..*2 00

Walworth's* (*Jeannette H.*) *Southern Silhouettes. 12mo..... 1 25

Wenckebach's* (*Carla*) *und Schrakamp's* (*Josepha*) *Deutsche Grammatik fuer Americaner. 12mo.....*1 00

Whitney's* (*W. D.*) *Practical French. 12mo..... *90

Wingfield's* (*Hon. L.*) *The Lovely Wang. 16mo, cloth, $1.00; paper..... 25

* Wholesale prices.

NEW BOOKS AND NEW EDITIONS

Published During the Year 1887 by

Houghton, Mifflin & Company,

BOSTON AND NEW YORK.

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY.

ADAMS, Brooks. The Emancipation of Massachusetts. Crown 8vo, gilt top, $1.50.

BEARDSLEY, Doctor E. E. Life and Correspondence of Samuel Johnson, D.D., Missionary of the Church of England in Connecticut, and First President of King's College, New York. New Edition. With steel portrait. 8vo, $3.50, *net*.

BROWN, Rev. John. Life of John Bunyan. New Edition. With illustrations. 8vo, $2.50.

CABOT, James Elliot. Memoir of Ralph Waldo Emerson. With a fine new steel Portrait. 2 vols., 12mo, gilt top, $3.50; half calf, $6.00.

Large-Paper Edition. Limited to Five Hundred copies. Uniform with the Large-Paper Edition of the Riverside issue of Emerson's Works. 2 vols., royal 8vo, $10.00, *net*.

CREIGHTON, Rev. Mandell. History of the Papacy during the Period of the Reformation. Vols. III. and IV. The Italian Princes, 1464–1518. With Appendices and Index. 8vo, $7.50.

HALLOWELL, R. P. The Pioneer Quakers. 16mo, gilt top, $1.00.

—— The Quaker Invasion of Massachusetts. New Edition, revised, and with Appendix. 16mo, gilt top, $1.25.

JOHNSTON, Prof. Alexander. Connecticut. In American Commonwealths Series. With a map. 16mo, gilt top, $1.25.

McMASTER, John Bach. Benjamin Franklin. In American Men of Letters Series. With a steel portrait. 16mo, gilt top, $1.25; half morocco, $2.50.

MITCHEL, F. A. Memoir of Ormsby Macknight Mitchel, Astronomer and General. With portrait. Crown 8vo, gilt top, $2.00.

ROBERTS, Hon. Ellis H. New York. In American Commonwealths Series. 2 vols., 16mo, gilt top, $2.50.

ROOSEVELT, Theodore. Thomas H. Benton. In American Statesmen Series. 16mo, gilt top, $1.25; half morocco, $2.50.

SCHURZ, Hon. Carl. Henry Clay. In American Statesmen Series. 2 vols., 16mo, gilt top, $2.50.

SILSBEE, Marianne C. D. A Half Century in Salem. 16mo, gilt top, $1.00.

TYLER, Prof. Moses Coit. Patrick Henry. In America n Statesmen Series. 16mo, $1.25.

WINSOR, Justin, *Editor*. Narrative and Critical History of America. With Bibliographical and Descriptive Essays on its Historical Sources and Authorities. Illustrated with portraits, maps, fac-similes, etc. In 8 royal 8vo volumes. Each vol., $5.50, *net*; sheep, $6.50, *net*; half morocco, $7.50, *net*. (*Sold only by subscription for the entire set.*)

Vol. 4. French Discoveries and Settlements in America, with chapters on the Dutch and Swedes.

Vol. 5. The French and English in North America, from the English Revolution to the Peace of Paris, 1689–1763.

POETRY AND DRAMA.

BROWNING, Robert. Parleyings with Certain People of Importance in their Day. 16mo, $1.25 crown 8vo, gilt top, $1.25.

—— Complete Poetical Works. From the Author's last revision. With Portrait, Indexes, etc. Vol. I. Pauline, etc.; Vol. II. Dramatic Lyrics, etc.; Vol. III. The Ring and the Book; Vol. IV. Christmas Eve and Easter Day, etc.; Vol. V. Red-Cotton Night-Cap Country, etc.; Vol. VI. The Agamemnon of Æschylus, etc. In six vols., crown 8vo, gilt top, each $1.75. The set, $10.00; half calf, $18.00.

—— Lyrics, Idyls, and Romances. Selected from the Poems of Browning. 16mo, gilt top, $1.00.

CARY, Alice and Phœbe. Early and Late Poems. A new volume. 12mo, gilt top, $1.50.

DELAND, Margaret. The Old Garden, and Other Verses. New and enlarged edition. 16mo, fancy cloth, gilt top, $1.25.

THE ENGLISH DRAMATISTS. The Works of John Marston. Edited by A. H. Bullen, B.A., of the British Museum. In three vols., 8vo, the set, $9.00. Large-paper edition, $12.00, *net*.

FIELD, Caroline Leslie. The Unseen King, and Other Poems. 16mo, parchment paper, $1.00.

GOETHE, Johann Wolfgang von. Faust. Part I. Translated into English verse by Bayard Taylor. 16mo, $1.00.

THE HEART OF THE WEED. New edition, revised 16mo, gilt top, $1.00.

HOLMES, Oliver Wendell. Poetical Works. Family Edition, uniform with the popular Family Editions of Longfellow and Whittier. Illustrated. 8vo. full, gilt, $2.50.

LOWELL, James Russell. Poetical Works. Family Edition. Illustrated. 8vo, full gilt, $2.50.

PIATT, John James. Idyls and Lyrics of the Ohio Valley. 12mo, gilt top, $1.25.

PRESTON, Margaret J. Colonial Ballads, Sonnets, and Other Verse. 16mo, gilt top, $1.25.

SILL, Edward Rowland. Poems. 16mo, parchment paper, $1.00.

THOMAS, Edith M. Lyrics and Sonnets. 16mo, gilt top, $1.25.

WHITNEY, Mrs. A. D. T. Daffodils. Illustrated. Bound in yellow and white, decorated with golden daffodils. 16mo, gilt top, $1.25.

—— **Pansies.** A New Edition, in violet cloth, in similar style to "Daffodils." 16mo, $1.25.

ILLUSTRATED GIFT-BOOKS.

HAWTHORNE, Nathaniel. Tanglewood Tales. *Holiday Edition.* With 13 full-page illustrations and many smaller ones, by George Wharton Edwards. Quarto, full gilt, $2.50.

LONGFELLOW, Henry Wadsworth. Evangeline. Decorated with Leaves from the Acadian Forests. In an oblong volume, full gilt, $2.50.

LOWELL, James Russell. The Vision of Sir Launfal. With a new portrait of Mr. Lowell, and nine full-page illustrations, and others in the text. Quarto, half leather, $10.00; full Persian levant, $20.00.

STILLMAN, William J. On the Track of Ulysses. Together with An Excursion in quest of the so-called Venus of Melos. Illustrated. Quarto, gilt top, $4.00.

THE TILE CLUB. A Book of the Tile Club. *Edition de Luxe*, limited to 100 copies. With illustrations on Japanese paper. Bound in vellum, 4to, $50.00, *net*.

WHITNEY, Mrs. A. D. T. Bird-Talk. With many illustrative designs. Square 12mo, $1.00.

NOVELS AND SHORT STORIES.

BISHOP, W. H. The Golden Justice. 16mo, $1.25.

CRADDOCK, Charles Egbert. The Story of Keedon Bluffs. 16mo, $1.00.

CRAWFORD, F. Marion. Paul Patoff. 12mo, $1.50.

DANFORTH, Parke. Not in the Prospectus. 16mo, $1.25.

HARTE, Bret. The Crusade of the Excelsior. Illustrated. 16mo, $1.25.

—— **Frontier Stories.** Vol. VI. of his Collected Works, Riverside Edition. Crown 8vo, $2.00; half calf, $3.00. The set, 6 vols., $12.00; half calf, $18.00.

—— **A Millionaire of Rough-and-Ready, and Devil's Ford.** Two Stories. 18mo, $1.00.

HAWTHORNE, Nathaniel. Complete Works. New Fireside Edition. 6 vols. crown 8vo, $10.00; half calf, $20.00. (*Sold only in sets.*)

***HIGGINSON*, Mrs. S. J. A Princess of Java.** A *Novel of Java*. 12mo, $1.50.

JOHNSON, Rossiter, *Editor*. Little Classics. A new issue of this collection of the best Short Stories, Sketches, and Poems, in simple and tasteful binding. In 18 vols., 18mo, each, $1.00; the set, $18.00; half calf, $35.00.

KIRKLAND, Joseph. Zury. The Meanest Man in Spring County. 12mo, $1.50.

LOUGHEAD, Flora Haines. The Man Who Was Guilty. 16mo, $1.25.

PHELPS, Elizabeth Stuart. The Gates Between. 16mo, $1.25.

—— **Jack the Fisherman.** Illustrated. Small 4to, boards, 50 cents.

—— **An Old Maid's Paradise, and Burglars in Paradise.** 16mo, cloth, $1.25.

ROYCE, Josiah. The Feud of Oakfield Creek. 16mo, $1.25.

SOUDDER, H. E. The Bodley Books. New Edition. Illustrated. 8 vols. in 4. The set, 4to, $8.00.

—— **The Book of Folk Stories.** 16mo, 60 cents.

THANET, Octave. Knitters in the Sun. 16mo, $1.25.

HOUSEHOLD LIBRARY BOOKS.

BAGON, E. M. A Dictionary of Boston. New Edition, thoroughly revised. With map. Crown 8vo, boards, $1.00; flex. cloth, $1.50.

BARROWS, S. J. and Isabel C. The Shaybacks in Camp. With Map of Lake Memphremagog. 16mo, $1.00.

BUNYAN, John. Pilgrim's Progress. The Holy War. Edited by the Rev. John Brown. 2 vols., 16mo, each $1.50.

CHANNING, Grace Ellery, *Editor*. Dr. Channing's Note-Book. Selections from the Unpublished Writings of William Ellery Channing. 16mo, $1.00.

A CLUB OF ONE. Passages from the Note-Book of a Man who might have been Sociable. 16mo, gilt top, $1.25.

THE COLEORTON LETTERS. Memorials of Coleorton. Being Letters from COLERIDGE, WORDSWORTH and his sister, SOUTHEY, and SIR WALTER SCOTT, to Sir George and Lady Beaumont of Coleorton, 1803 to 1833. Edited, with Notes and Introduction, by William Knight, Professor at St. Andrews University. 2 vols., crown 8vo, half parchment, $4.50.

COOPER, Susan Fenimore. Rural Hours. New edition, abridged. 16mo, $1.25.

DE QUINCEY, Thomas, Works of. New Fireside Edition. 6 vols., crown 8vo, $10.00; half calf, $20.00. (*Sold only in sets.*)

DOLE, E. P. Talks About Law. A popular statement of What Our Law Is, and How It Is Administered. 12mo, $2.00; sheep, $2.50, *net*.

EDWARDS, W. H. The Butterflies of North America. With colored plates. Third Series. Parts I., II., and III. 4to, each $2.25, *net*.

EMERSON, Ralph Waldo. Complete Works. A new issue of the Little Classic Edition, in simple and tasteful binding. 11 vols., 18mo, per vol., $1.25. The set, $13.75; half calf or half morocco, $25.00; tree calf, $35.00.

FITZGERALD, Edward. Works. With some Corrections derived from his own Annotated Copies. With a Portrait of Mr. Fitzgerald, a Sketch of Omar Khayyám's tomb, by William Simpson, and a Frontispiece to "Salaman and Absal." A limited letter-press edition. 2 vols., 8vo, $10.00, *net*. Large-paper edition, 2 vols., royal 8vo, $25.00, *net*.

THE GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE LIBRARY. The chief Contents of the "Gentleman's Magazine," from 1731 to 1868. Edited by GEORGE LAURENCE GOMME, F.S.A. In fourteen volumes. Each vol., 8vo, $2.50.

Roxburgh, printed on hand-made paper, *net* $3.50.

* Large-Paper Edition, Roxburgh (50 copies), printed on hand-made paper, *net* $6.00.

Vol. 7. **Romano-British Remains.** Part I.

Vol. 8. **Romano-British Remains.** Part II.

Single volumes sold in cloth only; the Roxburgh style and large-paper edition are sold only by subscription for the entire set.

HARRIS, George, TUCKER, W. J., and GLEZEN, E. K., *Editors.* **Hymns of the Faith.** A Hymn and Tune Book for Congregational Use. 12mo, $1.50, *net;* leather, $1.75, *net;* full Persian levant, $5.00, *net*.

HEAD, Franklin H. Shakespeare's Insomnia and the Causes Thereof. 16mo, parchment paper, 75 cents.

HOLMES, Oliver Wendell. Our Hundred Days in Europe. 12mo, gilt top, $1.50.

KING, T. Starr. Christianity and Humanity. New Edition. 12mo, gilt top, $1.50.

LLOYD, A. Parlett. The Law of Divorce. A Treatise on the Law of Divorce. 8vo, $2.00; sheep, $2.50, *net*.

MENDENHALL, T. C. A Century of Electricity. Illustrated. 16mo, $1.25.

MUNGER, Rev. T. T. The Appeal to Life. Sermons, etc. 16mo, gilt top, $1.50.

PARKS, Rev. Leighton. His Star in the East. A Study in the Early Aryan Religions. Crown 8vo, gilt top, $1.50.

THE PHILLIPS EXETER LECTURES. Lectures delivered before the students of Phillips Exeter Academy during the Academic year 1885-86. 12mo, $1.50.

THE RIVERSIDE LITERATURE SERIES. Each number, 16mo, paper, 15 cents, *net*.

No. 24. **George Washington's Rules of Conduct,** Diary of Adventure, Letters, and Farewell Addresses. With Introductions and Notes.

No. 25, 26. **Longfellow's Golden Legends.** With Notes by S. A. Bent. In two parts. Also in 1 vol., boards, 40 cents, *net*.

No. 27. **Thoreau's Succession of Forest Trees, etc.** With a Biographical Sketch by R. W. Emerson.

No. 28. **John Burroughs's Birds and Bees:** Bird Enemies; the Tragedies of the Nests. An Idyl of the Honey-Bee; the Pastoral Bees.

No. 29. **Hawthorne's Little Daffydowndilly;** Little Annie's Ramble; The Snow Image. A Rill from the Town Pump; David Swan. With a Biographical Sketch.

No. 30. **Lowell's Vision of Sir Launfal,** and Other Pieces. With Notes.

No. 31. **Holmes's My Hunt after the Captain;** Old Age; The Physiology of Walking. With an Introductory Sketch of Holmes's Writings.

EXTRA NUMBERS.

—— **American Authors and their Birthdays.** Programmes and Suggestions for the Celebration of the Birthdays of Authors. With a Record of Four Years' Work in the Study of American Authors. By Alfred S. Roe, Principal of the High School, Worcester, Mass.

—— **Portraits and Biographical Sketches of Twenty American Authors.**

SATCHEL GUIDE. For the Vacation Tourist in Europe. A New Edition for 1887, revised with additions. With Maps, Street-Plans, Tables of the Comparative Values of United States and European Moneys, a Traveller's Calendar, and a List of the most Famous Pictures in the Galleries and Churches of Europe. 16mo, roan flexible, $1.50, *net*.

SOUDDER, H. E. Men and Letters. Essays in Criticism and Characterization. 12mo, gilt top, $1.25.

SMITH, F. Hopkinson. Well-Worn Roads in Spain, Holland, and Italy; or, The Travels of a Painter in Search of the Picturesque. 16mo, gilt top, $1.25.

STEDMAN, E. C. Victorian Poets. Revised and enlarged. Crown 8vo, $2.25; half calf, $3.50. Large-paper ed., limited to 250 copies, 2 vols., 8vo, $10.00, *net*.

STORY, W. W. Roba di Roma. New edition, revised and enlarged. 2 vols., 16mo, gilt top, $2.50.

THOREAU, H. D. Winter. Selections from the journals of Thoreau. 12mo, gilt top, $1.50.

WARD, C. S., *Editor.* **Wit, Wisdom, and Beauties of Shakespeare.** 16mo, full gilt, $1.25.

WINSOR, Justin, *Editor.* **Was Shakespeare Shapleigh?** A Correspondence in Two Entanglements. 16mo, parchment paper, 75 cents.

WRIGHT, Rev. W. B. The World to Come. A volume of thoughtful, vigorous, readable, and devout sermons. 16mo, $1.25.

HOUGHTON, MIFFLIN & COMPANY,

4 Park Street, Boston; 11 East 17th Street, New York.

Lee & Shepard's Publications of 1887.

ONLY A YEAR, AND WHAT IT BROUGHT. By Jane Andrews, author of "Seven Little Sisters," etc. $1.00.

LIFE AND TIMES OF WENDELL PHILLIPS. By George Lowell Austin. Illustrated. New Edition. Cloth, $1.50.

HENRY WADSWORTH LONGFELLOW. His Life, His Works, His Friendships. By George Lowell Austin. Illustrated. New Edition. Cloth, $2.00.

BAKER'S DIALECT RECITATIONS. Edited by GEORGE M. BAKER. Boards, 50 cents; paper, 30 cents, each.
- Irish Dialect Recitations.
- Negro Dialect Recitations.
- Medley Dialect Recitations.
- Yankee Dialect Recitations.
- The Grand Army Speaker.

THE READING CLUB. No. 18. Paper, 15 cents.

BAKER'S HUMOROUS SPEAKER. $1.00.

A YEAR WORTH LIVING. By Rev. Wm. M. Baker. New Edition. Cloth, $1.00.

REMINISCENCES OF FROEBEL. By Baroness Marenzholz-Bulow. Translated by Mrs. Mary Mann, with Biographical Sketch by Miss Emily Sheriff. New Edition. $1.50.

PRE-GLACIAL MAN AND THE ARYAN RACE. A History of the Aryan Race: Its Rise, Progress, Decline, and the Destruction of the Nation. By Lorenzo Burge. Cloth, $1.50.

THE OBELISK AND ITS VOICES; or, The Inner Facings of the Washington Monument, with Their Lessons. By Gen. H. B. Carrington, U.S.A. Cloth, $1.00; paper, 50 cents.

LIFE AND TIMES OF JESUS. As related by THOMAS DIDYMUS. By James Freeman Clarke. New Edition. Cloth, $1.50.

TALKS TO YOUNG MEN (WITH ASIDES TO YOUNG WOMEN). By Robert Collyer. Cloth, $1.25.

THE ART OF PROJECTING. A Manual of Experimentation in Physics, Chemistry, and Natural History, with the Porte Lumière and Magic Lantern; also with Electric Lights and Lamps, and the Production and Phenomena of Vortex Rings. By Prof. A. E. Dolbear. New Edition. Illustrated. $2.00.

THE FORTUNES OF THE FARADAYS. By Amanda M Douglas. Cloth, $1.50.

EASTER NOVELTIES. Illustrated. Palatine boards, gilt, $1.00 each. "Arise, My Soul, Arise," by Sarah Flower Adams. "Gladness of Easter," selected from the Poets. "See the Land: Her Easter Keeping," by Charles Kingsley.

DRAMAS AND DIALOGUES FROM DICKENS. Arranged by W. ELIOT FETTE, A.M. Two Series. $1.00 each.

GRASSES AND FORAGE PLANTS. A Practical Treatise Comprising their Natural History, Comparative Nutritive Value, Methods of Cultivation, Cutting and Curing, and the Management of Grassland. By Charles L. Flint. New Edition. Illustrated. Cloth, $2.00.

PERSEVERANCE ISLAND. By Douglas Frazar, author of "Practical Boat Sailing." New Dies. Illustrated. Cloth, $1.50.

OLD ROUGH AND READY SERIES. By John Frost. 6 vols. Illustrated. Per vol., $1.00.
- Old Rough and Ready. Young Folks' Life of Gen. Zachary Taylor.
- Old Hickory. Young Folks' Life of Gen. Andrew Jackson.
- The Little Corporal. Young Folks' Life of Napoleon Bonaparte.
- The Swamp Fox. Young Folks' Life of Gen. Francis Marion.
- The Mill Boy of the Slashes. Young Folks' Life of Henry Clay.
- The Great Expounder. Young Folks' Life of Daniel Webster.

MEADOW MELODIES. By Charles F. Gerry. Illustrated. Cloth, $1.75.

GOLDEN MINIATURES. 12 kinds, in the following styles of binding: Cloth, full gilt, and gilt edges, 50 cents; Palatine boards, ribboned, 50 cents; French morocco, with gilt edges, $1.00; best calf, flexible, $2.00.

CA IRA; or, DANTON IN THE FRENCH REVOLUTION. By Laurence Gronlund, author of "The Coöperative Commonwealth, an Exposition of Collectivism." Cloth, $1.25.

LIFE NOTES; or, FIFTY YEARS' OUTLOOK. By Rev. Wm. Hague, D.D. Cloth, $1.50.

HINTS ON WRITING AND SPEECH-MAKING. By Thomas Wentworth Higginson. Cloth, 50 cents.

HOW SHALL MY CHILD BE TAUGHT? Practical Pedagogy, or the Science of Teaching Illustrated. By Louisa Parsons Hopkins. $1.50.

LATER LYRICS. By Julia Ward Howe. $2.00.

A BUNCH OF VIOLETS. Gathered by Irene E. Jerome, author of "Nature's Hallelujah," "One Year's Sketch Book," etc. Original illustrations engraved on wood. 4to. cloth, $3.75; turkey morocco, $9.00; tree calf, $9.00; English seal style, $7.00.

THE MESSAGE OF THE BLUEBIRD. Told to Me to Tell to Others. By Irene E. Jerome. Original illustrations on wood. Cloth and gold, $2.00; Palatine boards, $1.00.

VOCAL AND ACTION LANGUAGE. By Prof. E. N. Kirby of Harvard College. Cloth, $1.25.

THE DEBATER'S HANDBOOK. With Practical Exercises in Declamation, and a model for Debating Clubs, etc. Boards, 50 cents; paper, 30 cents.

THE ALHAMBRA STYLE. Comprising fourteen of Lee and Shepard's favorites, with decorated covers and "Alhambra boards," "ragged edged," and "ribboned." $1.00 each.

FAITH'S FESTIVALS. By Mary Lakeman Cloth gilt, $1.00; Palatine, 75 cents.

LIFE OF HORACE MANN. By Mrs. Mann. New Edition. $2.50.

A FEW THOUGHTS FOR A YOUNG MAN. By Horace Mann. Cloth, 50 cents.

DRONES' HONEY: SOPHIE MAY'S ROMANCE. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

READY ABOUT; or, SAILING THE BOAT. By Oliver Optic. Illustrated. Cloth, $1.25.

OUR STANDARD-BEARER. By Oliver Optic. The Life of Ulysses S. Grant. Illustrated by Thomas Nast and others. New Edition. Cloth, $1.50.

CHRISTIAN MORALS. By Andrew P. Peabody, D.D., LL.D. Cloth, $1.50.

HARVEY RICE'S BOOKS (New Edition.)
- Sketches of Western Life. Cloth, $1.00.
- Pioneers of the Western Reserve. Cloth, $1.25.

THE BRIDAL OF TRIERMAIN. By Sir Walter Scott. With 14 full-page illustrations by Percy Macquoid, R.I. Oblong 4to. Size 10½ x 14. Bound in gold cloth, $3.50; turkey morocco, gilt, $9.00; tree calf, $9.00; English seal style, $7.00.

MISS WEST'S CLASS IN GEOGRAPHY. Entertaining Geographical Conversations Between Pupil and Teacher. By Frances C. Sparhawk. Boards, 50 cents; paper, 30 cents.

THE HIDDEN WAY ACROSS THE THRESHOLD; or, THE MYSTERY WHICH HATH BEEN HIDDEN FOR AGES AND FROM GENERATIONS. By J. C. Street. Second Edition. 8vo, cloth, 600 pp., illustrated, $3.50.

YOUNG FOLKS' PICTURES AND STORIES OF ANIMALS. By Mrs. Sanborn Tenney. Part I., containing Birds. Butterflies, Bees, Insects, Sea-Shells, River-Shells, with 250 illustrations. Cloth, gilt titles, $1.00. Part II., containing Quadrupeds, Fishes, Reptiles, Sea-Urchins, Star-Fishes, Corals. Cloth, gilt titles, 250 illustrations, $1.00.

PETER BUDSTONE, THE BOY THAT WAS HAZED. By J. T. Trowbridge. Illustrated. Cloth, $1.25.

BRIDGE DISASTERS—THE CAUSE AND THE REMEDY. By Prof. George L. Vose, author of "Manual for Railroad Engineers," etc., handbook size. Cloth, 50 cents.

POEMS. By David Atwood Wasson. Edited by Mrs. E. D. Cheney. Cloth, $1.25.

ENGLISH SYNONYMS DISCRIMINATED. By Richard Whately, Archbishop of Dublin. A New Edition. 50 cents.

NATURAL LAW IN THE BUSINESS WORLD. By Henry Wood. Cloth, 75 cents; paper, 30 cents.

LEE & SHEPARD, Publishers, BOSTON.

BOOKS PUBLISHED DURING 1887

BY

J. B. LIPPINCOTT COMPANY,

PHILADELPHIA.

Asteroids (The);
Or, Minor Planets between Mars and Jupiter. By DANIEL KIRKWOOD, LL.D. 12mo, 75 cents.

Aunt Hepsy's Foundling.
A Novel. By Mrs. LEITH ADAMS (Mrs. Laffan). 16mo, half cloth, 50 cents; paper cover, 25 cents

Behind the Blue Ridge.
A Homely Narrative. By FRANCES COURTENAY BAYLOR. 12mo, extra cloth, $1.25.

Bellona's Husband.
A Romance. By HUDOR GENONE. 12mo, cloth, $1.00; paper, 25 cents.

Chauvenet's Treatise on Elementary Geometry.
Revised and abridged by W. E. BYERLY. 12mo, extra cloth, $1.20.

Clinical Manual of Diseases of the Ear.
By LAURENCE TURNBULL, M.D., Ph.G. *Second Revised Edition.* 8vo, $4.00.

Conception of the Infinite (The),
And the Solution of the Mathematical Antinomies. By GEORGE S. FULLERTON, A.M., B.D. 12mo, extra cloth, $1.00.

Construction of Bridges.
A Manual of the Construction of Bridges. By T. CLAXTON FIDLER. 8vo, extra cloth, $7.50.

Country Luck.
A Novel. By JOHN HABBERTON. 12mo, extra cloth, $1.00.

Cutter's Anatomy, Physiology, and Hygiene (Beginner's).
By John C. Cutter, B.Sc., M.D. Small 12mo, extra cloth, 30 cents.

Cutter's Anatomy, Physiology, and Hygiene (Intermediate).
A Revision of the "First Book on Anatomy, Physiology, and Hygiene," prepared by CALVIN CUTTER, A.M., M.D., in 1854. 70 illustrations. 12mo, extra cloth, 50 cents.

Cyclopædic Science Simplified.
By J. H. PEPPER. *Fourth Revised Edition.* Profusely illustrated. 1 vol., 8vo, extra cloth, $2.50.

Deserted Village (The).
By OLIVER GOLDSMITH. With etchings. 8vo, cloth, gilt, $3.00; ivory surface, $3.50; alligator, $3.50; morocco, $4.50; tree calf, $7.50.

Doctor Cupid.
A Novel. By RHODA BROUGHTON, 16mo, half bound 50 cents; paper cover, 25 cents.

Doctor and Patient.
By S. WEIR MITCHELL, M.D., LL.D. 12mo, extra cloth, $1.50.

Duchess (The).
By the author of "Molly Bawn," "Phyllis," etc. With portrait. 16mo, half cloth, 50 cents; paper cover, 25 cents.

Elements of Metallurgy.
By J. ARTHUR PHILLIPS, F.R.S., M. Inst. C. E., F.C.S., F.G.S.. etc. *New edition.* 1 vol., royal 8vo, extra, cloth, $9.00.

Esther.
A Story for Girls. By ROSA N. CAREY. Illustrated. 12mo, extra cloth gilt, $1.25.

Eudora.
A Tale of Love. By M. B. M. TOLAND. Illustrated. Cabinet 8vo, cloth extra, full gilt, $2.50; vellum, gilt top, rough edges, $2.50; ivory surface, $3.00; full morocco, $3.00.

Faust. The Legend and the Poem.
By W. S. WALSH. With Etchings. 8vo, cloth gilt, $3.00; ivory surface, $3.50; alligator, $3.50; morocco, $4.50; tree calf, $7.50.

From Pharaoh to Fellah.
By C. MOBERLEY BELL. Illustrated. 4to, fine cloth, $5.00.

Gaverocks (The).
A Tale of the Cornish Coast. By S. BARING-GOULD. 16mo, half cloth, 50 cents; paper cover, 25 cents.

Geoffrey Stirling.
A Novel. By Mrs. LEITH ADAMS (Mrs. Laffan). 16mo, half bound, 50 cents; paper cover, 25 cents.

Half-Hours with American History.
Selected and arranged by CHARLES MORRIS. 2 vols., crown 8vo, cloth, gilt top, $3.00; half morocco, $5.00; three-quarters calf, $6.50.

Harcourt; or, A Soul Illumined.
A Novel. By Mrs. ANNIE SOMERS GILCHRIST. 12mo, extra cloth, $1.25.

Hydrophobia.
By RENAUD SUZOR, M.B., C.M., M.D. 12mo, fine cloth, $1.50.

Ida Waugh's Alphabet Book.
"For little ones, who, if they look,
Will find their letters in this book."

Verses by AMY E. BLANCHARD. Large 4to, 9 x 11 inches. Bound in attractive illuminated cover, $1.00.

Legends of the Susquehanna,
And Other Poems. By TRUMAN H. PURDY. Illustrated. 12mo, extra cloth, $1.50.

Lippincott's Magazine Select Novels.
Sinfire, by JULIAN HAWTHORNE; A Self-Made Man, by M. G. MCCLELLAND; Kenyon's Wife, by LUCY C. LILLIE; Douglas Duane, by EDGAR FAWCETT; The Deserter, by Capt. CHAS. KING; The Whistling Buoy, by CHAS. BARNARD; At Anchor, by Miss JULIA MAGRUDER; A Land of Love, by SIDNEY LUSKA; The Red Mountain Mines, by LEW VANDERPOOLE; Apple Seed and Brier-Thorn, by LOUISE STOCKTON; The Terra-Cotta Bust, by VIRGINIA W. JOHNSON; From the Ranks, by Capt. CHAS. KING. Each, half cloth, 50 cents; paper cover, 25 cents.

BOOKS PUBLISHED DURING 1887 BY J. B. LIPPINCOTT CO., PHILADELPHIA.—Continued.

Madalena; or, The Maids' Mischief.
A Drama. By THEODORE DAVENPORT WARNER. 12mo, extra cloth, $1.00.

Madelon Lemoine.
A Novel. By Mrs. LEITH ADAMS (Mrs. Laffan). 16mo, half cloth, 50 cents; paper cover, 25 cents.

Manual of North American Birds (A).
By ROBERT RIDGWAY. 124 plates. Large 8vo, cloth, $7.50.

Mark Logan, the Bourgeois.
By Mrs. JOHN H. KINZIE. 16mo, paper cover, 50 cents.

Marks on the Steam-Engine.
Third Edition, Revised and Enlarged. By WM. D. MARKS. 12mo, extra cloth, $3.00.

Mistaken Paths.
A Novel. By HERBERT G. DICK. Extra cloth. Ink and gold ornaments. $1.25.

Modern Circe (A).
A Novel. By the "DUCHESS." 16mo, half cloth, 50 cents; paper cover, 25 cents.

Moloch:
A Story of Sacrifice. By Mrs. CAMPBELL PRAED. 16mo, half cloth, 50 cents; paper cover, 25 cents.

Nervous Diseases and Their Diagnosis.
By H. C. WOOD, M.D., LL.D. 8vo, extra cloth, $4.00; sheep, $4.50.

Nineteenth Century Sense:
The Paradox of Spiritualism. By JOHN DARBY. 16mo, extra cloth, $1.00.

Nystrom's Pocket-Book of Mechanics and Engineering. *Nineteenth Edition, Revised and Enlarged.* By WILLIAM DENNIS MARKS, Ph.B., C.E. 16mo, $3.50.

Odes and Sonnets of Keats.
With photogravures. From designs by WILL. H. LOW. Folio, extra cloth, $15.00, Japanese silk, $25.00; morocco, $25.00.

Old Mam'selle's Secret (The).
By E. MARLITT. Translated by Mrs. A. L. WISTER. 12mo, paper cover, 25 cents.

Over the Divide, and Other Verses.
By MARION MANVILLE. 12mo, extra cloth, $1.00.

Philadelphia and its Environs.
New Edition of 1887. 8vo, paper cover, 50 cents.

Practical Lessons in Nursing.
I.—The Nursing and Care of the Nervous and the Insane. By CHARLES K. MILLS, M.D. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.
II.—Maternity; Infancy; Childhood. By JOHN M. KEATING, M.D. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.
III.—Outlines for the Management of Diet. By E. T. BRUEN, M.D. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.
IV.—Fever-Nursing. By J. C. WILSON, A.M., M.D. 12mo, extra cloth, $1.00.

***Prince* Littleboy,**
And Other Tales Out of Fairy-Land. By S. WEIR MITCHELL, M.D. Illustrated. 4to, cloth extra, $1.50.

Reign of Queen Victoria (The).
By T. HUMPHREY WARD. 2 vols., 8vo, 1250 pages, extra cloth, $8.00.

Richard Cable, The Lightshipman.
By S. BARING-GOULD. 16mo, half cloth, 50 cents; paper cover, 25 cents.

Saint Michael.
A Romance. By Mrs. A. L. WISTER. 12mo, extra cloth, $1.25.

Seybert Commission on Spiritualism (The).
Crown 8vo, cloth, $1.00.

Sportsman's Paradise (The);
Or, The Lake Lands of Canada. By B A. WATSON, A.M., M.D. Illustrated. Cloth, 8vo, $3.50.

Summer in Oldport Harbor (A).
A Novel. By W. H. METCALF. 12mo, cloth, ornamented binding, $1.25.

That Other Person.
A Novel. By Mrs. ALFRED HUNT. 16mo, half bound, 50 cents; paper cover, 25 cents.

Thekla.
A Story of Viennese Musical Life. By WILLIAM ARMSTRONG. 12mo, extra cloth, $1.00.

Three Poems.
Illustrated. Royal 8vo, cloth, $6.00; ivory surface, $6.00; full tree calf, $10.00.

Uncle Max.
A Novel. By ROSA NOUCHETTE CAREY. 16mo, half bound, 50 cents; paper cover, 25 cents.

Universal History.
In 8 vols., 12mo, extra cloth, gilt top, as follows:
ANCIENT HISTORY. By GEORGE RAWLINSON, M.A. $1.50.
MEDIÆVAL HISTORY. By GEORGE THOMAS STOKES, D.D. $1.50.
MODERN HISTORY. By ARTHUR ST. GEORGE PATTON, B.A. $1.50.
A Supplementary Volume to "Universal History."
GEOLOGICAL HISTORY. By EDWARD HULL, M.A., LL.D. Extra cloth, gilt top, $1.25.

Vendetta;
Or, The Story of One Forgotten. By MARIE CORELLI. 16mo, half cloth, 50 cents; paper cover, 25 cents.

Wallingford.
A Story of American Life. Extra cloth, ink and gold ornaments, $1.25.

Wear and Tear;
Or, Hints for the Overworked. By S. WEIR MITCHELL, M.D. *Fifth Edition, Revised and Enlarged.* 16mo, extra cloth, $1.00.

Wee Wifie.
A Novel. By ROSA N. CAREY. 16mo, half cloth, 50 cents; paper cover, 25 cents.

Wide, Wide World (The).
By ELIZABETH WETHERELL. With etchings. Cabinet 8vo, laid paper, cloth extra, gilt edges, $2.50.

Worth Winning.
A Novel. By Mrs. H. LOVETT CAMERON. 16mo, half cloth, 50 cents; paper cover, 25 cents.

Longmans, Green & Co.

BOOKS PUBLISHED DURING 1887.

ABBEY. The English Church and its Bishops, 1700-1800. By Charles J. Abbey, Rector of Checkendon. 2 vols., 8vo, $9.00.

ABBEY AND OVERTON. The English Church in the Eighteenth Century. By Charles J. Abbey, Rector of Checkendon; and John H. Overton, Rector of Epworth and Canon of Lincoln. Crown 8vo, $2.50.

BALE. A Handbook for Steam-Users; being notes on Steam Engine and Boiler Management and Steam-Boiler Explosions. By M. Powis Bale, M.I.M.E., A.M.I.C.E. Crown 8vo, 80 cents.

BARKER. A Short Manual of Surgical Operations, having special reference to many of the Newer Procedures. By Arthur E. J. Barker, F.R.C.S., Surgeon to University College Hospital, Teacher of Practical Surgery at University College, Professor of Surgery and Pathology at the Royal College of Surgeons of England. With 61 wood-cuts in the text. Crown 8vo, $3.25.

BENTLEY. A Text-Book of Organic Materia Medica. Comprising a Description of the Vegetable and Animal Drugs of the British Pharmacopœia, with some others in Common Use. Arranged Systematically and Especially Designed for Students. By Robert Bentley, M.R.C.S., Eng., F.L.S., etc., etc. With many illustrations on wood. Crown 8vo, $2.50.

BLACK CABINET, THE. (*Le Cabinet Noir.*) By M. le Comte D'Hérisson. Translated from the Original Documents and Manuscripts by C. H. F. Blackith. Crown 8vo, $2.50.

BRYANT. Educational Ends; or, The Ideal of Personal Development. By Sophie Bryant, D.Sc., Lond. Crown 8vo, $2.00.

CANNING. Some Official Correspondence of George Canning. Edited, with Notes, by Edward J. Stapleton. 2 vols., 8vo, $10.00.

CHADWICK. The Health of Nations. A Review of the Works—Economical, Educational, Sanitary, and Administrative—of Edwin Chadwick, C.B. With a Biographical Dissertation. By Benjamin Ward Richardson, M.D., F.R.S. 2 vols., 8vo, $10.00.

DAVENPORT. Elements of Harmony and Counterpoint. By F. Davenport, Professor of Harmony and Composition at the Royal Academy of Music. Crown 8vo, 80 cents.

DE SALIS. Entrees a la Mode. By Mrs. De Salis. Fcp. 8vo, boards, 60 cents.

—— **Savouries a la Mode.** By Mrs. De Salis. Fcp. 8vo, boards, 40 cents.

ELLICOTT. St. Paul's First Epistle to the Corinthians. With a Critical and Grammatical Commentary. By CHARLES J. ELLICOTT, Bishop of Gloucester and Bristol. 8vo, cloth, $5.50.

ENGLAND AND NAPOLEON IN 1803. Being the Despatches of Lord Whitworth and others, now first printed from the originals in the Record Office. Edited for the Royal Historical Society by OSCAR BROWNING, M.A., etc., etc. 8vo, cloth, $5.25.

EWALD. The History of Israel. By Heinrich Ewald, late Professor of the University of Göttingen. (8 volumes.) Vol. VIII., THE POST APOSTOLIC AGE. Translated from the German by J. Frederick Smith. 8vo, cloth, $6.00.

FIRBANK. The Life and Work of Joseph Firbank, J.P., D.L., Railway Contractor. By Frederic McDermott, Barrister-at-Law. 8vo, cloth, $2.00.

FORD. The Theory and Practice of Archery. By the late Horace Ford, Champion Archer of England for the years 1850 to 1859 and 1867. New edition, thoroughly revised and rewritten, by W. Butt, M.A., for many years Hon. Secretary of the Royal Toxophilite Society. 8vo, $4.50.

GILKES. Boys and Masters. A Story of School-Life. By A. H. Gilkes, M.A., Head-master of Dulwich College. 12mo, $1.25.

GREVILLE MEMOIRS, THE. Third Part A Journal of the Reign of Queen Victoria from 1852 to 1860. By the late Charles C. F. Greville, Esq., Clerk of the Council. 2 vols., 8vo, $9.00.

HARTWIG. Wild Animals of the Tropics. By Dr. George Hartwig. Fully illustrated. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, $1.25.

—— **Sea Monsters and Sea Birds.** By Dr. George Hartwig. Fully illustrated. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, $1.00.

—— **Denizens of the Deep.** By Dr. George Hartwig. Fully illustrated. Cr. 8vo, cloth extra, $1.00.

—— **Dwellers Round the Poles.** By Dr. George Hartwig. Fully illustrated. Cr, 8vo, cloth extra, $1.00.

—— **Winged Life in the Tropics.** By Dr. George Hartwig. Fully illustrated. Cr. 8vo, cloth extra, $1.00.

—— **Volcanoes and Earthquakes.** By Dr. George Hartwig. Fully illustrated. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, $1.00.

HISTORIC TOWNS. Edited by E. A. Freeman, D.C.L., and Rev. William Hunt, M.A. With Maps and Plans. Crown 8vo, each, $1.25.

London. By W. E. Loftie.
Exeter. By E. A. Freeman.
Bristol. By Rev. W. Hunt.
Oxford. By Rev. C. W. Boase.

HOLMES. The Steam-Engine. By George C. V. Holmes, Whitworth Scholar, Secretary of the Institution of Naval Architects, etc., etc. With frontispiece and 212 illustrations and diagrams. (TEXT-BOOKS OF SCIENCE.) Cloth, $2.25.

HUTH. The Marriage of Near Kin, considered with respect to the Law of Nations, the Result of Experience, and the Teachings of Biology. By Alfred H. Huth. New edition. Royal 8vo, $7 50.

JEANS. Railway Problems. An Inquiry into the Economic Conditions of Railway Working in Different Countries. By J. S. Jeans, Secretary to the Iron and Steel Institute. 8vo, cloth, $4.25.

JOHNSTONE. A Short Introduction to the Study of Logic. By Lawrence Johnstone. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

KENDALL. From a Garret. By May Kendall, one of the authors of "That Very Mab." Crown 8vo, $2.00.

—— **Dreams to Sell.** Poems. By May Kendall, one of the authors of "That Very Mab." Fcp. 8vo, gilt top, $2.00.

KIRKUP. An Inquiry into Socialism. By Thomas Kirkup, author of the article on "Socialism" in the "Encyclopædia Britannica." Crown 8vo, $1.50.

LANG. Myth, Ritual, and Religion. By Andrew Lang. 2 vols., crown 8vo, $7.00.

—— **Johnny Nut and the Golden Goose.** Done into English by Andrew Lang, from the French of Charles Deulin. Illustrated by Am. Lynch. Imp. 8vo, cloth, gilt top, $3 50.

LARDEN. Electricity for Public Schools and Colleges. By W. Larden, M.A. 12mo, $1.75.

LAUGHTON. Studies in Naval History. Biographies. By John Knox Laughton, M.A. Crown 8vo, $3.50.

LAYARD. Early Adventures in Persia, Susiana, and Babylonia. Including a residence among the Bakhtiyari and other wild tribes before the discovery of Nineveh. By Sir Henry Layard, G.C.B. With maps and illustrations. 2 vols., 8vo, $7.50.

Longmans, Green & Co.

BOOKS PUBLISHED DURING 1887.

LINDT. Picturesque New Guinea. With an Historical Introduction and Supplementary Chapters on the Manners and Customs of the Papuans. By J. W. Lindt, F.R.G.S. Accompanied with fifty full page autotype illustrations from negatives of portraits from life and groups and landscapes from nature. Crown 4to, $15.00.

LIVEING. A Handbook on Diseases of the Skin. With especial reference to Diagnosis and Treatment. By Robert Liveing, M.A. and M.D. Cantab. Fifth edition, revised and enlarged. Fcp. 8vo, $1.50.

LONGMAN'S SHILLING GEOGRAPHY. With 45 maps and 9 diagrams. 12mo, cloth, 30 cents.

LOW. An Introduction to Machine Drawing and Design. By David Allan Low. Crown 8vo, 60 cents.

MACLEAR. The Cutter-Out; or, Diagrams and Tables for Cutting out Underlinen. With Explanations and Suggestions. By Mrs. Maclear. 12 plates; 2 Parts. 4to, in envelopes, each, 55 cents.

—— Complete, in portfolio. $1.25.

MOBERLY. The Early Tudors. By the Rev. C. E. Moberly, M.A. (EPOCHS OF MODERN HISTORY.) Fcp. 8vo, $1.00.

MUNK. Euthanasia; or, Medical Treatment in Aid of an Easy Death. By William Munk, M.D., F.S.A., Fellow and late Senior Censor of the Royal College of Physicians, etc. Fcp. 8vo, gilt top, $1.75.

MURRAY and HERMAN. One Traveller Returns. By D. Christie Murray and Henry Herman. 12mo, cloth, $1.00; paper cover, 50 cents.

NAPIER. The Life of Sir Joseph Napier, Bart., Ex-Lord Chancellor of Ireland. From his private correspondence. By Alex. Charles Ewald, F.S.A., etc. With portrait on steel engraved by G. J. Stodart from a photograph. 8vo, cloth, $5.25.

NOBLE. Hours with a Three-Inch Telescope. By Captain William Noble, F.R.A.S., etc. With a Map of the Moon and 105 illustrations. Crown 8vo, $1.50.

OUR HOMELY COMEDY; AND TRAGEDY. By the author of "The Recreations of a Country Parson." Crown 8vo, cloth, $1.25.

PIERCE. Stanzas and Sonnets. By J. Pierce, M.A. Fcp. 8vo, cloth, $1.40.

PRENDERGAST. Ireland from the Restoration to the Revolution, 1660 to 1690. By John P. Prendergast, author of "THE CROMWELLIAN SETTLEMENT." 8vo, cloth, $2.00.

PROCTOR. First Steps in Geometry. A Series of Hints for the Solution of Geometrical Problems, with Notes on Euclid, useful Working Propositions, and many examples. By Richard A. Proctor. 12mo, $1.25.

—— **Easy Lessons on the Differential Calculus;** indicating from the outset the Utility of the Processes called Differentiation and Integration. By Richard A. Proctor. 12mo, 90 cents.

—— **Chance and Luck.** By Richard A. Proctor. A series of reprinted articles. Crown 8vo, $1.75.

REYNOLDS. Experimental Chemistry for Junior Students. By J. Emerson Reynolds, M.D., etc., Professor of Chemistry, University of Dublin, etc., etc. Part IV. **Chemistry of Carbon Compounds,** or **Organic Chemistry.** Fcp. 8vo, $1.20.

Part I. INTRODUCTORY, 45 cents. Part II. NON-METALS, 75 cents. Part III. Metals, $1.05.

RICHARDSON. The Commonhealth. A Series of Essays on Health and Felicity for Every-day Readers. By Benjamin Ward Richardson, M.D., F.R.S., etc., etc. 12mo, $2.25.

RICHEY. A Short History of the Irish People, down to the Date of the Plantation of Ulster. By the late A. G. Richey Q.C., LL.D., M.R.I.A., Deputy Regius Professor of Feudal and English Law in the University of Dublin. Edited, with Notes, by Robert Romney Kane, LL.D., M.R.I.A., a Legal Assistant Commissioner under the Land Law (Ireland) Act, 1881. 8vo, cloth, $5.25.

ROBERTS. A Treatise on the Integral Calculus. Part I. By Ralph A. Roberts, M.A. Crown 8vo, $4.00.

SAINTSBURY. Manchester. A Short History. By George Saintsbury. With two maps. 12mo, $1.25.

SCOTT. Weather Charts and Storm Warnings. By Robert H. Scott, M.A., F.R.S., Secretary to the Meteorological Council. With numerous illustrations. Third edition. Crown 8vo, $2.00.

SMITH. Liberty and Liberalism. By Bruce Smith, of the Inner Temple, Barrister-at-Law. Crown 8vo, $2.25.

THOMSON'S CONSPECTUS. Adapted to the British Pharmacopœia of 1885. Edited by Nestor Tirard, M.D. Lond., F.R.C.P., etc., etc. New edition. With an appendix containing notices of some of the more non-official Medicines and Preparations. 18mo, $2.00.

THOMPSON. The Problem of Evil: an Introduction to the Practical Sciences. By Daniel Greenleaf Thompson. 8vo, $3.75.

THUCYDIDES. Notes on Thucydides. Book I. By Reginald Geare, B.A. Fcp. 8vo, 90 cents.

TODD. On Parliamentary Government in England: its Origin, Development, and Practical Operation. By Alpheus Todd, LL.D., C.M.G., Librarian of Parliament for the Dominion of Canada. Second edition, by his son. 2 vols. 8vo. Vol. I., $7.50.

UNWIN. Exercises in Wood-Working, for Handicraft Classes in Elementary and Technical Schools. 28 Plates. By William Cawthorne Unwin, F.R.S., Memb. Inst. C.E. Fcp. folio, in case, $1.50.

VITZTHUM. St. Petersburg and London in the Years 1852-1864. Reminiscences of Count Charles Frederick Vitzthum von Eckstædt, late Saxon Minister at the Court of St. James. Edited, with a Preface, by Henry Reeve, C.B., D.C.L. Translated by Edward Fairfax Taylor. 2 vols., 8vo, $10.00.

WRIGHT. Sound, Light, and Heat. By Mark R. Wright, Head Master of the Higher Grade School, Gateshead. With numerous illustrations and diagrams. 12mo, cloth, 75 cents.

WRIGHT. Hip Disease in Childhood, with special reference to its Treatment by Excision. By G. A. Wright, B.A., M.B. Oxon, F.R.C.S. Eng., Assistant Surgeon to the Manchester Royal Infirmary, Surgeon to the General Hospital for Sick Children, Manchester. With 48 original wood cuts. 8vo, cloth, $4.00.

WOOD. The Branch Builders. By the Rev. J. G. Wood, author of "Homes Without Hands." Fully illustrated. Crown 8vo, cloth extra. $1.00.

—— **Wild Animals of the Bible.** By Rev. J. G. Wood. Fully illustrated. Cr. 8vo, cloth extra, $1.25.

—— **Domestic Animals of the Bible.** By Rev. J. G. Wood. Fully illustrated. Cr. 8vo, cloth extra, $1.25.

—— **Birds of the Bible.** By Rev. J. G. Wood. Fully illustrated. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, $1.25.

—— **Wonderful Nests.** By Rev. J. G. Wood. Fully illustrated. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, $1.25.

—— **Homes Underground.** By Rev. J. G. Wood. Fully illustrated. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, $1.25.

YOUNGHUSBAND. The Story of Our Lord Told in Simple Language for Children. By Frances Younghusband. With numerous illustrations from "Longmans' Illustrated New Testament." Crown 8vo, cloth, plain, $1.00; cloth extra, gilt edges, $1.25.

THE BOOKS OF 1887

published by D. Lothrop Company, Boston;

arranged in abc order by titles. They number one-hundred and forty-five, or nearly one for every two business days of the year.

Adventures of Columbus. 4to, boards, $0.50.

Adventures of Tad. By Frank H. Converse. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

After Play Stories. 4to, boards, $1.

After Schooldays. By Christina Goodwin. 12mo. $1.

All Among the Lighthouses. By Mary Bradford Crowninshield. 8vo, cloth, $2.50.

American Authors for Young Folks. By Amanda B. Harris. 12mo, cloth, $1.

Animal Book. 4to, boards, $1.25.

At Home Stories. Edited by Pansy (Mrs. G. R. Alden). 4to, boards, $0.60.

Auld Lang Syne. By Robert Burns. 48mo, $0.25 and $0.35.

Babyland for 1887. 4to: cloth, $1; boards, $0.75.

Ballads About Authors. By Harriet Prescott Spofford. Illustrated by Edmund H. Garrett. 4to: cloth, $8; seal, $12. 8vo: cloth, $3; padded-seal, $4.50.

Ballads of Romance and History. 4to, cloth, $2.50.

Bedside Poetry. Edited by Wendell P. Garrison. 16mo: cloth, $0.75; fancy cloth, $1.

Ben Gilbert's Victory. By Susie A. Bisbee. 16mo, cloth, $0.75.

Book for Boys: How a Boy had Better Behave in Business and What is Going to Come of It. 48mo: paper, $0.10; cloth, $0.25.

Boys' and Girls' Annual for 1888. 4to, cloth, $3.

Boys of Cary Farm. By Minna Caroline Smith. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Brisk Times. Stories by Margaret Sidney and others. 4to, boards, $1.25.

Caroline Herschel Handbook. 48mo, paper, $0.10.

Cat Tales. 4to, boards, $0.75.

Cats with Gloves Catch No Mice. By M. E. N. Hathaway. Illustrated by L. J. Bridgman. Oblong 48mo: cloth, $0.50; boards, $0.35.

Chautauqua Idyl. By Grace Livingstone. 12mo, cloth, $0.75.

Children with the Animals. By Mrs. A. E. Anderson-Maskell. 12mo, cloth, $1.

Children with the Birds. By Mrs. A. E. Anderson-Maskell. 12mo, cloth, $1.

Children with the Fishes. By Mrs. A. E. Anderson-Maskell. 12mo, cloth, $1.

Chit Chat for Boys and Girls. 4to, boards, $0.75.

Christmas Stocking Library. 6 vols., oblong 48mo, boards. In boxes of 6 kinds, enclosed in a large box holding 12 small boxes, $7.20.

Baby Dido.	**Flutterby.**
Brown Kit.	**Little Gyp.**
Family Cares.	**Velvet Coat.**

Common-Sense Science. By Grant Allen. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

Dame Heraldry. By F. S. W. 8vo, cloth, $2.50.

Days and Nights in the Tropics. By Felix L. Oswald. 4to: cloth, $2; boards, $1.50.

Dilly and the Captain. By Margaret Sidney. 12mo, cloth, $1.

Dorothy Thorn. By Julian Warth. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Dumb Betty Lamp. By Henry Bacon and others. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Eighty-seven. By Pansy (Mrs. G. R. Alden), Cloth, $1.50.

Five Madonnas. Photogravures with verses by Mrs. Hemans. 12mo, card-board, $1.50.

For Children All. 4to, boards, $0.60.

Gladys: A Romance. By Mary T. Darling. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Goldie's Adventures. By Sara E. Furman. 4to, boards, $0.35.

Good Cheer for Boys and Girls. 4to, boards, $0.75.

Her Happy Thoughts. By P. J. Stahl. Square 12mo, boards, $0.35.

Holy Grail. By Alfred Tennyson. Photogravures from W. L. Taylor. Folio, *édition de luxe*, 100 copies: cloth, $12; seal, $18. 4to: cloth, $6; seal, $10.

How Bennie Did It. By William S. Woods. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

Ignoramuses. My Mrs. Schuyler Crowninshield. 8vo, cloth, $2.50.

In Divers Tones. By Charles G. D. Roberts. 16mo, cloth, $1.

In Many Homes. 4to, boards, $0.60.

In Peril. 12mo, cloth, $1.

In Pursuit of Happiness. By Count Leo Tolstoi. Translated by Mrs. Aline Delano. 12mo, cloth, $0.75.

Interesting Boys and Girls. 12mo, cloth, $1.

John Spicer Lectures. By Abby Morton Diaz. 16mo, cloth, $0.60.

Juanita: a Romance of Real Life in Cuba Fifty Years Ago. By Mary Mann. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

Last Penacook. By Abel B. Berry. 16mo, cloth, $1.

Life Among the Germans. By Emma Louisa Parry. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

Little Crib Curtain Stories. By Nora Franklin. 16mo, cloth, $0.50.

Little Fishes and their Nets. By Pansy (Mrs. G. R. Alden). 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

Little Fliers and Their Nests. 4to, boards, $0.50.

Little Polly Blatchley. By Frances C. Sparhawk. 4to, boards, $1.

Little Shepherds. 4to, boards, $0.50.

Little Toddler Series. 6 vols., 4to, boards. In packages of 12 books of 6 kinds, $3.

Baby's Object-Lesson Book.	Little Toddler.
Large Print for Little Readers.	My New Primer.
	One-Syllable Book.
	Plays and Stories.

Look-About Club. By Mary E. Bamford. 4to, cloth, $1.50.

Lost Epic. By William Canton. 12mo, cloth, $1.

Magic Pear: Outline Drawing Lessons. By Morgan J. Sweeney. Oblong 8vo, boards, $0.75.

Merry Children. 4to, boards, $1.25.

Midshipman at Large. By Charles R. Talbot. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

Millet. Artist Gallery Series. 32mo, white boards, gold-stamped, $1.50.

My Garden Pets. By Mary Treat. 12mo, cloth, $0.75.

Ned Melbourne's Mission. By Elizabeth Hillock. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

New England Idyl. By Belle C. Greene. 16mo, cloth, $1.

Northern Cross. By Willis Boyd Allen. 12mo, cloth, $1.

Only Me. By Rev. Thomas L. Baily. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Our Little Men and Women for 1887. 4to: cloth, $2; boards, $1.50.

Pansy for 1887. 4to: cloth, $1.75; boards, $1.50.

Pansy's Story-Book. 4to: cloth, $1.75; boards, $1.25.

Peter Patrick, and Other Stories. By Sally P. McLean. 12mo. cloth, $1.25.

Playfellows and Their Pets. 4to, boards, $1.

Possibilities. By Rev. Thomas L. Baily. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Post-Laureate Idyls. By Oscar Fay Adams. 16mo, cloth, $1.

Prize Selections. By C. W. Moulton. 16mo, cloth, $1.

Pussy Play Stories. 4to: boards, $0.50.

Rhymes for all Seasons. By Sarah Prescott Kellogg. 16mo, cloth, $1.

Ringing Ballads, including Curfew Must not Ring To-Night. By Rose Hartwick Thorpe. 8vo: cloth, $2; vegetable parchment, $3; parti-color, cloth, $3; embossed leather, $4; padded seal, $4.

Romance of a Letter. By Lowell Choate. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Rose of Sharon. By Mrs. E. A. Fairchild. 32mo, paper, $0.25.

Royal Girls and Royal Courts. By Mrs. M. E. M. Sherwood. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Russian Novelists. From the French of Vte. E. M. Vogüé by Jane Loring Edmands. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

Rusty Linchpin and Luboff Archipovna. After the Russian of Mme. Kokhanovsky by M. M. S. and G. L. E. 16mo, cloth, $1.25.

Schiller's Song of the Bell. Translated by U. W. Cutler. 8vo: cloth, $2; vegetable parchment, $3; particolor cloth, $3; embossed leather, $4; padded seal, $4.

Scythe and Sword. By O. C. Auringer. 16mo, cloth, $0.75.

Seven Easter Lilies. By Ella M. Baker. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Six O'Clock in the Evening. By Pansy (Mrs. G. R. Alden). 16mo, $0.60.

Some Italian Authors. By George E. Vincent. 12mo, cloth, $0.60.

Some Things Abroad. By Alexander McKenzie, D.D. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

Storied Holidays. By Elbridge S. Brooks. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

Stories of Great Men. By Faye Huntington. 12mo, cloth, $0.60.

Stories of Remarkable Women. By Faye Huntington. 12mo, cloth, $0.60.

Strange Dinners, Weddings, and Fetes. 12mo, cloth, $0.75.

Swiss Stories. From the French of Mme. Spyri by Lucy Wheelock. 12mo, cloth, $1.

Snowbird Series. 6 volumes, square 8vo, boards. In packages of 12 books of 6 kinds, $3.

Beppo and Ponto.	Home, Sweet Home.
Bon Bon and Maysie.	Just a Kiss.
Funny Caller.	Little Mother Winnie.

Some Animal Pets. By Mrs. Olive Howard. 4to, boards, $0.35.

Stories of American Wars. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Story of the American Indian. By Elbridge S. Brooks. 8vo, cloth, $2.50.

Stream of Life Series. 4 volumes, 16mo, white cardboard, embossed in gold, $0.25 each.

Christmas Song. By William Morris.
Ode to Deity. By Derzhavin.
Song of the Nativity. Anonymous.
Stream of Life. By Lydia Maria Child.

Sunny Day Series. 6 volumes, 4to, boards. In packages of 12 books of 6 kinds, $4.20.

Baby Elephant.	Mamma's Story.
Bonnibel and Greyfoot.	Out in the Meadow.
Little Pipers.	Winter Walk.

Sunshine. By Katherine Lee Bates. Illustrated by W. L. Taylor. Oblong 48mo, white boards, embossed in gold, $0.50.

Ten Years of Song. By Horatio Nelson Powers. 16mo, cloth, $0.75.

Thoughts of Beauty and Words of Wisdom. Anthology of John Ruskin. Edited with Introduction by Rose Porter. 16mo, cloth, $1.

Tiny Tab and Her Cousins. 4to, boards, $0.50.

Told by the Fireside. 4to, boards, $0.75.

Ways for Boys to Make and Do Things. 12mo, cloth, $0.60.

What People Live By. By Count Leo Tolstoï. Translated by Mrs. Aline Delano. 8vo, cloth, $1.

When I Was a Boy in China. By Yan Phou Lee. 16mo, cloth, $0.60.

Winter Day Stories. 6 volumes, square 16mo, boards. In boxes of 24 books of 6 kinds, $3.60.

Around the Christmas Tree.	Jamie's Friends.
Cradle Songs.	Little Tim's Playmates.
Grandpa's Guest.	Nursery Jingles.

What O'Clock Jingles. By and illustrated by Margaret Johnson. Oblong 8vo, boards, $0.75.

Wide Awake, volume W. 4to: cloth, $2.25; boards, $1.75.

Wide Awake, volume X. 4to: cloth, $2.25; boards, $1.75.

Wide Awake for 1887 complete in one volume, 4to, cloth, $4.

Young Folks' Stories of American History and Home Life. Edited by Pansy (Mrs. G. R. Alden). Second series. 4to, boards, $0.75.

Young Folks' Stories of Foreign Lands. Edited by Pansy (Mrs. G. R. Alden). Second series. 4to, boards, $0.75.

LITTLE, BROWN & CO.'S NEW BOOKS OF 1887.

GENERAL LITERATURE.

Badminton Library of Sports and Pastimes.

NEW VOLUMES.

Cycling. By Viscount Bury and G. Lacy Hillier. With numerous illustrations by Viscount Bury and Joseph Pennell. Crown 8vo, cloth extra, $3.50; half blue morocco, gilt top, $5.00.

Athletics and Football. By Montague Shearman. With a contribution on Paper-Chasing by W. Rye, and introduction by Sir Richard Webster. Also numerous engravings after Stanley Berkeley, and instantaneous photographs by G. Mitchell, including six full-page plates and forty-five beautiful wood-cuts in the text. Crown 8vo, cloth, extra $3.50; half blue morocco, gilt top, $5.00.

Previously issued in the series: FISHING, 2 vols.; SHOOTING, 2 vols.; HUNTING, 1 vol.; RACING AND STEEPLE-CHASING, 1 vol.

Caddy, Mrs. Florence. Through the Fields with Linnæus. A chapter in Swedish History. With illustrations. 2 vols., crown 8vo, cloth, $4.50.

Encyclopædia Britannica. 9th edition. Vol. XXII. 4to, cloth, $8.00; half russia, $10.00.

Five Hundred Dollars, and Other Stories of New England Life. 16mo, cloth, $1.25.

Besides the author's notable successes, "Eli" and "The Village Convict," this volume contains five other delightful stories, "Five Hundred Dollars," "Saint Patrick," "By the Sea," "In Madeira Place," and "The New Minister's Great Opportunity."

"They belong to a kind of literary work of which there is no surplus, demanding, as it does, exceptional insight as well as power of observation with a delicacy of rendering in itself uncommon."—*N. Y. Tribune.*

Handbook of Painting, the Italian Schools. Based on the Handbook of Kugler, originally edited by Sir Charles L. Eastlake. Fifth edition, thoroughly revised and in part rewritten by Austen Henry Layard, with nearly 250 illustrations. London, 1887. 2 vols., crown 8vo, cloth, $12.00.

Hugo, Victor. Les Miserables. A new Library Edition. Wraxall's excellent English translation, the standard, with all omissions supplied, including special translations of several important chapters. Large handsome type, clear, white paper, and choicely decorated covers combine to make this the most beautiful and desirable library edition of Hugo's masterpiece. 5 vols., 12mo, cloth, extra gilt top, $7.50.

Mermaid Series. The Best Plays of the Old Dramatists. With introductions by eminent English writers and etched frontispieces. 12mo, cloth, $1.00 per volume.

VOLUMES ALREADY ISSUED.

Marlowe. With introduction by J. A. Symonds. 1 vol., 478 pages

Massinger. Edited by Arthur Symons. 1 vol., 528 pages.

Middleton. With introduction by A. C. Swinburne. 1 vol., 495 pages.

Beaumont and Fletcher. Edited by J. St. Loe Strachey. 2 vols., 1034 pages.

Congreve. Edited by A. C. Ewald. 1 vol., 528 pages.

Dekker. With introduction by Ernest Rhys. 1 vol., 519 pages.

Palmer, George H. (Prof. of Philosophy in Harvard University). The New Education. 16mo, cloth, $1.00.

Potter, Burton Willis. The Road and the Roadside. Second edition. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

Parkman, Francis. Pioneers of France in the New World. 25th edition, revised, with additions. 8vo, cloth, $2.50.

MR. PARKMAN'S OTHER WORKS.

Price $2.50 per volume.

The Jesuits of North America.
La Salle and the Discovery of the Great West.
The Old Regime in Canada under Louis XIV.
Count Frontenac and New France under Louis XIV.
Montcalm and Wolfe. 2 vols.
The Conspiracy of Pontiac. 2 vols.
The Oregon Trail. 1 vol.

Popular Edition. 10 vols., 12mo, cloth, $15.00. Sold only in sets.

Smith, Wm., *and* Wace, Henry. A Dictionary of Christian Biography. Literature, Sects, and Doctrines during the First Eight Centuries. Being a Supplement to "The Dictionary of the Bible." Vol. IV., N–Z, completing the work. 8vo, cloth, 1240 pages, $7.50; half calf, $10.00.

The set, 4 vols., $24.00; half calf, $34.00.

LAW.

Bigelow, Melville L. Overruled Cases, from the Earliest Period. New edition, including Supplement to 1887. Royal 8vo, law sheep, $6.00, *net.*

Bigelow's Overruled Cases. Supplement. An Index of the Cases Overruled, Reversed, Denied, Doubted, Qualified, Limited, and Explained by the Courts of America, England, and Ireland, from 1873 to 1887. By Charles F. Williams. Royal 8vo, law sheep, $2.50, *net.*

Black, Henry Campbell. Constitutional Prohibitions against Legislation Impairing the Obligation of Contracts, and against Retroactive and Ex-Post-Facto Laws. Small 8vo, law sheep, $3.50, *net.*

Elmes, Webster. The Law of the Customs. 8vo, leatherette, $4.50, *net*; law sheep, $5.00, *net.*

Ewell, Marshall D. A Manual of Medical Jurisprudence for the Use of Students at Law and of Medicine. (Students' Series.) 12mo, leatherette, $2.50, *net*; law sheep, $3.00, *net.*

Hare, J. I. Clark. The Law of Contracts. 8vo, law sheep, $5.00, *net.*

Harris, Richard. Before Trial: What Should be Done by Client, Solicitor, and Counsel, from a Barrister's Point of View. 12mo, cloth, $1.50, *net.*

Harris, Richard. Hints on Advocacy. Conduct of Cases, Civil and Criminal. Classes of Witnesses, and Suggestions for Cross-Examining Them, etc. Eighth edition (with a New Preface) 12mo, cloth, $1.50, *net.*

Jacobs, M. W. A Treatise on the Law of Domicil, National, Quasi-National, and Municipal. 8vo, law sheep, $5.00, *net.*

Massachusetts Digest, new edition, with supplement to and including 144 Mass., the latest volume of the Reports. 4 vols., royal 8vo, law sheep. Price reduced to $12.00, *net.*

Massachusetts Digest Supplement, comprising the decisions from 1879 to 1887, 128 Mass. to 144 Mass., inclusive. Royal 8vo, law sheep, $4.00, *net.*

Massachusetts Reports, Vols. 142, 143, and 144. John Lathrop, Reporter. 8vo, law sheep, each $3.25, *net.*

Massachusetts Reports. Limited Subscription Issue. 142 vols. in 71. 8vo, law sheep, $142.00, *net.*

Pritchard's New Admiralty Digest. A Digest of Admiralty and Maritime Law. Third edition. Edited by James C. Hannen and W. Tarn Pritchard, the author of the first edition, including Cases on Average, Carriage of Goods, Marine Insurance, etc. 2 vols., royal 8vo. half law calf, $20 00, *net.*

Rawle, William Henry. A Practical Treatise on the Law of Covenants for Title. Fifth edition, revised and enlarged. 8vo, law sheep, $6.00.

Schouler, James. A Treatise on the Law of Bailments, including Carriers, Innkeepers, and Pledge. Second edition. 8vo, law sheep, $6.00.

Taylor, John N. A Treatise on the American Law of Landlord and Tenant. Eighth edition. Edited by Henry F. Buswell. 2 vols., 8vo, law sheep, $10.00, *net.*

United States Digest, New Series, Vol. 17, Annual Digest for 1886. Royal 8vo, law sheep, $6 00.

Walker, Timothy. Introduction to American Law. Designed as a First Book for Students. Ninth edition, revised by Clement Bates. 8vo, law sheep, $6.00.

Washburn, Emory. A Treatise on the American Law of Real Property. Fifth edition. By Joseph Willard and Simon G. Croswell. 3 vols., 8vo, law sheep, $18.00.

LIST OF BOOKS

PUBLISHED BY

JOHN W. LOVELL CO.,

14 and 16 Vesey Street, New York,

In 1887.

838 The George-Hewitt Campaign 20
839 The Guilty River, by Wilkie Collins.10
840 By Woman's Wit, by Mrs. Alexander 20
841 Doctor Cupid, by Rhoda Broughton 20
842 The World Went Very Well Then, by Walter Besant....20
843 My Lord and My Lady, by Forrester....20
844 Dolores, by Mrs. Forrester....20
845 I have Lived and Loved, by Forrester....20
846 An Algonquin Maiden, by Adam ..20
847 The Holy Rose, by Walter Besant..10
848 She, by H. Rider Haggard....20
849 Handy Andy, by Samuel Lover....20
850 My Hero, by Mrs. Forrester....20
851 Lorna Doone, by Blackmore, Part I.20
Lorna Doone, by Blackmore, Part II.20
852 Friendship, by Ouida....20
853 In Maremma, by Ouida....20
854 Signa, by Ouida....20
855 Pascarel, by Ouida....20
856 Golden Bells, by B. L. Farjeon....10
857 A Wilful Young Woman....20
858 A Modern Telemachus, by C. M. Yonge....20
859 Viva, by Mrs. Forrester....20
860 Omnia Vanitas, by Mrs. Forrester..10
861 Diana Carew, by Mrs. Forrester....20
862 From Olympus to Hades, by Mrs. Forrester....20
863 Rhona, by Mrs. Forrester....20
864 Roy and Viola, by Mrs. Forrester..20
865 June, by Mrs. Forrester....20
866 Mignon, by Mrs. Forrester....20
867 A Young Man's Fancy, by Mrs. Forrester....20
868 One Thing Needful, by M. E. Braddon....20
869 Barbara, by M. E. Braddon....20
870 John Marchmont's Legacy, by M. E. Braddon....20
871 Joshua Haggard's Daughter, by M. E. Braddon....20
872 Taken at the Flood, by M. E. Braddon....20
873 Asphodel, by M. E. Braddon....20
874 Nine of Hearts, by B. L. Farjeon..20
875 Little Tu'penny, by S. Baring-Gould.10
876 The Witch's Head, by H. Rider Haggard....20
877 The Doctor's Wife, by M. E. Braddon....20
878 Only a Clod, by M. E. Braddon....20
879 Sir Jasper's Tenant, by M. E. Braddon....20
880 Lady's Mile, by M. E. Braddon....20
881 Birds of Prey, by M. E. Braddon ..20
882 Charlotte's Inheritance, Braddon..20
883 Rupert Godwin, by M. E. Braddon.20
884 The Son of Monte Cristo, Part I. ..20
The Son of Monte Cristo, Part II..20
885 Monte Cristo and his Wife....20
886 Strangers and Pilgrims, by Braddon.20
887 A Strange World, by M E. Braddon..20
888 Mount Royal, by M. E. Braddon...20
889 Just as I am, by M. E Braddon...20
890 Dead Men's Shoes, by M. E. Braddon....20
891 The Countess of Monte Cristo, Part I....20
The Countess of Monte Cristo, Part II....20
892 Hostages to Fortune, by M. E. Braddon....20
893 Fenton's Quest, by M. E. Braddon.20
894 The Cloven Foot, by M.E. Braddon.20
895 Moonshine, by F. A. Tupper 20
896 Marjorie, by B. M. Clay....20
897 Shirley, by Charlotte Brontë....20
898 Joan Wentworth, by Macquoid....20
899 Love and Life, by Yonge....20
900 *Jess, by H. Rider Haggard*....20
901 *Charles Auchester, by E. Berger*...20
902 The Mystery, by Mrs. Henry Wood.20
903 The Master Passion, by Marryat...20
904 A Lucky Disappointment, by Marryat....10
905 Her Lord and Master, by Marryat.20
906 My Own Child, by Florence Marryat....20
907 No Intentions, by Florence Marryat....20
908 Written in Fire, by Florence Marryat....20
909 A Little Stepson, by Florence Marryat....10
910 With Cupid's Eyes, by Marryat....20
911 Not Like Other Girls, by Carey....20
912 Robert Ord's Atonement, by Carey.20
913 Griffith Gaunt, by Charles Reade..20
914 A Terrible Temptation, by Reade..20
915 Very Hard Cash, by Charles Reade.20
916 I. Is Never Too Late to Mend, by Reade....20
917 The Knightsbridge Mystery, by Reade....10
918 A Woman Hater, by Charles Reade.20
919 Readiana, by Charles Reade....10
920 John: A Love Story, by Mrs. Oliphant....20
921 The Merry Men, by R. L. Stevenson.20
922 A Wilful Maid, by B. M. Clay....20
923 Lady Castlemaine's Divorce, by Bertha M. Clay....20
924 Karma, by A. P. Sinnett....20
925 A Poor Gentleman, by Mrs. Oliphant....20
926 Claribel's Love Story, by B. M.Clay.20
927 Pure Gold, by Mrs. H. Lovett-Cameron....20
928 Thrown on the World, by B. M. Clay....20
929 Under a Shadow, by Bertha M.Clay.20
930 A Struggle for a Ring, by B. M.Clay.10
931 Why Not? by Florence Marryat...20
932 Hilary's Folly, by Bertha M. Clay..20
933 A Haunted Life, by Bertha M. Clay.20
934 A Woman's Love Story, by B.M.Clay.20
935 Ten Thousand a Year, by Samuel Warren, Part I....20
Ten Thousand a Year, Part II....20
Ten Thousand a Year, Part III....20
936 Maid of Sker, by R. D. Blackmore.20
937 My Sister the Actress, by F. Marryat....20
938 Captain Norton's Diary, by F. Marryat....10
939 The Girls of Feversham, by F. Marryat....20
940 The Root of All Evil, by F. Marryat,20
941 Dawn, by H. Rider Haggard....20
942 Facing the Footlights, by Marryat.20
943 Petronel, by Florence Marryat....20
944 A Star and a Heart, by Marryat....10
945 Ange, by Florence Marryat....20
946 A Harvest of Wild Oats, by Marryat.20
947 The Poison of Asps, by F. Marryat.10
948 Fair-Haired Alda, by F. Marryat ..20
949 The Heir Presumptive, by F. Marryat....20
950 Under the Lilies and Roses, by Marryat....20
951 The Heart of Jane Warner, by Marryat....20
952 Love's Conflict, by F. Marryat, P't I.20
Love's Conflict, by F. Marryat, P't II.20
953 Phyllida, by Florence Marryat....20
954 Out of his Reckoning, by F. Marryat....10
955 Cradock Nowell, by Blackmore, P't I.20
Cradock Nowell, by Blackmore, Part II....20
956 The Woodlanders, by Hardy 20
957 The Dead Secret, by Wilkie Collins.20
958 Sabina Zembra, by William Black..20
959 Wee Wifie, by R. N. Carey....20
960 Wooed and Married, by R N Carey.20
961 Springhaven, by R. D. Blackmore.20
962 Knight-Errant, by Edna Lyall....20
963 Her Johnnie, by Violet Whyte....20
964 Far from the Madding Crowd, by Thomas Hardy....20
965 The Lilies of Florence, by G. Sand.20
966 The Story of Our Mess, *Tribune Prize War Stories*....20
967 The Three Bummers, *Tribune Prize War Stories*....20
968 Bound by a Spell, by Hugh Conway....20
969 A Woman's War, by B. M. Clay ...20
970 Against her Will, by Adah M. Howard....20
971 Nora's Love Test, by Mary Cecil Hay....20
972 The Squire's Legacy, by Mary Cecil Hay....20
973 Dorothy's Venture, by Mary Cecil Hay....20
974 My First Offer, by Mary Cecil Hay.10
975 Back to the Old Home, by Mary Cecil Hay....10
976 For Her Dear Sake, by Mary Cecil Hay....20
977 Hidden Perils, by Mary Cecil Hay.20
978 Victor and Vanquished, by Mary Cecil Hay....20
979 Her World against a Lie, by Florence Marryat....20
980 At the World's Mercy, F. Warden..10
981 The House on the Marsh, by F. Warden....20
982 Deldee, by F. Warden....20
983 A Prince of Darkness, by F. Warden.20
984 'Twixt Smile and Tear, by Bertha M. Clay....20
985 Lady Diana's Pride, by B. M Clay....20
986 Belle of Lynn, by Bertha M. Clay .20
987 Romance of a Poor Young Man, by Octave Feuillet....10
988 Marjorie's Fate, by Bertha M. Clay.20
989 Sweet Cymbeline, by B. M. Clay...20
990 Open Sesame, by Florence Marryat.20
991 Mad Dumareeq, by F. Marryat....20
992 Camille, by Alexander Dumas, jr...10
993 The Child Wife, by Adah M. Howard....10
994 Lucy Crofton, by Mrs. Oliphant ...10
995 Which Shall it Be? by Mrs. Alexander....20
996 The Queen of Hearts, by Wilkie Collins....20
997 The Golden Hope, by W. Clark Russell....20
998 Beau Tancrede, by Alex. Dumas..20
999 Fighting the Air, by Florence Marryat....20
1000 Frederick the Great and his Court, by Louise Mühlbach....30
1001 Frankley, by Henri Greville....20
1002 To Call Her Mine, by Walter Besant (*Illustrated*)....20
1003 The Haunted Hotel, by Wilkie Collins....10
1004 This Man's Wife, by Geo. Manville Fenn....20
1005 Next of Kin Wanted, by M. Betham-Edwards....20
1006 A Daughter of the People, by Georgiana M. Craik....20
1007 Redeemed by Love, by Bertha M. Clay....20
1008 Marrying and Giving in Marriage, by Mrs. Molesworth....10
1009 The Great Hesper, by Frank Barrett....20
1010 Mrs. Gregory, by Agnes Ray....20
1011 Pirates of the Prairies, by Gustave Aimard....10
1012 The Squire's Darling, by Bertha M. Clay....10
1013 The Mystery of Colde Fell, by Bertha M. Clay....20
1014 The Daughter of an Empress, by Louise Mühlbach....20

1015 Pemberton, by Henry Peterson...30
1016 Taras Bulba, by Nikolai V. Gogol.20
1017 A Vital Question, by Nikolai G. Chernuishcosky 30
1018 The Condemned Door, By F. du Boisgobey 20
1019 Sœur Louise (Louise de Bruneval).20
1020 Allan Quatermain, by H. Rider Haggard 26
1021 The Trapper's Daughter, by Aimard.....10
1022 Goodbye, Sweetheart, by Broughton 20
1023 Red as a Rose is She, by Broughton.20
1024 Cometh up as a Flower, by Broughton 20
1025 Not Wisely, but Too Well, by Broughton 20
1026 Nancy, by Rhoda Broughton 20
1027 Joan, by Rhoda Broughton.....20
1028 A Near Relation, by C.R.Coleridge.20
1029 Brenda Yorke, by Mary Cecil Hay.10
1030 On Her Wedding Morn, by B. M. Clay 10
1031 The Shattered Idol, by B. M. Clay.10
1032 The Tiger Slayer, by Gustave Aimard 10
1033 Letty Leigh, by Bertha M. Clay..10
1034 Mary Anerly, by R. D. Blackmore.20
1035 Alice Lorraine, by R. D. Blackmore.....20
1036 Christowell, by R. D. Blackmore..20
1037 Clara Vaughan, by R. D. Blackmore.....20
1038 Crippa, the Carrier, by R. D. Blackmore 20
1039 Remarkable History of Sir Thomas Upmore, by R. D. Blackmore..20
1040 Erema; or, My Father's Sin, by R. D. Blackmore 20
1041 The Mystery of the Holly Tree, by B. M. Clay 10
1042 The Earl's Error, by B. M. Clay..10
1043 Arnold's Promise, by B.M. Clay...10
1044 Forging the Fetters, by Mrs. Alexander 10
1045 The Trappers of Arkansas, by Aimard 10
1046 Comin' thro' the Rye, by H. B. Mathers.....20
1047 Sam's Sweetheart, by H. B. Mathers 20
1048 Story of a Sin, by H. B. Mathers..20
1049 Cherry Ripe, by H. B. Mathers...20
1050 My Lady Green Sleeves, by H. B. Mathers.....20
1051 An Unnatural Bondage, by B. M. Clay.....10
1052 Border Rifles, by Gustave Aimard.10
1053 Gold Elsie, by E. Marlitt.....20
1054 Goethe and Schiller, by L. Mühlbach 20
1055 Mr. Smith, by L. B. Walford 20
1056 The History of a Week, by Walford 10
1057 The Baby's Grandmother, by Walford.....20
1058 Troublesome Daughters, by Walford.....20
1059 Cousins, by L. B. Walford 20
1060 The Bag of Diamonds, by Fenn ..20
1061 Red Spider, by S. Baring Gould ..20
1062 Dick's Wandering, by Sturgis....20
1063 The Freebooters, by G. Aimard ..10
1064 The Duke's Secret, by B. M. Clay.20
1065 A Modern Circe, by The Duchess..20
1066 An American Journey, by Edward Aveling 30
1067 Geoffrey Moncton, by Susanna Moodie 30
1068 Flora Lyndsay, by Susanna Moodie.20
1069 The White Scalper, by G. Aimard.10
1070 Confessions of an English Opium Eater, by Thomas de Quincey..20
1071 Guide of the Desert, by Aimard...10
1072 The Duchess, by The Duchess....20
1073 Scheherazade, by F. Warden.....20
1074 Roughing it in the Bush, by Moodie 20
1075 The Insurgent Chief, by Aimard..10
1076 Life in the Backwoods, by S. Moodie 20
1077 Jim, the Parson, by E. B. Benjamin 20
1078 Tax the Area, by Kemper Bocock.20
1079 The Flying Horseman, by Aimard.10
1080 The Blue Veil; or, The Crime of the Tower, by F. Du Boisgobey.20
1081 Last of the Ancas, by Aimard....10
1082 Strange Adventures of Lucy Smith, by Phillips.....20
1083 As in a Looking Glass, by Phillips.20
1084 The Dean and his Daughter, by Phillips.....20
1085 Life in the Clearings, by Moodie..20
1086 Missouri Outlaws, by Aimard 10
1087 The Frozen Pirate, by W. C. Russell.....20
1088 Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship, Part I., by Goethe.....20
Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship, Part II., by Goethe, translated by Carlyle.....20
1089 Prairie Flower, by Aimard.....10
1090 Wilhelm Meister's Travels, by Goethe, translated by Thomas Carlyle 20
1091 Queen Hortense, by L. Mühlbach.30
1092 Milton's Poems 75
1093 Lady Grace, by Mrs. Henry Wood.20
1094 The New Republic, by Schellhous.50
1095 From the Other Side, by Notley . 20
1096 The Co-operative Commonwealth, by Laurence Gronlund.....30
1097 Jack and Three Jills, by Phillips.20
1098 Indian Scout, by G. Aimard 10
1099 The True Solution of the Labor Question, by C. H. W. Cook.....10
1100 A Tale of Three Lions, by Haggard 10
1101 Stronghand, by Aimard.....10
1102 The Misadventures of John Nicholson, by Robert Louis Stevenson.10
1103 Saddle and Sabre, by Hawley Smart.....20
1104 Bee Hunters, by Gustave Aimard.10
1105 Mona's Choice, by Mrs. Alexander.20
1106 Jessie, by author Addie's Husband.20

French, Italian, and Veterinary Publications

OF

WILLIAM R. JENKINS,

850 Sixth Avenue, New York,

DURING 1887.

FRENCH.

Les Miserables. By Victor Hugo. 5 vols., paper, $4.50; cloth, $6.50; half calf, $13.50; three-quarters levant morocco, $17.50.

La Belle Nivernaise. By Alphonse Daudet. (No. 11 of Contes Choisis.) 16mo, 25 cents.

Le Chien du Capitaine. By Louis Enault. (No. 12 of Contes Choisis.) 16mo, 25 cents.

L'Ombra. By A. Gennevraye. (No. 7 of Romans Choisis.) 12mo, 60 cents.

Hernani. By Victor Hugo. (No. 16 of Théâtre Contemporain.) 12mo, 25 cents.

Mine et Contre Mine. By A. Guillet. (No. 17 of Théâtre Contemporain.) 12mo, 25 cents.

Les Malheurs de Sophie. By Mme. La Comtesse de Ségur. For Children. 12mo, paper, 60 cents; cloth, $1.00.

Livre des Enfants. By Paul Bercy. Illustrated French Primer. 12mo, cloth, 50 cents.

Le Bourgeois Gentilhomme. By Alfred M. Cotte. (No. 2 of Contes Tirés de Molière.) 12mo, paper, 20 cents.

L'Avare. By Alfred M. Cotte. (No. 1 of Contes Tirés de Molière.) 12mo, 20 cents.

Cinq Mars. By Alfred De Vigny. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

ITALIAN.

Lingua Italiana. By T. E. Comba. New method of Italian. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

Una Notte Bizzarra. By A. Barrilli. (No. 2 of Novelle Italiane.) 16mo, 35 cents.

VETERINARY.

Veterinary Medicine and Surgery. By Edward Courtney. Crown 8vo, cloth, $3.50.

Bovine Hospital Prescriber. By Drs. J. B. and A. Gresswell. 16mo, cloth, $1.00.

Veterinary Pharmacopœia. By Drs. George, Charles, and Albert Gresswell. Crown 8vo, cloth, $3.50.

Veterinary Hygiene. By Dr. Fred. Smith. Crown 8vo, cloth, $3.50.

Veterinary Posology and Therapeutics. By G. A. Banham, V.S. 16mo, cloth, $1.00.

FULL CATALOGUES SENT ON APPLICATION. IMPORTATIONS PROMPTLY MADE.

WILLIAM R. JENKINS, New York.

THOS. NELSON & SONS'

New Books and New Editions

Published During 1887.

Abiding in Thee. A Selection of Poems. Small 4to, cloth extra, illuminated cover, $1.00.

Ballantyne (R. M.). The Fugitives; or, The Tyrant Queen of Madagascar. 12mo, cloth extra, illustrated, $1.50.

Changed Scenes; or, The Castle and the Cottage. By Lady Hope. 12mo, cloth extra, $1.00.

Children's Mirror (The). A Treasury of Stories. By Cousin Kate. 12mo, cloth extra, illustrated, $1.00.

Casket Series (The). 18 vols., 32mo, fancy boards, with illustrations, per set, $1.80.

Chips from the Earth's Crust; or, Short Studies in Natural Science. By John Gibson. With 29 illustrations. 12mo, cloth extra, $1.25.

Communion; or, A Little Talk with Jesus. And other Hymns. With 16 full-page beautiful landscape designs in silver and colors. Oblong, ribbon style, illuminated paper cover, 32 pp., 50 cents.

Dulcie's Little Brother; or, Doings at Little Monksholm. By Evelyn Everett-Green. 12mo, cloth extra, $1.00.

Early English Voyagers; or, The Adventures and Discoveries of Drake, Cavendish, and Dampier. Numerous illustrations. 12mo, cloth extra, gilt edges, $1.50.

Favorite Rhymes for the Nursery. 16mo, fancy boards, profusely illustrated, 50 cents.

Ferryman's Boy (The), and Other Stories. By Crona Temple. With illustrations. 12mo, cloth, 50 cents.

For Eventide. Beautifully illuminated, with text and Hymns for eight weeks. Edited by H. L. L. Richly gilt, covers in gold bronze, ribbon style, gilt edges, 35 cents; Persian calf, $1.25.

Great Waterfalls, Cataracts, and Geysers Described and Illustrated. By John Gibson. With 32 illustrations. 12mo, cloth extra, $1.25.

Garment of Praise (The), and Other Poems. Selections from various authors. 4to, cloth extra, $1.50.

Georgie Merton; or, Only a Girl. By Florence Harrington. 12mo, cloth extra, illustrated, 80 cents.

Home for the Holidays. By Mrs. G. C. Campbell. With 20 illustrations. 16mo, cloth extra, 80 cents.

Holland Pictures, drawn with Pen and Pencil. By Richard Lovett, M.A. Imperial 8vo, cloth, gilt edges, with a map, and 133 illustrations, $3.50.

In Savage Africa; or, The Adventures of Frank Baldwin from the Gold Coast to Zanzibar. By Verney Lovett Cameron, C.B., D.C.L. With 32 illustrations. 12mo, cloth extra, $1.50.

Johnnie's Venture. A Story of an Exciting Journey. By G. E. W. 18mo, cloth extra, illustrated, 50 cents.

Jack Hooper. His Adventures at Sea and in South Africa. By Verney Lovett Cameron, C.B., D.C.L. With 23 full-page illustrations. 12mo, cloth extra, $1.25.

Jack's Year of Trial. By Annie S. Swan. With illustrations. 12mo, cloth extra, 80 cents.

King's Message (The). A Book for the Young, By the Rev. J. H. Wilson, D.D. With illustrations. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Little Arthur at the Zoo, and the Animals He Saw There.—Beasts. By Mary Seymour. With 48 illustrations, 12mo, cloth extra, 80 cents.

Lead, Kindly Light. The Favorite Hymn. By John Henry Newman. With illustrations by F. Dadd, and a Memorial Sketch of the Author by H. L. L. Small quarto, cloth extra, bevelled boards, gilt edges, $1.00.

Maggie's Name, and How it Helped Her. A Story for Girls. 18mo, cloth, 35 cents.

Monsters of the Sea, Legendary and Authentic. By John Gibson. With 16 illustrations. 18mo, cloth extra, 60 cents.

Martin's Inheritance; or, The Story of a Life's Chances. A Temperance Tale. By E. Van Sommer. 12mo, cloth extra, $1.00.

Not Thrown Away, but Given; or, The Story of Marion's Hero. By Mrs. G. S. Reaney. 12mo, cloth extra, 80 cents.

One of the Least, and Ruth Elliot's Deliverer. By Mrs. E. R. Pitman. 18mo, cloth extra, frontispiece and vignette, 50 cents.

Our Sea-Coast Heroes; or, Stories of Wreck and of Rescue by the Lifeboat and Rocket. By Achilles Daunt. With 14 illustrations. 12mo, cloth extra, $1.00.

Our Daily Portion. Cloth extra, red edges, 20 cents.

Phantom Picture (The). By the Hon. Mrs. Greene. 12mo, cloth extra, illustrated, 80 cents.

Pictures of St. Peter in an English Home. By A. L. O. E. 12mo, cloth extra, gilt edges, $1.50.

Pilgrim's Progress. By John Bunyan. *New edition,* handsomely illustrated. With 60 illustrations by David Scott, R.S.A., and W. B. Scott. 8vo, cloth extra, $2.00.

Rinaultrie. By Mrs. Milne-Rae, author of "Morag: A Story of Highland Life," etc. 12mo, cloth extra, gilt top, $1.50.

Story of the Spanish Armada. With 17 illustrations. 18mo, cloth extra, 60 cents.

Straight Paths, and the Three T's. By Harriet Carson. 18mo, cloth, 60 cents.

Shipwreck (The). A Poem. By William Falconer. Illustrated by Birket Foster. 12mo, cloth extra, gilt edges. *New edition.* $1.50.

Temple's Trial; or, For Life and Death. By Evelyn Everett-Green. 12mo, cloth extra, $1.25.

Victory Series. By Robina F. Hardy. 6 vols., 18mo, cloth extra, 36 illustrations, per set, $1.50.

Way to Win Series. By Robina F. Hardy. 6 vols., 18mo, cloth extra, inked sides, 36 illustrations, per set, $1.50.

What Shall We Talk About? A Book for the Young. With 34 illustrations. 12mo, cloth extra, $1.00.

Wilful Winnie. A Tale. By Annie S. Swan, author of "Thankful Rest," "Aldersyde," etc. 18mo cloth, 50 cents.

Woodside; or, Look, Listen, and Learn. By Caroline Hadley. 18mo, cloth extra, illustrated 50 cents.

PHILLIPS & HUNT'S

List of New Books for 1887.

Works of Dr. Whedon. 2 vols., containing Essays, Reviews, and Discourses. By DANIEL D. WHEDON, D.D., LL.D., author of "Freedom of the Will," "Commentary on the New Testament." With a Biographical Sketch by his son, Rev. J. S. Whedon, A.M., and his nephew, Rev. D. A. Whedon, S.T.D. 12mo, 2 vols.....*ea.* $1 25

Out of the Toils. By J. W. SPEAR. 12mo..... 1 25

Pilgrim's Progress. From this World to that which is to come. By JOHN BUNYAN. With one hundred illustrations by Frederick Barnard and others, engraved by Dalziel Brothers. Square 4to, 9 x 11 inches..... 3 00

Why Am I a Methodist? By GEORGE R. CROOKS, D.D. 8vo, paper..... 10

Pastor's Vade Mecum. Containing parts of the Ritual of the M. E. Church. 18mo..... 25

New Science of Elocution. The Elements and Principles of Vocal Expression in Lessons, with Exercises and Selection, systematically arranged for Acquiring the Art of Reading and Speaking. By S. S. HAMILL, A.M. 12mo.... 1 00

Inquisition (The). By Rev. L. R. DUNN, D.D. From the *Methodist Review*, July, 1886. Pamphlet, 8vo..... 10

Was He Wise? By J. K. LUDLUM. 12mo. 1 00

Who Was He? By HENRY FREDERICK REDDELL. 12mo..... 1 00

Some Aspects of the Blessed Life. By MARK GUY PEARSE. 16mo..... 75

Minutes of the Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Fall Conference of 1886; Spring Conference of 1887. 8vo, paper..*ea.* 1 00

Five Minutes Sermons to Children. By Rev. WILLIAM ARMSTRONG. 12mo..... 80

A Primer of Physical Training. A Chautauqua Text-Book, No. 50. By WILLIAM G. ARMSTRONG, M.D..... 10

Garnet's Garden and the New Boy at Southcott. By Mrs. MARY R. BALDWIN. 12mo... 1 00

American Literature. By Prof. H. A. BEERS, A.M. 16mo..... 60

Classical German Course in English. By Dr. W. C. WILKINSON. Crown 8vo..... 1 00

Physiology and Hygiene. By Dr. M. P. HATFIELD. Crown 8vo..... 1 00

Beams of Light on Early Methodism in America, Chiefly drawn from the Diary, Letters, Manuscripts, Documents, and Original Tracts of the Rev. EZEKIEL COOPER. Compiled by Geo. A. Phoebus, D.D. 12mo..... 1 25

Woman: First and Last, and What She Has Done. By Mrs. E. J. RICHMOND. 2 vols., 12mo..... 2 00

Thorn-Apples. By EMILY HUNTINGTON MILLER. 12mo..... 1 00

History of the United States. By EDWARD EVERETT HALE, D.D. Crown 8vo..... 1 00

Young Knights of the Cross. A Hand-Book of Principles and Facts. Illustrations for Young People who are Seeking to Win the Golden Crown of Pure and Noble Character. By DANIEL WISE, D.D. 12mo.....$0 90

Why of Methodism. By DANIEL DORCHESTER, D.D. 16mo..... 70

Beauty Crowned; or, The Story of Esther, the Jewish Maiden. By J. N. FRADENBURGH, Ph.D. 12mo..... 90

Senior Lesson-Books for Adult Schol- ars..... 15

Berean Question-Book for Scholars from 10 to 16 years old..... 15

The Berean Beginners' Book. For Children just out of the Infant Class..... 15

The Lesson Commentary on the Inter- national Sunday-School Lessons for 1887. By Rev. JOHN H. VINCENT, D.D., and Rev. W. O. HOLWAY. 8vo..... 1 25

The Modern Sunday-School. By Rev. JOHN H. VINCENT. 12mo..... 1 00

The Life of William Morley Punshon, LL.D. By FREDERICK W. MACDONALD. 8vo.... 3 00

Foreign Tourists' Series. Compiled by Mrs. E. H. THOMPSON.

This series contains fifty numbers, each devoted to a description of some historic city or locality which every European traveller is expected to visit. 12mo, paper, 5 cents each; in packages containing twenty-five numbers, $1.00. Any twenty-five may be selected at package price.

Number One contains: 1. Florence.—2. Naples.—3. Milan.—4. Venice.—5. Vesuvius.—6. Pompeii.—7. Rome, Part I.—8. Rome, Part II.—9. Pisa.—10. Genoa.—11. London.—12. Westminster Abbey.—13. British Museum.—14. Oxford.—15. Cambridge.—16. York.—17. Chester.—18. Stratford.—19. Windsor.—20. Liverpool.—21. English Lakes.—22. Canterbury.—23. Brighton.—24. North Wales.—25. Edinburgh.

Number Two contains: 26. Abbotsford.—27. The Trosachs.—28. Ayr.—29. Glasgow.—30. Inverness.—31. Paris, Part I.—32. Paris, Part II.—33. Versailles.—34. Cork.—35. Lakes of Killarney.—36. Dublin.—37. County Wicklow.—38. Belfast.—39. Coast of Antrim.—40. Chamouni.—41. Geneva.—42. Brussels.—43. Antwerp.—44. Berlin.—45. Dresden.—46. Cologne.—47. Frankfort.—48. Munich.—49. The Rhine.—50. Vienna.

Summer at Heartsease. By SOPHIA WORTHINGTON. 12mo..... 90

Thoughts of My Dumb Neighbors. By MAY E. BAMFORD. 12mo..... 70

Royalized. By REESE ROCKWELL. 12mo. 1 50

Self-Reliance Encouraged. For Young Ladies. Indicating the Principles and Possible Measures which will Insure Honorable Success Here and Hereafter. By JAMES PORTER, D.D. 12mo.. 1 00

Life of John Wesley. By JOHN TELFORD, B.A. Crown 8vo..... 1 50

Golden Opportunities in Every-Day Life. By Mrs. E. H. METCALF. 12mo..... 90

Sailor-Boy Bob. By Rev. EDWARD A. RAND. 12mo..... 1 25

PUBLICATIONS OF

G. P. PUTNAM'S SONS,

Nos. 27 and 29 West 23d Street, New York,

For 1887.

Argyll (Duke of). Scotland as It Was and as It Is. Limited letter-press edition. Two volumes, with eleven illustrations engraved on wood from designs drawn by the author. Cloth extra, gilt top..... $8 00

Ashton (John). The Dawn of the Nineteenth Century in England. A Social Sketch of the Times. With 116 illustrations drawn by the author from contemporary engravings. Second and popular edition, octavo, cloth, gilt top..... 3 50

Baker (John T.). The Federal Constitution. An Essay. 12mo, cloth..... 1 00

Bascom (John). Sociology. A Treatise. 12mo, cloth..... 1 50

Brooks (E. S.). Historic Girls. Stories of Girls Who have Influenced the History of Their Times. Octavo, illustrated. Uniform with "Historic Boys" and "Chivalric Days" by the same author..... 2 25

Bowen (John Elliot). The Conflict of East and West in Egypt. A summary of events in Egypt, 1840-1887. 12mo, cloth..... 1 25

Browne (Lennox) *and* Behnke (Emil). Voice, Song, and Speech. A Practical Guide for Singers and Speakers; from the Combined View of Vocal Surgeon and Voice Trainer. Sixth and cheaper edition. Octavo, with 37 illustrations..... 2 00

Butler (J. S., M.D.). The Curability of Insanity, and the Individualized Treatment of the Insane. 16mo, cloth..... 60

Church (Alfred J., Prof.). The Count of the Saxon Shore. A tale of the departure of the Romans from Britain. 12mo, cloth, with 16 illustrations..... 1 50

Cox (Hon. S. S.). The Isles of the Princes; or, The Pleasures of Prinkipo. Octavo, fully illustrated..... 1 75

Cutler (C. W., M.D.). Manual of Differential Diagnosis of Diseases of the Skin. 16mo, cloth..... 1 25

Davis (L. S.). Studies in Musical History. A Series of Papers on Musical Topics. Cloth..... 1 25

English History from Contemporary Writers. Edited by F. York Powell, M.A. Clearly printed 16mo volumes, of from 160 to 200 pages, with illustrations. Cloth extra, each..... 60

I. **The Misrule of Henry III., 1236-1248.** By Rev. W. H. Hutton, M.A.
II. **Edward III. and His Wars, 1327-1360.** By W. J. Ashley, M.A.

Fothergill (J. M., M.D.). Vaso-Renal Change *versus* Bright's Disease. With a number of illustrations. Octavo, cloth..... 2 50

French Classics for American Students.

II. **Le Romantisme Français.** A selection from the Writers of the French Romantic School, 1824-1848. Edited by T. F. Crane, Professor of the Romance Languages in Cornell University. Uniform with "Tableaux de la Révolution Français"..... 1 50

German Classics for American Students.

VI. **Schiller's Ausgewaehlte Briefe.** Selected and edited, with an introduction and commentary, by Pauline Buchheim. 16mo..... 1 00

Gilsan (Rodney, M.D.). Two Years in Europe. Octavo, with 32 full-page illustrations..... 2 50

Gneist (Dr. Rudolph). The Student's History of the English Parliament, in its transformations through a thousand years, being a popular account of the growth and development of the English Constitution from 800 to 1887. Translated by Prof. A. H. Keane, B.A., F.R.G.S. Octavo, cloth..... 3 00

Green (Anna Katharine). 7 to 12. A Detective Story. Paper..... 25

Hale (Rev. E. E.). The Life of George Washington. Studied anew. Large 12mo. Fully illustrated. In the Library of American Biography..... 1 75

Hartmann (Arthur, M.D.). Diseases of the Ear and Their Treatment. Translated from the third German edition by James Erskine, M.D. With 42 illustrations. Octavo..... 2 75

Heron-Allen (E.). Practical Cheirosophy. An analytical study, presenting in popular form "The Science of the Hand." 16mo, cloth..... 1 00

Hubbard (Bela) Memorials of a Half Century in the Region of Michigan. Comprising the Observations of a Pioneer upon the Early History, Archæology, and Physical and Climatological Features of the Region of the Great Lakes. Octavo, with 54 illustrations. Cloth extra..... 2 00

Irving's (Washington) Belles-Lettres Works. The Tappan-Zee Edition, comprising "Sketch-Book," "Knickerbocker," "Bracebridge," "Traveller," "Alhambra," "Crayon," and "Wolfert's Roost." Twelve volumes, 32mo, beautifully printed from new type, cloth extra..... 12 00
The same, in oak case, with bronze bust of Irving, from a design by the eminent sculptor, John Rogers. 16 00

Irving (Washington). The Land of Sleepy Hollow. A Series of Photogravure Representations of Scenes about the Home of Washington Irving, with Descriptive Letter-Press and Notes. By J. L. Williams. Together with a reprint of Irving's "Legend of Sleepy Hollow" and selections from the "Chronicles of Wolfert's Roost." With 20 full-page photogravures, ten text illustrations, and six full-page illustrations by F. O. C. Darley, originally designed and etched for the folio edition of the "Legend of Sleepy Hollow." Large 4to, 11 x 14, edition limited to 600 copies..... 15 00

Irving (John Treat). The Van Gelder Papers, and Other Sketches. 12mo, cloth..... 1 50

Jessop (Augustus, D.D.). Arcady: For Better, for Worse. A study of rural life in England. With two illustrations. Cloth extra..... 1 75

Jones (Lynds E.). The Best Reading. A Classified Bibliography for Easy Reference. Third Series, comprising the titles of publications of the five years ending with December, 1886. 12mo, cloth..... 1 00
The three series complete in three volumes. 12mo, cloth..... 3 50

***Kearny* (John Watts). A Study of American Finance—1789-1835.** 12mo, cloth..... 1 00

***Keyt* (Alonzo T., M.D.). Sphygmography and Cardiography;** Physiological and Clinical. *Edited by* Asa B. Isham, M.D., and M. H. Keyt, M.D. With 128 illustrations. Octavo..... 3 50

G. P. PUTNAM'S SONS' PUBLICATIONS—Continued.

King (Rev. C. W.). The Gnostics and Their Remains. Second edition, entirely rewritten and very much enlarged. Octavo, with many curious illustrations..... $6 00

Knickerbocker Nuggets. A Selection of Some of the World's Classics, uniquely and tastefully printed by the Knickerbocker Press, and offered as specimens, as well of artistic typography as of the best literature. 32mo, cloth extra, gilt tops.

I. **Gesta Romanorum.** Tales of the Old Monks. Edited by C. SWAN..... 1 00
II. **Headlong Hall and Nightmare Abbey.** By THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK..... 1 00
III. **Gulliver's Travels.** By JONATHAN SWIFT. A reprint of the early complete edition, very fully illustrated. 2 vols..... 2 50
IV. **Tales from Irving.** First series. With illustrations..... 1 00
V. **Tales from Irving.** Second series. With illustrations..... 1 00
VI. **The Book of British Ballads.** Edited by S. C. HALL. A fac-simile of the original edition, with illustrations by Creswick, Gilbert, and others..... 1 50
VII. **The Travels of Baron Munchausen.** Reprinted from the early, complete edition. Very fully illustrated..... 1 25
VIII. **Letters, Sentences, and Maxims.** By LORD CHESTERFIELD. With a critical essay by C. A. Sainte-Beuve..... 1 00

Knox (Col. Thos. W.). Decisive Battles Since Waterloo. A Continuation of Creasy's "Decisive Battles of the World." Author of the "Life of Fulton," "Travels of Marco Polo," etc. Octavo, with 59 plans and illustrations..... 2 50

Knox (Col. Thos. W.). How to Travel. Hints, Advice, and Suggestions to Travellers by Land and Sea all over the Globe. 16mo, cloth..... 1 00

Laveleye (Emile de). The Balkan Peninsula. Translated by Mrs. Thorpe. Edited and revised by the author, with an introductory chapter upon the most recent events. Limited letter-press edition. Large octavo, with map, cloth extra..... 4 50

Lee (Frederick Geo.). Reginald Pole. Cardinal Archbishop of Canterbury. An historical sketch, with an Introduction, Prologue, and Practical Epilogue, and with an etched portrait of Cardinal Pole. Octavo, cloth extra..... 2 50

Leopardi (Giacomo), Poems of. Translated by (the late) FREDERICK TOWNSEND, with Introduction by O. B. FROTHINGHAM. 16mo, cloth..... 1 25

Mahaffy (John P.). The Art of Conversation. 16mo, cloth..... 75

Maspero (G.). Egyptian Archæology. Translated from the French by AMELIA B. EDWARDS. 299 illustrations. Cloth extra..... 3 00

Maurice (C. Edmund). The History of the Revolutionary Movement of 1848-1849 in Italy, Austria, Hungary, and Germany. With three illustrations. Octavo, cloth extra..... 4 00

Mayo (W. S.). Kaloolah. The Adventures of Jonathan Romer. The "Framazugda" edition. Reset and very fully illustrated by ALFRED FREDERICKS, and handsomely printed in quarto, cloth extra..... 3 00

Murray (John). Elocution for Advanced Pupils. Cloth..... 1 00

Nations (The Story of the). Large 12mo, fully illustrated, per volume. (See separate prospectus.)... 1 50

XII. **The Story of the Normans.** By SARAH ORNE JEWETT.
XIII. **The Story of Persia.** By S. G. W. BENJAMIN.
XIV. **The Story of Ancient Egypt.** By Prof. GEORGE RAWLINSON.
XV. **The Story of Alexander's Empire.** By Prof. J. P. MAHAFFY.
XVI. **The Story of Assyria.** By Z. A. RAGOZIN.
XVII. **The Story of Ireland.** By Hon. EMILY LAWLESS.

Newton (Rev. R. Heber). Problems and Social Studies. 16mo, cloth..... 1 00

O'Neil (Charles A.). The American Electoral System. An Analysis of its Character and its History. 12mo..... 1 50

Pool (Maria L.). A Vacation in a Buggy. A narrative of a trip, by two women, through the Berkshire Hills. With frontispiece. 16mo, cloth extra..... 75

Proctor, (Richard A.). Half Hours with the Stars. With twelve plates, showing the position of the stars for every month in the year (calculated on the latitude and longitude of the Middle States), and full of descriptive letter-press. Quarto, boards..... 2 00

Questions of the Day.

No. 36. **Railway Practice.** By E. PORTER ALEXANDER. Octavo, cloth..... 75
No. 37. **American State Constitutions.** A Study of Their Growth. By HENRY HITCHCOCK, LL.D. Cloth..... 75
No. 38. **The Inter-State Commerce Act.** An Analysis of its Provisions. By JOHN R. DOS PASSOS. Cloth..... 1 25
No. 39. **Federal Taxes and State Expenses;** or, The Decay of Separate State Power of Excise under the Federal Constitution, and the Compensation Therein Provided for It. By WILLIAM H. JONES. 12mo, cloth..... 1 00
No. 40. **The Margin of Profit.** How Profits are Now Divided; What Part of the Present Hours of Labor can now be Spared. By EDWARD ATKINSON. Cloth, 75 cents; paper..... 40
No. 41. **The Fishery Question.** A Summary of Its History and Analysis of the Issues Involved. By CHARLES ISHAM. With map of the Fishing Grounds. 12mo, cloth..... 75
No. 42. **Bodyke.** A Chapter in the History of Irish Landlordism. By HENRY NORMAN. 12mo, cloth, illustrated..... 75
No. 43. **Slav or Saxon.** A Study of the Growth and Tendencies of Russian Development. By WILLIAM DUDLEY FOULKE..... 1 00
No. 44. **The Old South and the New.** By Hon. WILLIAM D. KELLEY. Cloth..... 1 25

Rutherford (Mark). The Revolution in Tanner's Lane. Edited by his friend REUBEN SHAPCOTT. 12mo, cloth..... 1 25

Schroeder (Lieut. Seaton). The Fall of Maximilian's Empire. As seen from a United States gunboat. Octavo, illustrated..... 1 00

Seifert (Otto, M.D.), *and* Muller (Friedrich). Diagnosis, Medical and Clinical. Translated from the third German edition by WM. B. CANFIELD, M.D. Octavo, 62 illustrations..... 1 25

Told at Tuxedo. A Series of Tales by Two Writers. 16mo, cloth..... 75

Warfield (E. D.). The Kentucky Resolutions of 1798. An Historical Study..... 1 25

Watson (John). The Phonographic Instructor. An Improved Method of Teaching Shorthand. Cloth extra..... 2 00

G. P. PUTNAM'S SONS,
27 and 29 West 23d St., New York.

RAND, McNALLY & CO.'S
LATEST PUBLICATIONS.

IN THE GLOBE LIBRARY.

THE HANDSOMEST OF ALL THE CHEAP LIBRARIES.

FOR HER DAILY BREAD. By "LITERE." With Preface by Col. R. G. INGERSOLL. 225 pages, 25 cents.
"It can scarcely be called a novel; it carries on its face too much the stamp of truth."—*Chicago Times.*

CALAMITY ROW; or, The Sunken Records. By JOHN R. MUSICK. 263 pages, 25 cents.
"A more entertaining story we have never read."—*Troy Observer.*

A BATON FOR A HEART. A Romance of American Student Life in Paris. By "BESVAL." Double number; illustrated. 238 pages, 50 cents.
"It is entertaining, bright, and witty. You can't do better than read it."—*Cincinnati Times-Star.*

TEXAR'S REVENGE; or, North Against South. By JULES VERNE. Complete in one volume. 325 pages, 25 cents.
"Not a whit behind any of his former works."—*Kansas City Times.*

THE GREAT HESPER. By FRANK BARRETT. 176 pages, 25 cents.
The author made his reputation with this story.

A PRINCE OF THE BLOOD. By JAMES PAYN. 400 pages, 25 cents.
One of the author's most entertaining stories.

JACK AND THREE JILLS. By F. C. PHILIPS. 200 pages, 25 cents.
It is sufficient to say that the writer is also author of "As in a Looking-Glass."

MONA'S CHOICE. By Mrs. ALEXANDER. 252 pages, 25 cents.

The following are also issued in cloth:

CALAMITY ROW. $1.00.

A BATON FOR A HEART. $1.00.

TEXAR'S REVENGE. On fine paper, beautifully illustrated, with handsome illuminated and embossed covers, $1.25.

NEW MAP PUBLICATIONS.

Corrected and revised editions of RAND, McNALLY & Co.'s well-known series of ***Pocket Maps*** and Shippers' Guides of all the States and Territories, and the Canadian Provinces.

These maps are 14 x 21 inches, and accompanied each by a new and original compilation and Ready Reference Index, showing in detail the entire Railroad system, the express company doing business over each road, and accurately locating all cities, towns, post-offices, railroad stations, villages, counties, mountains, rivers, etc., in the State, with population of each town given according to the latest official census. Scale, 23 miles to one inch. Price, in stout paper covers, 25 cents.

Southern California,

RAND, McNALLY & Co.'s LARGE SCALE SECTIONAL MAP OF. Including the Counties of Santa Barbara, Ventura, Los Angeles, San Bernardino, and San Diego. INDEXED. Size, 41 x 32 inches. Scale, six miles to one inch.

PRICE:

Full mounted on cloth, varnished, with rollers.....$2 00
Half mounted on heavy paper, varnished, with rollers 1 50
Pocket form, folded in cloth covers 1 00

California and Nevada,

RAND, McNALLY & Co.'s STANDARD MAP OF. INDEXED. Showing townships, railroads, and all topographical features, according to the latest information and surveys. Size, 36 x 46 inches. Scale, 18 miles to one inch.

PRICE:

Full mounted on cloth, varnished, with rollers.....$2 50
Half mounted on heavy paper, varnished, with rollers 1 75
Pocket form, indexed, in cloth covers..... 1 00

Montana,

RAND, McNALLY & Co.'s NEW COUNTY, TOWNSHIP, AND RAILWAY MAP OF. Size, 38 x 25 inches. Scale, 16 miles to one inch.

PRICE:

Full mounted on cloth, varnished, with rollers.....$2 00
Half mounted on heavy paper varnished, with rollers 1 25
Pocket form, indexed, in cloth covers..... 1 00

The pocket form is accompanied, in the same covers, by new and original compilation and *Ready Reference Index*, showing in detail the entire railroad system, the express company doing business over each road, and accurately locating all cities, towns, post-offices, railroad stations, villages, counties, mountains, rivers, etc., in the Territory; with population of each town given according to the latest official census.

United States and Canada,

RAND, McNALLY & Co.'s RAILROAD MAP OF THE. Size, 32 x 22 inches. Approximate scale, 90 miles to one inch. Clearly engraved, beautifully colored, and correct to date. In stout paper covers for the pocket. 25 cents.

We can furnish Guide-books and Maps to any country or State in the world, as well as to all important cities, as we keep constantly on hand the most complete supply of such works to be found in the country.

The "Globe Library" contains the best works of leading modern authors, well printed in 12mo, and attractively bound in paper covers. Send for lists.

We can supply at publishers' prices any works relating to railroading and kindred subjects. Send for selected price-list.

☞ *READY FOR DELIVERY SHORTLY:*

AMERICAN STREET RAILWAYS: Their Construction, Equipment, and Maintenance. By AUGUSTINE W. WRIGHT, Consulting Engineer; Member American Society Civil Engineers; Member Western Society Engineers.

This valuable handbook of Street Railway Construction and Operation will contain nearly 300 pages of text, profusely illustrated with cuts made especially for the work, and embellished with detail plans of stables, car-houses, track-work, etc.

It will be the only complete book of the kind in the language, and the only book ever published upon the construction and management of street railways in America. $5.00.

Lists of our Publications sent free to any address.

RAND, McNALLY & CO., 148-154 Monroe Street, Chicago.
323 Broadway, New York City.

ANSON D. F. RANDOLPH & CO.—New Publications of 1887.

HISTORICAL MEMORIALS OF WESTMINSTER ABBEY. Arthur Penrhyn Stanley, D.D., late Dean of Westminster. New edition in 3 vols., 8vo, large paper. This edition limited to 600 copies. Half cloth, $7.50 (only 50 sets remaining). Also, a cheaper edition to be issued Feb., 1888. 3 vols., 12mo, $4.50.

FIFTY YEARS OF ENGLISH SONG; or, Selections from the Poets of the Reign of Victoria. Edited and arranged by Henry F. Randolph. Beautifully printed by the University Press. 4 vols., small 12mo, cloth, $5.

Volume *. The Earlier Poets. The Blackwood Coterie and Early Scottish Poets.
Volume **. The Poets of the First Half of the Reign. The Novelist-Poets.
Volume ***. The Poets of the Latter Half of the Reign. The Writers of Vers de Societe.
Volume ****. The Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood. The Ballad and Song Writers. The Religious Poets.

BETWEEN THE LIGHTS. Thoughts for the Quiet Hour. (A book of daily reading for every day in the year.) Compiled and arranged by Fanny B. Bates. 12mo, ornamental cloth binding, $1.75.

NEW BIOGRAPHICAL VOLUMES.

AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF WILLIAM G. SCHAUFFLER, for forty-five years a missionary in the Orient. With an introduction by Professor Park. With portrait. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

THE LIFE OF CONSTANS L. GOODELL, D.D. By Professor Currier. With an introduction by William M. Taylor, D.D. With two portraits, $1.50.

MEMORIALS OF WILLIAM E. DODGE. Compiled and edited by D. Stuart Dodge. Popular edition. 12mo, cloth, $1.00; by mail, $1.15.

OUTLINES OF A GENTLE LIFE. A Memorial Sketch of Ellen P. Shaw. Edited by her sister, Maria V. G. Havergal. 16mo, cloth, $1.00.

JAMES HANNINGTON, D.D., F.L.S., F.R.G.S. First Bishop of Equatorial Africa. A History of his Life and Work, 1847–1885. By E. C. Dawson. With portrait, map, and 12 full-page illustrations, and a number of small sketches. One royal 12mo, $2.00.

THE LIFE OF SAMUEL MORLEY. By Edwin Hodder. With etched portrait. 8vo, cloth, $3.00

THE AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF MARIA V. G. HAVERGAL. With journal and letters. Edited by her sister, J. Miriam Crane. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

NEW VOLUMES OF SERMONS.

THE COVENANT OF PEACE. (Twenty Sermons.) By Marvin R. Vincent, D.D., author of "Gates into the Psalm Country." Small 8vo, $1.75.

SUNDAYS AT BALMORAL. Sermons by the late Very Rev. Principal Tulloch, D.D., LL.D., 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

LIVING FOR THE MASTER. Sermons by Lewis H. Reid. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

THE SEEKING SAVIOUR, and Other Bible Themes. By the late Dr. W. P. Mackay, M.A., author of "Grace and Truth." 12mo, $1.25.

OTHER RELIGIOUS PUBLICATIONS.

THE CHILDREN FOR CHRIST. Thoughts for Christian Parents on the Consecration of Home Life. By the Rev. Andrew Murray, author of "Abide with Christ," etc. 16mo, cloth, $1.25.

BEYOND THE STARS; or, Human Life in Heaven. By Archibald McCullagh, D.D. 16mo, cloth, $1.00.

THE VERILY, VERILYS OF CHRIST. By Rev. I. H. Rogers, M.A. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

STREAMLETS OF SONG. Poems for children. By the late Frances Ridley Havergal. Square 16mo, cloth, $1.00.

THE LITTLE CHILDREN THAT ARE GONE. Words of Comfort for Their Mothers. Square 24mo, paper, 50 cents.

ACRY FROM THE LAND OF CALVIN AND VOLTAIRE. A Sequel to the "White Fields of France." Records of the McAll mission. Illustrated, 12mo, cloth, 75 cents.

OUR SOVEREIGN LADY. A book for her people. By the author of "English Hearts and Hands." 16mo, cloth, 50 cents.

OUR FATHER. Illustrations of the Lord's Prayer from many writers. Compiled by Annie L. Hyde. 24mo, cloth, $1.00.

DAILY TRUTH. Selections from Holy Writ, for every day in the year. By H. Bickersteth Cook. 2 vols. Morning and Evening. 32mo, each, 50 cents.

LIVING HARMONIES. The Divine Word. Morning and Evening. 2 vols., 24mo, cloth, $1.50.

DAINTY CHRISTMAS BOOKS.

I. **The Star in Judah's Sky.** Compilation in prose and verse. $1.25.
II. **The Mistletoe Bough.** Compilation in prose and verse. $1.25.
III. **Under the Holly.** Compilation in prose and verse. $1.25.

EPOCHS IN CHURCH HISTORY. (New Volumes.)

The Church of the Early Fathers. External History. By Alfred Plummer, D.D. 16mo, cloth, 80 cts.
The Church and the Roman Empire. By Rev. A. Carr. 16mo, cloth, 80 cents.
A History of the University of Oxford. By the Hon. G. C. Brodrick. 16mo, cloth, 80 cents.
The Church and the Puritans, 1570–1660. By Henry Offley Wakeman, M.A. 16mo, cloth, 80 cents.

AIDS TO BIBLICAL STUDY OR READING.

THE MEN OF THE BIBLE. 16mo, cloth, each, $1.00.

Abraham: His Life and Times. By Rev. W. J. Dean, M.A.
Moses: His Life and Times. By Rev. Canon Rawlinson.
Elijah: His Life and Times. By Rev. Prof. W. Milligan, D.D.
Solomon: His Life and Times. By Ven. Archdeacon F. W. Farrar, D.D.

THE BIBLICAL ILLUSTRATOR; or, Anecdotes, Similes, Emblems, Illustrations, Expository, Scientific, Geographical, Historical, and Homiletic. Gathered from a wide range of home and foreign literature, on the Verses of the Bible. By Rev. Joseph S. Exell, M.A. Vol. I., *St. Matthew.* Small 8vo, cloth, $2.00.

KEYS TO THE WORD. Help to Bible Study. By Arthur T. Pierson, D.D. 16mo, cloth, 75 cents.

THE MONOGRAPH GOSPEL. Being the Four Gospels arranged in one continuous narrative in the words of Scripture, without omission of fact or repetition of statement. By G. W. Moon, F.R.S.L. With a map of Palestine. 24mo, cloth, 80 cents.

ABRAHAM, JOSEPH, AND MOSES IN EGYPT. Being a course of lectures delivered before the Theological Seminary, Princeton, N. J. By Rev. Alfred H. Kellogg, D.D., of Philadelphia, Member of "Victoria Institute," etc. 8vo, cloth, $1.50.

THE PULPIT COMMENTARY. (New Volumes.) Edited by Rev. Canon H. D. M. Spence and Rev. J. S. Exell. Royal 8vo, each $2.00.

Isaiah, Vol. I. **Hebrews and James.**

MISCELLANEOUS.

IN BLOSSOM TIME. Songs and Ballads of the Spring. With illustrations. Square 12mo, cloth. $1.25.

THE VACATION JOURNAL. A Diary of Outings from May until November. 12mo. canvas cloth, $1.25.

FRESH WOODS AND PASTURES NEW. By the author of "Frank's Ranche," etc. 16mo. cloth, 75 cents.

THE PRESBYTERY OF NEW YORK. An Historical Sketch. By Samuel D. Alexander, D.D. Limited edition: only 150 copies for sale. 8vo, cloth, $1.50.

THE TRIUMPH OF THE PRESBYTERY OF HANOVER. The Separation of State and Church in Virginia. With a Concise History of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. from 1705 to 1888. By Jacob Harris Patton, M.A. 16mo, cloth, 75 cents.

THE MYSTERY OF GOD. A Consideration of Some Intellectual Hindrances to Faith. By T. Vincent Tymms. 12mo, cloth, $2.50.

A MODERN ST. CHRISTOPHER; or, The Brothers. A Story. By Rose Porter, author of "Summer Driftwood," etc. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

EUNICE. A Domestic Story. By Margaret M. Robertson, author of "Janet's Love and Service." With numerous illustrations. 12mo. cloth, $1.50.

NEW EDITIONS OF STANDARD BOOKS.

THE JEWS. A Prediction and Fulfilment. An argument for the times. By Samuel H. Kellogg, D.D. New and enlarged edition. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

THE SENSUALISTIC PHILOSOPHY OF THE XIXTH CENTURY. Considered by Robert L. Dabney, D.D., LL.D. New edition, with additions. Small 8vo cloth, $1.00.

THE QUESTION TO HAGAR: WHAT AILETH THEE? By the author of "The Other Shore," etc. 16mo. cloth, $1.25.

HOLY CROSS. A History of the Invention, Preservation, and Disappearance of the Wood Known as the True Cross. By W. C. Prime, LL.D. 16mo, ornamental cloth, $1.25.

AIDS TO PRAYER. Selected from the writings of Henry Ward Beecher. 24mo, cloth, red edges, $1.00.

Roberts Brothers' Publications Issued During 1887.

Alcott, Louisa M. **A GARLAND FOR GIRLS,** and Other Stories. Illustrated by Jessie McDermott. 16mo, cloth, $1.25.

—— **LULU'S LIBRARY.** Vol. 2. A Collection of Stories. Illustrated by Jessie McDermott. 16mo, cloth, $1.00.

AGATHA AND THE SHADOW. 12mo, $1.50.

Alcott, A. B. **NEW CONNECTICUT.** 16mo, $1.50.

Arnold, Edwin. **LOTUS AND JEWEL.** Containing "In an Indian Temple," "A Casket of Gems," "A Queen's Revenge," with other poems. 16mo, cloth, $1.00.

Balzac, Honore. **THE COUNTRY DOCTOR.** 12mo, $1.50.

—— **THE TWO BROTHERS.** 12mo, $1.50.

—— **THE ALKAHEST.** 12mo, $1.50.

Burnand, F. C. **THE NEW HISTORY OF SANDFORD AND MERTON.** Being a true account of the Adventures of "Masters Tommy and Harry," with their beloved Tutor, "Mr. Barlow." With 75 illustrations by Linley Sambourne. 16mo, $1.00; paper covers, 50 cents.

Bates, Arlo. **A LAD'S LOVE.** 16mo, $1.00.

—— **SONNETS IN SHADOW.** 16mo, $1.00.

—— **POEMS.** Including "Berries of the Brier" and Sonnets in Shadow." 16mo, $1.50.

Campbell, Helen. **PRISONERS OF POVERTY.** Women Wage-workers, their Trades and their Lives. 16mo, $1.00; paper covers, 50 cents.

CALENDRIER FRANCAIS. 1888. Entirely new selections. Printed in the French Language, and mounted on a card of appropriate design. Price, $1.00.

CRACKER JOE. *No Name Series.* 16mo, $1.00.

Carpenter, E. B. **SOUTH COUNTY NEIGHBORS.** 16mo, $1.00.

Coolidge, Susan. **A SHORT HISTORY OF THE CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.** From the Foundation to the Present Time. 12mo, $1.25.

Dodd, Anna Bowman. **CATHEDRAL DAYS.** A Tour through Southern England. Illustrated from sketches and photographs by E. Eldon Deane. 12mo, $2.00.

Duffy, Bella. **MADAME DE STAEL.** *Famous Women Series.* 16mo, $1.00.

Hale, E. E. **FRANKLIN IN FRANCE.** With three newly engraved portraits of Franklin from copies which are now quite rare, and numerous portrait-illustrations throughout the text. 8vo, $3.00.

—— **IN HIS NAME.** A Story of the Waldenses Seven Hundred Years Ago. A new Holiday Edition, with 129 illustrations by G. P. Jacomb-Hood, R.A. 12mo, gilt, $2 00.

—— **TEN TIMES ONE IS TEN:** The Possible Reformation. A cheap edition. Paper covers, 30 cents.

Hamerton, P. G. **THE SAONE.** A Summer Voyage. With 150 illustrations by Joseph Pennell and the author. Quarto, gilt, $5.00.

Hearn, Lafcadio. **SOME CHINESE GHOSTS.** 16mo, $1.00.

HEROIC BALLADS. Selected by the editor of "Quie. Hours." A presentation edition, containing 21 illustrations. Square 12mo, gilt, $2.00.

Ingraham, J. H. **THE PRINCE OF THE HOUSE OF DAVID** 16mo, $1.50.

—— **THE PILLAR OF FIRE.** 16mo, $1.50.

—— **THE THRONE OF DAVID.** 16mo, $1.50.

Jackson, Helen. **COMPLETE POEMS.** Including "Verses" and "Sonnets and Lyrics." In one volume, 16mo, $1.50; white cloth, gilt, $1.75; full calf, padded, $4.00; full morocco, padded, $3.50; Kinnikinnick style, $3.50.

—— **BETWEEN WHILES.** 16mo, $1.25.

—— **THE PROCESSION OF FLOWERS IN COLORADO.** Illustrated in water-colors by Alice A. Stewart. A limited edition of 100 copies, numbered and signed, printed on Whatman drawing paper, with 12 hand-painted floral designs. Quarto, beautifully bound in half white calf, gilt, $25.00.

Keats, John. **POEMS.** New. Complete Edition. 16mo. $1.50; full calf or morocco, $3.50.

KERNEL AND THE HUSK. Letters on Spiritual Christianity. By the author of "Philochristus" and "Onesimus." 12mo, $1.50.

Kennard, Nina H. **MRS. SIDDONS.** *Famous Women Series.* 16mo, $1.00.

Lee, Vernon. **JUVENILIA:** Being a Second Series of Essays on Sundry Æsthetical Questions. Crown 8vo, $2.00.

Lincoln, Mrs. D. A. **BOSTON SCHOOL KITCHEN TEXT-BOOK.** Lessons in Cooking, for the Use of Classes in Public and Industrial Schools. 12mo, $1.00.

—— **CARVING AND SERVING.** 12mo, illustrated board covers, 60 cents.

LITTLE FLOWERS OF SAINT FRANCIS OF ASSISI. Translated from the Italian, with a brief account of the Life of Saint Francis, by Abby Langdon Alger. 16mo, illustrated, $1.00.

Meredith, George. **THE EGOTIST.** 12mo, $2.00.

—— **DIANA OF THE CROSSWAYS.** 12mo, $2.00.

—— **BEAUCHAMP'S CAREER.** 12mo, $2.00.

—— **THE SHAVING OF SHAGPAT.** 12mo, $2.00.

—— **BALLADS AND POEMS OF TRAGIC LIFE.** Crown 8vo, $1.50.

Millington, Rev. T. S. **SOME OF OUR FELLOWS.** A school story. With 16 illustrations. Square quarto, gilt, $2.00.

Marston, Philip Bourke. **GARDEN SECRETS: POEMS.** With a Sketch of His Life. By Louise Chandler Moulton. With portrait. 16mo, $1.00.

—— **FOR A SONG'S SAKE, AND OTHER STORIES.** With portrait. 12mo, $1.75.

Miller, Joaquin. **SONGS OF THE MEXICAN SEAS.** The Sea of Fire and the Rhyme of the Great River. 16mo $1.00.

Moulton, Louise Chandler. **OURSELVES AND OUR NEIGHBORS:** Short Chats on Social Topics. 16mo, $1.00.

Macgregor, John, M.A. **THE ROB ROY CANOE.** A New Edition. Inciuding "A Thousand Miles in the Rob Roy Canoe," "The Rob Roy on the Baltic," "The Voyage Alone in the Yawl Rob Roy." Three books, complete in one volume, 16mo, gilt, $2.00; separate volumes, $1.25 each.

Pascoe, Charles E. **LONDON OF TO-DAY. 1887.** 12mo, $1.50.

Preston, H. W. **A YEAR IN EDEN.** Part I., Spring. Part II., Summer. Part III., Autumn. Part IV., Winter. By Harriet Waters Preston. 12mo, $1.00; paper covers, 50 cents.

QUESTION OF IDENTITY. *No Name Series.* 16mo, $1.00.

Robinson, A. Mary F. **MARGARET OF ANGOULEME, QUEEN OF NAVARRE.** *Famous Women Series.* 16mo, $1.00.

Richards, Laura E. **TOTO'S MERRY WINTER.** With illustrations. 16mo, $1.25.

—— **HOP O' MY THUMB, BEAUTY AND THE BEAST.** The Stories Retold by Laura E. Richards. With colored drawings by Gordon Browne. 4to, illuminated paper covers, 40 cents each.

Rossetti, D. G. **POEMS.** Including the original volume of Poems, and Ballads and Sonnets, together with some 40 new poems, making a complete edition of Rossetti's Poems. With portrait. 1 vol., 12mo, gilt edges, $2.00; half calf, $3.50; tree calf, $5.00.

—— **DANTE AND HIS CIRCLE.** With the Italian Poets preceding him. (1100–1200–1300.) A Collection of Lyrics edited and translated in the Original Metres. A new American edition, containing a Preface to the first English edition. 1 vol., 12mo, gilt, $2.00.

—— **COLLECTED WORKS.** Edited, with preface and notes, by William M. Rossetti. 2 vols., 12mo, gilt, $6.00.

Shakespeare, William. **COMPLETE WORKS.** From the text of the Rev. Alexander Dyce's second edition. With portrait and memoir. Seven volumes, in neat box. 16mo, half russia, gilt top. $9.00.

—— **MIDSUMMER NIGHT'S DREAM.** A New Edition. With illustrations in silhouette by Paul Konewka. Royal octavo, gilt, $3.00; full seal, padded, $5.00; new Venetian style, $5.00.

SUGAR AND SPICE AND ALL THAT'S NICE. A collection of Nursery Rhymes and Jingles selected by the editor of "Quiet Hours." Fully illustrated. 12mo, illuminated board covers, 75 cents.

THROUGH THE GATES OF GOLD. A Fragment of Thought. By Mabel Collins. 16mo, limp cloth, 50 cents.

Tourgee, Albion W. **BUTTON'S INN.** 16mo, $1.25.

Ward, May Alden. **DANTE.** A Sketch of his Life and Works. 16mo, $1.25.

A WEEK AWAY FROM TIME. 16mo, uniquely bound, $1.25.

Yonge, Charlotte M. **THE PIGEON PIE.** A Tale of Roundhead Times. With many illustrations. 16mo $1.00.

3 SOMERSET STREET, BOSTON.

George Routledge & Sons

9 Lafayette Place, New York.

PUBLICATIONS OF 1887.

Balsac's (Honoré de) **Pere Goriot:** Scenes from Parisian Life. Translated by Miss Katharine Prescott Wormley. With illustrations by Lynch, engraved by Abot. 8vo, boards, $4.00.

Barker's (Mrs. Sale) **Little Wide Awake for 1888.** Fourteenth year of publication. With illustrations and colored frontispiece. 4to, cloth, $2.00; boards, $1.50.

—— **More of My Feathered and Four-Footed Friends.** With full-page colored plates. 4to, cloth, 75 cents.

—— **More of my Little Friends.** With full-page colored plates. 4to, cloth, 75 cents.

—— **Our Friends.** With illustrations, by F. A. Fraser. Printed in monotints. Small 4to, fancy colors, 75 cents.

—— **Our Home.** With illustrations, by A. W. Cooper. Printed in monotints. Small 4to, fancy colors, 75 cents.

—— **Our Pets.** With illustrations by Paul Hardy. Printed in monotints. Small 4to, fancy covers, 75 cents.

—— **Sunny Childhood.** With full-page colored pictures by Meisner and Buch. Cloth, $1.75; boards, $1.50.

Benedict's (E. L) **Stories of Persons and Places in Europe.** Copiously illustrated. 4to, boards, with lithographed double cover, $1.50.

Bulwer's Novels and Tales. Pocket Edition. 16mo, half cloth, per vol. 60 cents; half leather, $1.00.

Last Days of Pompeii	Night and Morning.
Eugene Aram.	A Strange Story.
Ernest Maltravers.	Harold.
Paul Clifford.	Rienzi.
Pelham.	

Burnside's (Helen M.) **Round Nature's Dial:** Spring, Summer, Autumn, Winter. With original drawings by A. W. Cooper, printed in colors by Edmund Evans. 4to, cloth, $2.50; in 4 parts, each, boards, 75 cents.

Caldecott's (Randolph). Complete Collection of Pictures and Songs. Engraved and printed in colors by Edmund Evans. With a preface by Austin Dobson. Large 4to, cloth, $25.00.

—— **Last "Graphic" Pictures.** Printed in colors. Oblong 4to, boards, $3.00.

Cameron's (V. Lovett) **The Adventures of Herbert Massey in Eastern Africa.** With illustrations by *A. W. Cooper.* 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Cotillion Almanac for 1888. An American almanac of unique design and novel arrangement. Printed in colors and gold. Torchon style, 50 cents; boards, 25 cents.

Daryl's (Philippe) **Ireland's Disease:** Notes and impressions. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Daudet's (Alphonse) **La Belle Nivernaise.** The story of an Old Boat and Her Crew; and other stories. With 185 illustrations by Montégut. 12mo, half leather, $2.25; paper, $1.50.

—— **Sappho:** a Picture of Parisian Manners. With 70 illustrations by Rossi, Myrbach, and other French artists. 12mo, three-quarters vellum, $6.00; half leather, $2.25; paper, $1.50.

—— **Tartarin of Tarascon:** Traveller, "Turk," and Lion-Hunter. With 115 illustrations by Montégut, Myrbach, Picard, and Rossi. 12mo, half leather, $2.25; paper, $1.50.

D'Aulnoy's (Countess) **Fairy Tales.** Translated by J. R. Planché. New edition. With numerous illustrations by Gordon Browne and Lydia F. Emmet. 4to, cloth, $2.00; boards, with lithographed double cover, $1.50.

Desbeaux's (Emile) **Mattie's Secret.** With 100 illustrations. 4to, boards, with lithographed double covers, $1.25.

Dick's (Conzae) **and Creswell's** (James) **David and Bathsheba:** a Royal Romance. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

Dumas's (Alexandre) **The Count of Monte-Cristo.** With nearly 500 illustrations by Beauce, Staal, and other eminent French artists. 5 vols., royal 8vo, cloth, $15.00.
Uniform with the superbly illustrated edition of "Les Mistrables," published the previous year.

Dumas's (Alexandre, *fils*) **The Lady with the Camellias.** A new translation, with a new preface by the author. With 40 exquisite photogravures and etchings by Albert Lynch. Large 4to, cloth, gilt top, in a box, $20.00.

Edgeworth's (Maria) **Frank:** a Tale. With illustrations by F. A Fraser. 16mo, cloth, 90 cents.

—— **Harry and Lucy, and Other Stories.** With illustrations by F. A. Fraser. 16mo, cloth, 90 cents.

—— **Rosamond:** a Series of Tales. With illustrations by F. A. Fraser. 16mo, cloth, 90 cents.

Evans's (R. M.) **True Tales of the Olden Time;** selected from Froissart. New edition. With illustrations. 16mo, cloth, 50 cents.

Feathers and Fur Picture-Book. With full-page colored illustrations. Large 4to, boards, with lithographed double cover, $1.25.

Fouque's Thisdolf the Icelander. With illustrations. 16mo, cloth, $1.25.

Funny Foxes (The) **and their Feats at the Fair.** With illustrations by Ernest Griset. Printed in colors by Edmund Evans. Obl. 4to, paper, 50 cents.

Goethe's Faust. The First Part. From the German by John Anster. With an Introduction by Henry Morley. Illustrations by J. P. Laurens. *The Henry Irving Edition.* 4to, satin, gilt top, in a box, $6.00.

Greenaway's (Kate) **Almanack for 1888.** Printed in colors by Edmund Evans. Hand-painted and embossed designs, 75 cents; calf, $1.00; boards, 25 cents.

—— **Queen Victoria's Jubilee Garden.** Engraved and printed in colors by Edmund Evans. Oblong, paper, 50 cents.

Grimm's (A. L.) **Tales from the Eastern Land.** Translated from the German by H. V. Illustrated by J. B. Sunderland. 16mo, cloth, 80 cents.

Happy Home Stories for the Young. Printed in blue and brown inks. With colored frontispieces and illustrations. 4to, boards, with lithographed double covers, $1.00.

Hazlitt's (William) **Doubtful Plays of Shakespeare;** with glossarial and other notes. *Globe Library.* 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Holiday Stories. Illustrated. 4to, boards, with lithographed double cover, 50 cents.

Homer's Iliad. Translated by George Chapman. With 24 full-page illustrations by Henri Motte, printed in the best style of heliogravure. With an introduction by Henry Morley. 4to, cloth, in a box, $15.00.

Hope's (Ascott R.) **Youngsters' Yarns.** With illustrations by C. O. Murray. 12mo, cloth, $1.75.

Howitt's (William) **A Boy's Adventures in the Wilds of Australia;** or, Herbert's Note-Book. With illustrations by William Harvey. New edition. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Hugo's (Victor) **Les Miserables.** Illustrated. New edition. 2 vols., 12mo, cloth, $2.50.

—— **Notre-Dame.** With illustrations from designs by Victor Hugo, Bayard, Brion, Johannot, and other eminent French artists. 2 vols., royal 8vo, cloth, $6.00.
Uniform with "Les Misérables" and "The Count of Monte-Cristo."

—— **The Toilers of the Sea.** With illustrations from designs by Chifflart, D. Vierge, and Victor Hugo. 2 vols., royal 8vo, cloth, $6.00.
Uniform with the above.

Imperial Natural History. Comprising Wild and Domestic Animals. With 24 colored and many plain illustrations. Large imp. 4to, cloth, $3.00.

Kingston's (W. H. G.) **The Pirate's Treasure.** New edition, illustrated. 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

Ladders to Learning: Being Pithy Descriptions of Common Things, In-doors and Out-Doors. With nearly 1000 illustrations. 16mo, cloth, $1.00.

Large Pictures and Little Stories. With full page *colored illustrations.* Large 4to, boards, with lithographed double cover, $1.25.

La Voye's (Marin G. de) **A French and English, and English and French Dictionary.** 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Loving Links. Printed in colors and monotints by Meisner and Buch. Small 4to, cloth, $1.25; leatherette, $1.50; fancy boards, $1.00.
Uniform with "Shall Nots of the Bible."

Macaulay's Essays. New and Complete Edition. 12mo, 860 pages, cloth, $1.00; paper, 50 cents.

Mackarness's (Mrs. Henry) **The Young Lady's Book:** a Manual of Amusements, Exercises, Studies and Pursuits. New Edition, brought down to date by Mrs. Sale Barker. With many illustrations. 12mo, cloth, $2.50

Marryatt's (Captain) **The Children of the New Forest.** New Edition. With 54 illustrations by Paul Hardy, and 8 full-page plates by Sir John Gilbert, R.A. 12mo, cloth, $2.00.

Mars's Our Darlings: at Home, in Town, at the Seaside, in the Country, and at Play. Printed in colors and gold by Plon. Oblong 4to, cloth, $3.00; boards, $2.50.

Marsh's (F. E.) **The "Shall Nots" of the Bible.** With texts and illustrations on every page, one for each day of the month. Printed in colors and monotints by Meisner and Buch. Small 4to, cloth, $1.25; leatherette, $1.50; fancy boards, $1.00.

Men of the Time. A Dictionary of Contemporaries, containing Biographical Notices of Eminent Characters of Both Sexes. 12th edition, revised and brought down to the present time. 12mo, cloth, $5.00.

Merimee's (Prosper) **Carmen.** With illustrations from designs by S. Arcos, engraved by A. Nargeot. 12mo, half levant, gilt top, in a box, $3.00.

Miner's (Harriet Stewart) **Voices of the Flowers.** With poetical quotations from Longfellow, Whittier, Shakespeare, Moore. Each, $1.00.

Molesworth's (William Nassau) **The History of England, from 1830-1874.** Abridged edition. 12mo, cloth (*Globe Library*), $1.25.

Morley's Universal Library. 16mo, each about 300 pages, cloth, cut or uncut edges, 40 cents; half parchment, with gilt top, 60 cents.

Vol. 46. Vestiges of the Natural History of Creation. By Robert Chambers.
Vol. 47. The Barons' Wars, Nymphidia and other poems. By Michael Drayton.
Vol. 48. Cobbett's Advice to Young Men.
Vol. 49. The Banquet of Dante Alighieri. Translated by Elizabeth Price Sayer.
Vol. 50. The Original. By Thomas Walker, M.A.
Vol. 51. Schiller's Poems and Ballads. Translated by Bulwer Lytton.
Vol. 52. Poems and Plays. By George Peele.
Vol. 53. The Commonwealth of Oceana. By James Harrington.
Vol. 54. Alcestis, and other Plays. By Euripides. Translated into English Verse by Robert Potter.
Vol. 55. Essays. By W. M. Praed.
Vol. 56. Traditional Tales. By A. Cunningham.

Mulhall's (M. G.) **Fifty Years of National Progress, 1837-1887.** 12mo, cloth, 75 cents; paper, 50 cents.

Nerval's (Gérard de) **Sylvie:** Recollections of Valois. Preface by Ludovic Halévy. With 42 etchings by Ed. Rudaux. 12mo, half levant, gilt top, in a box, $4.00.

One-Syllable Books. New Series. Large type. Illustrated. 4 vols., $2.00.

Swiss Family Robinson.
Robinson Crusoe.
Pilgrim's Progress.
Æsop's Fables.

O'Reilly's (Mrs.) **Play and Earnest.** With illustrations by M. E. E. 12mo, cloth, 90 cents.

Pepys's (Samuel) **Diary and Correspondence.** With life and notes by Richard, Lord Braybrooke. With 4 portraits on steel. 4 vols., royal 8vo, cloth, in a box, $8.00.

Percy's (Stephen) **Robin Hood and His Merry Foresters.** With colored frontispiece. 16mo, cloth, 50 cents.

Pet's Pastime. Illustrated. 4to, boards, with lithographed double cover, 50 cents.

Play and Earnest. Illustrated. 4to, boards, with lithographed double cover, 50 cents.

Play Day Stories. Illustrated. 4to, boards, with lithographed double cover, 50 cents.

Routledge's (Edmund) **Every Boy's Annual for 1888.** Twenty-sixth year of publication. With numerous illustrations. 8vo, cloth, $2.50.

Routledge's Almanack for 1888: A compendium of information concerning all countries; with a review of the Musical, Scientific, Artistic, Dramatic, Sporting and other events of 1887. 12mo, cloth, 75 cents; paper, 50 cents.

Routledge's Jubilee Guide to London and its Suburbs. New edition, revised and improved, and including Memoir of Queen Victoria. With map and illustrations. 12mo, cloth, 75 cents; paper, 50 cents.

Routledge's Pocket Library. Half cloth, cut edges, 40 cents; uncut edges, 50 cents; uncut edges, gilt top, 60 cents per vol.

Vol. 14. Sterne's Sentimental Journey.
Vol. 15. Dickens's Chimes.
Vol. 16. Moore's Irish Melodies.
Vol. 17. Gilbert's Fifty "Bab" Ballads.
Vol. 18. Poems by Elizabeth Barrett Browning.
Vol. 21. Milton's Paradise Lost.
Vol. 22. Scott's Lady of the Lake.
Vol. 23. Campbell's Poetical Works.
Vol. 24. Byron's Werner; or, The Inheritance.
Vol. 25. Book of Humor, Wit, and Wisdom.
Vol. 27. Dickens's Cricket on the Hearth.
Vol. 28. Gray's Poems.

Vols. 19, 20, *and* 26 *are American copyright books which cannot be imported into this country.*

Routledge's Picture Scrap-Book. An entertaining Miscellany of Stories and Poems for Children. With numerous full-page and smaller illustrations. Imperial 4to, boards, with lithographed cover, $1.25.

St. Pierre's (Bernardin de) **Paul and Virginia.** With 120 wood-cuts and 12 full-page engravings from designs by Maurice Leloir. Large 8vo, cloth, $13.50; in a cloth portfolio, $12.00.

Shakespeare's Works. Handy Volume Edition. 13 vols., with glossary, in a box. New "Basket" binding of an original and novel design, $15.00; imitation seal, $17.50; calf, $20.00.

—— **Routledge's Popular Edition.** Edited by Charles Knight. With 64 full-page illustrations by Sir John Gilbert. 12mo, 832 pages, cloth, $1.00; paper, 50 cents.

Sindbad the Sailor: an Arabian story. With illustrations by Maurice Ray. 16mo, cloth, 50 cents.

Smith's (George B.) **Life of Her Majesty Queen Victoria.** *People's Edition.* 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

Smith's (Helen A.) **Animals, Birds, and Fishes.** Studies in Natural History in words of easy reading. Illustrated. Large folio, cloth, $3.00.
Comprises "Animals Wild, and Tame," and "Birds and Fishes," durably bound together in cloth.

—— **History of Japan in Words of One Syllable.** With map-linings and numerous illustrations. 4to, 224 pages, boards, $1.00.

—— **History of Russia in Words of One Syllable.** With map-linings and numerous illustrations. 4to, 224 pages, boards, $1.00.

—— **Wonderful Cities of the World.** With numerous illustrations, many full-page. 4to, cloth, $3.00.
Comprises "Great Cities of the Ancient World" and "Great Cities of the Modern World," durably bound together in cloth.

Sunbeam Stories. Illustrated. 4to, boards, with lithographed double cover, 50 cents.

Sunshine and Storm. Illustrated. 4to, boards, with lithographed double cover, 50 cents.

Westwood's (J. O.) **The Butterflies of Great Britain.** With 19 pages of plates, colored by hand. 4to, cloth, $6.00.

Wide-Awake Stories for the Young. Printed in blue and brown inks. With colored frontispiece and illustrations. 4to, boards, with lithographed double cover, $1.00.

Williams's (Henry Llewellyn) **"Buffalo Bill"** (William F. Cody): a full account of his Adventurous Life, with the origin of his "Wild West" Show. 12mo, paper, 25 cents.

GEORGE ROUTLEDGE & SONS,

9 Lafayette Place, New York.

BOOKS PUBLISHED IN 1887
BY
CHARLES SCRIBNER'S SONS

ALEXANDER (ARCHIBALD.) Some Problems of Philosophy... $1 00
BALDWIN (JAMES.) A Story of the Golden Age. 2 00
BEARD (LINA AND ADELIA B.) The American Girl's Handy Book. 3 00
BIRRELL (AUGUSTINE.) Obiter Dicta. Second series. 1 00
BOOK BUYER (THE.) Vol. IV. 1887.... 1 50
BOWNE (ELIZA SOUTHGATE.) A Girl's Life 80 Years Ago. 3 00
BOYESEN (H. H.) The Modern Vikings... 2 00
BRIC-À-BRAC SERIES. New Edition. 10 vols. Per vol., $1.00; per set. 10 00
BRIGHAM (WILLIAM T.) Guatemala, the Land of the Quetzal. 5 00
BUNNER (H. C.) The Story of a New York House. 1 25
CABLE (GEORGE W.) Dr. Sevier. Paper, 50 cents; cloth. 1 25
CHAMPLIN (JOHN D., Jr.) Chronicle of the Coach. New Edition. 1 25
CYCLOPEDIA OF PAINTERS AND PAINTING. 4 vols. Per set, net. 150 00
DRAKE (SAMUEL ADAMS.) The Making of the Great West (1512-1853). 1 75
DRIVER (S. R.) Critical Notes on the International S. S. Lessons from the Pentateuch. Net. 75
ENGLISH VERSE. New Edition. 5 vols.. 5 00
EPOCHS OF MODERN HISTORY. The Early Tudors. 1 00
FISCHER (KUNO.) History of Modern Philosophy. Descartes and his School. 3 50
FISHER (GEORGE P.) History of the Christian Church. 3 50
——— The Supernatural Origin of Christianity. New Edition. 2 50
FREDERIC (HAROLD.) Seth's Brother's Wife. 1 25
GRANT (ROBERT.) Face to Face. New Edition. Paper 50 cents; cloth. 1 25
HARLAND (MARION.) Judith. New Edition. Paper, 50 cents; cloth. 1 00
——— Common Sense in the Household. New Edition, in German. 1 75
HARRIS (JOEL CHANDLER.) Free Joe, and other Georgian Sketches. 1 00
HARRIS (SAMUEL.) The Self-Revelation of God. 3 50
HARRISON (MRS. BURTON.) The Old-Fashioned Fairy Book. New Edition. 1 25
HAYES (A. A.) The Jesuit's Ring. Paper, 50 cents; cloth. 1 00
HOLDER (CHARLES F.) Living Lights. 2 00
HOLLAND (H. S.) Creed and Character... 1 50
HORNADAY (W. T.) Two Years in the Jungle. New Edition. 3 00
JANVIER (THOMAS A.) The Mexican Guide. New Edition for 1888. Net. 2 50
KELLEY (LIEUT. J. D. J.) A Desperate Chance. New Edition. Paper 50
LADD (GEORGE T.) Elements of Physiological Psychology. 4 50
LOOMIS (L. C.) The Index Guide to Travel and Art Study in Europe. New Edition. 3 50
McCOSH (JAMES.) Psychology—The Motive Powers. 1 50
——— Realistic Philosophy. 2 vols. 3 00
MATTHEWS (BRANDER.) The Last Meeting. New Edition. Paper 50
MILLER (L. W.) The Essentials of Perspective. 1 50
MOMMSEN (THEODOR.) The Provinces of the Roman Empire. 2 vols. $6 00
MÜLLER (F. MAX.) The Science of Thought. 2 vols. 4 00
PAGE (THOMAS NELSON.) In Ole Virginia. 1 25
PATON (WILLIAM AGNEW.) Down the Islands. 4 00
PEILE (S. C. F.) Lawn Tennis as a Game of Skill. New Edition... 75
PORTER (NOAH.) Fifteen Years in Yale Chapel. 2 50
SCHURMAN (J. G.) The Ethical Import of Darwinism. 1 50
SCRIBNER'S MAGAZINE. Vol. I., Jan.—June. Vol. II., July—Dec., 1887. Per vol. 2 25
SCUDDER (H. E.) Men and Manners a Hundred Years Ago. New Edition. 1 25
SMYTH (NEWMAN.) Christian Facts and Forces. 1 50
——— Old Faiths in New Light. New Edition.... 1 50
SOPHOCLES (E. A.) Greek Lexicon. Memorial Edition. Net. 10 00
STANLEY (ARTHUR PENRHYN.) Sermons for Children. 1 00
STANLEY (HENRY M.) How I Found Livingston. New Edition. 3 50
——— My Kalulu. New Edition. 1 50
STEVENS (THOMAS.) Around the World on a Bicycle. 4 00
STEVENSON (EDWARD IRENAEUS.) White Cockades. 1 00
STEVENSON (ROBERT LOUIS.) Memories and Portraits. 1 00
——— Virginibus Puerisque. 1 00
——— The Merry Men. Paper, 35 cents; cloth... 1 00
——— Underwoods. 1 00
——— Kidnapped. New Illustrated Edition. 1 25
——— New Arabian Nights. Paper, 30 cents; cloth. 1 00
——— The Dynamiter. Paper, 30 cents; cloth.... 1 00
——— Familiar Studies of Men and Books. 1 25
STINDE (JULIUS.) The Buchholz Family. Second Part. 25
——— Frau Wilhelmine. 1 25
STOCKTON (FRANK R.) The Bee Man of Orn, The Late Mrs. Null, Rudder Grange, The Christmas Wreck and other Stories, The Lady, or the Tiger? and other Stories. 5 vols. Uniform Edition. Per vol., $1.25; per set. 6 25
——— The Christmas Wreck and other Stories. New Edition. Paper. 50
STORER (F. H.) Agriculture. 2 vols. 5 00
THACKERAY (LETTERS OF.) With portraits and reproductions of letters and drawings. 2 50
——— The Same. *Limited Edition.* Quarto. Net.. 10 00
TUCKERMAN (ARTHUR L.) A Short History of Architecture. 1 50
VAN DYKE (HENRY.) The Story of the Psalms. 1 50
VINCENT (MARVIN R.) Word Studies in the New Testament. 4 00
VERNE (JULES.) Famous Travels and Travellers, The Great Navigators of the XVIIIth Century. The Great Explorers of the XIXth Century. New Edition. Per vol., $2.50; per set 7 50
WASHBURNE (E. B.) Recollections of a Minister to France. 2 vols. 8 00
WHEELWRIGHT (J. T.) A Child of the Century. Paper, 50 cents; cloth. 1 00
WOOLSEY (THEODORE D.) The Religion of the Present and Future. New Edition.. 2 00

SCRIBNER & WELFORD,

743 & 745 Broadway, New York.

NEW WORKS ISSUED DURING 1887.

FULL DESCRIPTION IN REGULAR CATALOGUE.

***A'Beckett* (*Gilbert Abbott*).** The Comic Blackstone. Revised and extended by Arthur Wm. A'Beckett. With 10 full-page colored illustrations and others by Harry Furniss. 8vo, $3.75.

Academy Sketches for 1887, including various Exhibitions. Edited by Henry Blackburn. 8vo, pap., 80c.

Ale and Beer. The Curiosities of Ale and Beer. An Entertaining History (illustrated with over fifty quaint cuts), by John Bickerdyke. 8vo, $8.40.

Almanac. British Almanac and Companion for 1887. 16mo, $1.60.

Almanach de Gotha (1887). 32mo, $3.50.

Alma Mater's Mirror. Edited by Thomas Spencer Baynes and Lewis Campbell. Square 18mo, parchment, gold tooling, $2.

Amphion. The New Amphion. Being the Book of the Edinboro' University Union Fancy Fair. Small 32mo, parchment, $2.

Annual Register (The). A Review of Public Events at Home and Abroad for the Year 1887. $7.20.

Ashby-Sterry (J.). The Lazy Minstrel. Frontispiece. 18mo, gilt top, $2.

Ashton (John). Eighteenth Century Waifs. 8vo, $4.80.

Authors and Publishers. The Grievances between Authors and Publishers, the Report of Conferences, etc. By Lord Lytton, Edmund Gosse, Walter Besant, John Hollingshead, etc. 12mo, pp., 80c.

Baedeker (S.). Great Britain, England, Wales, and Scotland, as far as Loch Maree and the Cromarty Firth. Maps, Plans, and a Panorama. 18mo, $4.

Baedeker's London and its Environs. Sixth revised edition. 12mo, $2.50.

Baedeker's Switzerland. Twelfth edition, 1887. 12mo, $3.

Baedeker's Southern Germany and Austria. Including Hungary and Transylvania. Sixth edition, 1887. 12mo, $3.

Baireuth. Memoirs of Wilhelmine, Margravine of Baireuth. Translated and edited by Her Royal Highness Princess Christian. Portrait. 8vo, $3.75.

Bannerman (Rev. D. D.). The Scripture Doctrine of the Church, Historically and Exegetically Considered. (111th Cunningham Lecture) 8vo, $4.80.

Barrère (A.). Argot and Slang. A New French and English Dictionary of the Cant Words, Quaint Expressions, Slang Terms, and Flash Phrases used in the high and low life of Old and New Paris, with a Frontispiece drawn by Godefroy Durand. (Privately printed.) Sq. 8vo, vellum, $18.

Barrett (W. A.). English Glee and Part Songs. An Inquiry into their Historical Development. Crown 8vo, $2.

Bax (Ernest Belfort). The Religion of Socialism, being Essays in Modern Socialist Criticism. $1.80.

Beatty-Kingston (W.). Music and Manners. Personal Reminiscences and Sketches of Character. 2 vols., 8vo, $12.

Beatty-Kingston (W.). Monarchs I Have Met. 2 vols., 8vo, $9.60.

Bennett (Sir Risdon). The Diseases of the Bible. (By-Paths of Bible Knowledge.) $1.25.

Beust. Memoirs of Frederick Ferdinand Count von Beust, written by himself, with an introduction, etc., etc., by Baron Henry de Wormes, M.P. Portrait. 2 vols., 8vo, $12.80.

Blavatsky (Madame), Incidents of the Life of. Compiled from information supplied by her relatives and friends, and edited by A. P. Sinnett. With portrait. 8vo, $4.20.

Boys' Own Annual (The), 1887. Illustrated. 4to, $3.75; gilt, $4.50.

Bouchot (Henri). The Printed Book: Its History, Illustration, and Adornment, from the Days of Gutenberg to the Present Time. Translated and enlarged by Edward C. Bigmore. With 118 illustrations, fac-similes, etc., etc. Crown 8vo, $2.50.

Bourne (H. R. Fox). English Newspapers—Chapters in the History of Journalism. 2 vols., 8vo, $10.

Bradley (John W.). A Dictionary of Miniaturists. Illuminators, Calligraphers, Copyists, etc., etc., from the Establishment of Christianity to the Eighteenth Century. Vol. I. 8vo, morocco back, $5.60.

Brassey (Lord). The Naval Annual, 1886. Illustrated. 8vo, $3.

Broglie. Personal Recollections of the Late Duc de Broglie, 1785–1820. Translated and edited by Raphael Ledos de Beaufort. With portrait. 2 vols., 8vo, $12.

Browning (Robert). Parleyings with Certain People of Importance in Their Day. 16mo, $3.60.

Buchanan (Robert). A Look Round Literature Crown 8vo, $2.25.

Bullen. (A. H.) Lyrics from the Song-Books of the Elizabethan Age. Edited by. (Only 500 printed. Crown 8vo, $4.20.

Burton (Lady). Arabian Nights. Translated literally from the Arabic, etc. Prepared for household reading, by J. H. McCarthy. Vol. II. $4.25.

—— Arabian Nights. Prepared for household reading, by J. H. McCarthy. Vol. III. $4.25.

Busk (Miss R. H.). The Folk-Songs of Italy. Specimens, with translations and notes, from each province, and prefatory treatise, etc., etc. 18mo, $2.40.

Butler (Alfred J.) Court Life in Egypt, with illustrations. Crown 8vo, $4.50.

Caldecott (Randolph). A Personal Memoir of His Early Art Career. Portrait and 172 illustrations. 8vo, $6.

Cary (William), Life of. By George Smith. Portrait and illustrations, $3.

Castel (Count Horace de Viel), Memoirs of. A Chronicle of the Principal Events, Political and Social, during the Reign of Napoleon III., 1851 to 1864. Translated and edited by Charles Bousfield. 2 vols., 8vo, $12

Cellini (Benvenuto), Life of. Newly translated into English by John Addington Symonds, with engraved portrait and eight etchings by F. Laguillermie, also eighteen reproductions of the works of the master. 2 vols., 8vo, $12.

Chapman (Elizabeth Rachel). A Comtist Lover, and Other Studies. 8vo, $2.40.

Chaucer's Canterbury Tales: The Prologue, The Knightes Tale, The Man of Lawes Tale, The Prioresses Tale, and the Clerkes Tale. Edited by A. W. Pollard. (*The Ideal Series.*) 18mo, $2.

Church (Alfred J.). Stories of the Magicians: Thalaba and the Magicians of the Domdaniel, Rustem and the Genii, Kehama and his Sorceries. 16 colored illustrations. 12mo, $2.

Clouston (W. A.). Popular Tales and Fictions; their Migrations and Transformations. 2 vols., crown 8vo, morocco back, $10.

Cookery. Cosmopolitan Cookery. Popular Studies, with 378 drawings carved on wood, an engraved frontispiece, and two copperplates, by Urbain Dubois, author of the Artistic Cookery, and of Household Cookery Book. Royal 8vo, $6.40.

Conder (Capt. C. R.). Altaic Hieroglyphs and Hittite Inscriptions. Illustrated. Crown 8vo, $1.50.

—— Syrian Stone Lore; or, The Monumental History of Palestine. Published for the Committee of the Palestine Exploration Fund. Crown 8vo, $3.

Copyright, National and International, with some Remarks on the Position of Authors and Publishers, by a Publisher. 8vo, pap., $1.

Costello (Louisa Stuart). The Rose Garden of Persia. Illuminated title and borders, etc., etc. 8vo, $3.

Cremer (Hermann). Biblico-Theological Lexicon of New Testament Greek, with Supplement. Translated from the latest German edition by William Urwick. 4to, $15.

Cripps (W. J.). Old English Plate, Ecclesiastical, Decorative, and Domestic: Its Makers and Marks. Third edition. 104 illustrations and 2000 plate marks. 8vo, $8.40.

Cunningham (C. D.) and ***Abney (W. de W.).*** The Pioneers of the Alps. Fully illustrated. 4to, $16.80.

Delitzsch (Franz). Biblical Commentary on the Psalms. Translated by Rev. David Eaton. Vol. I. $3.

Dicey (A. V.). England's Case against Home Rule. 8vo, $4.20.

Doyle **(*J. A.*).** The English in America. The Puritan Colonies. Maps. 2 vols., 8vo, $14.40.

Duncker's **(*Max*).** History of Greece, from the Earliest Times to the End of the Persian War. Translated from the German by S. A. Alleyne and Evelyn Abbott. Vol. II. 8vo, $6.

Evrard **(*J. H. A.*).** Apologetics; or, The Scientific Vindication of Christianity. Translated by Rev. Wm. Stuart and Rev. John McPherson. Vols. I. and II. (Clark's Foreign Theological Library.) 8vo, each, $3.

Edwards **(*H. Sutherland*).** Famous First Representations. 8vo, $2.40.

Elphinstone **(*Hon. Mountstuart*).** The Rise of the British Power in the East. Edited by Sir E. Colebroke. Maps. 8vo, $6.40.

Ebers **(*Georg*).** An Egyptian Princess. An historical novel. Translated by Emma S. Bucheim. (Bohn's Novelist Library.) 12mo, $1.40.

English Catalogue of Books, 1886. 8vo, pap., $2.

Ferrier **(*David*).** The Functions of the Brain. Second edition. Rewritten and enlarged with numerous illustrations. 8vo, $7.20.

Fitzgerald **(*Percy*).** The Book Fancier; or, The Romance of Book Collecting. Second edition, revised. 18mo, $2.

Fleming **(*William*).** Vocabulary of Philosophy, Psychological, Ethical, Metaphysical, etc., etc. Fourth edition, revised, etc., by Henry Calderwood. Crown 8vo, $3.

Foster **(*Joseph*).** London Marriage Licenses, 1521–1869. From excerpts by the late Colonel Chester. Portrait. Royal 8vo, $25.20.

Frank **(*Dr. Fr. H. R.*).** The System of Christian Certainty. Second edition, revised and improved. Translated from the German by Rev. Maurice J. Evans. (Clark's Foreign Theological Library.) 8vo, $3.

Gilchrist **(*Anne*), *Her Life and Writings.*** Edited by Herbert Harlakenden Gilchrist, with a Prefatory Notice by William M. Rossetti. Portrait. 8vo, $6.

Girls' Own Annual **(*The*), *1887.*** Illustrated. 4to, $3.75; gilt, $4.50.

Godet **(*F.*).** Commentary on St. Paul's First Epistle to the Corinthians. Translated from the French by Rev. A. Cusin. (Clark's Foreign Theogical Library.) 2 vols., $6.

Goodwin **(*Harry*)** and ***Knight*** **(*Professor*).** Through the Wordsworth Country. Illustrated. Royal 8vo, $16.80.

Grey **(*Percy.*)** History of the United States, from the Foundation of Virginia to the Reconstruction of the Union. 2 vols., 8vo, $12 80.

Gurney **(*Edmund*), *Myers*** **(*F. W. H.*)** ***Podmore*** **(*Frank*).** Phantasms of the Living. 2 vols., 8vo, $8.40.

Guillemard **(*F. H. H.*).** The Cruise of the Marchesa to Kamschatka and New Guinea, with notices of Formosa, Liu-Kiu, and various Islands of the Malay Archipelago, with maps and numerous wood-cuts and two colored plates. 2 vols., 8vo, $16.80.

Hahn **(*Major A.*).** The Struggle of the Bulgarians for National Independence under Prince Alexander. Translated from the German. With a sketch map. 12mo, $3.60.

Hamilton **(*Rev. Thomas*).** History of the Irish Presbyterian Church. (Handbook for Bible Classes.) 12mo, 80c.

Handley Cross Sporting Novels. A Loose Rein. By "Wanderer." With colored illustrations by G. Bowers. 8vo, $4.

Hayward **(*Abraham*).** A Selection from the Correspondence of, from 1834 to 1884, with an Account of His Early Life. 2 vols., 12mo, $7 50.

Henty's **(*G. A.*) *Books.*** Illustrated. 12mo, *each* $2.

Bonnie Prince Charlie. A Tale of Fontenoy and Culloden.

For the Temple. A Tale of the Fall of Jerusalem.

In the Reign of Terror. The Adventures of a Westminster Boy.

Orange and Green. A Tale of the Boyne and Limerick.

With Clive in India; or, The Beginnings of an Empire.

In Freedom's Cause. A Story of Wallace and Bruce.

The Lion of the North. A Tale of Gustavus Adolphus and the Wars of Religion.

The Young Carthaginian. A Story of the Times of Hannibal.

A Final Reckoning. A Tale of Bush Life in Australia.

With Wolfe in Canada; or, The Winning of a Continent.

Under Drake's Flag. A Tale of the Spanish Main.

Through the Fray. A Story of the Luddite Riots.

True to the Old Flag. A Tale of the American Warof Independence.

The Bravest of the Brave; or, With Peterborough in Spain.

For Name and Fame; or, Through Afghan Passes.

The Dragon and the Raven; or, The Days of King Alfred.

St. George for England. A Tale of Cressy and Poitiers.

By Sheer Pluck. A Tale of the Ashanti War.

Facing Death. A Tale of the Coal Mines.

Hoffman **(*E. T. W.*).** The Serapion Brethren. Translated from the German by Major Alex. Ewing. Vol. I. (Bohn's Standard Library.) 12mo, $1.40.

Hunter **(*W. W.*).** The Indian Empire: History and Products. 8vo, $8.40.

Hissey **(*James John*).** On the Box-Seat from London to Land's End. 16 full-paged illustrations. 8vo, $6.40.

Huth **(*F. H.*).** Works on Horses and Equitation: A Bibliographical Record of Hippology. Square 8vo, half vellum, $8.40.

Hutchinson **(*John*).** The Practice of Banking, embracing the Cases at Law and Equity bearing upon all branches of the subject. Vol. III. 8vo, $8.40.

Idleleigh **(*Sir Stafford Henry Northcote, First Earl of*).** Lectures and Essays. 8vo, $6.40.

Irving's Shakespeare. The Works of Shakespeare Edited by Henry Irving and Frank Marshall. Vol. I. $3.75.

Jackson **(*Catherine Charlotte*), *Lady.*** The Last of the Valois and Accession of Henry of Navarre, 1559–1589. Portraits. 2 vols., 12mo, $9.

Jean **(*J. S.*).** Railway Problems: An Inquiry into the Economic Conditions of Railway Working in Different Countries. $4.80.

Jukes-Browne **(*A. J.*).** The Student's Handbook of Historical Geology. With numerous designs and diagrams. (Bohn's Scientific Series.) 12mo, $2.40.

Keane **(*John F.*).** Three Years of a Wanderer's Life. 2 vols., 12mo, $8.40.

Keil **(*Carl Frederick*).** Manual of Biblical Archæology. Translated from the German by Rev. Peter Christie, edited by Rev. Frederick Crombie. Vol. I. (Clark's Foreign Theological Library.) $3.

Kingsford **(*Anna B.*)** and ***Maitland*** **(*Edward*).** The Perfect Way; or, The Finding of Christ. Revised and enlarged. 8vo, $3.75.

Knighton **(*William*).** Struggles for Life. 8vo, $4.20.

Kugler's Italian Schools of Painting. Originally edited by Sir Charles L. Eastlake. Thoroughly revised and in part rewritten by A. H. Layard. With nearly 250 illustrations. 2 vols., crown 8vo, $12.00.

Lamb **(*Charles*).** Beauty and the Beast. With an introduction by Andrew Lang. Frontispiece. 12mo, $1.50; the same, proof impressions, $4.20.

Lang **(*Andrew*).** Myth, Ritual, and Religion. 2 vols., 12mo, $8 40.

Leech **(*John*).** Pictures of Life and Character, from the collection of Mr. Punch. Small 4to, $4.20.

Loftie **(*W. J.*).** Windsor Castle, with a Description of the Park, Town, and Neighborhood. Frontispiece and numerous illustrations. (Jubilee edition.) Crown 8vo, $2.

Lovett **(*Richard.*)** Pictures from Holland, drawn with Pen and Pencil. With maps and many illustrations. 4to, $3.50.

Lytton **(*Lady Rosina*), *Life of.*** With Numerous Extracts from her MS. Autobiography and other Original Documents. Published in Vindication of her Memory, by Louisa Devey. Portrait. 8vo, $7.50.

Macgibbon **(*David*)** and ***Ross*** **(*Thomas*).** The Castellated and Domestic Architecture of Scotland, from the Twelfth to the Eighteenth Century. Vol. I. Illustrated. 8vo, $16.80.

McCarthy **(*Justin*).** A History of Our Own Times, from the Accession of Queen Victoria to the General Election of 1880. Jubilee edition, with an Appendix of Events to the End of 1886. 2 vols., crown 8vo, $6.

McCarthy **(*Justin Huntley*).** The Case for Home Rule. 12mo, $2.

—— Ireland Since the Union. Sketches of Irish History from 1798 to 1886. 12mo, $2.40.

Magic: The Mysteries of Magic. A digest of the writings of Eliphas Levi, with Biographical and Critical Essay by Arthur Edward Whaite. 8vo, $4.20.

Manning **(*Rev. Samuel*).** The Land of the Pharaohs. Including a sketch of Sinai, drawn with pen and pencil. New edition, revised and rewritten by Richard Lovett. Illustrated. 4to. $3.50.

Marie Antoinette, the Private Life of, Queen of France and Navarre, with Sketches and Anecdotes of the Court of Louis XVI., by J. L. H. Campan. New edition. 12mo, $2.25.

***Marston* (*Philip Bourke*).** For a Song's Sake, and Other Stories, with a Memoir by William Sharp. Portrait. Crown 8vo, $1.80.

***Martin* (*Helena Faucit, Lady*).** On Some of Shakespeare's Female Characters. Portraits. New edition. 8vo, $3.60.

***Marx* (*Karl*).** Capital: A Critical Analysis of Capitalist Production. Translated from the German by Samuel Moore and Edward Aveling, and edited by Frederick Engels. 2 vols., 8vo, $12.

***Mather* (*S. L. McGregor*).** The Kabbalah Unveiled. Translated into English from the Latin Version of Knorr von Rosenroth, and collated with the original Chaldee and Hebrew Text. 8vo, $4.20.

***Milton* (*John*).** The Poetical Works of. 2 vols., Elzevir 8vo. (Ideal Series.) $4.

***Molloy* (*J. F.*).** The Life and Adventures of Peg Woffington, with Pictures of the Period in which She Lived. Frontispiece. 12mo, $2.40.

***Momerie* (*Rev. A. W.*).** Preaching and Hearing, and other Sermons. 12mo, $1.80.

—— Belief in God. 12mo, $1.20.

***Montagu* (*Lady Mary Wortley*), *The Letters and Works of*.** Edited by Lord Wharncliffe, with additions, notes, and a memoir by W. M. Thomas. New edition, revised. Portrait. 2 vols., 12mo. (Bohn's Standard Library.) $4.

***Monier-Williams* (*Sir Monier*).** Sakoontalá; or, The Lost Ring: an Indian Drama. Translated into English prose and verse. Frontispiece. 12mo, $3.

***Morison* (*J. C.*).** The Service of Man. An Essay on the Religion of the Future. 8vo, $4.20.

***Morris* (*William*).** The Odyssey of Homer. Done into English verse by William Morris. Vol. I. Small 4to, $4.80; large paper, $9.60.

—— The Odyssey of Homer, done in English verse. 8vo. Vol. II. $4.80.

Murray's Handbook for Travellers in Russia. 4th edition, revised. 12mo, $6.75.

—— ***Handbook for Travellers in Portugal.*** 4th edition, carefully revised, $4.50.

—— ***Commercial Geography.*** Considered especially in its relation to new markets and fields of production for British trade. Map. 12mo, $1.

***O'Shea* (*J. A.*).** Romantic Spain: A Record of Personal Experiences. 2 vols., 12mo, $8.40.

Paracelsus The Life of Philippus Theophrastus, Bombast of Hohenheim, known by the name of Paracelsus, and the substance of his teachings, etc., etc. Extracted and translated by Franz Hartmann. 8vo, $4.20.

***Pardoe* (*Julia*).** Louis the Fourteenth and the Court of France in the Seventeenth Century. Numerous illustrations on steel and wood 3 vols., 8vo, $15.

—— The Court and Reign of Francis the First, King of France. Portraits. 2 vols., 8vo, $15.

***Parry* (*T. Gambier*).** The Ministry of Fine Art to the Happiness of Life. Essays on various arts. 8vo, $6.40.

***Phillimore* (*Catherine Mary*).** The warrior Medici Giovanni delle Bande Nere. An historical study in Florence. 12mo, parchment, $1.40.

—— Studies in Italian Literature, Classical and Modern; also the Legend of "Il Cenacolo." A Poem. 8vo, parchment, $1.50.

***Pinnock* (*Rev. W. H.*).** The Bible and Contemporary History. An Epitome of a History of the World, from the Creation till the End of the Old Testament. 2 vols., 8vo, $7.20.

***Present Position of European Politics* (*The*);** or, Europe in 1887. By the author of "Greater Britain." 8vo, $4.80.

***Punch's Victorian Era* (*Mr.*).** An Illustrated Chronicle of Fifty Years of the Reign of her Majesty the Queen. Frontispiece portrait. Vol. I. $5.

***Punjer* (*Bernhard*).** History of the Christian Philosophy of Religion from the Reformation to Kant. Translated from the German by W. Hastie, with a Preface by Robert Flint. 8vo, $5.25.

Quaint Cuts. 1000 Quaint Cuts, from the Books of Other Days, including amusing illustrations from Children's Story-Books, selected from The Leadenhall Press. Small 4to, bds., 50 c.

***Ranke* (*Leopold von*).** History of the Latin and Teutonic Nations from 1494 to 1514. Translated from the German by Philip A. Ashworth. (Bohn's Standard Library.) 12mo, $1.40.

***Renan* (*Ernest*).** Studies in Religious History. Crown 8vo, $2.40.

***Reynardson* (*C. T. S. Birch-*).** Sports and Anecdotes of Bygone Days in England, Scotland, Ireland, Italy, and the Sunny South. Illustrated (colored). 8vo, $4.50.

—— Down the Road; or, Reminiscences of a Gentleman Coachman. New edition, with colored illustrations. 8vo, $4.50.

***Riano* (*Juan F.*).** Critical and Bibliographical Notes on Early Spanish Music. With numerous illustrations. *8vo, morocco back*, $8.40.

***Ribton-Turner* (*C. J.*).** A History of Vagrants, and Beggars and Begging. Royal 8vo, $8.40.

Rip Van Winkle: A Legend of the Hudson. By Washington Irving. Illustrated by Gordon Browne. Small 4to, $3.50.

***Roberts* (*Dorothea*).** Two Royal Lives. Gleanings at Berlin and from the Lives of their Imperial Highnesses the Crown Prince and Princess of Germany, with portraits and illustrations. 12mo, $2.25.

***Robinson* (*A. Mary F.*).** The Fortunate Lovers, Twenty-seven Novels of the Queen of Navarre. Translated from the French by Arthur Machen, etc., etc. With original etchings by G. P. J. Hood. 12mo, $4.20.

***Rossetti* (*Dante Gabriel*).** The Collected Works of. Edited, with Preface and Notes, by W. M. Rossetti. 2 vols., 8vo. $7.20.

***Row* (*C. A.*).** Future Retribution, Viewed in the Light of Reason and Revelation. 8vo, $4.80.

***Ruskin* (*John*).** Ulric, the Farm Servant. Parts V. and VI. 8vo, pap., *ea.*, 60 c.

—— Hortus Inclusus. Messages from the Wood to the Garden, sent in happy days to the sister ladies of the Thwaithe, Coniston. 12mo, $2; the same, French morocco, $3.

***Saltus* (*Edgar*).** The Anatomy of Negation. 12mo, $2.

***Sayce* (*A. H.*).** Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion as Illustrated by the Religion of the Ancient Babylonians. (Hibbert Lecture for 1887.) 8vo, $4.20.

Sea Songs and River Rhyme, from Chaucer to Tennyson. Selected and edited by Estelle Davenport Adams, with a new poem by Algernon Charles Swinburne. With 12 etchings. 8vo, $4.20.

Seneca. L. Annæus Seneca. On Benefits, addressed to Æbutius Liberalis. Translated by Aubrey Stewart, M.A. (Bohn's Classical Library.) 12mo, $1 40.

Sheridans, The Lives of the. By Percy Fitzgerald. With steel portrait. 2 vols., 8vo, $12.

***Smith* (*Albert*).** The Marchioness of Brinvilliers, the Poisoner of the Seventeenth Century: A Romance of Old Paris. With illustrations by Leech. 8vo, $8.40.

—— The Adventures of Mr. Ledbury and His Friend Jack Johnson. Illustrated with 21 full-page etchings on steel by John Leech. 8vo, $8.40.

***Sonnenschein* (*W. S.*).** The Best Books. A reader's guide to the choice of the best available books (about 25,000) in every department of Science, Art, and Literature, etc., etc. Large 8vo, $8.40.

***Sterry* (*J. Ashby*),** Cucumber Chronicles. A Book to be Taken in Slices. Frontispiece. 18mo, $2.

***Taunton* (*Thomas Henry*).** Portraits of Celebrated Racehorses of the Past and Present Centuries in strictly Chronological Order, commencing in 1702 and ending in 1870. Illustrated with numerous plates. Vols. I. and II., *ea.*, $16.80.

***Temple* (*Sir Richard*).** Journals kept in Hyderabad, Kashmir, Sikkim, and Nepal. Edited, with Introduction, by his son, Richard Carnac Temple. With maps and illustrations (some colored). 2 vols., 8vo. $12.80.

***Trelawny* (*Edward John*).** Records of Shelley, Byron and the author. New edition, with portraits. 12mo, $1.75.

***Tuer* (*A. W.*) and *Fagan* (*C. E.*).** The First Year of a Silken Reign (1837-8), with ten illustrations from contemporary original plates. 8vo, $2.40

***Veitch* (*John*).** The Feeling for Nature in Scottish Poetry. 2 vols., 12mo, mor. back, $6.

Verdi: An Anecdotic History of his Life and Works. by Arthur Pougin, with Portrait and facsimile. Translated from the French by J. E. Matthews. Portrait. 8vo, $2.

***Vicary* (*J. Fulford*).** Saga Time. Frontispiece. 12mo, $3.

—— Olav the King, and Olav, King and Martyr. 12mo, $2.

***Waite* (*Arthur Edward*).** The Real History of the Rosicrucians, founded on their own manifestoes, and on facts and documents collected from the writings of initiated brethren. With illustrations. 8vo, $3.

***Wake* (*C. Staniland*).** Serpent Worship and other Essays. With a Chapter on Totemism. 8vo, $4.20.

***Ward* (*T. H.*).** The Reign of Queen Victoria. A Survey of Fifty Years of Progress. Edited by T. H. Ward. Mars. 2 vols., 8vo, $12.80.

Whitaker's Almanack for 1887. Paper, 40c; the same, with supplement, cloth, $1.

***Wilde* (*Lady*).** Ancient Legends, Mystic Charms, and Superstitions of Ireland, with Sketches of the Irish Past. 2 vols, 12mo, $8.40.

***Wilkins* (*W. J.*).** Daily Life and Work in India. Illustrated. 8vo, $2.

***Wilkins* (*W. J.*).** Modern Hinduism: Being an Account of the Religion and Life of the Hindus in Northern India. 8vo, $5.25.

***Yeats* (*John*).** History of Commerce, viz.: Natural History of Commerce; Technical History of Commerce; Growth and Vicissitudes of Commerce; Recent and Existing Commerce, Maps, etc. Third edition, revised and enlarged. 4 vols., crown 8vo, $9.60.

TICKNOR & CO., Publishers, 211 Tremont St., Boston.

Aino Tales.—No. 1. ***The Hunter in Fairyland.*** 40 cents. Illustrated. On Japanese paper.—No. 2. ***The Birds' Party.*** 30 cents.

Ballou's (Maturin M.) ***Due North.*** 12mo. $1.50.

Baylor's (Frances Courtenay) ***Juan and Juanita.*** $1.50.

Baxter's (Sylvester) ***The Morse Collection of Japanese Pottery.*** With heliotypes and vignettes. $1.

Benjamin's (Mrs. S. G. W.) ***The Sunny Side of Shadow.*** 16mo, $1.00.

Bent's (Samuel Arthur) ***Short Sayings of Great Men.*** 12mo, $2.00.

Bhagavad-Gita (The); or, The Lord's Lay. Translated by Mohini M. Chatterji, M.A. 8vo, $2.00.

Brooks's (Henry M.) ***Olden-Time Music.*** $1.50.

Brown's (Alice) ***Fools of Nature.*** $1.50.

Browning's (Mrs. Elizabeth Barrett) ***Sonnets from the Portuguese.*** Illustrated by Ludvig Sandöe Ipsen. $8.00.

Bynner's (Edwin L.) ***Penelope's Suitors.*** 50 cents.

Byron's (Lord) ***Childe Harold.*** Library Edition. Illustrated. 8vo, $3.50; in flexible padded calf, extra or tree calf, $7.50.

Carlyle-Emerson Correspondence. 2 vols. With portraits. $3.00.

Clarke's (James Freeman) ***Events and Epochs of Religious History.*** 12mo, $2.00.

Cooke's (Rose Terry) ***Happy Dodd.*** $1.50.

Dahlgren's (M. V.) ***Lights and Shadows of a Life.*** $1.50.

Dimitry's (John) ***Three Good Giants.*** Translated from Rabelais. With 175 illustrations by Doré and Robida. $1.50.

Fawcett's (Edgar) ***Confessions of Claud.*** $1.50.

Featherman's (A.) ***The Nigritians.*** 8vo, $6.00.

— ***The Melanesians.*** 8vo, $6.00.

Foster's (Stephen C.) ***My Old Kentucky Home.*** Richly illustrated. 4to, full gilt, in cloth, ivory finish, imitation wood, or monkey grain, $1.50; in seal, $2.50; in flexible calf, extra, or tree calf, $5.00.

— ***The Swanee River.*** Prices as above.

Frey's (Albert R.) ***Sobriquets and Nicknames.*** Crown 8vo, half morocco, gilt top, library style, $3.00.

Frith's (I.) ***The Life and Works of Giordano Bruno.*** With portrait. 8vo, $4.50.

Geraldine. A Tale of the St. Lawrence. With 100 new illustrations. Full gilt, $3.50; in Persian levant, tree calf, or flexible calf, $7.50.

Greenough's (Horatio) ***Letters to His Brother, Henry Greenough.*** With portrait. 12mo, $1.25.

Guiney's (Louise Imogen) ***The White Sail, and Other Poems.*** Gilt top, $1.25.

Hawthorne's (Julian) ***Nathaniel Hawthorne and His Wife.*** With portraits, etc. 2 vols., 12mo, $3.00.

Hayes's (Henry) ***Sons and Daughters.*** 12mo, $1.50.

Home Sanitation. A Manual for Housekeepers. 50 cents.

Howells's (W. D.) ***Tuscan Cities.*** With illustrations. Library Edition, $3.50; in tree calf or flexible padded calf, extra, $7.50.

Jamison's (Mrs. C. V.) ***The Story of an Enthusiast.*** 12mo, $1.50.

Johnson's (Mrs. Laura W.) ***The Longfellow Birthday-Book.*** $1.00; in flexible calf, or seal $2.50.

Langley's (S. P.) ***The New Astronomy.*** Illustrated. 8vo, $5.00.

Longfellow's (Samuel) ***Final Memorials of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.*** With two new steel plates. 8vo, $3.00; half calf or half morocco, $5.50; large-paper edition, $7.50.

Lowell's (Percival) ***Chosön.*** A Sketch of Korea. Library Edition. Illustrated. 12mo, $2; in half calf, $6.

Mace (Frances L.) ***Under Pine and Palm.*** A volume of poems. $2.00.

Meredith's (Owen) ***Lucile.*** Illustrated. 8vo, full gilt, $3.50; in tree calf or flexible padded calf, extra, $7.50.

Morse's (Prof. Edward S.) ***Japanese Homes and Their Surroundings.*** Library Edition. Illustrated. 12mo, $3.00; in half calf, $6.00.

Nekrasov's (N. A.) ***Red-Nosed Frost.*** A Russian Poem. With accompanying translation and portrait. $3.

Operetta (An) ***in Profile.*** By Czeira. 16mo, $1.

Perry's (Nora) ***A Flock of Girls.*** Illustrated. $1.50.

Pfeiffer's (Emily) ***Women and Work.*** $1.50.

Philips's (Melville) ***The Devil's Hat.*** 16mo, $1.00.

Poets and Etchers. 8vo. $5.00.

Reclus's (Onesime) ***A Bird's-Eye View of the World.*** A popular scientific description of the great natural divisions of the globe and of the peoples that inhabit it. *Royal 8vo.* With 400 illustrations. *Sold by subscription only.*

Robinson's (Edith) ***Forced Acquaintances.*** $1.50.

Scott's (Sir Walter) ***Poetical Works.*** Revised, corrected, and edited by William J. Rolfe. With 350 illustrations. 8vo, full gilt, $10.00; half calf, $13.00; tree calf or Persian levant, $16.00.

— ***The Lay of the Last Minstrel.*** Tremont Edition. Beautifully illustrated. 16mo, $2.50; half calf, $4.00; tree calf, antique morocco, flexible calf, or seal, $5.00.

— ***The Lay of the Last Minstrel.*** Pocket Edition. With 30 illustrations, $1.00; half calf, $2.25; antique morocco, flexible calf, or seal, $3.00; tree calf or padded calf, extra, $3.50.

— ***The Lay of the Last Minstrel.*** Library Edition. With 100 illustrations. 8vo, $3.50; tree calf or flexible padded calf, extra, $7.50.

— ***Marmion.*** Library Edition. Over 100 illustrations, $3.50; tree calf or flexible padded calf, extra, $7.50.

— ***The Lady of the Lake.*** Library Edition. 120 illustrations. 8vo, $3.50; tree calf or flexible padded calf, extra, $7.50.

Snider's (Denton J.) ***The Shakespearian Drama.*** The Tragedies. 12mo, $1.75.

Stoddard's (John L.) ***Red-Letter Days Abroad.*** Richly illustrated. 8vo, full gilt, $3.50; in tree calf or flexible padded calf, extra, $7.50.

Strike (The) ***in The B—— Mill.*** Round Robin Series. $1.00; in paper covers, 50 cents.

Sylvester's (Herbert Milton) ***Prose Pastorals.*** 12mo, gilt top, $1.50.

Tennyson's (Lord) ***The Princess.*** Library Edition. 120 illustrations. Rich binding, in a box. 8vo, $3.50; tree calf or flexible padded calf, extra, $7.50.

— ***Enoch Arden, and Other Poems.*** Tremont Edition. Beautifully illustrated. 16mo, with red lines, bevelled boards and gilt edges, $2.50; half calf, $4.00; tree calf, antique morocco, flexible calf, or seal, $5.00.

— ***Enoch Arden, and Other Poems.*** Pocket Edition. With 30 illustrations, $1.00; half calf, $2.25; antique morocco, flexible calf or seal, $3.00; tree calf or padded calf, $3.50.

Ticknor Paper Series. Price per number, 50 cents. Annual Subscriptions, $12.00. Issued semi-monthly.

No. 1. The Story of Margaret Kent. By Henry Hayes.
No. 2. Guenn. By Blanche W. Howard.
No. 3. The Cruise of a Woman-Hater. By G. De Montauban.
No. 4. A Reverend Idol.
No. 5. A Nameless Nobleman. By Jane G. Austin.
No. 6. The Prelate. By Isaac Henderson.
No. 7. Eleanor Maitland. By Clara Erskine Clement.
No. 8. The House of the Musician. By Virginia W. Johnson.
No. 9. Geraldine. A metrical romance.
No. 10. The Duchess Emilia. By Barrett Wendell.
No. 11. Dr. Breen's Practice. By W. D. Howells.
No. 12. Tales of Three Cities. By Henry James.
No. 13. The House at High Bridge. By Edgar Fawcett.
No. 14. The Story of a Country Town. By E. W. Howe.
No. 15. The Confessions of a Frivolous Girl. By Robert Grant.
No. 16. Culture's Garland. By Eugene Field.
No. 17. Patty's Perversities. By Arlo Bates.
No. 18. A Modern Instance. By W. D. Howells.
No. 19. Miss Ludington's Sister. By Edward Bellamy.
No. 20. Aunt Serena. By Blanche Willis Howard.
No. 21. Damen's Ghost. By Edwin Lassetter Bynner.
No. 22. A Woman's Reason. By W. D. Howells.
No. 23. Nights with Uncle Remus. By Joel C. Harris.
No. 24 Mingo. By Joel Chandler Harris.
No. 25. A Tallahassee Girl. By Maurice Thompson.

Two Gentlemen of Boston. 12mo, $1.50.

Viollet-Le-Duc's (E. E.) ***Discourses on Architecture.*** 2 vols., 8vo, $15.00.

Waggings (New) ***of Old Tales.*** Illustrated. 16mo, $1.00.

Wells's (Kate Gannett) ***Miss Curtis.*** 12mo, $1.25.

Wheeler's (C. G.) ***The Course of Empire.*** 12mo, $2.00.

Wheeler's (W. A. and C. G.) ***Familiar Allusions.*** 12mo, $2.00.

Whipple's (Edwin Percy) ***American Literature.*** With Introduction by John G. Whittier. 12mo, $1.50.

Whist Universal. 12mo, gilt top, $1.25.

Wilde's (Lady) ***Ancient Legends of Ireland.*** 2 vols., $5.00.

Woolley's (Celia Parker) ***Love and Theology.*** 12mo, $1.50.

WORTHINGTON'S NEW BOOKS, 1887.

Art and Travel Combined. YANKEE GIRLS IN ZULULAND. By Louise Vescelius-Sheldon. Illustrated with 100 beautiful engravings by G. E. Graves, from original sketches by J. Austen. 1 vol., 12mo, unique binding, $2.25.

Badeau (General Adam). **Conspiracy.** A Cuban Romance. 12mo, cloth extra, $1.25.

Boswell's Life of Johnson. New edition complete. With numerous additions, by John Wilson Croker, M.P., and Notes by various hands. 4 vols., 12mo, cloth, gilt extra, $5.00.

Chance and Luck. By R. A. Proctor. 12mo, $1.75.

Coleridge's (S. T.) **Table Talk.** Edited by Henry N. Coleridge. Fine portrait. 12mo, cloth, $1.60.

Cooper's (J. Fenimore) **Leather-Stocking** Tales. 5 vols., 12mo, cloth, gilt extra, $6.25.

Craig (A. R., M.A.). **Your Luck's in Your** Hand; or, The Science of Modern Palmistry, with some account of the Gypsies. Numerous illustrations. 12mo, cloth, gilt extra, $1.25.

Cyclopædia of Bible Illustrations, being a storehouse of Similes, Allegories, and Anecdotes. Edited by Rev. R. Newton, D.D. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Goldsmith (Oliver). **Complete Works.** New edition, with copious Notes, by James Prior. With 4 vignettes on steel. 4 vols., 12mo, cloth, $6.00.

Greville Memoirs. A Journal of the Reign of Queen Victoria. England. 5 vols., $22.50.

Gulliver's Travels, for Children. Specially edited by E. O. Chapman, with over 200 illustrations. 1 vol., 8vo, $2.00; full gilt, and gilt edges, $2.50.

Gulliver's Travels. By Dean Swift. To which is added the Travels and Surprising Adventures of Baron Münchausen. 2 vols. in one, 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

How? or, Spare Hours Made Profitable for Boys and Girls. By Kennedy Holbrook. Profusely illustrated by the author. 8vo, cloth, gilt extra, $2.00.

Hugo. Les Miserables. Complete in one vol., cloth extra, $1.50.

Irving's (Washington) **Works.** Printed from new electrotype plates. An entirely new edition. 9 vols., 12mo, cloth extra, $11.25.

Kiddle. Spiritual Communications. Presenting a revelation of the Future Life. By Henry Kiddle, A.M. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

Lathbury (Miss M. A.). **Twelve Times One.** By Miss M. A. Lathbury, Artist, and author of Seven Little Maids, Ring Around a Rosy, etc. With colored and artistic illustrations. 4to, $1.75.

Lover (Samuel). **Handy Andy.** 12mo, cloth extra, $1.25.

— **Rory O'More.** 12mo, cloth extra, $1.25.

Montaigne's Complete Works. Comprising his Essays, Letters, and his Journey through Germany and Italy, together with a comprehensive life by William Hazlitt. 1 vol., 8vo, cloth extra, fully illustrated with portraits, $2.50.

Nell Gwyn, The Story of, and the Sayings of Charles the Second, related and collated by Peter Cunningham, F.S.A. With fine portrait and 11 extra engravings. 8vo, cloth extra, $3.50.

Puritans and Pilgrim Fathers. By Howell and Wilson. 1 vol., 12mo, $1.75.

Swinburne's (Algernon C.) **Select Poems.** A selection made by the poet himself, and containing his best and purest poems. 1 vol., 12mo, $1.50.

— **Laus Veneris.** 1 vol., 12mo, $1.50.

— **Locrine, A Tragedy.** 1 vol,, 12mo, $1.50.

Thackeray (W. M.). **Works.** Edition de luxe, with about 1500 cuts on India paper. Limited to about 250 copies. (Subscriptions now received.) 20 vols., 8vo, per vol., $3.50, *net*.

Townsend's (Virginia) **Life of George Washington.** The most interesting Life of George Washington yet written. Steel portrait and other illustrations. 1 vol., cloth, $1.25.

Vanderheyde Manor-House. By M. Cruger. 1 vol., 12mo, $1.25.

NEW FRANKLIN EDITION.

12mo. $1.00 Each.

83. Chas. Kingsley's Sermons.
84. Lucile.
85. Hoyle's Games.
86. Revised New Testament.
87. Boy Crusoe.
88. Adam Bede.
89. She (H. Rider Haggard).
90. King Solomon's Mines (by do.).
91. Harry Lorrequer.
92. Handy Andy.
93. Père Goriot.
94. Tupper's Proverbial Philosophy
95. Chavasse's Advice to Wife and Mother.
96. Ramsay's Scottish Life and Character.
97. Modern Women.
98. Modern Women (2d Series).
99. Emerson's Essays.
100. Famous Boys, and How they Became Great Men.

WORTHINGTON CO., 747 B'WAY, N. Y.

American Tract Society's

BOOKS OF 1887.

ARROW-HEAD LIGHT. By Miss I. T. Hopkins, author of "Good-Times Girls," etc. 12mo, 366 pp., cloth, $1.25.

MRS. MORSE'S GIRLS. By Minnie E. Kenney. 12mo, 282 pp., cloth, $1.00.

ROGER DUNHAM'S CHOICE. By Miss Jennie Harrison, author of "Jean Macdonald's Work," etc. 12mo, 270 pp., cloth, $1.00.

NATURAL LAWS AND GOSPEL TEACHINGS. By Herbert W. Morris, D.D. 12mo, 195 pp., cloth, 90 cents.

DAILY LIGHT ON THE DAILY PATH. Large-Type Edition. "Morning Hour," and "Evening Hour." Cloth, gilt, each, 75 cents; mor., gilt, $1.00. The two in one volume, mor., gilt, $2.00; mor., extra, flexible, $3.00; kid-lined, $5.00.

LADY MARION'S ANSWER. By Mrs. Lydia L. Rouse. Life in and Around a Scotch Castle. 12mo, il., 227 pp., cloth. $1.00.

HINDERED AND HELPED. By Minima. A bright and cheery picture of the hindrances and helps of two boys and their triumph at las . 12mo, il., 216 pp., cloth, $1.00.

FRITZ'S RANCH. By Mrs. A. F. Raffensperger. The adventures of a young lad who went to the West and won success. 12mo, il., 195 pp., cloth, 90 cents.

UNIVERSAL BELIEFS; or, The Great Consensus. By Rev. E. F. Burr, D.D., author of "Ecce Cœlum," "Celestial Empires," etc. 12mo, 312 pp., cloth, $1.25.

GOLDEN THREADS. New edition. Fully illustrated. 4to, 236 pp., $1.50.

ASKED AND ANSWERED. New Floral Gem. A Scripture question for each month and a Scripture response for each day through the year. Every page in colors. Sm. 4to, 32 pp., 30 cents.

ROYAL TEXT SERIES. Words of Welcome; Words of Grace; Gifts; Promises. Four 32-page Booklets. A text for every day in the month. Every page in colors. 32mo, 10 cents each.

The Baker & Taylor Co.'s

PUBLICATIONS OF 1887.

DENMAN. Book-keeping for the People. A Practical System of Accounts, designed for Schools and Private Learners. By J. S. DENMAN. Small 4to, boards. 50 cents.

—— ***Blank-Book No. 1.*** To accompany the above. 25 cents.

—— ***Blank-Book No. 2.*** A Standard Account-Book for Farmers, Mechanics, Physicians, Grocers, and others. $1.25.

LOOMIS. Modern Cities and Their Religious Problems. By SAMUEL LANE LOOMIS. With an Introduction by Rev. Josiah Strong, D.D. 12mo. cloth, $1.00.

MILLER. Trade Organizations in Politics, and Progress and Robbery. An Answer to Henry George. By J. BLEECKER MILLER. 8vo, cloth (two volumes in one), $1.25.

—— ***Progress and Robbery.*** In separate volume. Paper, 25 cents; cloth, 50 cents.

PIERSON. Evangelistic Work in Principle and Practice. By Rev. ARTHUR T. PIERSON, D.D. 16mo, cloth, $1.00.

ROSS. Voice Culture and Elocution. By WILLIAM T. ROSS. New and revised edition. 12mo, cloth, $1.25.

THE BAKER & TAYLOR CO.,

Nos. 740 and 742 Broadway, N. Y.

Henry Carey Baird & Co.,

810 WALNUT STREET,

PHILADELPHIA,

HAVE RECENTLY PUBLISHED:

CREW. *A Practical Treatise on Petroleum:* Comprising its Origin, Geology, Geographical Distribution, History, Chemistry, Mining, Technology, Uses, and Transportation, together with a description of Gas Wells, the application of Gas as Fuel, etc. By Benjamin J. Crew. With an appendix on the Oil Regions and Natural Gas. By Chas. A. Ashburner, M.S., C. E., illustrated by 70 engravings and 2 plates. 8vo, 508 pp., $4.50.

BRANNT. *A Practical Treatise on Animal and Vegetable Fats and Oils:* Comprising both Fixed and Volatile Oils, their Physical and Chemical Properties and Uses, the manner of Extracting and Refining them, and Practical Rules for Testing them: as well as the Manufacture of Artificial Butter. Lubricants, including Mineral Lubricating Oils, etc., and on Ozokorite. Edited chiefly from the German of Drs. Karl Schaedler, G. W. Atkinson, and Richard Brunner. With additions and lists of American patents relating to the Extraction, Rendering, Refining, Decomposing, and Bleaching of Fats and Oils. By Wm. T. Brannt, one of the editors of "The Techno-Chemical Receipt-Book." Illustrated by 244 engravings. 8vo, 739 pp., $7.50.

SLOANE. *Home Experiments in Science, for Old and Young.* A Repertory of simple Experiments with home-made apparatus. Including Mechanics, General and Molecular Physics, Soap Bubbles, and Capillarity; with detailed Instructions in the necessary mechanical operations, and illustrations of the experiments and apparatus. By T. O'Conor Sloane, Ph.S. Illustrated by 97 engravings. 12mo. 261 pp., $1.50.

OSBORN. *A Practical Manual of Minerals, Mines, and Mining:* comprising suggestions as to the Localities and Associations of all the Useful Minerals. Full descriptions of the most effective methods for both the Qualitative and Quantitative Analyses of each of these Minerals, and hints upon the various operations of Mining, including Architecture and Construction. By Prof. H. S. Osborn, author of "The Metallurgy of Iron and Steel." Illustrated by 171 engravings. 8vo, 367 pp., $4.50.

The above or any of our Books sent by mail free of postage at the publication prices to any address in the World.

Our new Catalogue, 80 pages, 8vo, sent free to any one in any part of the World who will furnish his address.

NEW BOOKS IN 1887.

HALE'S LIGHTS OF TWO CENTURIES. Edited by the Rev. E. E. Hale. With fifty portraits. Large 12mo, $1.75.

"The author's aim was to present, in compact form and chronological sequence, biographical and critical estimates of the fifty men of genius, including prose-writers, poets, painters, sculptors, composers, and inventors, who may, in his judgment, most fairly be described as the master minds or 'master spirits' of the last two centuries." —*N. Y. Sun.*

DR. PENTECOST'S BIBLE STUDIES. By the Rev. George F. Pentecost, D.D. 344 pages, 12mo, paper, 50 cents; cloth, $1.00.

This will be found to be an invaluable help to the study of the Sunday-School Lessons for 1888, besides having a permanent value to all who possess it.

STEELE'S POPULAR CHEMISTRY. By J. Dorman Steele, Ph.D., author of "Fourteen Weeks in the Sciences." Illustrated. 327 pages, cloth, 12mo. Price for examination, $1.00.

Enlarging somewhat upon the former treatise, with new features and illustrations. Unusual prominence given to that which concerns every-day life.

STEELE'S POPULAR ZOOLOGY. By J. Dorman Steele, Ph.D. Edited by Prof. J. W. P. Jenks, of Brown University. 319 pages, cloth, 8vo. Price for examination, $1.20.

Proceeds from the lowest form of life by natural development to man. Characteristic features are incidental anecdotes, curious facts, biography of animals showing how they act, think, and are inter-related; the system of Analysis by paragraph titles and Table of Representative Forms, the gradual introduction of scientific terms; treatment of Comparative Anatomy. Directions for Collecting Specimens. Broad pages in the new Barnes' type with superb illustrations, which rival any so-called "picture-book."

HAILMANN'S PRIMARY METHODS. By W. N. Hailmann, Supt. of Public Schools, Laporte, Ind. 166 pp., 12mo, 75 cents.

A complete and methodical presentation of the use of Kindergarten Material in the work of the Primary School.

ANGLO-SAXON GRAMMAR. By Prof. Wm. Baskerville, Ph.D., Supt. of Vanderbilt University. With a list of irregular Verbs by Prof. J. A. Harrison. 8vo, cloth, 75 cents.

This is the Standard Grammar in the leading Schools and Colleges of America.

PECK'S ANALYTICAL MECHANICS. By W. G. Peck, LL.D., Ph.D., Professor of Mathematics, Physics, and Astronomy, Columbia College, New York. 12mo, cloth. Price for examination, $1.40.

The fundamental idea of the author is to present every necessary principle of Mechanics in a moderate space. It was at once adopted by many of the leading Universities and Colleges.

PECK'S DETERMINANTS. By the same author as above. 12mo, cloth, 75 cents.

For classes about to enter upon a course of modern coördinate geometry.

The above books are for sale by booksellers generally, or sent post-paid on receipt of price by the Publishers,

A. S. BARNES & CO.,

263 & 265 Wabash Ave., CHICAGO. 111 & 113 William St., NEW YORK CITY.

PUBLICATIONS OF

WILLIAM EVARTS BENJAMIN,

744 Broadway, New York.

MR. INCOUL'S MISADVENTURE. By EDGAR SALTUS, author of "Balzac: A Study," "The Anatomy of Negation," "The Philosophy of Disenchantment," etc.

This successful novel went to a second edition almost immediately, and after six months' publication is increasing in its sales.

THE BOOK-LOVER'S ENCHIRIDION; or, Thoughts on the Solace and Companionship of Books. Selected from writers of every age, from Solomon and Cicero to Carlyle, Emerson, and Ruskin. By ALEXANDER IRELAND. 12mo, 512 pp., cloth, gilt tops, uncut edges, $1.50.

This, the fourth edition bound in this country from English sheets and with English publisher's imprint, contains almost double the matter of any previous edition sold in America, the third edition having been sold exclusively in England.

The publisher has found it necessary to increase his importation of this book.

SOCIETY VERSE BY AMERICAN WRITERS. Selected by ERNEST DE LANCEY PIERSON. 12mo, cloth, gilt tops, uncut edges, $1.25.

This book, daintily printed by the De Vinne Press, is virtually the first representative collection of *Vers de Société* by American writers ever published.

THE POETS AND POETRY OF AMERICA. A Satire by LAVANTE, reprinted from the original published in Philadelphia in 1847, with an Introductory Argument by GEOFFREY QUARLES, to show that it was written by Edgar Allan Poe. 16mo, folded paper cover, uncut, 50 cents.

SEA-SPRAY; or, Facts and Fancies of a Yachtsman. By S. G. W. BENJAMIN. 12mo, paper covers, 50 cents.

This book is a collection of vivid narratives of personal experience, useful descriptive papers relating to yachts, and entertaining sea stories.

JOHN C. BUCKBEE & CO.,

PUBLISHERS,

122 Wabash Ave., Chicago,

ISSUED IN 1887:

Sawyer's Complete German Manual	$1 00
Simmons's Qualitative Analysis	50
Welsh's English Masterpiece Course	75
" Lessons in English Grammar	70
Everts's Pastor's Handbook. New ed., cloth,	75
" " " " leather,	1 00
Home Cook-Book. (47th thousand.)	1 50

John C. Buckbee & Co. also Publish:

Bacon's Manual of Gesture	1 12
Buckingham's Calculus	1 50
Maertz's English Literature. (Key, 45 cts.).	75
Mahan's Mental Philosophy	1 00
Raymond's Orators' Manual	1 12
Sawyer's Practical German Grammar	75
Valentine's Natural Theology	1 00
Welsh's Essentials of English	90
" Complete Rhetoric	1 12
Zur Brucke's German. Pt. I., 60 cts.; Pt. II.	1 00
Brown's Wit and Humor	1 00
Kennedy's Wonders of the Railway	1 25
Lorimer's Isms Old and New	1 00
Robertson's Living Thoughts	1 00
Rogers's Waverley Dictionary	2 00

ROBERT CARTER & BROTHERS'

New Books Published in 1887.

FATHER ALDUR. By Agnes Giberne. 12mo...$1 50

GATES OF EDEN. By Annie S. Swan. 12mo.. 1 50

ISOBEL'S BETWEEN TIMES. By Mrs. J. M. Drinkwater Conklin. 12mo..... 1 50

PLEADING FOR PRAYER, and Other Sermons Preached in 1886. By Rev. C. H. Spurgeon. 12mo..... 1 00

THE VICTORY OF FAITH, and Other Sermons. By Rev. John Kerr. 12mo..... 1 75

SCOTTISH NATIONALITY, and Other Papers. By Rev. John Kerr. 12mo..... 1 00

THE PSALMS IN HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY. By Rev. John Kerr. 12mo..... 1 00

THE COME AND GO FAMILY TEXT-BOOK. Small 4to, gilt edges..... 2 00

THE HOME SERIES, B. 8 vols., 12mo..... 8 00

LIGHTS AND SHADOWS OF HUMAN LIFE. By Rev. John Philip. 12mo..... 1 00

CROSS CORNERS. By Anna B. Warner. 12mo.. 1 50

THE MARSHALL LIBRARY. 12 vols., 16mo. *net*..... 4 00

THE POWER LIBRARY. 10 vols., 16mo, *net*.. 4 00

RIZPAH'S HERITAGE. By Mrs. J. M. Drinkwater Conklin. 12mo..... 1 50

JERRY'S LITTLE NELL. By A. Pittis. 16mo. 50

ALL FOR THE BEST. By Emily Sarah Holt. 16mo. 50

JAMES ROBERTSON OF NEWINGTON. Memoir of His Life and Work. 12mo.....$1 75

OUR LITTLE LADY. By Emily Sarah Holt. 12mo..... 1 00

MISTRESS MATCHETT'S MISTAKE. By Emma Marshall. 12mo..... 1 25

COME YE APART. Daily Morning Readings in the Life of Christ. By Rev. J. R. Miller. 12mo. 1 50

ST. PAUL IN ATHENS. By Rev. J. R. Macduff. 12mo..... 1 25

IN CONVENT WALLS. By Emily Sarah Holt. 12mo..... 1 50

DAPHNE'S DECISION. By Emma Marshall. 12mo..... 1 50

OVER THE HILLS. By Mrs. Stanley Leathes. 12mo..... 1 25

THE STORY OF JOHN MARBECK. By Emma Marshall. 12mo..... 1 00

COUSIN DORA. By Emily Brodie. 12mo..... 1 25

TIM'S TREASURE. By Alice Lang. 12mo..... 60

HIS SERVANTS WHO SERVE. By Eleanor Grant. 12mo..... 60

CHARLIE'S SUCCESS. By M. Seymour. 12mo.. 60

DICKIE'S SECRET. By Catherine Shaw. 12mo.. 1 25

BARTHOLOMEW'S LITTLE GIRL. By L. Marston. 12mo..... 1 00

NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED IN 1887.

ANGEL OF LOVE. By L. T. MEADE. Illustrated by Pym. Elegant 4to, cloth, gold, silver, and ink, $1.25.

AUNT TABITHA'S TRIAL. By L. O. COOPER. A sparkling story. Elegant 12mo, illustrated, $1.25.

BEYOND. By HERVEY NEWTON. Elegant square 16mo, laid paper, cloth, 60 cents.
An unfolding of the conditions, occupations, and characteristics of the world beyond.

BEULAH LAND. My Mrs. M. CARTER. 16mo, with portrait, $1.00. The story of a life of faith.

COTTAGE TO CASTLE. By Mrs. E. C. PEARSON. Elegant 12mo, fully illustrated, $1.25.

DOT. By ANNIE LUCAS. 12mo, twelve full page illustrations, $1.25.

FOR ETERNITY. By REV. A. B. EARLE, D.D. 32mo, per dozen, 25 cents; per hundred, $1.50.

FRIENDSHIP AND WAYSIDE GLEANINGS. Poems. By Mrs. E. A. BARROWS. Illustrated, cloth, 12mo, 60 cents.

HAVERGAL (MISS HAVERGAL'S) STORY. By L. B. E., author of "Lessons of Trust," etc., etc. Elegant 12mo, cloth, red edges, 60 cents.

REST THAT REMAINS (THE). By REV. A. UNDERWOOD, author of "God's Will Known." 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

SOUGHT OUT SONGS. Compiled by REV. A. B. EARLE, D.D., assisted by nearly forty Song and Music Writers, who have contributed to the volume. Words and music. For Social and Religious Song. Extra large 8vo, handsomely bound, 25 cents.

SUNDAY NEWSPAPERS. By Mrs. JAMES H. EARLE, State Superintendent Sabbath Observance Department Mass., W. C. T. U. Per hundred, $1.00; per dozen, 20 cents.

SUNDAY TRAVEL. By Mrs. JAMES H. EARLE. Companion booklet to "Sunday Newspapers." Per dozen, 20 cents; per hundred, $1.00.

THE LITTLE MOTHER. By Mrs. M. L. SHEPHARD. 16mo, with portrait, cloth, gold and black, $1.00.

*** Our 48 page Catalogue free.*

JAMES H. EARLE, BOSTON.

JUST PUBLISHED:

SCIENCE AND IMMORTALITY.

A "Symposium," giving the opinions of some of the most prominent scientific men in this country concerning the relation of science to the question of immortality. The major part of the discussion was published in the *Christian Register*, attracting wide attention, and is now republished in more permanent form, with additional contributions from Prof. A. GRAHAM BELL, Gen. A. W. GREELY, Prof. JOSEPH LE CONTE, Prof. IRA REMSEN, and Prof. EDWARD C. PICKERING. Square 16mo, cloth, 75 cents; paper, 50 cents.

SOCIAL EQUILIBRIUM,

AND OTHER PROBLEMS, ETHICAL AND RELIGIOUS.

By REV. GEORGE BATCHELOR. These Essays relate to the many new questions of social and religious organization which have been forced upon the modern mind by scientific discovery and economical progress. They do not attempt to offer a panacea for the many evils of social life, but simply to describe and discuss some of the causes of social unrest and religious disintegration. They are hopeful, positive, and constructive. Cloth, 12mo, $1.50.

A NEW EDITION OF

BLUFFTON.

By MINOT J. SAVAGE. This book, the author's only work of fiction, has for some time been out of print. It is now republished in response to a popular demand. Cloth, 12mo, $1.50.

GEORGE H. ELLIS, Publisher,

141 Franklin St., Boston.

RECENT PUBLICATIONS.

LEN. Scott's Lay of the Last Minstrel. ıth, 50 cents; boards, 35 cents.

DRADE. Historia do Brazil.

CKER and MORA. Spanish Idioms, with ir English Equivalents. Cloth, $1.80.

AUDE. Twilight Thoughts. Edited by ry L. Avery, with a Preface by Matthew Arnold. ıth, 40 cents.

DA. A Series of Supplementary Music, all grades of schools.

LAR-EYSENBACH. German Lessons. ıth, $1.20.

LAR. English into German. Paper, 20 ıts.

DK. Sievers' Grammar of Old English. 12.

LTON and TRUEBLOOD. Chart Illustting the Principles of Vocal Expression. Retail ce, $2.00.

IE. Introduction to Physical Science. 10.

NUNG. Practical Elements of Rhetoric. ıth, $1.25.

ENOUGH. The Satires of Horace. Cl., ents. To be bound also with the Epistles.

LE, G. E. Little Flower People. Illusted. Cloth, 40 cents.

LE, W. G. The Art of Reading Latin: w to Teach it. Paper, 25 cents.

IRVING and FISKE. Washington and his Country. Cloth, 90 cents; boards, 75 cents.

KNIGHT. A Primer of Botany. Illustrated. Boards, 30 cents.

LADD. Lotze's Outlines of Logic and the Encyclopædia of Philosophy. Cloth, 80 cents.

MINTO. Manual of English Prose Literature. Cloth, $1.50. Authorized American edition.

MONTGOMERY. English History. New edition, rewritten, of "The Leading Facts of English History." With maps. Cloth, $1.12.

SCOTT. Rob Roy. Edited, with notes, for the use of schools and private readers. Cloth, 75 cents; boards, 60 cents.

SEYMOUR. Homer's Iliad. Books I.–III. Text and notes. Cloth, $1.25; paper, 95 cents; text, 20 cents.

STICKNEY. A Primer. Fully illustrated. Boards, 20 cents.

SUPER. Weil's Order of Words in the Ancient Languages compared with the Modern. Cloth, $1.12.

THOM. Shakespeare and Chaucer Examinations.

WENTWORTH and HILL. Exercise Manual in Arithmetic. Boards, 50 cents.

WHITMAN. Journal of Morphology. Subscription price per volume (two numbers), $6.00; per number, $3.50.

GINN & COMPANY, Publishers,
BOSTON, NEW YORK, AND CHICAGO.

1888.

HOMANS' BANKER'S ALMANAC AND REGISTER.

Thirty-eighth Annual Volume.

Price, Four Dollars per Copy.

PRACTICAL BANKING. Fourth Edition.

By ALBERT S. BOLLES. In Cloth, **$3.00.**

FINANCIAL HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES.

By ALBERT S. BOLLES. Vol. III. (1861–1885). 8vo, Cloth, **$3.50.**

E LAW RELATING TO BANKS AND THEIR DEPOSITORS AND BANK COLLECTIONS.

By ALBERT S. BOLLES. Cloth, **$4.50**; sheep, **$5.00.**

E NATIONAL BANK ACT, AND ITS JUDICIAL MEANING.

With an Appendix. By ALBERT S. BOLLES. Cloth, **$3.00**; sheep, **$3.75.**

THE BANKER'S MAGAZINE. Monthly, $5.00 per Year.

Established 1846.

STOCK TABLES: By Franklin W. Lantz, A.M.

Price, $2.50.

OMANS PUBLISHING CO., 251 Broadway, New York.

LEA BROTHERS & CO.,

PHILADELPHIA.

ISSUES OF 1887.

BALL. ***Diseases of the Rectum and Anus.*** 12mo, 410 pp., 54 illust. and 4 colored plates, cloth, $2.25.

BARTHOLOW. ***Medical Electricity.*** New (3d) ed. 8vo, 308 pp., 110 illust., cloth, $2.50.

BROWNE. ***Practical Guide to Diseases of the Throat and Nose, including Associated Affections of the Ear.*** New (2d) ed. 8vo, 600 pp., 120 colored illust. and 200 wood-cuts, cloth, $6.00.

CHAPMAN. ***Human Physiology.*** 8vo, 925 pp., 605 wood-cuts, cloth, $5.50; leath., $6.50.

DRUITT. ***Manual of Modern Surgery.*** New (12th) ed. 8vo, 965 pp., 373 wood-cuts, cloth, $4.00; leath., $5.00.

EDES. ***Text-Book of Materia Medica and Therapeutics.*** 8vo, 544 pp., cloth, $3.50; leath., $4.50.

GROSS. ***Impotence, Sterility, and Allied Disorders of the Male Sexual Organs.*** New (3d) ed. 8vo, 163 pp., 16 illust., cloth, $1.50.

GRAY. ***Anatomy, Descriptive and Surgical.*** New ed. Imp. 8vo, 1099 pp., 685 wood-cuts. Printed in black, cloth, $6.00; leath., $7.00; hf. rus., $7.50. Printed in colors, cloth, $7.25; leath., $8.25; hf. rus., $8.75.

HUTCHINSON. ***Syphilis.*** 12mo, 542 pp., 8 colored plates, cloth, $2.25.

MAISCH. ***Manual of Organic Materia Medica.*** New (3d) ed. Royal 12mo, 523 pp., 257 illust., cloth, $3.00.

NETTLESHIP. ***Students' Guide to Diseases of the Eye.*** New (3d) ed. Royal 12mo, 479 pp., 164 illust. and test-types, cloth, $2.00.

REMSEN. ***Principles of Theoretical Chemistry.*** New (3d) ed. Royal 12mo, 318 pp., cloth, $2.00.

SCHREIBER. ***Massage and Methodical Muscle Exercise.*** 8vo, 278 pp., 117 wood-cuts, cloth, $2.75.

The American System of Dentistry. 3 vols., 8vo, 3180 pp., 1863 wood-cuts and 9 plates, cloth, $6.00; leath., $7.00; hf. mor., $8.00, *subs.*

The American Systems of Gynecology and Obstetrics. 4 vols., 8vo. Vol. I, 784 pp., 201 wood-cuts, 3 colored plates, cloth, $5.00; leath., $6.00; hf. rus., $7.00, *subs.*

The Medical News Visiting List. Pocket size. 224 pp., limp mor., with tuck, pencil, etc., *$1.25.*

Year-Book of Treatment for 1887. *12mo, 309 pp.*, cloth, $1.25.

New Books Issued in 1887.

A. C. McCLURG & COMPANY,

Chicago, Illinois.

A Girdle Round the Earth. Home Letters from Foreign Lands. By the HON. D. N. RICHARDSON. 8vo, 449 pages, $2.00.

The Queen's Highway from Ocean to Ocean. By STUART CUMBERLAND, F.R.G.S. With numerous illustrations and two maps. 8vo, 431 pages, $4.50.

Shores and Alps of Alaska. By H. W. SETON KARR, F.R.G.S. With illustrations and maps. 8vo, 248 pages, $3.50.

The Standard Cantatas: Their Stories, their Music, and their Composers. A Handbook. By GEORGE P. UPTON. Uniform with "The Standard Operas" and "The Standard Oratorios." 12mo, yellow edges, $1.50; extra gilt, gilt edges, $2.00; half calf, gilt top, $3.25; half mor., gilt top, $3.50; half mor., gilt edges, $3.75; full mor., flexible, $6.00.

Sappho: Memoir, Text, Selected Renderings, and a Literal Translation. By HENRY THORNTON WHARTON, M.A., Oxon. *Second Edition.* 16mo, gilt top, 213 pages, $1.75.

Institutes of Christian History. (*The Baldwin Lectures.*) By the Rt. Rev. A. Cleveland Coxe, D.D., Bishop of Western New York. Large 12mo, 328 pages, $1.50.

The Christian Year. By the REV. JOHN KEBLE, M.A. *The St. Paul's Edition.* With the Collects and a Series of Meditations and Exhortations. Selected from the works of the REV. H. P. LIDDON, D.D., D.C.L., Canon Residentiary of St. Paul's. Large 12mo, 453 pages, $2.50.

The First Epistle of St. John. With Exposition and Homiletical Treatment. By the REV. J. J. LIAS, M.A., Vicar of St. Edward's, Cambridge. 12mo, 424 pages, $1.50.

Science Sketches. By DAVID STARR JORDAN, M.D., Ph.D., Professor of Zoölogy, and President of the University of Indiana. Large 12mo, 276 pages, $1.50.

Higher Ground: Hints Toward Settling the Labor Troubles. By AUGUSTUS JACOBSON. 16mo, 251 pages, $1.00.

The Biddy Club: And how its Members, wise and otherwise, some toughened and some tender-footed in the rugged ways of Housekeeping, grappled with the troublous Servant Question, to the great advantage of themselves, and, as they hope, of many others. By GRIFFITH A. NICHOLAS. 12mo, 308 pages, $1.25.

Notes for Boys (and their Fathers). On Morals, Mind, and Manners. By an OLD BOY. 12mo, 208 pages, $1.00.

Letters to Elder Daughters, Married and Unmarried. By HELEN EKIN STARRETT, author of "Letters to a Daughter," etc. 16mo, 165 pages, cloth, 76 cts.; paper, 50 cts.

Richard the Third and the Primrose Criticism. 12mo, gilt top, 164 pages, $1.00.

A Manual for Infantry Officers of the National Guard. Compiled by COL. J. G. GILCHRIST. 16mo, 163 pages, $1.00.

The Rothschilds: The Financial Rulers of Nations. By JOHN REEVES. Ten illustrations. 12mo, 381 pages, $1.50.

NIMS & KNIGHT,

TROY, N. Y.

New Books and New Editions, 1887.

OUR WEDDING SOUVENIR.
A WeddingGift -Book. Cloth binding, $5.00; plush, $7.50; seal, $8.00; watered silk, $10.00; tree calf, $10.00.

THE SONG OF THE BROOK.
By Alfred Tennyson. New edition. With photo-gravure designs by W. J. Mozart. Cloth, $5.00; seal, $8.00.

ECHO AND THE FERRY.
By Jean Ingelow. Holiday edition. Small 4to, seal, $2.00.

BURNS' POEMS
Family edition. Complete poetical works of Robert Burns. Fully illustrated. New plates and illustrations. 1 vol., 8vo, cloth, gilt, gilt edges, $2.50; full American seal, padded, flexible, gilt edges, $5.00.

JEAN INGELOW'S POEMS.
Family edition. New and complete edition with new illustrations. 1 vol., 8vo, cloth, gilt, gilt edges, $2.50; full American seal, padded, flexible, gilt edges, $5.00.

NATIONAL STANDARD HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES. By Everit Brown. Illustrated. 1 vol., 12mo, $1.00.

CYCLOPÆDIA OF NATURAL HISTORY.
For popular use. By Charles C. Abbott, M.D. Over 500 illustrations. 1 vol., 12mo, $1.00.

THE ROUND YEAR. Spring.
THE ROUND YEAR. Summer.
THE ROUND YEAR. Autumn.
THE ROUND YEAR. Winter.
Poems of the months. Selected from many authors by Rose Porter. Daintily illustrated by W. Ostrander. Covers of smoked pearl-tinted board, ragged edges, title illuminated on side. Each 50 cents.

GOLD, FRANKINCENSE AND MYRRH.
GOLDEN DAYS FRUITFUL OF GOLDEN DEEDS
HIDDEN TREASURES, OR EMBLEMS.
Three original compilations in prose and poetry by Rose Porter, author of "Summer Driftwood," etc., with dainty illustrations specially prepared. Bound in antique hand-made board, with titles embossed in gold and color. Each 50 cents.

HOW TO BECOME QUICK AT FIGURES. New edition. 14th thousand. $1.00.

HELPS OVER HARD PLACES FOR BOYS. New edition. 75 cents.

THE YEAR IN THOUGHT CALENDAR FOR 1888. $1.50.

THE SUNSHINE CALENDAR FOR 1888. $1.25.

THE SCHILLER CALENDAR FOR 1888. $1.00.

THE AMERICAN CALENDAR BLOTTING PAD. $1.00 and $1.50.

Porter & Coates, Philadelphia.

PUBLICATIONS OF 1887.

Alger. The Store Boy.....$1 25
Cheney. Anti-Rent Agitation in New York. 50
Ellis. Hunters of the Ozark. First vol. of the "Deerfoot Series."..... 1 25
— **Camp in the Mountains.** Second vol. of the "Deerfoot Series."..... 1 25
— **Last War-Trail.** Third vol. of the "Deerfoot Series."..... 1 25
Fosdick. Our Fellows..... 1 25
Lehndorff. Horse-Breeding Recollections. 1 25
Seiss. Children of Silence..... 1 00
Stone. Heart of Merrie England..... 1 75
The Life and Adventures of Robinson Crusoe. By DANIEL DE FOE. A beautiful edition from entirely new plates, elegantly illustrated with 86 engravings. Crown 8vo, bevelled boards, cloth extra, gilt edges..... 2 50
Holidays at the Grange; or, A Week's Delight. By EMILY MAYER HIGGINS. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth extra, brown and gold..... 1 00
Helen Ford. By HORATIO ALGER, Jr. 12mo, cloth. New edition, Alta..... 75
On the American Prayer-Book. By I. F. GARRISON. (The Bohlen Lectures, 1887.)..... 1 25
Lucile. By OWEN MEREDITH.....Alta Ed. 75
Fox's Book of Martyrs. By JOHN FOX. " 75
Andersen's Fairy Tales..... " 75
Poe's Tales. By EDGAR ALLAN POE..... " 75
East Lynne. By Mrs. HENRY WOOD.... " 75
John Halifax. By MISS MULOCK..... " 75
The Last of the Mohicans. By JAS. F. COOPER..... " 75
Adam Bede. By GEORGE ELIOT..... " 75
The Battle of Gettysburg. By the COMTE DE PARIS. With maps. 8vo, cloth extra..... 1 50

IN 1887 WE PUBLISHED:

Holy Land and the Bible. By Cunningham Geikie, D.D. 2 vols., 8vo, 700 pp. each, $5.00.
Unfinished Worlds. A Study in Astronomy. By S. H. Parkes. With illustrations. 12mo, $1.50.
Books which Have Influenced Me. By 12 Contributors. 25 cents.
Bible and the Age. By Collingwood. 8vo, cloth, $3.50.
Christendom, Ecclesiastical and Political, from Constantine to the Reformation. By Rev. J. H. Egar, D.D. 12mo, $1.75.
Cornelius A. Lapide. Translation of Commentary on Gospels. 6 vols., $18.00.
How We Got Our Bible. By J. P. Smyth. 60 cents.
Fragmentary Records. By T. R. Wynne. $1.25.
Eternal Sacrifice. By the Rt. Rev. A. C. Garrett. $1.25.
Entering on Life. A Book for Young Men. By Dr. Geikie. $1.00.
Philosophy of Ritual. By L. P. Gratacap, M.A. $1.50.

WE ALSO BECAME AGENTS FOR
THE BAXTER BIBLES, and
DAILY LIGHT ON THE DAILY PATH.
VARIOUS EDITIONS.

JAMES POTT & CO.,

14 and 16 Astor Place, New York.

Presbyterian Board of Publication Society.

PHILADELPHIA.

BOOKS OF 1887.

BROWN. Mrs. Winchester's Kitchen.....$1 00
CHURCH. In the Hospital at Elmridge..... 1 25
—— Sunday Evenings at Elmridge..... 1 15
DAVIS. Leng Tso..... 1 25
DUNNING. Broken Pitchers..... 1 00
GERDES. Soldier's Ward..... 1 25
GILMORE. Boys of Riverton..... 1 00
HODGE. Popular Lectures, *net*..... 1 25
JOHNSON. About Mexico..... 1 50
KENNEY. Widening Circles..... 1 00
MARCH. The First Khedive..... 1 50
MISSIONARY EXERCISES, No. 2..... 30
MURPHY. People and Pastor..... 40
NOBLE. After the Failure..... 1 15
THOMPSON. Duty of the Church..... 5
WESTMINSTER QUESTION-BOOK..... 12
WILLIAMS. Dr. Trent's Cousin..... 1 25
WINSLOW. Rescued from the Street..... 1 00
—— West Beach Boys..... 1 15
WRIGHT. Heir of Athole..... 1 15

W. J. SHUEY,

United Brethren Publishing House,

GENERAL

Publisher, Bookseller, and Stationer.

RECENT PUBLICATIONS:

"The Gospel Worker's Treasury of Hymn and Revival Anecdotes, Texts, Subjects, Outlines, and Scripture Readings." By Rev. E. S. Lorenz, A.M. 387 pages, large 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

"The Coming Revival. A Series of Tracts for the Instruction of Christian Workers." By twelve writers. Edited by Rev. E. S. Lorenz, A.M. 101 pages. 24mo, bound in paper, net, 15 cents; cloth, 20 cents.

"A Guide to the Battle-Field of Gettysburg. With Illustrations and Map." By Jacob Hoke. 24 pages, 8vo, paper, 15 cents.

"Leitfaden zur Kirchengeschichte und der Entstehung und Lehren der Kirche der Vereinigten Brueder in Christo." By Rev. B. F. Fritz. xii.–314 pages, 24mo, boards, 20 cents.

"Hints on Transplanting. How to Manage Fruit Trees, Flowers, and Vines." *New Edition.* 16 pages, 12mo, paper, per hundred, $1.00.

"Christmas Selections. No. 2." A compilation of recitations for young people, suited to holiday occasions. By Rev. E. S. Lorenz, A.M. 48 pages, 12mo, paper, 15 cents. Nos. 1 and 2, bound in one volume, 25 cents.

"The Year-Book of the United Brethren in Christ for 1888." 64 pages, square 12mo, 10 cents.

"Christmas Selections," Christmas, Easter, and Children's Day Services in popular form published each year.

Extended Catalogues of General Literature, Theological *Books, and Sunday-School* Supplies sent on application. *Correspondence solicited.*

W. J. SHUEY, Dayton, Ohio.

E. & F. N. SPON'S

RECENT PUBLICATIONS.

Burnaby, S. W. Marine Propellers. Being a course of three Lectures delivered at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich. Second edition. 78 pages, with four plates, crown 8vo, cloth, $2.00.

Battershall, J. P. Food Adulteration and its Detection. With photo-micrographic plates and a bibliographical appendix. 328 pages, 8vo, cloth, $3.50.

Buchanan, E. E. Buchanan's Tables of Squares, containing the square of every foot, inch, and sixteenth of an inch between one-sixteenth of an inch and fifty feet. For Engineers and Calculators. 102 pages, 12mo, cloth, $3.00.

Burns, Wm. Illuminating and Heating Gas. A manual of the manufacture of Gas from tar, oil, and other liquid hydrocarbons, and extracting oil from Sewage Sludge. 68 pages, with three folding plates, 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

Colyer, F. Pumps and Pumping Machinery. Part II. Illustrated by 12 drawings. 8vo, cloth, $5.00.

Denton, Bailey. The Disposal of the Sewage of the Metropolis. (London.) 21 pages, with 2 folding plates, 4to, boards, $1.60.

Dunbar, James. The Practical Papermaker; a complete guide to the manufacture of paper. Third edition, revised and enlarged. 101 pages, 18mo, cloth, $1.00.

Dye, F. Hot Water Supply: a practical treatise upon the fitting of hot water apparatus for domestic and general purposes. 81 pages, with illustrations, 12mo, cloth, $1.00.

Haldane, J. W. C. Civil and Mechanical Engineering popularly and socially considered. 442 pages, with 9 plates, 8vo, cloth, $4.50.

Hedges, K. W. Central Station Electric Lighting. 29 pages, 8vo, paper, 20 cents.

Hering, Carl. Practical Directions for Winding Magnets for Dynamos. 63 pages, with 6 diagrams, crown 8vo, cloth, $1.25.

Holloway, Thomas. Levelling and its General Application. 141 pages, with 58 illustrations, 8vo, cloth, $2.00.

Holmes, A. B. Practical Electric Lighting. Third edition, with many alterations and additions. With 87 illustrations, crown 8vo, cloth, $1.00.

Hovgaard, G. W. The Strategical Value, History and Development, and Construction of Submarine Boats. 98 pages, with two folding plates, 12mo, cloth, $2.00.

Iron and Steel. The Journal of the Iron and Steel Institute. Containing original articles and abstracts. Illustrated. No. 2, 1886, $4.25. No. 1, 1887, $6.00. No. 2, 1887, $6.00.

Kempe, H. R. A Handbook of Electrical Testing. Fourth edition, revised, and considerably enlarged. (*Adopted by the Postal Telegraph Department, England.*) 8vo, cloth, $5.00.

Marine Engineers. Useful Hints to Sea-going Engineers and how to repair and avoid "Breakdowns." 105 pages, crown 8vo, cloth, 75 cents.

Middleton, R. E. Triangulation and Measurements at the Forth Bridge. 48 pages, with 4 illustrations, 8vo, cloth, $1.20.

Millis, C. T. Metal-Plate Work: its patterns and their geometry. Also notes on Metals, and rules in mensuration, for the use of tin, iron, and zinc-plate workers, coppersmiths, boiler-makers, and others. 311 pages, with illustrations, crown 8vo, cloth, $3.00.

Newman, John. Notes on Concrete and Works in Concrete. Especially written to assist those engaged upon works. 138 pages, 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

Paterson, John. Tables and Diagrams of Switches and Crossings. Showing length of lead and radii of curves at connections. Sheet table mounted on linen and folded; in cloth case, $1.50.

Shone, Isaac. The Main Drainage of the Houses of Parliament, London. 54 pages, with nine folding plates and engravings in the text, 8vo, paper, $1.75.

Spinks, Wm. The Law and Practice as to Paving of Private Streets, according to the Public Health Act, London, 1875. Together with digests of all cases bearing on the same. 34 pages, 8vo, cloth, $1.50.

Spons' Household Manual. A Treasury of Domestic Receipts and Guide for Home Management. With full instructions for the most healthful and economical arrangement of every department. 1 large volume, 8¼ x 5½ in., and 2¼ in. thick. 998 pages, with 220 illustrations, $3.00.

Catalogues and Terms to the Trade on Application.

E. & F. N. SPON, Publishers,

35 Murray Street, New York.

NEW BOOKS AND NEW EDITIONS, 1887.

SECRET OF THE EAST. Origin of Christian Religion. Significance of its Rise and Decline. By Felix L. Oswald, M.D. 12mo, $1.00.

ROME OR REASON. A Memoir of Christian and Extra-Christian Experience. By N. R. Waters. "Logical, scholarly, unanswerable." 12mo, $1.75.

MARTYRDOM OF MAN. A Compendium of Universal History. By Winwood Reade. 8th ed. 544 pp., $1.75.

STRUGGLE FOR RELIGIOUS AND POLITICAL Liberty. By Theo. C. Spencer. 12mo, 75 cents.

IS THE GOD OF ISRAEL THE TRUE GOD? Narrative of the Five Books of Moses, Joshua, Judges, and the New Testament. 12mo, paper, 25 cents.

MEN, WOMEN, AND GODS, AND OTHER LECTures. By Helen H. Gardener, with Introduction by R. G. Ingersoll. 12mo, paper, 50 cents; cloth, $1.00.

AGE OF REASON. An Investigation of True and Fabulous Theology. By Thomas Paine. 12mo, paper, 25 cents; cloth, 50 cents.

RIGHTS OF MAN. Answer to Burke's Attack on the French Revolution. By Thomas Paine. 12mo, paper, 40 cents; cloth, 75 cents.

ORIGIN. By Thomas Paine. Written during the American Revolution, and by order of Gen. Washington read to the Army. 12mo, paper, 40 cents; cloth, 75 cents.

GREAT WORKS. By Thomas Paine. 800 pp., 8vo, cloth, $3.00; leather, $4.00; morocco, gilt edges, $4.50.

GIBBON (E.). History of Christianity. (From Gibbon's "Rome.") With Life of Author. 65 engravings. 12mo, 864 pages, reduced price, $1.50.

VOLTAIRE'S ROMANCES. A new edition with numerous illustrations. Handsome 12mo, 448 pp., laid paper. With 67 engravings. ☞ Reduced prices: Paper, $1.00; cloth, $1.50; half calf or half morocco, marbled edges, $4.00.

BLASPHEMY. Trial of C. B. Reynolds at Morristown, N. J. Defence by R. G. Ingersoll. Only authorized edition. Handsome 8vo, 86 pp., beautiful type, fine paper, paper cover, 25 cents; cloth, 50 cents.

TRUTH SEEKER COMPANY,
28 Lafayette Place, New York.

New Scientific Books.

Prescott's Organic Analysis: A Manual of the Descriptive and Analytical Chemistry of Certain Carbon Compounds in Common Use. For the Qualitative and Quantitative Analysis of Organic Materials; Commercial and Pharmaceutical Assays; The Estimation of Impurities under Authorized Standards—Forensic Examinations for Poisons; and Elementary Organic Analysis. 8vo, cloth, 533 pages, $5.00.

Salomon's Management of Accumulators, and Private Electric Light Installations. Third edition, revised and enlarged. 12mo, cloth, $1.20.

Kick's Flour Manufacture. A Treatise on Milling Science and Practice, translated from the second enlarged and revised German edition, with supplement by H. H. Powles. With 24 plates and 113 wood-cuts. Royal 8vo, cloth, $10.00.

Lockwood's Dictionary of Terms Used in the Practice of Mechanical Engineering: embracing those Current in the Drawing-office, Pattern-shop, Foundry, Fitting, Turning, Smiths', and Boiler-shops, etc., comprising upwards of 6000 definitions. Edited by a Foreman Pattern-maker. 12mo, cloth, $3.00.

Slater's Sewage Treatment, Purification, and Utilization. A Practical Manual for the Use of Corporations, Local Boards, Medical Officers of Health, Inspectors of Nuisances, Chemists, Manufacturers, Riparian Owners, Engineers, and Ratepapers. 12mo, cloth, $2.25.

D. VAN NOSTRAND,
Publisher, Importer, and Bookseller,
23 Murray and 27 Warren Streets,
NEW YORK.

JOHN WILEY & SONS'
LIST OF
New Books Published Since January, 1887.
15 ASTOR PLACE, N. Y.

Anthony and Brackett's Text-Book of Physics. Treating of Mechanics and Heat, Electricity and Magnetism, Acoustics and Optics. Adapted for Colleges, Technical Schools, and Seminaries. Fully illustrated. 8vo, cloth, $4.00.

Alcott's Nativity: Its Facts, Fancies, Legends, and Lore. An Almanac and Perpetual Calendar of Cabalistic Texts, Gems, Talismans, and Guardians. Oblong 8vo, cloth extra, $5.00.

Church's Mechanics of the Strength and Elasticity of Solids, being Part III. of Mechanics of Engineering. 8vo, cloth, $3.00.

Craig's Azimuth. A Treatise on this subject, with a study of the Astronomical Triangle. 4to, cloth, $3.50.

Dorsey's English and American Railroads Compared. With folding plates of Tables. 8vo, cloth, $1.50.

Downing's Cottage Residences. A new and beautiful edition at a greatly reduced price. Illustrated by 28 full-page plates and 153 fine wood-cuts. 8vo, cloth, $2.50.

Egleston's Metallurgy of Silver, Gold, and Mercury in the United States. Showing the latest practice pursued in American Metallurgical Establishments. Vol. I.—SILVER. 8vo, cloth, $7.50.

Ford's Boiler-Making for Boiler-Makers. A Practical Treatise on Work in the Shop. 18mo, cloth, $1.00.

Grimshaw's Pump Catechism. A Practical Help to Runners, Owners, and Makers of Pumps of any kind. 18mo, cloth, $1.00.

Grimshaw's Steam-Engine Catechism. Part II. Containing answers to further practical inquiries received since the issue of the first volume. 18mo, cloth, $1.00.

Herrick's Quantitative Analysis. A Translation of "Quantitative Chemische Analyse Durch Electrolyse" of Dr. Alexander Classen. Well illustrated. 8vo, $2.50.

Merriman's Text-Book on Roofs and Bridges. Part I. Stresses in Single Trusses. By Prof. Mansfield Merriman, Lehigh University. 8vo, cloth, $2.50.

Mercur's Mahan's Permanent Fortifications. Revised and brought up to date. Numerous plates. 8vo, half morocco, $7 50.

Michie's Elements of Analytical Mechanics. By Col. Peter S. Michie, of U. S. Military Academy. 8vo, cloth, $3.00.

Pencoyd's Iron Co.'s Pocket-Book (The). Containing many valuable Tables and Calculations of interest to Bridge Engineers and Users of Iron Beams. Containing 39 pages of plates giving Pencoyd shapes. 12mo, morocco flaps, $2.50.

Ruskin's Hortus Inclusus: Messages from the Wood to the Garden. Sent in happy days to the Sister Ladies of the Thwaite, Coniston. 12mo, cloth extra, $1.00.

Smith's Treatise upon Cable or Rope Traction, as Applied to the Working of Street and Other Railways. With illustrations and folding plates. 4to, cloth, $2.50.

Thurston's Steam-Boiler Explosions in Theory and in Practice. With many illustrations. 12mo, cloth, $1.50.

Warren's Primary Geometry. With Simple and Practical Examples in Plane and Projective Drawing, and suited to all beginners. 12mo, cloth, 75 cents.

Warren's General Problems in the Linear Perspective of Form, Shadow, and Reflection; or, The Scenographic Projections of Descriptive Geometry. 17 folding plates. 8vo, cloth, $3.50.

Wellington's Economic Theory of the Location of Railways. An Analysis of the conditions controlling the laying out of railways to effect the most judicious expenditure of capital. 8vo, $5.00.

NOW READY: OUR NEW CATALOGUE OF
Text-Books and Industrial Works

For Schools, Colleges, Polytechnic Institutes, Engineers, Architects, etc. Arranged under subjects, with an index of authors and a general index. An 8vo of about 80 pages, containing a complete list of all of John Ruskin's Works. This catalogue is gotten up in a neat style and is worth preserving. It will be supplied gratis and free by mail to order.

E. & J. B. YOUNG & CO.'S

PUBLICATIONS.

The Parables of the Lord Jesus. By the Rev. T. Richey. 12mo, cloth, $2.00.

How to Read the Old Testament. By Bishop Wordsworth. 12mo, cloth, 45 cents, net.

A Dictionary of the Church of England. By the Rev. Edward L. Cutts. 12mo, cloth, $2.25, net.

The Church and the Faith. By the Rev. Wm. B. Bolmer. 8vo, cloth, $3.00, net.

The Broken Vow. By the Rev. W. J. Knox Little 12mo, cloth, 75 cents.

The Dispensation of the Spirit. By the Rev. C. R. Ball. 16mo, cloth. 75 cents, net.

The Dead in Christ. By the Rev. J. C. Bellett. 16mo, cloth, 45 cents, net.

Why Do You Believe the Bible to Be the Word of God? By the Rev. J. Bateman. 16mo, cloth, 30 cents, net.

Interlinear Translation of the Epistles. Greek Text. By the Tafel Brothers. 8vo, cloth, $4.00.

Sermons for the People. By various contributors. 7 vols., 16mo, cloth, 30 cents, net, each.

The Catechist's Prayer-Book. By the Rev. E. M. Holmes. 16mo, cloth, 75 cents, net.

Illustrated Notes on English Church History. By the Rev. C. A. Lane. 16mo, cloth, 35 cents, net.

The Historic Episcopate. By the Rev. J. H. Barbour. 16mo, paper, 25 cents, net.

Remarks on the Date of the Nativity. By the Rev. Joshua Weaver. 16mo, paper, 25 cents, net.

Before the Altar. 32mo, cloth, 40 cents.

The Seven Voices of the Cross. By the Rev. H. B. Ottley. 16mo, cloth, 30 cents, net.

Agnus Dei. By the Rev. C. E. Newbolt. 16mo, cloth, 30 cents, net.

By Thy Cross and Passion. By the author of "Schönberg Cotta Family." 16mo, cloth, 30 cents, net.

Children's Prayers. By Sarah Wilson. Illustrated. Square 16mo, torchon paper, 50 cents.

On the Wing. Illustrated. 32mo, boards, 50 cents.

The Landing of the Pilgrim Fathers. By Mrs. Hemans. Illustrated. 32mo, boards, 50 cents.

Nearer, My God, to Thee. Illustrated in monotint. 32mo, paper, 25 cents.

Lead, Kindly Light. Illustrated in monotint. 32mo, paper, 25 cents.

Abide with Me. Illustrated in monotint. 32mo, paper, 25 cents.

My Redeemer Liveth. By Lucy A. Bennett. Illustrated in monotint. 32mo, paper, 25 cents.

Footsteps of Jesus. By Ernest C. Price. Illustrated. 8vo, boards, $2.50.

E. & J. B. YOUNG & CO.,

COOPER UNION, NEW YORK.

O. Judd Co., New Publications.

Our Homes; How to Beautify Them. Beautifully illustrated with 150 engravings. One of the most interesting and useful books for every family. Cloth, 12mo, $1.00.

A B C of Agriculture. A new and valuable work for all interested in farming and gardening. Cloth, 12mo, 50c.

Home Fishing and Home Waters. By SETH GREEN. The Utilization of Farm Streams; Management of Fish in the Artificial Pond; Transportation of Eggs and Fry, etc. Cloth, 12mo, 50c.

Fences, Gates, and Bridges. A much-needed and valuable work. The descriptions are abundantly illustrated. The book also contains a Synopsis of the Fence Laws of the different States. Over 200 engravings. Cloth, 12mo, $1.00.

Farm Appliances. Describing numerous Useful and Labor-Saving Appliances, and will be found of great value in every Department of Farm Work. With nearly 250 illustrations. Cloth, 12mo, $1.00.

The Propagation of Plants. By ANDREW S. FULLER. Illustrated with numerous engravings. An eminently practical and useful work. Describing the Process of Hybridizing and Crossing Species and Varieties, and also the many different modes by which cultivated plants may be propagated and multiplied. Cloth, 12mo, $1.50.

Henderson's Practical Floriculture. A Guide to the Successful Propagation and Cultivation of Florists' Plants. This work is not one for florists and gardeners only, but the amateur's wants are constantly kept in mind, and we have a very complete treatise on the cultivation of flowers under glass, or in the open air, suited to those who grow flowers for pleasure, as well as those who make them a matter of trade. By PETER HENDERSON. Beautifully illustrated. New and enlarged edition. Cloth, 12mo, $1.50.

Heinrich's Window Flower Garden. By JULIUS J. HEINRICH. The author is a practical florist, and this interesting volume embodies his personal experiences in Window Gardening during a long period. New and enlarged edition. Fully illustrated. Cloth, 12mo, 75c.

Fuller's Illustrated Strawberry Cultivator. A practical little work, meeting with universal favor. Rewritten and enlarged. By A. S. FULLER. 25c.

Treat's Injurious Insects of the Farm and Garden. As an original investigator, Mrs. Treat has added much to our knowledge of both plants and insects, and those who are familiar with Darwin's works are aware that he gives her credit for important observations and discoveries. New and enlarged edition. With an illustrated Chapter on Beneficial Insects. By MRS. MARY TREAT. Fully illustrated. Cloth, 12mo, $2.00.

Henderson's Gardening for Pleasure. New edition, rewritten and greatly enlarged. A guide to the amateur in the fruit, vegetable, and flower garden, with full directions for the greenhouse, conservatory, and window garden. It meets the wants of all classes in country, city, and village who keep a garden for their own enjoyment rather than for the sale of products. By PETER HENDERSON. Finely illustrated. Cloth, 12mo, $2.00.

O. JUDD CO., 751 Broadway, N. Y.

SAMUEL BURNHAM, Sec.

E. B. TREAT'S PUBLICATIONS.

771 BROADWAY, NEW YORK.

Skin Diseases, Photographic Illustrations of. By G. H. FOX, M.D. Second edition. Ninety cases from life. 4to plates, colored by hand. An Atlas and Text-Book combined. Half turkey binding, $26.75.

Insanity, Manual of. By E. C. SPITZKA, M.D. 8vo, 423 pp., $2.75.

Medical Jurisprudence. By ALLAN MCLANE HAMILTON, M.D. 8vo, 390 pp., $2.75.

Treatment, Handbook of. By WILLIAM AITKEN, M.D. 8vo, 444 pp., $2.75.

Masturbation and Impotence. By J. W. HOWE, M.D. 8vo, 300 pp., $2.75.

Heart and Lungs, Diseases of. By J. R. LEAMING, M.D. 8vo, 300 pp., $2.75.

Women, Diseases of. By GRAILY HEWETT, M.D., and H. MARION SIMS, M.D. Vol. I., 350 pp.; Vol. II., 313 pp.; Vol. III., 377 pp. Illustrated. *Each*, $2.75.

Bow in the Cloud; or, Words of Comfort. By J. SANDERSON, D.D. 12mo, 450 pp., $1.75.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
REFERENCE DEPARTMENT

This book is under no circumstances to be taken from the Building

Form 419